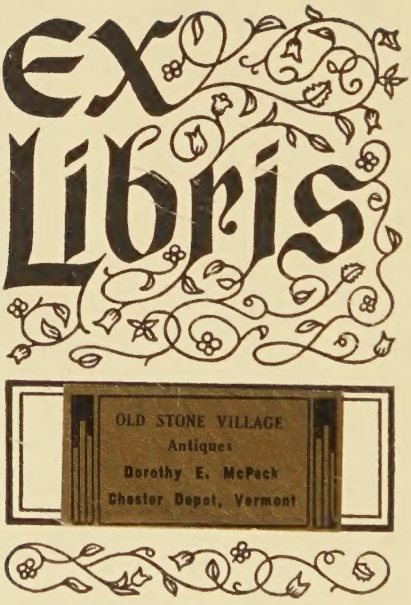
Greene County Public Library (Ohio)
0 53 85 0650133 6
F
WH


EX
Libris
OLD STONE VILLAGE
Antiques
Dorothy E. McPeck
Chester Depot, Vermont

Greene Co.Room 929.2 White
X
White, Almira Larkin, 1839-
12.50
Genealogy of the descendants
of John White of Wenham and
Lancaster, Mass. Vol. 1

Greene County Library

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/genealogyofdesce0002almi_z2r2

Yours Sincerely,
Myra L. White.

GENEALOGY

OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITE

OF

WENHAM AND LANCASTER,

MASSACHUSETTS.

1638-1900

IN TWO VOLUMES.

BY

ALMIRA LARKIN WHITE,

OF

HAVERHILL, MASS.

VOLUME I.

HAVERHILL, MASS.
CHASE BROTHERS, PRINTERS.
1900.

Copyright 1900 by Almira Larkin White.

Printed at THE CHASE PRESS.

EXPLANATIONS.

In arranging this work, it has been my object to give all the authentic history and genealogy connected with John White and his descendants, in the plainest manner. We are too large a family to allow of imaginary history, therefore I have confined myself to plain facts. The work is carried forward in the usual form to the birth of the fifth generation, then each one, whose descendants could be found, were brought forward in a separate branch to the latest generation. The branches to number 557 will be found in this volume, and the remaining branches carried forward in the second.

I have made use of no unusual abbreviations, using those of months and states, also b., born; bapt., baptized; m., married; d., died; p., page; vol., volume; dau., daughter.

I have made no distinction in the male and female lines, except omitting the name of White when derived from our emigrant ancestor. Each member is numbered at birth, and when the name is followed by + it will be found again in its proper place with the birth number in a bracket at the right of the name. If no + follows, all I could learn is recorded at the birth. The small superior figure at the end of each name denotes the generation.

Though I began this work alone, and have never thrown the burden upon any one else, yet I am deeply in debt to many for untiring effort in helping to complete the records, especially to Mrs. Clara A. Carter, Miss Eliza M. Pratt, Mr. William O. Taylor and Mr. J. B. White, besides many others, whom I would here thank for their kind assistance.

The forming of the association in 1896 has helped to bring me in touch with many new members of the family, for which I feel that thanks are due our President, Captain Charles H. White, who first suggested the idea, as well as for other assistance and encouragement.

PAGE

The Old Abbey in 1900 622
Luke White's House 646
Luke White's Watch . . . . . 650 and 651
Family of Horace White, Jr. 655
J. B. White 660
Dr. J. F. White 661
Church 681
Taylor Homestead and Schoolhouse 702
Site of Garrison House . . . . . 769 and 770
Redemption Rock 781
George Hill 810
A Map 811

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Page 68. Tenth line from the bottom, after Elizabeth, read Pulsifer, Sept. 16, 1779, in Rockingham.

Page 73. Above fourteenth line from the bottom, read, 648 a. Sally,[5] +.

Page 165. 1999. Dudley D. Maynard,[10] d. May 13, 1898. 2000. Charles Henry Bigelow Maynard,[10] b. Nov. 21, 1889.

Page 349. First line at the bottom, after m. read, Feb. 24, 1791.

Page 365. Above fifteenth line from bottom read, 4278 a. Elizabeth Ellen Smith,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1845; d. Dec. 25, 1857.

Page 373. Fourth line from the bottom, after dead read Apr. 21, 1897.

Page 375. Carroll S. White[9] (4383). Child. 4468 a. Orline Emma,[10] b. in Manchester, N. H., Feb. 25, 1900.

Page 387. Tenth line from the top, after Ohio read June 4, 1892.

Page 635. Vallette Lyman Benedict[9] (7558), m. in Schenectady, N. Y., June 21, 1900, Florence Marian, dau. of Walter J. and Harriet Amelia (Morphy) Ballard of Schenectady, b. in Hamilton, Ont., May 30, 1879.

Page 661. Dr. John Franklin White[9] (7861), d. in Kansas City, Mo., June 11, 1900, from blood-poisoning caused by a wound from the accidental discharge of his gun at Fisher, Sabine Parish, La., where he was in charge of the hospital department of the Louisiana Long Leaf Lumber Co., also a stockholder and director. Dr. White was also appointed local surgeon for the Kansas City, Pittsburg & Gulf R. R., at Fisher, and had been in his new position about eight months. He was a young man of pure habits and most conscientious principles and was beloved by all, both in a professional and business way, making strong friendships wherever he was known, and seemed to be destined for a useful life. He was taken to Youngsville, Pa., and laid at rest in the family lot.

Page 676. Seventh line from the bottom, after m., read Sept. 23, 1893, Lena Pratt, b. Jan. 3, 1874, in County Line, N. Y. 8015. b. Oct. 25, 1894, in Lansing, Mich. 8015 a. Dwight Stone Hooker,[11] b. Dec. 1, 1896, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Page 679. Frederick W. White[7] (8042), d. in Hartford, Conn., where he has spent a long and useful life, Apr. 12, 1900. His wife, Sarah E., d. the 14th following and they were buried the 16th, having lived together nearly fifty years.

Page 696. Mrs. Martha S. Raymond[7] (8099), d. in Baldwinsville, Mass., Apr. 22, 1900, aged 76.

Page 702. Third line from the bottom, for (Ames), read (Arms).

Page 711. First line from the bottom, after m., Jan. 2, 1854.

Page 712. Samuel B. Taylor[8] (8368), m. in Lansing, Mich., Mar. 4, 1885, Dora Eloise Cooper. They reside in Lansing. Children:

8528 a. Helen Louise Taylor,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1889; d. Aug. 17, 1890.
8528 b. Norma Lucille Taylor,[9] b. July 9, 1892.

Wenham Homestead on the farm granted to John White in 1639 ;
now, 1900, owned by Mr. David Pingree.

GENEALOGY.

Descendants of John White.

1638.

1. JOHN White was of Salem in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1638. We have been unable to learn just when he came, the name of the ship he came on; or the maiden name of Joane, his wife. Oct. 28, 1784, Col. Jonathan White[4] (150), of Leominster, told his son, Dea. James White[5] (554), of Heath, Mass.; (and he made a note of it, with the date in his account book):

That his great grandfather came from the west part of England; that he had two sons, Thomas[2], who settled in Wenham, and Josiah[2], who settled on his father's estate in Lancaster, and his son, Josiah, Jr., lived on the same estate, and his son Jonathan in Leominster, and his sons, James and Asaph, then lived in Charlemont. It is signed James White, and he adds "This account I had from my father, this day."

It was copied from Dea. James White's account book by F. W. White[7] (8085) in 1848.

Aug., 1639, John White was received an inhabitant of Salem, and granted 60 acres land, near Mr. Smith's farm.

Feb. 15, 1642, he was granted 6 acres meadow at Enon (Wenham) "which John Woodbury did apoynt him to mowe, which he hath mowed, these 2 or 3 years past."

Also 40 acres more of upland, and 4 of meadow to be laid out near the former.

"Jan. 30, 1643, He with Richard Prince, Sarah wife of Daniel Trumball, in the right of George Norton, are granted 4 acres meadow each, at Wenham, then in the possession of William Paine." (Salem book of Grants.)

The first saw and grist mill, in Wenham, was built by Robert Haws, upon the brook running through John White's grant of land. The farm is now owned and occupied by Mr. David Pingree, and his sister;

and is known as "White's Mills," although the mill has long since gone to decay.

In 1653, the Planters made the following:

"Ingagements to goodman Haws about the Mill.

Goodman Waldron, 00-03-00
Phinehas Fiske too days himself & too oxen.
Goodman Spaulding too days workes.
Richard Goldsmith a day & hallf.
John Rogers too days workes.
Goodman Kemp a day himself man & foure oxen.
Austayn Killam too days workes.
Mark Batshilder too days workes.
Sargent Foster a day worke.
John Abby a day & a hallf.
Richard Hutten a day himself & his cattell.
Wilyam Gear a day.
John Fiske, 00-05-00."

The above is a true copy from Volume I, of the Town Records of Wenham, Mass.

Attest: WELLINGTON POOL,
Town Clerk.

Wenham, Mass., Sept. 24, 1898.

His wife, Joane, was admitted to the first church in Salem, Feb. 26, 1642-3, where three of their children were baptized. His name does not appear upon the church roll. The children are baptized in the mother's name.

On the forming of the church in Wenham, Joane White was dismissed by letter from the Salem church, as shown by the following, copied upon the Town Book at Wenham.

"At a church meeting April 10, 1645.

The letters dismissive of Joane White from the church of Salem were read & accepted of, in case she gave satisfaction to ye church otherwise.

Heereupon ye church desired of her being present to make a declaration of ye worke of Grace on her soule w'ch was done, ye substance whereof was this:

She was brought up in a poore Ignorant place &c.

her 1st conviction was of ye sins of ye breach of ye sabbath & ye taking of Gods name in vayne, from Commandments 3 & 4th, her hearte

Site of the Mill-dam in Wenham on the John White place.

The Brook, from the Garden of the Wenham Homestead.

being drawne towards New England because good people came hither :— At last by a providence comeing over was shut up for a long space of time liveing far remote in ye woods from ye meanes, (of grace) & reading in Romans 10, Faith commeth by hearing : put her affections onward, towards ye desire of ye meanes : — afterwards at Ipswich, from, *Es. 41* — her consent & closure. * * * *

After other questions, her assent yealded to our Church confession & Covenant — ye Church referred her to next sabbath.

Apr. 13, 1645 — After ye sermon & singing, ye letters of dismission concerning Joane White were publickly read, and after that ye Church had by vote manifested their willingness to reach forth unto her ye right hand of fellowship : — she was admitted & pronounced an actual member of this Church."

THE COPY OF HER LETTER OF DISMISSION.

To ye Elder & Brethren of ye Church of Christ at Wenham ; the church of Salem sendeth Greeting in our Blessed Saviour.

Reverend & Dearly Beloved, whereas Joane White a member of our Congregation, by reason of her abode with you, cannot so well partake with us in ye Ordinances : nor live under our watch, & hath therefore desired our Lrs. Dismissive unto you : Know you therefore yet we have consented thereto & request you to receive her in ye Lord, as becometh Scts. & watch over her, administering to her all ye holy things of his house yt she may be prsented blamelesse in ye day of Jesus Christ. To whose grace we commend you : & with ye desire of ye Communion of yo r prayers Rest

yor loveing Brethren in ye
faith & fellowship of ye Gospell

Salem, 10, 2, 45.

EDW. NORICE
SA. SHARP

In ye nw & wth ye consent of ye church.

Extract from the Church Record kept by the Rev. John Fisk, Pastor of the first Church in Wenham, Mass. (Organized Oct. 8th, 1644. O. S.)

It does not appear that John White ever lived in Salem proper. As all his grants of land were located in Wenham, it is conclusive that he lived there, as that town was in the jurisdiction of Salem until 1648 —

the same as Beverly, until 1674 — going under the general name of Salem.

JOHN White[1] is first mentioned in Lancaster, May 1, 1653, when he, with others, subscribed to "Rules for Proportion of Meadow." He had twenty acres of land allotted to him on the Neck, between the lots of James Atherton on the south and John Lewis on the north, and as the "Annals of Lancaster" state, his house stood on the east end of said lot, at or near where the house of Edward Houghton now stands, and direct descendants have resided there until the death of Dea. Samuel F. White,[6] son of Dea. Joseph White[5] (604), Mar. 15, 1843.

The house was burned first by the Indians in 1676, and again by accident in 1816; and rebuilt by Dea. Samuel F. White.[6]

Also, Nov. 20, 1653, John White[1] signed petition for the building of a "corne Mill" in Lancaster. In 1654 he drew land proportioned to £380:06:02. In 1655, 20 lots. June 26, 1658, he was granted seven acres "neare the still river." Feb. 5, 1659, granted lot No. 33. (Early records of Lancaster.)

Joane, his wife, died in Lancaster, May 18, 1654.

"WILL OF JOHN WHITE.

LANCASTER, MASS.

These present witnesseth the Last will and testament of John White of Lancaster in the countie of Middlesex in New England yeoman, being under the sensible decayes of nature and weake and low in Respect of the outward man, and the sensible symptoms of an aproaching change (togather with the advise of frends) hath moved thereunto to the setting his house in order to the dispossing of those outward blessings the Lord in mercy hath betrusted him with amongst his surviving children, for ye mutial Good & future peace.

And first in order to this his last will he hath & hereby doth commit & commend his soul to Almighty God that gave it him & his body to the common burying place here in Lancaster & after his body being ordly and decently interred and the charge thereof defrayed togather with all due debts as also the following legasies which are to be discharged out of the movable Estate; the housing and lands and Rest of the movable goods to be as followeth: — first, it is his will that his daughter Hanna have one hundred acres of his second devision of upland and part of it lying neare Ealsabet River, and all that part of his second devision of meadow that lyeth at Wataquadoke, togather with

commons and common Right due to one hundred pound Estate on the Town booke. And the house and barne and other out housing togather with all the Rest of the lands, meadows commons and common Rights within the bounds of Lancaster, both first and second devision aforementioned to be as aforesaid to his son Josiah, and his daughter Hanna, their heires and assignes forever.

And in Reference to his farm at Wenham, it is his Will hereby declared that his daughter-in-law Ruth White sometime wife to his late deseased son Thomas White, shall have and enjoy the said farme during the time of her natural life (one half of it) and the other halfe until her son Thomas White com to the age of twentie one years, and then he to enter possession of one halfe, and at the death of the said widow, the two daughters are to enter possession of the other half, to be to the said widow her son and daughters as aforesaid, theire heires and assignes forever. Provided always that if the said Widow change her condition by marriage, then the said farme to be the said childrens in proportion as aforesaid — And in Reference to his daughters Joane, Elizabeth, Marie and Sara, who are disposed of by marriage, and have Received portions : — Yet notwithstanding it is his will hereby declared that they have everie one twentie shillings ; —

Hanna, his youngest daughter who hath lived with him from her childhood, and been a nurse to him in his old age, it is hereby declared to be his will that she have the bed shee useth, togather with all the furniture belonging to it.

The debts and Legasies aforesaid being fully discharged out of the movables estate as aforesaid by the aforesaid Josiah White, who is hereby willed and declared to be sole Executor, of this last will of his aforesaid father, to see this his said Father's will truly & faithfully performed in all due parts of it, the remainder of the afores'd moveables to be the s'd Josiah's. The fores'd John White, notwithstanding his great weakness, yet being of a competent measure of understanding & sound memory doeth hereby declare this to be his last will and Testament. And in witness hereof hath hereunto put his hand & seale this tenth day of March one thousand six hundred seventie two–three.

his
JOHN X WHITE & seale
marke

Sealed signed and delivered
In the presence of
ROGER SUMNER
RALPH HOUGHTON.

Roger Sumner & Ralph Houghton being witnesses to this Instrument deposed before me this 28 day of May 1673; that they saw John White deceased signe seale & declare this writing to be his last Will & Testament & that he was of deposing mind when he did the same & that they know of no other Will.

DANIEL GOOKIN, Assis't."

INVENTORIE of ESTATE

of

JOHN WHITE.

This is an Inventorie of the housing lands, cattle and other estate of the late deceased John White of Lancaster in the countie of Middlesex in New England in particulars following: —

In housing and twentie acres of house lott and twelve acres of Intervale land in the first devision all prised at .	£55,00,00.
15 acres first devision meadow at	7,10,00.
in 2d devision Intervale land near 40 acres	5,00,00.
in 2d devision near 400 acres	20,00,00.
in 2d devision near 15 acres	7,10,00.
commons & common Right prised at	5,00,00.
Total 497 acres	£100,00,00.

In horses catell and hogs: —

2 horses prised at	£7,00,00.
2 oxen	8,00,00.
4 cows	10,00,00.
4 yearlings	4,00,00.
2 weaning calves	1,00,00.
In swine	10,00,00.
Total	£40,00,00.

In corne : —	
53 bushells of Rye	£9,05,06.
in 12 bushells of blasted wheat	1,16,00.
in Indian corne near 30 bushells	3,00,00.
2 acres and halfe of Rye on the ground	1,07,00.
2 bushells of oates	04,00.
2 bushell and peck of hempseed and flaxseed	06,00.
a load of hay	10,00.
Total	£16,08,06.
In carts, plows, chains, horse harnes and other Tackling for a team	£6,00,00.
in axes and carpenter tools and other husbandrie tools	1,10,00.
Total	£7,10,00.
In arms and amunician	£2,00,00.
In household goods : — a bedstead, fether bed, a white Ruge, — bolster and other furniture belonging to the bed	6,00,00.
another old bed and the furniture to it	2,10,00.
a bed and the furniture belonging to it	2,10,00.
a bed and the furniture belonging to it, that was given by his Will to his daughter Hanna, prized at	3,00,00.
in his wearing Aparell	5,00,00.
in brass and pewter	4,10,00.
In books	09,00.
Total	£23,09,00.
In Iron ware in the house : —	
2 tramells	04s ,00.
a pair of tongs	03, 00.
an iron pot	04, 00.
a small pair of Scals	02, 06.
Total	13s ,06.
An old chest, a churne ; 2 other chests chairses stools & tables & other lumber	£1,00,04.
Total	£189,11,10.

This is a true Inventory as it was valued by Ralph Houghton, Roger Sumner & John Lewis, at a County Court held at Charlestown 17, 4, 1673 attested on oath by Josiah White Executor.

THOMAS DANFORTH, Recorder.

Inventory of the Estate, of John White being in Wenham, one hundred acres of upland and six acres of meadow with buildings lying within the town of Wenham, in the countie of Essex

valued at	£200,00,00.
In Lancaster	189,11,10.
Total	£389,11,10.

RICHARD HUTTON & MARKE BATCHELER appaisers

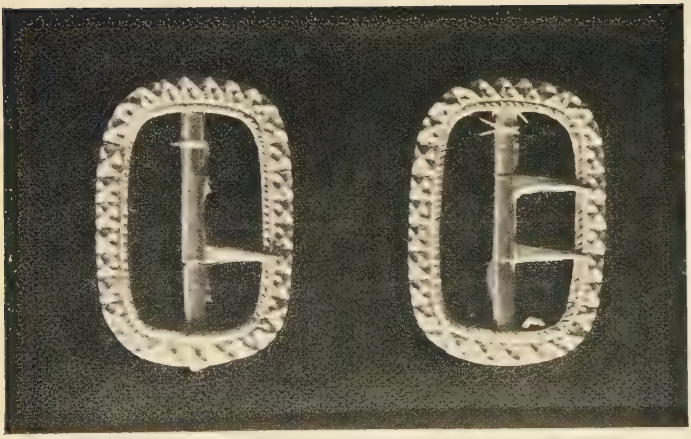
the 29 : 1mo : 1673

PR. RALPH HOUGHTON
JOHN LEWIS.

CHILDREN.

2. John, Jr.,[2] no account found of him except in James Savage's Gen. Dict.
3. Joanna[2] +.
4. Elizabeth[2] +.
5. Thomas[2] +.
6. Mary[2] +.
7. Sarah[2] +.
8. Josiah[2] +.
9. Ruth,[2] bapt. first church, Salem, Sept. 8, 1644; d. before 1673.
10. Hannah[2] +.

JOANNA[2] (3), b. in England, about 1630; m. in Wenham, about 1650, Capt. Thomas, son of Phineas and Sarah Fiske, b. in England about 1630. (The Fiske Genealogy of 1896, gives his children's mother as Peggy, but we find in the Salem Probate office a volume written by Mr. Perley Derby—The Family of Thomas Fiske—and an entry made later by Hon. Henry Fitz Waters[8] (8886 a), that the name of his wife was Joanna White.



Knee Buckles worn from England by John White in 1638,
now in possession of Prof. John W. White[8]
of Harvard College.

And Mr. Waters gives me his word that he had proof that he married Joanna White; and he is a descendant of their oldest child, Mary (Fiske) Perkins, wife of John Perkins. Joanna was living in 1673 when her father's will was written, but d. before 1695, as he m. (2) in Boston, May 14, 1695, Mrs. Martha Fitch of Boston.

The wife of Thomas Fiske, was presented in Court for wearing a tiffany hoode, Oct. 1652; and sentenced to pay ten shillings fine, and two shillings six pence fees to the court.

He held every office in the gift of his fellow citizens, town clerk over thirty three years, representative in the Great and General Court in 1671-'72-'78-'79-'80-'86-'94-'97. In a deposition in 1670, he calls himself about forty years of age.

There was laid out to Thomas Fiske sen. foure acres of meadow in the greate meadow, also in the right of John White late of Wenham to make good a grante of foure acres to him by Salem, dated 27, 12 mo., 1642.

Capt. Fiske, made his will, Apr. 24, 1705, proved Sept. 1, 1707 mentions, wife Martha, oldest son Thomas, son-in-law John Perkins, Ann Perkins, (grandau.), grandson Andrew Dodge, son-in-law John Dodge, and his four children, Phineas, Amos, Martha and Elizabeth, daughters Sarah Dodge and Elizabeth Brown.

Capt. Thomas Fiske, and his son Capt. Thomas, Jr., are buried in the old graveyard at Wenham, near the grave of Ruth, widow of Thomas White.[2]

Children: —

11. Thomas Fiske,[3] +.
12. Mary Fiske,[3] +.
13. Josiah Fiske,[3] b. Nov. 4, 1657; d. Apr. 30, 1662.
14. Amos Fiske,[3] b. Feb. 1, 1661; d. May 12, 1662.
15. Eleazer Fiske,[3] b. ——•——; d. Nov. 25, 1668.
16. Martha Fiske,[3] +.
17. Eleazer Fiske,[3] b. May 3, 1671; d.
18. Sarah Fiske,[3] +.
19. Hannah Fiske,[3] +.
20. Elizabeth Fiske,[3] +.

ELIZABETH[2] (4), b. in England, about 1631; m. in Sudbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1654, Capt. Henry, son of William and Ann Kerley, of Lancaster, Mass., where they lived. He was a soldier in King Phillip's

war. He, with the Rev. Mr. Rowlandson, had gone to the Bay (Boston) to see about having the town better fortified, when the Indians came upon Lancaster and burned and pillaged the place, Feb. 10, 1675-6. Capt. Kerley had left his wife and children in the Rowlandson Garrison house with her sisters, and in the massacre of that date she was shot by the Indians, when attempting to leave the house: and, falling back, was burned so bad, that her husband did not recognize her when he helped to bury the dead on his return.

Capt. Kerley m. (2) at Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 18, 1677, Mrs. Elizabeth (Ward) Howe, widow of John Howe of Marlboro, by whom he had two daughters, born at Marlboro. His will was written May 17, 1708; probated Jan. 27, 1713-14.

Children: —

21. Henry Kerley,[3] b. Feb. 11, 1657; killed Feb. 10, 1676.
22. William Kerley,[3] b. Feb. 22, 1658.
23. Elizabeth Kerley,[3] +.
24. Hannah Kerley,[3] b. July 8, 1663; d. young.
25. Mary Kerley,[3] +.
26. Joseph Kerley,[3] b. Mar. 28, 1669; d. before 1708.
27. Martha Kerley,[3] b. June 10, 1672; d. before 1708.

THOMAS[2] (5), b. in England, about 1633; m. before 1658, Martha ———, who d. soon; m. (2) Ruth, dau. of Richard and Martha Haffield, b. in Sudbury, Suffolk Co., Eng., 1632; came with her parents and older sisters to Ipswich (Mass.), 1635, aged three years. She d. in Wenham, Dec. 10, 1713, and her gravestone is still standing in the old yard there. Thomas White was appointed guardian of his mother-in-law, Mrs. Martha Haffield of Ipswich, Jan. 15, 1666.

"April, 1668, Thomas White," deeds to Wm. Story, a dwelling house, once belonging to widow Haffield." "April 28, 1668: — Thomas White,[2] & wife Ruth, for £200 convey to Thomas Bishop, the farm, which was the late widow Haffield's, their mother; said farm containing 100 acres, lying at Chebaco (formerly Ipswich, now Essex.)"

"April 5, 1669, Thomas White,[2] as administrator to estate of Martha Haffield, late of Ipswich, dec'd, for £13, deeds to Nathaniel Wells, of Ipswich all my division lot, being a middle lot, laid out as the right belonging unto the farm of Martha Haffield. No. 56, in the town booke, located on Hog Island, by the side of the long hill."

His name often appears, upon the town book as serving on committees, in laying out highways and in building the church.

He d. in Wenham, Mass., Oct. 1, 1672. Inventory of his estate taken by Walter Fairfield and Charles Gott, June 27, 1673. Inventory, £130,02,04. Administration on his estate granted his widow, Ruth White, who made a statement in Court, July, 1675, respecting his inventory.

The estate of Mrs. Ruth White was settled in 1714, her son Thomas White administrator.

"January, the first day, 1713–14.

In order to the making of an inventory of the Goods and Estate of Mrs. Ruth White widow Late deceased in Wenham, approved by us whose names are under written and as followeth items:

In wearing Cloths	£8;01;00.
In feather bed and bolster	4;00;00.
" pillow bolster 5 sheets & other small things	2;12;00.
" 3 coverlids—one pillow	2;13;00.
" 1 old flock bed one blanket	14;00.
" 1 pair of curtains & an old board bed & curtain barrs	1;15;00.
" Table linen and some small linen things	15;00.
" one Pillion	05;00.
" one Silver cup	3;10;00.
" one Silver spoon	10;00.
" Old England money	03;10.
" paper money and bills of credit	3;00;00.
" three brass kittles	1;10;00.
" one bell mettle mortar	06;00.
" a brass skillet and bell mettle pot	08;00.
" an old warming pan and cards	01;06.
" one trunk old lumber sugar & box	18;06.
" pewter basen & pewter plater	13;00.
" one basen and four plates 1 quart pot	09;06.
" other pewter ware and some old pewter	10;06.
" one iron pot and one iron kittle	13;06.
" one pr. tongs tramels frying pan & other small things	10;06.
" earthern ware & wooden ware	08;00.
" 2 old spinning wheels and old pr. cards	03;06.
" one Bible and other books	14;00.
" one meat tub and meat in it,	1;15;00.
" butter tub and butter in it,	05;00.
" 3 glass bottles	01;03.

In in tallow & suet	£ 07 ; 00.
" one spoon	01 ; 04.
" one cow	12 ; 15 ; 00.
" one calf	13 ; 00.
" two swine	12 ; 00.
" one acre land in Wenham	3 ; 00 ; 00.
" land in Ipswich	23 ; 00 ; 00.
Total	£77 ; 00 ; 00.

JOSIAH DODGE, NATH. BROWNE, WILLIAM ROGERS."

Children:

27. Thomas,[3] b. in Wenham, July 6, 1660; d. young.
28. Ruth,[3] +.
29. Thomas,[3] +.
30. Martha,[3] b. Dec. 26, 1668; d. in infancy.
31. Martha,[3] +.

MARY[2] (6), b. in England, about 1635; m. in Lancaster, Mass., 1656, Rev. Joseph, son of Thomas and —— Rowlandson, of Ipswich. He was born in England, 1631; was the only graduate at Harvard College in 1652; began preaching at Lancaster, 1654; and was ordained in 1660, being their first settled minister. They were living in a garrison at Lancaster, which stood sixty rods northeast of the present residence of Hon. Nathaniel Thayer, and the site is marked by a large pine, when the Indians attacked the town and captured Mrs. R. and her children. (A full account will be found in her book, which is reprinted in an appendix to this volume.)

Mr. Rowlandson, after the ransom of his wife, livĕd for a short time, in Boston, then was settled in Wethersfield, Conn., where he d. Nov. 23, 1678, leaving widow Mary and two children. There is now in the Memorial Library at Lancaster, Mass., a sideboard, or cupboard, as it is called in the inventory of Rev. Mr. Rowlandson's estate at Hartford, Conn. It was brought by John White from England, 1638, and probably left in Wenham, with his daughter Joanna, or son Thomas, when he moved through the wood to Lancaster, in 1652-3. When Mary, their sister, after her captivity, "set up housekeeping with bare walls," in Boston, there is no doubt that they gave her this piece of furniture. It is said to have been in the Rowlandson family for one hundred and fifty years; and in 1876, was in the possession of Mr. J. W. Dunlap, of

Sideboard brought from England by John White, 1638.

South Hadley, Mass., who sold it to the Lancaster Memorial Library, for one hundred dollars.

Children:

32. Mary Rowlandson,[3] b. in Lancaster, Feb. 15, 1658; d. Jan. 11, 1660.
33. Joseph Rowlandson,[3] +.
34. Mary Rowlandson,[3] b. Sept. 12, 1665.
35. Sarah Rowlandson,[3] b. Sept. 15, 1669; was wounded when her mother was taken prisoner, Feb. 10, 1675–6, and d. Feb. 18, 1675–6.

SARAH[2] (7), b. in England, bapt. in First Church, Salem, Apr. 9, 1643; m. Oct. 13, 1658, James, son of James and Ann Hosmer of Concord, who came in the ship Elizabeth from London, Eng., in 1635, aged 28, with wife Ann, aged 27. He was of Hawkhurst in County Kent. James, Jr., was born in New England, in 1637. When a child his father settled in Concord, and James, Jr., lived there until Mar. 31, 1676, when he was killed by the Indians at Sudbury Fight. His widow Sarah m. (2) Dec. 13, 1676, as his third wife, Samuel, son of Edmond and Thamazine Rice, who came from Barkhampstead, in Hertfordshire, England, and settled in Sudbury in 1639, took the freeman's oath May 13, 1640; was one of the first proprietors of Sudbury, and was rated the sixth in the number of acres granted him. He was selectman in Sudbury in 1644; chosen deacon in 1648. In May, 1656, he was a petitioner for Marlboro. He was frequently appointed by the General Court to locate grants of land and appears conspicuous in the transactions of his time. In 1662, he was empowered to marry. He was buried at Sudbury, May 3, 1663. Samuel Rice d. in Marlboro, Feb. 25, 1685. (Marlboro Records.)

Children:

36. James Hosmer,[3] +.
37. Sarah Hosmer,[3] +.
38. Mary Hosmer,[3] +.
39. Dorothy Hosmer,[3] b. June 10, 1667; d. Jan. 22, 1667–8.
40. Hannah Hosmer,[3] b. Oct. 2, 1669; d. Dec. 9, 1672.
41. Thomas Hosmer,[3] +.
42. Hannah Hosmer.[3]
43. Joseph Rice,[3] +.

JOSIAH[2] (8), bapt. 1st chch. Salem, June 4, 1643, while a resident of Wenham, removed with his parents to Lancaster, before May 1, 1653. He m. (1) Mary, dau. of William and Anne Lewis, bapt. 1st chch. Roxbury, Aug. 2, 1646; she d. soon leaving no children. He m. (2) Nov. 28, 1678, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary (King) Rice, of Marlboro, she was b. in Sudbury, Sept. 4, 1656. Her father Thomas was a brother of Samuel Rice, who married his sister, Mrs. Sarah Hosmer,[2] (7) of Concord, his will was proved in 1681; inventory £370; his widow Mary's will proved in 1715.

"Apr. 15, 1704, on ye West Side Penicook River Called ye Neck Sergt. Josiah White a garrison Himself Commander."

(Early Records Lan. p. 144.)

MIDDLESEX DEEDS.

5. 4. Josiah White, Lancaster, son of John White Lan. from George Adams, Lan. Glover & wife Frances, eldest son of John Adams, a dwelling house, outhouses & 60 acres, where the house stands; also all the town grant of upland & meadow. Dec. 22, 1671.

18. 366. Same for £15, to Thos. Sawyer 15 acres by Still river bridge. Apr. 10, 1699.

12. 331. Josiah, carpenter & wife Mary & Christopher Lewis & wife Grace for £14, to Nathaniel Wilder, yeo.—11 acres meadow, the whole being sometime ye lott of William Lewis, in 2[d] division, on a brook running out of Bare hill pond. Jan. 19, 1698–9.

15. 34. Same & w. Mary, to son John, Lancaster, cooper, 20 acres I bought of Executors of Edm'd Parker, on the Neck—also 10 acres, formerly belonging to Thos. James; also 10 acres intervale, E. of the river—also 10 acres on Still river; also 10 acres in 2[d] division; also my meadow at the pond; also 56 acres upland in 2[d] div. lying between s[d] meadow & Bare hill. Feb. 19, 1707–8.

17. 257. Same & w. Mary exchange lands with their son, John White, at Pond meadow. Dec. 18, 1712.

20. 486. "To all People to whome these present shall come Greeting know ye that we the subscribers namely John Wilder, Jonathan Houghton, Bezaleel Sawyer & Keziah White all of ye Town of Lancaster, in the County of Middlesex in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, and in order to the consumation of a bargain & sale of some Land & Town Right made and formerly agreed upon by our Late Honored Father Josiah White sen. formerly of s[d] Lancaster

Lancaster Homestead, built by Dea. Samuel F. White[6] in 1816 on the land granted to John White[1] in 1653.

Dec.^{d} and John Witherby of Stowe in the County aforesaid for which land and town right the said John Witherby, paid the sum of five pounds the price agreed upon for it there being twenty acres of third Division upland and twenty pounds Town Right, with right accordingly in the Stated and other Comonage of s^{d} Lancaster & in all other Divisions here of & also upon further consideration of ye sum of twenty seven pounds good & cur.^{t} money of New England Equivalent to us in hand well and truly delivered and paid by the above named John Wetherby, receipt whereof we the said John Wilder, Bezaleel Sawyer, Jonathan Houghton & Keziah White do by these present acknowledge & therewith to be fully satisfied and paid therefore thereof & of every part thereof do hereby acquit Exonerate and forever discharge him the said (John) Joseph Witherby his heirs Exc.^{r} Admin.^{t} assignes for all which consideration we the said John Wilder together with the consent of Sarah my wife & Jonathan Houghton with the consent of Thankful my wife & Bezaleel Sawyer with the consent of Judith my wife & Keziah White, &c." May 13, 1719.

20. 394. Bezaleel Sawyer & wife Judith,—and Keziah White spinster, Lancaster, to Jona. Houghton, yeo. $\frac{1}{4}$ part of meadow in the 30 acres lot, by our father Josiah White se. of Geo. Tahwanta & other Indians, be 81st lot 1st division near Unkechewalunk. May 13, 1719.

Josiah White was a notable and prominent man in the history of the town, holding many of its chief offices, and frequently serving on some committee. He lived on the estate of his father, John White in Lancaster, Mass., where he died, Nov. 11, 1714. Administration on his estate granted widow Mary, who gave bonds with James Houghton — 1714. Inventory of estate, £164; 13; 00, taken by Peter Joslin, Wm. Divol & John Houghton.

(Middlesex County Probate.)

Widow Mary m. July 15, 1718, Thomas Sawyer of Lancaster. She d. Aug. 22, 1733.

Children:

44. Sarah,^{3} +.
45. Josiah, Jr.,^{3} +.
46. John,^{3} +.
47. Thankful,^{3} +.
48. Jonathan,^{3} b. ——, 1692; killed by Indians, July 16, 1707.
49. Judith,^{3} +.
50. Keziah,^{3} +.

HANNAH[2] (10), b. in Wenham, probably bapt. there (the church records have been carried away). She is mentioned in her father's will as his youngest daughter, m. Jan. 23, 1663. Ensign John Divoll who lived in Lancaster, and was killed by the Indians, Feb. 10, 1675–6, while in charge of the Rowlandson garrison house, his wife was taken prisoner and their children, either taken prisoner or killed, at the same time.

Mrs. Divoll, was ransomed from the Indians, May 12, 1676, and m. (2) before 1679, Samuel Lummus of Ipswich as his second wife, she d. before July 2, 1717, as at that date.

William Divoll and James Keyes both of Lancaster and Samuel Lummus, Jr. of Ipswich divide land and town right in Lancaster, formerly belonging to John White, late of Lancaster, as a full settlement of the estate of their late mother.

(Mid. Co. Rec. Vol. 14, p. 621–22–23).

Samuel Lummus sen. d. Feb. 24, 1720, agd. 80 yrs.

Children:

51. John Divoll, Jr.,[3] b. Sept. 28, 1664; killed by Indians, Feb. 10, 1676.
52. Hannah Divoll,[3] +.
53. Josiah Divoll,[3] Sept. 27, 1669; killed by Indians Feb. 10, 1676.
54. William Divoll,[3] +.
55. Samuel Lummus,[3] +.

THOMAS Fiske[3] (11), b. in Wenham, Mass., ——, 1653, m. June 14, 1676, Rebekah, dau. of Rev. Wm. Perkins, of Roxbury. He was frequently in town offices as moderator from 1710–20, town clerk in 1702–3–5–8 and in 1715 he was elected representative to general court. He d. Feb. 5, 1723.

Thomas Fiske made his will Sept. 27, 1720. It was proved Mar. 4, 1723, his wife Rebekah, executrix. Rebekah Howe, of Marlboro, wife of Thomas Howe, Jr., to have all his real estate after the decease of his wife, who was to have the use of it as long as she lived. Thomas, son of Thomas and Rebekah Howe, to have testator's gun. Rebekah Fiske of Wenham, widow and executrix of the will of Capt. Thomas Fiske of Wenham deed sold to Thomas Howe Jr. of Marlboro, Middlesex Co., a farm in Wenham, that Capt. Fiske purchased of Mr. John Newman bounded on the great meadow northerly. * * * * * The one third part of which said farm belongs unto the said Howe by

a deed of gift from said Capt. Thomas Fiske and is in common with the other two thirds undivided to him the said Thomas Howe.

"Capt. Thomas Fiske and Thomas How's agreement recd. and recorded Feb. 23, 1722–3.

These Present Declare an agreement had made and concluded Betwixt Capt. Thomas Fiske of Wenham in the County of Essex in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, of the one party & Capt. Thomas How of Marlborough in the County of Middlesex on the other part Witnesseth that where as an Intended marriage betwixt Thomas How son of s^{d} Thomas mentioned and Rebekah Perkins a relative of s^{d} Capt. Fiske and brought up by him, that if it shall so please God that they Intermarry upon their marriage the s^{d} Capt. How Covenantith and promises to settle so much Real Estate upon his s^{d} son as shall equallize any of my other Sons for Quantity and Quaillity, and s^{d} Capt. Fiske Covenanteth and promiseth to & with the s^{d} Capt. Howe that he will Give and Endow the said Rebekah Perkins & her Beloved when said marriage is compleated one third part of all his real Estate that he is now possesed of, and its farther agreed that if s^{d} Thomas Depart this Life before s^{d} Rebekah she shall have the Improvement of s^{d} Bequest During her natural Life and if they have child or children betwixt them s^{d} children shall inherit in Each Bequest Equal

In Testimony hereof each party hath set to his hand & Seal this 23 of March 1715

THOMAS HOW & Seal
THOMAS FISKE & Seal

Wit.
Nehemiah Jewett, Martha Dodge."

(Book 41, p. 232, Essex County Deeds.)

The above marriage contract may be of interest to the numerous descendants of Thomas, Jr.,[4] (131) and Rebekah (Perkins,[4] [62]) Howe.

MARY Fiske[3] (12), b. in Wenham, about ——, 1655 ; m. John, son of Jacob Perkins, b. in Ipswich, July 3, 1652 ; he d. in Wenham Mar. 15, 1717. She d. Oct. 9, 1695. Children :

56. Elizabeth Perkins,[4] +.
57. Mary Perkins,[4] +.
58. Sarah Perkins,[4] +.
59. Thomas Perkins,[4] +.
60. Martha Perkins,[4] d. young.
61. Anna Perkins,[4] +.
62. Rebekah Perkins,[4] +.
63. Esther Perkins,[4] +.

MARTHA Fiske[3] (16), b. in Wenham, Mass., Apr. 27, 1667; m. John, son of John and Sarah Dodge, b. in Wenham, Mass., April 15, 1662. She d. Dec. 29, 1697, leaving four children. They lived in Wenham, where his will was written, July 7, 1703, d. Jan. 18, 1704. His estate valued £453, less £13. Children:

64. Phineas Dodge,[4] +.
65. Amos Dodge,[4] +.
66. Martha Dodge.[4]
67. Elizabeth Dodge,[4] b. Aug. 15, 1695.

SARAH Fiske[3] (18), b. in Wenham, Mass., Mar. 14, 1672; m. Josiah, son of John and Sarah Dodge, b. in Wenham, ——, 1665. (He had formerly had a wife, Lydia Fiske, m. Dec. 18, 1690.) He is mentioned in Thomas Fiske's will as his son-in-law. He lived in Wenham, on Longham Brook, having a small farm, a tannery and part of a saw and grist mill. In 1695, 1698 and 1701 he purchased parts of the estate of Robert Claflin, and in the deeds was termed tanner; in October, 1713, he sold to William Dodge of Wenham one third part of a corn mill and one third part of materials and irons of the old sawmill with all parts and utensils belonging to the same: one third part of dam and privilege of stream—being on Brook called Longham Brook, near to the house of said Josiah Dodge, and is between the lands of himself and his brother John Dodge. This deed was signed on the sixteenth of October, 1713, by Josiah and Sarah Dodge. He d. Jan. 19, 1714–15. Sarah d. Mar. 17, 1730, ag'd 59. Children:

68. Sarah Dodge,[4] +.
69. Joanna Dodge,[4] b. Apr. 12, 1696; m. Dec. 19, 1717, John Gridley of Beverly, Mass.
70. Josiah Dodge,[4] +.
71. Thomas Dodge,[4] +.
72. Rebekah Dodge,[4] b. Mar. 21, 1702–3.
73. Mary Dodge.[4]
74. Anne Dodge.[4]
75. Jemima Dodge,[4] b. Nov. 14, 1707.
76. John Dodge,[4] b. (?); d. in Wenham Nov. 19, 1714.
77. Abigail Dodge,[4] b. June 12, 1710; d. soon.
78. Abigail Dodge,[4] b. June 7, 1713; d. soon.

HANNAH Fiske[3] (19), b. in Wenham, Mass., July 25, 1674; m. May 26, 1696, Andrew, son of Lieut. John and Sarah Dodge, b. in Wenham, Oct. 29, 1676. He was a carpenter and lived in North

Beverly, Mass. She had two children and d. Dec. 2, 1703, ag'd 29. He d. Feb. 17, 1747–8. Children:

79. Hannah Dodge,[4] b. July 7, 1699; d. Apr. 19, 1704.
80. Andrew Dodge, Jr.,[4] +.

ELIZABETH Fiske[3] (20), b. in Wenham, Mass., Feb. 13, 1678; m. about 1698, Nathaniel Brown, of Wenham. She d. Sept. 4, 1731, ag'd 53. His will was proved Feb. 12, 1759. Children:

81. Thomas Brown,[4] +.
82. Nathaniel Brown, Jr.,[4] +.
83. Elizabeth Brown,[4] +.
84. Hannah Brown,[4] +.
85. Mary Brown,[4] +.
86. John Brown,[4] +.

ELIZABETH Kerley[3] (23), b. in Lancaster, Mass., about 1660; m. Oct. 12, 1686, Daniel, son of Abraham and Hannah (Ward) Howe of Marlboro. He was a large land-holder in Marlboro, Lancaster and Westboro. In the history of Marlboro he is called captain and is keeper of a garrison house in 1708–13. He d. in Marlboro, Apr. 13, 1718. His property was inventoried at £1264 : 00 : 00. His widow administered upon his estate. She d. in Marlboro in 1735. Children:

87. Martha Howe,[4] +.
88. Hezekiah Howe,[4] +.
89. Daniel Howe, Jr.,[4] b. Nov. 29, 1692; d. Feb. 6, 1740.
90. Jonathan Howe,[4] +.
91. Elizabeth Howe,[4] b. Oct. 13, 1697.
92. David Howe,[4] +.
93. Zerviah Howe,[4] +.

MARY Kerley[3] (24), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 4, 1666, m., about 1689, Jonathan Johnson, Jr., of Marlboro, where he was killed by the Indians, Oct. 12, 1708. Children:

94. Timothy Johnson,[4] +.
95. Jonathan Johnson,[4] +.
95a. Mary Johnson,[4] b. Sept. 5, 1694; d. young.
96. Sarah Johnson,[4] b. Mar. 25, 1697.
97. Jotham Johnson, b. Mar. 30, 1699.
98. Martha Johnson,[4] b. Jan. 26, 1701.
99. Mary Johnson,[4] b. Oct. 2, 1704.
100. Joseph Johnson,[4] +.
101. Hannah Johnson,[4] b. Mar. 2, 1707.

RUTH[3] (28), b. in Wenham, Mass., ——, 1662; m. June 12, 1679, John Dennis of Wenham, Mass.

John Dennis To Thomas White.

"To all Christian People to whom the present Deed of Sall shall come John Dennis of Wenham, in the County of Essex in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, and Ruth his wife sends Greeting. Know ye That whereas John White, late of Lancaster in the County of Middlesex in New England afores[d] Deceased did by his last will and Testament give and bequeath the one half of his farm at Wenham, to be divided between the two daughters of his son Thomas White, late of said Wenham Deceased after the death of their mother Mrs. Ruth White, the widow and relect of the said Thomas White. And that I John Dennis married with Ruth, one of the daughters of the s[d] Thomas White, who by s[d] will of John White, hath right to one quarter part of s[d] farm. Now know ye that the s[d] John Dennis and Ruth his wife for divers good causes them thereunto moving and especeialy in consideration of the sum of seventy five pounds to them in hand paid and secured to be paid to their satisfaction by Thomas White of said Wenham, &c." (Recorded Dec. 31, 1724, Book 44, page 52, Essex Co. Records.)

John Denis d. —— 1724. Estate settled by his son Josiah, then of Cambridge. Wenham, July 29, 1725.

"Then Received of Josiah Dennis as administrator to the estate of his father John Dennis the full sum of twelve pounds the money which I expended the funeral charges for his mother I say by me received £12; 00; 00.

his
THOMAS X WHITE."
mark

Children:

102. Joseph Dennis,[4] +
103. John Dennis,[4] +.
104. Josiah Dennis,[4] +.
105. Sarah Dennis,[4] +.

THOMAS[3] (29), b. in Wenham, Mass., Mar. 10, 1664; m. ——, 1695, Martha, dau. of William, Jr., and Sarah (Killam) Fiske, b. in Wenham, May 5, 1668. She d. Apr. 22, 1763, ag'd 95. March 20, 1737, he made a deed of gift to his sons Josiah and John, of all his real estate, quick stock, utensils of husbandry, tools and movables without doors, Josiah to have my house and barn. Also to the two

sons, he gives all his interest in the grist and saw mills with all their machinery. Also my pew in Wenham meeting-house, always reserving to Ruth Dodge, (his daughter) the privilege of sitting therein as long as she see cause. This deed was in lieu of a will. He d. Jan. 27, 1740, ag'd 76.

Children:

106. Ruth,[4] +.
107. Thomas,[4] b. Apr. 7, 1699; d. Jan. 8, 1717, at his uncle Samuel Fiske's, in Rehoboth.
108. Sarah,[4] b. Sept. 20, 1700; m. Nathaniel Brown, Jr.,[4] (82).
109. Josiah,[4] +.
110. Hannah,[4] +.
111. John,[4] +.

MARTHA[3] (31), b. in Wenham, Mass., Apr. 5, 1670; m. —— Joseph, son of Samuel and Mary (Parker) Dodge, and grandson of Richard and Edith Dodge, who came to Salem in New England in 1638 (see Dodge Family), b. Feb. 14, 1670, in Wenham. They appear to have lived in Ipswich, from 1696 to 1718. In Apr. 1714, Joseph Dodge "Innholder," and his wife Martha, of Wenham, sold to William Maxey of Ipswich fifty-four acres in Ipswich with dwelling thereon now occupied by said Maxey. In 1721, Joseph Dodge, "Innholder," of Boston and wife Martha sold to Faithful Bartlett, shoreman of Marblehead for £430 the homestead in Wenham, where he formerly lived. Essex Deeds, Vol. 35, p. 265, and Vol. 38, p. 139.

In 1718, Joseph Dodge of Wenham, bought land at Portsmouth, N. H., and in June, 1723, he, "Innholder of Boston," sold the same to G. Warner, distiller of Boston. At a Boston town meeting in March, 1728, he was chosen one of sixteen constables and excused from serving. In the history of Nottingham, in Rockingham County, N. H., Joseph Dodge appears as one of 118 proprietors to whom a grant of that town was made May 10, 1722. By deeds recorded at Exeter, N. H., it appears that Joseph Dodge of Scarboro, Co. of York, District of Maine, Jan. 1, 1738, for £400 sold to Samuel Milliken, his son-in-law and Martha, his wife, daughter of Joseph Dodge, his home lot of ten acres and 480 acres in Nottingham. On the ninth of August, 1739, Joseph Dodge, Sen. shipwright of Boston, sold to Benjamin Dodge and Joseph, Jr. of Boston, shipwrights, ten acres, with dwelling-house on North St. and 453 acres in Nottingham. No wife's name appears on either deed. Children:

111a. Nehemiah Dodge,[4] b. June 1, 1696; d. Dec. 25, 1697, in Ipswich.

112. Anniah or Hananiah Dodge,[4] b. May 22, 1698. A tailor in Boston in 1720. (Essex deeds, Vol. 35, p. 265.)

113. Nehemiah Dodge,[4] b. Apr. 30, 1700; d. May 25, 1701.

114. Joseph Dodge, Jr.,[4] +.

114a. Ruth Dodge,[4] b. May 10, 1705.

115. Martha Dodge,[4] +.

115a. Mary Dodge,[4] b. Nov. 15, 1707.

116. Benjamin Dodge,[4] +.

JOSEPH Rowlandson[3] (33), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 7, 1661. He was captured by the Indians during the destruction of Lancaster, Feb. 10, 1675–6, and remained in captivity several months, being redeemed between May 12 and July 11, date not given. He was brought in to Maj. Waldron's at Portsmouth, and Onesiphorous Page was sent by his father's sister, the widow Wells of Salisbury; "the gentlemen of the town paid the ransom for him." He went with his parents to Wethersfield, Conn., where he married Hannah, dau. of Phineas Wilson, of Hartford, Conn. He d. in Wethersfield, Jan. 22, 1712. Child:

117. Wilson Rowlandson,[4] +.

JAMES Hosmer[3] (36), b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 26, 1660: settled in Worcester; m. Feb. 16, 1687, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Prescott) Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 5, 1663. Children:

118. Elizabeth Hosmer,[4] b. ——, 1689.

119. James Hosmer,[4] b. Feb. 26, 1691.

120. Urian Hosmer,[4] b. Aug. —, 1693.

121. Zerviah Hosmer,[4] b. Oct. —, 1695.

122. Jesseniah Hosmer,[4] b. Mar. —, 1698.

123. Hannah Hosmer,[4] b. Mar. —, 1700.

124. Manasseh Hosmer,[4] b. Aug. —, 1702.

125. Ephriam Hosmer,[4] b. Aug. —, 1704.

126. Martha Hosmer,[4] b. ——, 1706.

SARAH Hosmer[3] (39), b. in Concord, Mass., ——, 1662; m. June 8, 1681, Thomas, son of John and Mary Howe, b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 12, 1656; she d. Apr. 7, 1724. He was a prominent citizen in town, filled the principal town offices, represented the town in the General Court, rose to the rank of Colonel in the militia, and

was one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace. He took an active part in the early Indian wars and was in a severe action at Lancaster.

He kept a public house in Marlboro, in 1696; and as his bond shows the spirit of the times, we will give the material portions of it, hoping it may afford some profitable hints to those who keep public houses at the present day.

"He shall not suffer or have any playing at cards, dice, lally, bowls, ninepins, billiards, or any other unlawful game or games in his said house, or yard or garden or backside, nor shall suffer to remain in his house any person or persons not being his own family on Saturday night after dark or Sabbath days, or during the time of God's Public Worship; nor shall he entertain as lodgers in his house any strangers, men or women above the space of forty-eight hours but such whose names and surnames, he shall deliver to some one of the selectmen or constable of the town, unless they shall be such as he very well knoweth and will ensure for his or their forth coming — nor shall sell any wine to the Indians, or negroes, nor suffer any children, or servant, or other person to remain in his house tippling or drinking after nine o'clock in the night — nor shall buy or take to preserve any stolen goods nor knowingly or willingly harbor in his house, barn, stable, or otherwise, any rogues, vagabonds, thieves, sturdy beggars or offenders whatsoever — nor shall any person or persons whatsoever — sell or utter any wine, beer, ale, cider, rum, brandy or other liquors by defaulting or by color of his license — nor shall entertain any person or persons to whom he shall be prohibited by law, or by any one of the Magistrates of the County, as persons of jolly conversation or given to tippling."

He m. (2) Dec. 24, 1724, Mrs. Mary Baron, and d. Feb. 16, 1733. Children:

127. Tabitha Howe,[4] +.
128. James Howe,[4] +.
129. Jonathan Howe,[4] +.
130. Prudence Howe,[4] +.
131. Thomas Howe,[4] m. Rebekah Perkins,[4] (62).
132. Sarah Howe,[4] b. Aug. 16, 1697.

MARY Hosmer[3] (38), b. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 26, 1664; m. about 1690, Samuel Wright of Concord, where she d. Dec. 24, 1725. He m. (2) Sarah ———, who d. Oct. 1, 1741, ag'd 80. Children:

133. Mary Wright,[4] b. Dec. 11, 1693; d. Oct. 17, 1716.
134. Joseph Wright,[4] +.
135. Abigail Wright,[4] b. Oct. 9, 1707.

THOMAS Hosmer[3] (6), b. in Concord, Mass., July 6, 1672; m. Feb. 18, 1696, Hannah, dau. Samuel and Ruth (Wheeler) Hartwell, b. in Concord, Oct. 8, 1675. She was grandau. of William and Jazan Hartwell, he was made a freeman of the Colony 1642 and d. in Concord, Mar. 12, 1690, ag'd 76; his wife d. Aug. 5, 1695. She was also grandau. of Obadiah Wheeler of Concord. His wife Hannah d. Jan. 5, 1755. Thomas d. Nov. 2, 1754. Children:

136. Hannah Hosmer,[4] +.
137. Sarah Hosmer,[4] +.
138. Thomas Hosmer,[4] +.
139. Mary Hosmer,[4] b. Mar. 9, 1706; d. Mar. 28, 1798.
140. James Hosmer,[4] +.

JOSEPH Rice[3] (43), b. in Concord, Mass., May 16, 1678; m. in Boston, June 25, 1701, Mary Townsend.

SARAH[3] (44), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 21, 1680; m. about 1698, John, son of John and Hannah —— Wilder, b. in Lancaster, July 11, 1673. I find no record of their marriage, and the Wilder Genealogy gives her name Sarah Sawyer, but the settling of the estate of Josiah White, her father, proves her to have been his daughter. She had a stepfather, Thomas Sawyer. Children:

141. Josiah Wilder,[4] +.
142. Jonas Wilder,[4] +.
143. Mary Wilder,[4] +.
144. Hannah Wilder,[4] b. Mar. 4, 1708; d. Sept. 30, 1723.
145. Jonathan Wilder,[4] +.
146. John Wilder,[4] +.
147. Thankful Wilder,[4] +.
148. William Wilder,[4] +.

JOSIAH, Jr.[3] (45), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 16, 1682; m. June 26, 1706, Abigail, dau. of Josiah and Rebekah (Waters) Whitcomb, b. in Lancaster, Mar. 13, 1688, d. in Lancaster, Sept. 24, 1771, ag'd 83. He lived upon the homestead in Lancaster, where he was an influential citizen, being tithing-man, in 1718, and between 1725 and

Capt. John White's House, Lancaster, built about 1707.

1743 he was moderator six years, treasurer one year, representative to General Court three years, and selectman five years, being one of the first seven. He was deacon of the first church, from Jan. 30, 1729, 'till his death May 5, 1772, ag'd nearly 92 years. Children:

149. Mary,[4] +.
150. Jonathan,[4] +.
151. Hannah,[4] +.
152. Abigail,[4] +.
153. Josiah,[4] +.
154. Ruth,[4] +.
155. Martha,[4] +.
156. Joseph,[4] +.
157. Joanna,[4] +.
158. Jotham,[4] +.
159. Silence,[4] +.
160. John,[4] b. and d. June 26, 1727.
161. James,[4] b. and d. June 26, 1727.
162. John,[4] +.
163. Elisha,[4] +.

JOHN[3] (46), b. in Lancaster Sept. 20, 1684; m. Eunice, dau. of Lieut. Nathaniel and Mary (Sawyer) Wilder, b. ——, 1690. The date of their marriage has not been found, but the following (found in Worcester Deeds, Vol. 4, page 162), dated May 1, 1724, proves her parentage:

"To all people to whom these present shall come Greeting. Know ye we the Subscribers namely Samuel Carter and John White, both of the town of Lancaster in the County of Worcester in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England Yeoman, together with each of our wives namely Dorothy the wife of me the said Samuel Carter and Eunice the wife of me the said John White both our s[d] wives being daughters of Lieut. Nathaniel Wilder, some time of s[d] Lancaster Deceased, for and in consideration of the Sum, of Forty pounds. Hereby acquit exonerate & forever discharge our loving brother vis. Cornet Nathaniel Wilder of Lancaster."

Capt. John White was a cooper and blacksmith by trade. He was with Capt. Lovell at the killing of the ten Indians.

"Instructions to Captains Willard, White and Blanchard.

S[r]. Having Commissionated you to Command a Company of Voluntiers against the Indian Enemy, you are hereby Directed to Exer-

cise and maintain good Discipline and Government among your Officers and Soldiers and to Suppress and punish all Disorders, Vice, and Immorality and to Keep up the Worship of God in your said Company. You must march to Pigwacket, unless you shall upon mature Consideration Judge any other tour more effectual for the service, withall Convenient Dispatch Joining such Companys of Voluntiers in the County of Middlesex as shall be ready to proceed with you and from thence march to such places where by your Intelligence may Judge it probable to meet with the Indian Enemy. If you Judge it necessary to keep the whole Body together in order to attack any Tribe or Settlement of Indians I shall approve of your so doing, othwise that Two Companys or halfe your Body proceed East^{w} & the other halfe to proceed from Pigwacket to Strike over to Amrescoggin & Kennebeck River, endeavouring to get higher up the said Rivers then the places of the Indians Settlements one party of which to Come down Amrescoggin River to Fort George & the other down Kennebeck River to Richmond, and if your provision should fall short so as that the whole cannot be sufficiently furnish^{d} for the march to Amrescoggin & Kennebeck Rivers, some of your Feeblest men must Come into Berwick. The remaining part of the Body to go off to the North Westward in Quest of the Indian Enemy said to be there taking with them the Mohawks for their Guides. Let your Marches be with all the Secrecy & Silence as well as Dispatch, you are Capable of. You must Kill, Take & Destroy to the utmost of your power all the Enemy Indians you can meet with in your March, & Search for their Corn, destroying all you can find. And give Intelligence from time to time of every thing of Importance that may happen."

(Massachusetts Archives, LXXII, 250.)

"Lancaster, May 9th, 1725.

May it please your Honour.

Being returned home I thought myself oblidged to Inform your Honour that on the 5th of April last, I went from Lancaster to Dunstable and the 8th Day of April from thence up Merrimack with 30 men, two of which came back in A short time, one of them being taken sick, and ye other having scalt himself very badly. I marcht up Merrimack about 130 mile, and there discovered some signs of Indians, some old, which we Judged were made sometime this winter and one new track on the Bank of the River, wch we Judged had gone but a few days before I sent out scouts but could discover nothing further.

We then turned off to ye Westward towards Coos, marched 10 miles the 24th of April. Att evening one of our men viz Sam^ll^ Mossman of Sudbury being about Encamping, took hold of his Gun that stood among some Bushes drew it towards him with the muzzle towards him some twigg caught hold of the cock, the Gun went off, and shott him throgh, he died Imediately. We went across to Connecticutt River came down that to Northfield and from thence across the woods to Lancaster, we gott in yesterday. I have endeavoured faithfully to attend your Honours orders already recieved, and if your Honour has any further service for me I desire your Honour would let me know it. I have not as yet compleated my Journal, but hope to finish it in a short time that it may be Laid before your Honour. I am your Honours most obedient humble Servant

On his Majesties Service John White.

For the Honourable William Dummer Esq.
Lieut Governour &c. In Boston. These"

(Massachusetts Archives, LXXII, 230.)

"Sir, I have the Account of y^r^ March & Return by your Letter of the 9th Instant & Approve of your Proceedings, tho I am heartily grieved for the Death of the poor Man, & wonder that so many unhappy Accidents of this Kind have not been sufficient to warn our People of the Effects of such Indiscretion. The Season being now advanced for the Appearance of the Enemy, and it being more likely to meet with them now than before, I desire you would go out with the Same Number of Men & upon the same Establishm^t^ which will be allow^d^ you; I should be glad you could immediately proceed, & make up a Muster Roll for your two Marches upon your Return. For m^ch^ Time will otherwise be lost at this critical Juncture. However if you must first come to Town let there be no Delay; If any of your men are backward to go out again you must enlist others to make up your number. I shall not prescribe any Rout to you, you being best able to judge where the Enemy may be mett with: Carry out as much Provision as you can, That so you maynt be obliged to return very soon: Be very silent & watchful on your March & Ambushments. I heartily wish you Success, and am your Servt. Wm Dummer.

Boston 11 May 1725.
Capt White
Capt Welds"

(Massachusetts Archives, LXXII, 233).

"In an appendix to an Address delivered in Bolton at the Centennial Celebration, July 4, 1876, by Reverend Richard S. Edes, is printed part of a diary 'found among the papers of the first clerks of the town.' The copyist adds, 'How old the book is, no one can tell.' It is a journal of the scout of Captains Lovell and White 'when the 10 Indians were killed,' February, 1724; probably written by one of the Lancaster soldiers there present. The minutes of the first eight days have been torn off."

"9. We traveled 14 miles and camped at the norwest corner of winipisocket pond.

10. We traveled 16 miles, and camped at the north side of Cusumpe pond.

11. We traveled 6 miles N by E from Cusumpe and there camped —and sent out scouts, and some of our scouts thought they discovered smoke.

12. We sent out scouts, and they discovered nothing.

13. We lay still and sent out scouts, and to strengthen us to go farther we sent home 29 men.

14. We traveled 10 miles toward Pigwackett, and then came upon a branch of the Saco river, and sent out scouts.

15. We lay still and sent out scouts and discovered nothing.

16. We traveled 6 miles and came upon an Indian wigwam—the Indians being gone we left 16 men with our packs and the rest pursued them till dark and stayed there all night.

17. We followed their track till eight o'clock next day and then we came back to fetch our packs, traveled the remaining part of that day and the night ensuing six miles.

18. We traveled 20 miles and camped at the great pond upon Sawco river.

19. We traveled 22 miles and camped at a great pond.

20. We traveled 5 miles and came to a wigwam where the Indians had been lately gone from, and then we pursued their track about 2 miles further, and discovered their smoke and then tarried till about two o'clock at night and then came upon them and killed 10 Indians which was all there was.

21. We traveled 6 miles.

22. We lay still and kept scouts upon our back tracks to see if there would any pursue.

23. We traveled 30 miles and Camped at Cocheco.

A tru journall of my travells began the 5th of April, 1725 We trauel[d] to Groten 12 milds and thear stayed by reson of foul wether

6 day we trauel[d] to dunstabel 12 milds and thear Lay the night

7 day we Lay stil by reson of foull wether

8 day we mustared and went ouer the riuer to the hous of John Taylors about 3 milds

9 day we marcht up the riuer about 8 milds and then campt one of our men being taken uerey sik for he kold trauel no ferther, his name was Thomas Simson, Our Doctor Joseph Whetcomb that night set his fut into a Ketel of biling broth that he cold trauel no ferther

10 day was foul wether and we sent 2 men in to dunstabel with the sik and Lam men and (they) returned that night to us again

11 day we traueled about 13 milds and then campt about 3 mild aboue amoskeeg falls.

12 day we traueled 11 milds and then campt at the mouth of penekoock riuer.

13 day we traueled 7 milds and then campt at the iarish fort in penekook Enteruals that day it rayend uery hard all day.

14 day we trauel[d] 10 milds and then Crost meremack riuer aboue the mouth of Contookock riuer and then Campt.

15 day we trauel[d] 8 milds north west from Contockock to a litel stream that runs into meremack Riuer about 3 milds westard from meremack and then campt and sent out skouts

16 day we traueld 12 milds and Cam to a pond which was uery Long and we turned to the east sid of it and then campt, and then sent out skouts that day we lay about 3 milds westard of the mouth of Winepiseocket

17 day it raynd uere hard the fore part of the day and a litel before night it cleared up & we sent skouts but found northen

18 day we traueled 14 milds and that day we Crost 2 great streames that runs in to meremack, one of them comes out of a great pond which sum indens says it is 3 days jurney round it the Land is uerey full of great hils and mountains and uerey rockey abundance of sprus and hemlock and fur and sum bech and maple and we campt

19 day we traueld 11 milds and then campt at the Louar End of pemichewashet Lour Enteruals and sent out skouts.

20 day we lay stil by reson of foull wether and towards nit it Cleard up and we sent out skouts and found whear Cornol Tyng crost meremack.

21 day we traueld 12 milds up pemichewashet Riuer and found old sines of indens and we sent out skouts that night and found one new track and we lay that night by the riuer and mad new camps. The Land that lys by this riuer is uere rich and good the upland uere full of hils and mountains, uery bad traueling

22 day we traueld 2 milds and then sent out skouts ouer the riuer and up a stream that runs into the riuer but found northen

23 day we traueld up the riuer about 14 milds and that day we Crost 3 streames that runs into the riuer this riuer coms sheafly from the north west & then we campt

24 day we traueld 10 milds westward and that day we found old signs of indens whear they had bin this spring and in the winter, and sent out skouts but cold find now indens This day Samil Moosman actidently kild himself with his own gun

25 day it rained uery hard and we lay stil that day til amost night it cleard up and we sent out skouts but found northen

26 day we traueld 18 milds and came upon Conetecut riuer and one of our men was taken uere sik that night we campt by the riuer

27 day we traueld down the riuer and found a bark cannow which was of great saruis to our sik man & to us; that day we traueld about 18 milds and then campt.

28 day we traueld 19 milds and then campt This Riuer runs cheafly upon a south westerly pint this day we crost seural litel streams that runs into Conetecut riuer.

29 day we traueld 20 milds and then campt.

30 day we traueld 17 milds and crost one litel riuer below the great falls and then campt

May the first we traueld 24 milds and came to the fort above north field and thare lay all night

2 day we traueld 10 milds and came to northfield and there stayed that night

3 day we lay still it Lookt uery lykly ferr foul wether and we lay thare that night

4 day we set out for Lancaster a cros the woods and traueld about 12 milds and then campt.

5 day we traueld 15 milds and then campt

6 day we traueld 14 milds and comm to Lancaster about 4 a clock this day it raind uery hard all day.

(Endorsed) Capt Whites Journal May 1725"

(Massachusetts Archives XXXVIII, A, 97–98.)

"Dunstable July the 10 : 1725.

May it Please your Hon^{r} :

Old Christian Being this morning Being Taken with a violent Bleeding Caused our Companyes to stop and within a few hours he died & the other mohaucks are not willing to Leave him before he is Buried & our desine is to march ouer Merimack River and There to Take a True List of our mens Names, & shall march as Quick as Possible. Who Remain Still your Honours at Comand

John White
Seth Wyman"

(Massachusetts Archives, LII, 222.)

(From The Early Records of Lancaster, Mass., by Hon. Henry S. Nourse.)

Capt. White d. Sept. 12, 1725. In 1728 Rev. John Prentice records baptizing the "Widow White's children."

Administration on his estate, was granted to widow Eunice, Jan. 28, 1725–6, who gave bonds with Eben'r Wilder and Josiah White.—

Inventory appraised at £1,270 : 0 : 4. by Jos. Wilder Jonas & Jona. Houghton.

Commission to Samuel Willard, Capt. James Wilder, James Keys, Samuel Carter & Jon^{a} Houghton, all of Lancaster, Worcester Co. "(lately Middlesex)." to divide estate of John White, late of Lancaster, dec'd. Feb. 25, 1735–6.

To Eunice wid. of Capt. John—her 3^{ds}—23 acres—	
West part of the house, & E. part of the barn . . .	£410 : 07 : 06.
5 acres on W. side of highway	55 : 03 : 06.
20 acres intervale	120 : 00 : 00.
13¾ acres at the Neck	53 : 14 : 08.
1 acre at the Home place	22 : 00 : 00.
	£661 : 05 : 08.

To eldest son John.—73 acres at Cumbery on W. side of Penacook river, over against Harvard	£230 : 00 : 00.
3 acres intervale	40 : 10 : 00.
5½ acres in common land	21 : 07 : 06.
81 pounds Town right originally John White's	2 : 00 : 06.
	£293 : 18 : 00.

To Thomas, 2d son,—67 acres on both sides of brook, that runneth out of Unkoochawatoounk meadow . .	£134 : 00 : 00.
Of which sum he is to pay dau. Dorothy £9 : 01.	
3 acres meadow in sd additional grant	18 : 08 : 08.
	£146 : 19 : 00.

Note :—the £40 Town Right of sd Thomas is £19 to the right of John White & £21, to the right of John Whitcomb.

To Nathaniel, the 3d & youngest son, 180 acres in the additional Grant to Lancaster, lying on each side of North river, & 145 acres, on E. side of the river . .	£108 : 00 : 00.
½ the after rights & divisions in sd Grant	3 : 00 : 00.
22 acres in Lancaster Old Township	14 : 16 : 00.
The White pond, containing 50 acres	20 : 12 : 06.
£21. Town right	00 : 10 : 06.
	£146 : 19 : 00.

To Eunice, wife of Aaron Osgood, & eldest daughter of dec'd, ½ the 20 acres Intervale, cont'g 220 acres. (the other half being set off to Bettey, 2d dau. of dec'd & now wife of David Whitcomb) : the sd Osgood & Whitcomb, have agreed to divide it themselves .	£77 : 00 : 00.
½ of 16 acres 20 rods & part of 6½ acres adjoining . .	30 : 08 : 03.
£12 in and of the house	12 : 00 : 00.
59 acres yet to be laid out in Lancaster Old Township	14 : 15 : 00.
13 " at White pond	12 : 12 : 00.
£7 : 10 of Town right	00 : 03 : 09.
	£146 : 19 : 00.

To Bettey, 2d dau., now wife of David Whitcomb, ½ the intervale, called "the 20 acres" cont'g 220 acres .	£77 : 00 : 00.
½ of 16 acres, 20 Rod lying part in the stated common & part in the 6½ acres adjoining	30 : 08 : 03.
£12 in & of the house	12 : 00 : 00.
59 acres in Lancaster Old Township	14 : 15 : 00.
13 " at White pond	12 : 12 : 00.
£7 : 10s of Town right	00 : 03 : 09.
	£146 : 19 : 00.

White's Pond, Lancaster, Mass.

Reunion 1898.

To Dorothy 3d dau. wife of Benj. Whitcomb, 9 acres of N. part of the homestead, on W. of highway . . .	£90 : 00 : 00.
1½ acres meadow, on E. side of Still river	15 : 00 : 00.
3 acres 100 rods, in stated common	14 : 10 : 00.
25 " to be laid out	6 : 05 : 00.
Thomas White is to pay sd Dorothy	9 : 01 : 00.
£6. Town right, formerly that of Edw'd Breck & £1 to right of Jeremiah Rogers	0 : 03 : 00.
£12 in & of the house	12 : 00 : 00.
	£146 : 19 : 00.

To Lois, 4th dau.—½ the Homeplace that remaineth, where the widow's 3ds are	£144 : 06 : 09.
9½ acres to lay out	2 : 07 : 06.
£9 : 10s Town right	0 : 04 : 09.
	£146 : 19 : 00.

To Mary, 5th dau. the other half of the above 21¾ acres & £12 in the house & 9½ acres to lay out . . . . £146 : 19 : 00.

Signed

John White
Aaron Osgood
David Whetcomb
Benjamin Whetcomb
Eunice White for herself,
& guardian for Nath'e & Mary
Josiah White, gdn. for
Thomas & Lois.

"To the Honble. William Dummer Esqr. Lieut. Governour and Comander in Chief the honble. the councill and Representatives for the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England in General Court Assembled at Boston the 23d day of December Anno Dom 1727.

The Petition of Eunice White Relict widow of Capt. John White late of Lancaster deced. Humbly Sheweth. That Whereas your Petrs. sd husband in his life time in the years 1724 & 1725 as well as at other times performed sundry marches agt. the Indian Enemy and did other services for the good of his Country & was active and vigorous

in the Defence thereof against those barbarous Salvages, not only hazarding his life but Expending good part of his substance therein, as is well known to many. Some few Instances whereof your Pet^r. would humbly ripresent to this Honble Court. Yo^r. Pet^rs. sd. husband altho he had divers times had the honour to bear command yet voluntarily Enlisted himself under the late Capt. Lovewell, and choose rather to go as an Under Officer at that time because he would do what in him lay to Encourage others to Enlist and marched with him at the time when they killed the Ten Indians, in which march they were out near Forty days. Then he performed a march to a place called Cohosse on Connecticut River thinking to meet with the Enemy there and came in at Fort Dummer, being out thirty four days, tho they missed of their desired Success; Then in about Eight days time he had a Company raised and went to Pigwacket to bury Capt. Lovewell which he performed in a very difficult season of the year. Then he went to Connecticut at his own cost and charge to get a Company of Mohege Indians in order to go down to St. Francois to take an Indian fort there, but failing of his aim, he returned home and then enlisted a Company of Voluntiers and marched designing for a Fort beyond Pigwacket, but was taken sick before he got there, returned home and dyed leaving your Pet^r. his bereaved widow with seven Children the Eldest about Fifteen years old and Four of them very young, & one she then went with who is now living; In all which Services your Petit^rs. said husband cheerfully underwent many hardships and difficulties for the good of his country, and was at considerable Cost and Charge, by Supplying those that Enlisted under him with necessaries which could not be readily obtained elsewhere, purely to make dispatch.

Now Forasmuch as the Sickness of which your Pet^rs. husband dyed was in all probability Occasioned by means of ye difficulties he underwent in the Publick Service, & that he never in his life time had an Opportunity of asking your Hon^rs. Favour for his past Services but was taken away in the Strength and vigour of his life, without receiving anything from the Publick more than 2^s 6^d p day for the three marches he performed as afores^d and in regard your Pet^r. is left a disconsolate widow with several Fatherless Children to bring up who stand in daily need of relief and Support, your Pet^r. finding it very difficult to provide for them. She therefore most humbly Implores your Hon^rs. pity and Compassion to herself & Children, and that as you have been pleased in like cases to reward those that have served

the Province, and the Representatives of those that have lost their lives in the Publick Service. So that she may Experience of the Bounty & Goodness of this Hono^{ble} Court to her in her difficult Circumstances, and that you will be pleased to Grant her Two hundred and Fifty acres of the unappropriated Lands of the Province that she may dispose of the same for the Education and bringing up her afores^{d}. Children or that your Hon^{rs}. would otherwise relieve her as in your Great Goodness & Compassion you shall see meet. And as in duty bound your Petit^{r}. shall ever pray &c.

Eunice White."

In the House of Representatives December 28th. 1727. Read and in answer to this Petition, Resolved That the sum of One Hundred pounds be allowed and paid out of the publick Treasury to the petitioner the widow Eunice White in Consideration of the good Services done this province by her late husband Capt. John White, and great expences for which he has had no Consideration, as particularly set forth in the petition and the better to enable the petitioner to support her Family and bring up her Children. Sent up for Concurrence

Wm Dudley Sp^{r}

In Council Dec. 28, 1727. Read & Concur^{d}. J. Willard Secry
Consented to W^{m}. Dummer.

(Massachusetts Archives, LXXII, 325, et. seq.)

(From the Early Records of Lancaster, Mass., by Hon. Henry S. Nourse.)

Widow Eunice d. May 15, 1778. Children:

164. Eunice,[4] +.
165. John, Jr.,[4] +.
166. Betty,[4] +.
167. Dorothy,[4] +.
168. Thomas,[4] +.
169. Lois,[4] +.
170. Mary,[4] +.
171. Nathaniel,[4] +.

THANKFUL[3] (47), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 27, 1689; m. Nov. 6, 1712, Jonathan, son of John and Mary (Farrar) Houghton, b. in Lancaster Feb. 20, 1686. He was Town Clerk of Lancaster, from 1726 to 1728, and from 1730 to his death, Apr. 8, 1737; also representative in 1732. In 1723 he was one of the five selectmen, and his name often appears on committees. His estate was settled by his widow Thankful and her brother Josiah White, Aug. 24, 1739. Children:

172. Thankful Houghton,[4] +.
173. Mary Houghton,[4] +.
174. Keziah Houghton,[4] +.
175. Jonathan Houghton, Jr.,[4] +.
176. Azubah Houghton,[4] +.
177. Rufus Houghton,[4] +.
178. Achsa Houghton,[4] b. Jan. 16, 1724–25.
179. Ephah Houghton,[4] b. June 16, 1727; d. Sept. 27, 1728.
180. Zerish Houghton,[4] b. Feb. 18, 1729.
181. Ephah Houghton,[4] b. Aug. 19, 1731.

JUDITH[3] (49), b. in Lancaster, Mass., ——, 1694; m. Bezaleel, son of Thomas Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, where he was a farmer and constable and probably worked in the mill with his father. He d. Aug. 25, 1760. She d. Mar. 24, 1774. Children:

182. Eunice Sawyer,[4] +.
183. Josiah Sawyer,[4] +.
184. Darias Sawyer[4] +.
185. Bezaleel Sawyer,[4] +.
186. Hannah Sawyer,[4] b. Sept. 13, 1725; d. Jan. 30, 1727.
187. Hannah Sawyer,[4] +.
188. Moses Sawyer,[4] +.
189. Paul Sawyer,[4] +.
190. Thomas Sawyer,[4] baptized.
191. Mary Sawyer,[4] +.

KEZIAH[3] (50), b. in Lancaster, Mass., ——, 1696; m. Aug. 17, 1718, Jonathan, son of Henry and Dorcas (Cutter) Willard and grandson of Maj. Simon and Jane (Sharpe) Willard from Horsmondon, County Kent, Eng. Maj. Simon was son of Richard and grandson of Symon Willard of Goldhurst will proved Feb. 26, 1584, and perhaps great grandson of Richard of Brenckley. Will proved Oct. 24, 1558.

(Emerton & Waters, Gleanings in England.)

Children:

192. Keziah Willard,[4] b. Oct. 15, 1719.
193. Jonathan Willard,[4] +.
194. Adonijah Willard,[4] b. June 1, 1724; d. Oct. 29, 1729.
195. Pethula Willard,[4] b. June 18, 1726; d. Oct. 30, 1727.
196. Barzilla Willard,[4] +.
197. Caleb Willard,[4] +.

198. Mary Willard,[4] +.
199. Amity Willard,[4] bapt. Nov. 13, 1737.
200. Unity Willard,[4] +.
201. Adonijah Willard,[4] bapt. May 13, 1739; d. unm.

HANNAH Divoll[3] (52), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 12, 1667. She was taken captive by the Indians from the Rowlandson Garrison house, on the destruction of Lancaster, Feb. 10, 1675–6. There is no full account of her redemption and it was thought that she died in captivity, but in the Middlesex Co. Records, Vol. 14, p. 620–21–22, I find under date of July 2, 1717, William Divoll and James Keyes, both of Lancaster, and Samuel Lummus, Jr., of Ipswich, divide land and Town Right in Lancaster, formerly belonging to John White, late of Lancaster, as a full settlement of their late mother's estate. In the Keyes Genealogy, I find the birth of the children of James Keyes and wife Hannah, also, in the records of Bolton where he, James, was the first Town Clerk in 1738. They were m. in Marlboro, Mass., ——, 1693.

James was son of Elias and Sarah (Blanchard) Keyes of Marlboro. He d. in Bolton, Sept. 25, 1746; she d. Mar. 19, 1742.

Children:

202. Elias Keyes,[4] +.
203. James Keyes,[4] +.
204. Matthias Keyes,[4] +.
205. Jonathan Keyes,[4] b. Nov. 6, 1698.
206. Elizabeth Keyes,[4] b. 1701.
207. Hannah Keyes,[4] +.
208. William Keyes,[4] +.
209. Sarah Keyes,[4] +.
210. Prudence Keyes,[4] m. Josiah Wilder,[4] (141).
211. Patience Keyes,[4] +.

WILLIAM Divoll[3] (54), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 8, 1672; m. ——, 1695, Ruth, dau. of John and Mary Whitcomb, b. in Lancaster, June 27, 1672. William was taken captive by the Indians when but three years old and carried away from his mother and sister, who were also taken prisoners at the same time (Feb. 10, 1675–6), during the destruction of Lancaster. He was ransomed in Portsmouth with his cousin Joseph, son of Rev. Joseph and Mary (White) Rowlandson, as the following petition will show:

"To the honored General Court now setting at Boston October ye 15th 1684, the humble petition of Onesiphorous Page of Salisbury, sheweth. That where as about the Later end of the Late warr with the Indians several captives wear brought in at Maj. Waldron's & Mr. Peter Coffins, among wch wear the sons of Mr. Rolenson & of the widow Divel: which 2 Captives your petisioner was sent to redeem by the widow Wells of Salsbury who was sister to Mr. Rolenson: & when your petison' came there the Ransom of Mr. Rolenson's son was payd by the Gentlemen of the place, so yo' petioner had only to do with the other (to witt) the widow divels son: for whose Ransom yo' petione gave his bill of four pounds to Mr. Coffin & afterwards Mr. Rolenson moved the Counsell about it who wear pleased to undertake the paying of the sd four pound."

He was a respected citizen of Lancaster, and his name often appears on committees and petitions. Adm. granted to widow Ruth, Sept. 22, 1731. His estate amounted to £563 : 17 : 00.

Children:

212. John Divoll,[4] +.
213. Hannah Divoll,[4] +.
214. Elizabeth Divoll,[4] +.
215. Mary Divoll,[4] +.
216. Ruth Divoll,[4] +.
217. Submit Divoll,[4] bapt. Oct. 31, 1708.
218. William Divoll, Jr.[4] +.
219. Josiah Divoll,[4] bapt. May 27, 1711.
220. Ephraim Divoll,[4] +.
221. Manasseh Divoll,[4] +.

SAMUEL Lummus[3] (55), b. in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 14, 1679; m. int. pub. Dec. 8, 1709, with Mary Love of Boston. He lived in Ipswich. His wife d. Nov. 29, 1744, and he m. (2) Dec. 27, 1746, Susanna Smith of Salem. He d. Dec. 9, 1754, leaving wife Susanna. Children:

222. Mary Lummus,[4] b. Oct. 26, 1712.
223. Frances Lummus,[4] +, mentioned in her father's will.
224. Samuel Lummus,[4] b. July 28, 1717.
225. Hannah Lummus,[4] +.
226. John Lummus,[4] +.
227. Nathaniel Lummus,[4] bapt. Feb. 21, 1724.
228. Nathaniel Lummus,[4] bapt. Nov. 12, 1727.

ELIZABETH Perkins[4] (56), b. in Wenham, Mass., ——; m. int. pub. with William Rogers of Wenham, Apr. 15, 1698. He was Town Clerk of Wenham. Will was written June 16, 1740. Her name was mentioned in her father's will. Children:

229. William Rogers, Jr.,[5] b. Mar. 6, 1699; m. int. pub. with Deborah Dorman, Mar. 28, 1729.
230. John Rogers,[5] +.
231. Margaret Rogers,[5] +.
232. Nathaniel Rogers,[5] b. May 9; d. May 30, 1706.
233. Mary Rogers,[5] b. Sept. 25, 1708; d. July 23, 1712.
234. Samuel Rogers,[5] +.
235. Elizabeth Rogers,[5] +.
236. Ebenezer Rogers,[5] b. June 4; d. June 10, 1716.
237. Mary Rogers,[5] b. Oct. 16, 1720.
238. Nathaniel Rogers,[5] b. Oct. 28, 1723.

MARY Perkins[4] (57), b. in Wenham, Mass., ——; m. int. pub. July 9, 1709, with Robert Quarles.

SARAH Perkins[4] (58), b. in Wenham, Mass., ——; m. Nov. 23, 1709, John Edwards, Jr.

Children:

239. Mary Edwards,[5] b. Sept. 30, 1710; d. Feb. 15, 1711.
240. Jerusha Edwards,[5] b. Aug. 10, 1712.
241. Samuel Edwards,[5] b. Aug. 18, 1715.

THOMAS Perkins[4] (59), b. in Wenham, Mass., ——; m. int. pub. Dec. 30, 1710, with Hannah Woodbury of Salem; m. int. pub. (2) Jan. 22, 1730–1, with Elizabeth Fowler of Wenham. Will written Oct. 2, 1749. Children:

242. Mary Perkins,[5] b. June 20, 1712; m. Oct. 30, 1733, Charles Adams, b. June 4, 1712.
243. Hannah Perkins,[5] b. June 3, 1714; d. Sept. 4, 1731.
244. John Perkins,[5] +.
245. Elizabeth Perkins,[5] b. Oct. 23, 1720; m. —— Stevens.
246. Thomas Perkins,[5] b. Dec. 24, 1723.
247. Abigail Perkins,[5] b. Sept. 14, 1725; m. Nov. 2, 1752, George Lovell of Sutton.
248. Hannah Perkins,[5] b. Feb. 20, 1732; m. Oct. 30, 1757, Samuel Jennison of Sutton.

249. Jacob Perkins,[5] +.
250. Martha Perkins,[5] b. June 26, 1734.
251. Joseph Perkins,[5] +.
252. Sarah Perkins,[5] b. Aug. 30, 1736.
253. Miriam Perkins,[5] b. Apr. 12, 1739; m. Mar. 10, 1772, Jonathan Wilkins of Amherst, Mass.
254. Richard Perkins,[5] b. in 1740; d. in 1741.
255. Esther Perkins,[5] b. in Wenham, Mass., ——; m. Feb. 12, 1775, Benjamin Dodge.

ANNA Perkins[4] (61), b. in Wenham, Mass., bapt. in 1692; m. Jan. 30, 1711, John, son of Luke and Sarah Perkins, b. in Ipswich, Mass., May 14, 1693. They lived in Ipswich. Children:

256. John Perkins,[5] b. Dec. 5, 1712; d. Jan. 9, 1793.
257. Nathaniel Perkins,[5] b. ——; d. in 1746.
258. Anna Perkins,[5] +.
259. Mary Perkins,[5] +.

REBEKAH Perkins[4] (62), b. in Wenham, Mass., bapt. in 1692; m. Apr. 26, 1715, Thomas Howe, Jr.[4] (131), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 16, 1692. They lived in Marlboro, where he d. Apr. 2, 1877. She d. July 3, 1794. Children:

260. Thomas Howe,[5] +.
261. Mary Howe,[5] +.
262. Ezekiel Howe,[5] +.
263. Simon Howe,[5] +.
264. Sarah Howe,[5] b. July 4, 1725; m. in 1746, Benjamin Hoar.
265. Rebekah Howe,[5] b. Aug. 16, 1727.

ESTHER Perkins[4] (63), b. in Wenham, Mass., Oct. 25, 1695; m. July 26, 1716, Lieut. Benjamin, son of Dea. John and Elizabeth (Killum) Gilbert, grandson of Humphrey and Elizabeth Gilbert of Ipswich, 1648; d. there Feb. 13, 1657. Benjamin, b. in Ipswich, Feb. 1, 1691. He lived in the part of Ipswich, now Hamilton, until 1747, when he purchased a farm and buildings of Jonathan Bush of Brookfield, on which nearly all of North Brookfield Village is now situated. He was commissioned Ensign, Feb. 7, 1744, and served in the expedition against Cape Briton. He d. June 24, 1760, and his gravestone is in the old graveyard at North Brookfield, Mass. She d. Jan. 20, 1780. Children:

266. Benjamin Gilbert,[5] bapt. July 7, 1717.
267. John Gilbert,[5] bapt. July 13, 1718.
268. Esther Gilbert,[5] +.
269. Mary Gilbert,[5] +.
270. Elizabeth Gilbert,[5] +.
271. Sarah Gilbert,[5] +.
272. Daniel Gilbert,[5] +.
273. Lydia Gilbert,[5] +.
274. Joseph Gilbert,[5] +.
275. Isaac Gilbert,[5] bapt. Apr. —, 1735.
276. Martha Gilbert,[5] +.

PHINEAS Dodge[4] (64), b. in Wenham, Mass., May 23, 1688; m. (1) Martha Edwards, pub. Dec. 15, 1712; she d. Mar. 31, 1724, aged 39. He m. (2) Sept. 21, 1726, Sarah Whipple of Danvers, Mass.; she d. May 27, 1769. By his father's will he was to have that part of his father's land joining upon the town common and Thomas White's land, by estimation about thirty-six acres; and to pay his mother 20 shillings a year, while she remained a widow. He d. July 19, 1759, ag'd 71. Children:

277. Phineas Dodge,[5] b. Aug. 28, 1713.
278. John Dodge,[5] +.
279. Jeremiah Dodge,[5] +.
280. Abner Dodge,[5] b., ——, 1718.
281. Solomon Dodge,[5] +.
282. Martha Dodge,[5] b. Feb. 14, 1723.
283. Amos Dodge,[5] +.
284. Ebenezer Dodge,[5] +.
285. Benjamin Dodge,[5] m. Mehitable Foster in 1754.
286. Israel Dodge,[5] m. Abigail ——.
287. Stephen Dodge,[5] +.

AMOS Dodge[4] (65), b. in Wenham, Mass., about 1690; m. Oct. 14, 1713, Mary Webb, in Windham, Conn., where he lived. He was a carpenter of Wenham, Mass., in 1712, when he sold all his lands, including a share in a mill in Wenham, to his brother Phineas and his stepmother. He d. Mar. 28, 1765. Children:

288. Amos Dodge,[5] b. Nov. 27, 1714; m. Martha Hebard; d. in Windham, Conn., in 1796.
289. Zebulon Dodge,[5] b. Mar. 20, 1716; his dau. m. —— Bugbee.

290. Mary Dodge,[5] b. Sept. 23, 1717.
291. Martha Dodge,[5] b. July 25, 1720.
292. Elizabeth Dodge,[5] b. Aug. 7, 1722.
293. John Dodge,[5] +.
294. Ruth Dodge,[5] b. Feb. —, 1728.
295. Samuel Dodge,[5] b. Apr. 3, 1731.
296. Phineas Dodge,[5] b. June 14, 1734; d. July 11, 1773.

SARAH Dodge[4] (68) b. in Wenham, Mass., ——, 1693; m. Nov. 29, 1717, Mark, son of Edward and Mary (Haskell) Dodge, b. in North Beverly in ——, 1694; she d. Dec. 14, 1718, ag'd 25. He married a second wife and had other children. Child:

297. Eleanor Dodge,[5] +.

JOSIAH Dodge[4] (70), b. in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1698; m. Jan. 27, 1718, Prudence, dau. of William and Prudence (Fairfield) Dodge of Wenham, b. Jan. 27, 1701–2. He was a tanner and farmer and lived in Wenham 'till 1743, then at Lunenburg, Mass. His prosperity is shown by the records of deeds in Essex and Worcester Counties. On the records of Lunenburg his name often appears on committees and he is voted, with Benjamin Goodrich, "nine pounds in full discharge of their trouble in building the New Meetinghouse," at a meeting held Sept. 10, 1759. He is called Lieut. on the Records of Lunenburg. Children:

298. Josiah Dodge, Jr.[5] +.
299. Reuben Dodge,[5] +.
300. Eli Dodge,[5] +.
301. Tabitha Dodge,[5] b. July 1, 1826.
302. Zebulon Dodge,[5] +.
303. Sarah Dodge,[5] b. Feb. 14, 1729.
304. William Dodge,[5] b. Jan. 6, 1732; m. Elizabeth Salmon of Harvard.
305. Seth Dodge,[5] +.
306. Prudence Dodge,[5] b. Dec. 12, 1736.
307. Thomas Dodge,[5] +.

THOMAS Dodge[4] (71), b. in Wenham, Mass., Nov. 30, 1700, m. June 23, 1724, Sarah, dau. of John and Lydia (Herrick) Porter, b. in Wenham Jan. 6, 1706; d. in 1795. He d. in 1736, administration granted his wife Sarah, Nov. 15, 1736; estate valued at £2005 : 13. Children:

308. John Dodge,[5] b. Apr. 4, 1725.
309. Lydia Dodge,[5] b. Apr. 20, 1727.
310. Benjamin Dodge,[5] b. Mar. 11, 1730.
311. Israel Dodge,[5] bapt. Mar. 30, 1732; d. Feb. 25, 1736.
312. Sarah Dodge,[5] bapt. June 4, 1734.
313. Israel Dodge,[5] +.

ANDREW Dodge, Jr.[4] (80) b. in Wenham, Mass., Nov. 26, 1703; m. Jan. 27, 1725, Lydia Bridgeman of Windham, Conn., and settled in that town, where he received from his father, May 23, 1725, a deed of land in Windham, "for and in consideration of the good service my son has done for me," (from Windham town records). He enlisted in and accompanied the illfated expedition of Admiral Richard Vernon, against the Spanish possessions of South America, and was killed in the assault on Cartagena in Mar., 1741. His will was proved June 23, 1741. Children:

314. Hannah Dodge,[5] b. Apr. 12, 1728.
315. Irene Dodge,[5] b. Mar. 29, 1729.
316. Lydia Dodge,[5] b. May 23, 1731; m. Dan Barnard of Coventry, Conn.
317. Andrew Dodge,[5] b. & d. Feb., 1726.
318. Andrew Dodge,[5] b. & d. Apr. 4, 1732.
319. Rufus Dodge,[5] b. Mar. 22, 1734.
320. Andrew Dodge,[5] b. Feb. 21; d. Feb. 22, 1735.
321. Abel Dodge,[5] b. Feb. 9, 1736.
322. Sarah Dodge,[5] b. Mar. 10, 1737.
323. Andrew Dodge,[5] b. Feb. 14, 1739.
324. Isaac Dodge,[5] +.

THOMAS Brown,[4] (81) b. in Wenham, Mass., Dec. 27, 1699; m. (1) Dec. 14, 1720, Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Mary Kimball, b. in Wenham, May 25, 1700; d. Apr. 3, 1726. m. int. pub. (2) June 25, 1727, with Abigail Adams. Children:

325. Thomas Brown, Jr.[5] +.
326. Elizabeth Brown,[5] b. May 11, 1723.
327. Mary Brown,[5] b. Jan. 13, 1725.
328. Abigail Brown,[5] b. June 19, 1727.

NATHANIEL Brown, Jr.[4] (82), b. in Wenham, Mass., in 1703; m. June 15, 1727, Sarah White[4] (109). He lived in Wenham, where she d., and he m. (2) wife Anne, who is mentioned in his will, Nov. 3,

1774. It would appear from his will that he left no children, as he mentions the children of his brothers and sisters and more distant relatives. A codicil was added to his will Sept. 10, 1777, mentioning adopted son, Nathaniel Brown, son of Nathaniel Brown of Pownallborough.

ELIZABETH Brown[4] (83), b. in Wenham, Mass., Dec. 21, 1706; m. Nov. 26, 1723, Thomas, son of Samuel and Mary (Witt) Kimball, b. in Wenham, Feb. 22, 1695–6. He was early of Exeter, N. H.; he returned to Wenham about 1718 and was a resident of Ipswich about 1784. He was a mason, living in Exeter at the time of his death in 1759. Children:

329. a. Thomas Kimball,[5] +.
329. b. Amos Kimball,[5] +.
329. c. Elizabeth Kimball,[5] b. Sept. 20, 1729.
329. d. Nathaniel Kimball,[5] b. Jan. 20; d. Mar. 20, 1732.
329. e. Nathaniel Kimball,[5] +.
329. f. John Kimball,[5] +.
329. g. Benjamin Kimball,[5] b. Mar. 23, 1738, was of Exeter, Feb. 12, 1759, and bought of his parents the lands and buildings in Ipswich and Wenham, which his mother had received from her grandfather, Thomas Fiske; he was a mason and resided in Wenham, Mass.
329. h. Ebenezer Kimball,[5] b. Nov. 7, 1743; d. Mar. 10, 1744.

HANNAH Brown[4] (84), b. in Wenham, Mass., May —, 1708; m. int. pub. with Ebenezer Waldron, Apr. 11, 1730.

MARY Brown[4] (85), b. in Wenham, Mass., Jan. 23, 1714–15; m. Nov. 26, 1735, John White[4] (112).

JOHN Brown[4] (86), b. in Wenham, Mass.; m. ——. His sons are mentioned in his brother Nathaniel's will. Children:

330. Nathaniel Brown.[5]
331. Barron Brown.[5]

MARTHA Howe[4] (87), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 30, 1697; m. July 16, 1714, Nahum, son of William and Mrs. Hannah (Johnson) Eams, (widow of Gershom Eams,) Ward, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 18, 1684. He followed the sea in early life and on several voyages was master of a vessel; but a spiritual change coming over him as he said,

induced him to relinquish that mode of life, and go into trade in Boston, where it is supposed his oldest son was born, whose birth is found only on Shrewsbury records with those of the other children. Capt. Ward was a proprietor of Shrewsbury, one of its first settlers and one of the founders of the church. He was representative from Shrewsbury to the Gen. Court, for the first seven years. He rose to the rank of Col., and in 1745, a Justice in the Court of Common Pleas, for the County of Worcester. He d. May 7, 1754, ag'd 70, his widow d. July 1, 1755, ag'd 68. Children:

332. Nahum Ward,[5] +.
333. Benjamin Ward,[5] b. Apr. 19, 1716; d. Apr. 22, 1717.
334. Persis Ward,[5] +.
335. Ithamar Ward,[5] b. Dec. 28, 1721.
336. Martha Ward,[5] b. Dec. 19, 1724; d. July 2, 1794.
337. Artemus Ward,[5] +.
338. Elisha Ward.[5]

HEZEKIAH Howe[4] (88), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 19, 1690; m. July 25, 1715, Elizabeth Tainter and lived in Marlboro. Children:

339. Benjamin Howe,[5] b. Apr. 18, 1716.
340. Noah Howe,[5] b. Sept. 8, 1721.
341. David Howe,[5] b. Oct. 14, 1724.
342. Abigail Howe,[5] b. Mar. 26, 1730.

JONATHAN Howe[4] (89), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 23, 1695; m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Judith (Barker) Hapgood, b. in Marlboro, Feb. 10, 1696. They lived in Marlboro, where he d. July 25, 1738, aged 43. Wife Sarah settled his estate, giving bonds with Edward Goddard of Shrewsbury. She m. (2) Mar. 4, 1745-6, Benjamin Hoar of Littleton, Mass., where she d. Jan 16, 1770, aged 73. Children:

343. Solomon Howe,[5] +.
344. Elizabeth Howe,[5] b. +.
345. Sarah Howe,[5] +.
346. Abigail Howe,[5] b. Sept. 20, 1723; d, in 1729.
347. Damarius Howe,[5] +.
348. Sylvanus Howe,[5] +.
349. Millicent Howe,[5] +.
350. Ichabod Howe,[5] b. Jan. 9, 1731.
351. Abigail Howe,[5] b. Mar. 25, 1733.
352. Isaac Howe,[5] b. Jan. 27, 1735.

DAVID Howe [4] (92), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 27, 1700, resided in Westboro, Mass.

ZERVIAH Howe[4] (93), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 13, 1702; m. Feb. 20, 1722, Joseph, son of Joseph and Dorothy (Martin) Howe, b. Feb. 19, 1697. She d. Dec. 10, 1723, leaving one daughter. He married a second wife and had other children. Child:

353. Zerviah Howe,[5] b. Nov. 24, 1723; m. Abraham Smith.

TIMOTHY Johnson[4] (94), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 18, 1690; m. July 22, 1713, Ruth, dau. of John and Mary (Johnson) Mathews, b. in Marlboro, May 9, 1693. They lived in the part of Marlboro, which was incorporated as the town of Southboro in 1727. Children:

354. Nathan Johnson,[5] b. Sept. 17, 1714.
355. Dinah Johnson,[5] +.
356. David Johnson,[5] +.
357. Hannah Johnson,[5] b. Oct. 15, 1720.
358. Eunice Johnson,[5] +.

JONATHAN Johnson[4] (95), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 13, 1692; m. Nov. 28, 1723, Abigail, dau. of Eleazer and Esther Bellows, b. in Marlboro, May 27, 1701. They lived in the part of Marlboro, which was set off as Southboro in 1727. Children:

359. Abigail Johnson,[5] +.
360. Mary Johnson,[5] b. Jan. 12, 1727.
361. Hazadiah Johnson,[5] +.
362. Jonathan Johnson, Jr.,[5] +.
363. Thias Johnson,[5] b. June 22, 1733.
363a. Sarah Johnson,[5] b. Mar. 5, 1736.
363b. Paul Johnson,[5] b. Mar. 10, 1738.
363c. Dallington Johnson,[5] b. Apr. 11, 1740.

JOSEPH Johnson[4] (100), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 2, 1707; m. Mar. 9, 1730, Hannah Bruce of Mendon, Mass.

JOSEPH Dennis[4] (102), b. in Wenham, Mass., Feb. 8, 1680; m. Nov. 16, 1710, Susanna Lucas of Beverly, Mass. They lived in Wenham, where he d. Jan. 18, 1714–15. Children:

364. Benjamin Dennis.[5]
365. Joseph Dennis.[5]

Rev. JOSIAH Dennis[4] (104), b. in Wenham, Mass., in 1694. He graduated from Harvard College in 1723; studied for the ministry and settled at Yarmouth, Mass., about 1727–8. He m. Bathsheba ——. She d. Nov. 20, 1745 in her 43d year. He m. (2) Phebe, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Howes) Hopkins. Phebe married first Samuel Bangs; second Jonathan Bangs and third Rev. Josiah Dennis Sept. 16, 1746. She d. Oct. 2, 1775. He d. Aug. 31, 1763, aged 69. Children:

366. Hannah Dennis,[5] b. Oct. 4, 1730.
367. Sarah Dennis,[5] b. Aug. 6, 1732; d. young.
368. Abigail Dennis,[5] b. June 8, 1734.
369. Josiah Dennis,[5] b. April 18; d. June 2, 1736.
370. Sarah Dennis,[5] b. Aug. 18, 1737.
371. Josiah Dennis,[5] b. Aug. 22; d. Sept. 3, 1739.
372. Bathsheba Dennis,[5] b. Feb. 9; d. Mar. —, 1741.
373. Bathsheba Dennis,[5] b. Sept. 6, 1748.
374. Phoebe Dennis,[5] b. Oct. 30, 1750.

SARAH Dennis[4] (105), b. in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 28, 1699; m. int. pub. Oct. 26, 1724, with Nehemiah, son of John and Ruth (Grover) Dodge, b. Jan. 17, 1698–9. After living for a time in Wenham they moved to Littleton, Mass. In July, 1725, he bought of the estate of John Dennis of Wenham one and one half acres and a house in north part of Wenham. On the same day Mr. Thomas White[3] (29), yeoman of Wenham, for love and goodwill, and affection towards my loving cousin, Sarah Dodge, now wife of Nehemiah Dodge of said Wenham and also for that uncommon pains and tender regard towards my sister, her mother, in her helpless condition in the latter end of her days and before her death, have given, and etc., to said Sarah Dodge, two parcels of land in Wenham, about seven acres in both.

(Essex Deeds 48, p. 210.)

Children:

375. Ruth Dodge,[5] b. Apr. 13, 1727.
376. Lucy Dodge,[5] b. June 13, 1729.
377. Job Dodge,[5] +.
378. Mary Dodge,[5] b. Nov. 2, 1733.
379. Sarah Dodge[5], b. Sept. 28, 1737.
380. Eunice Dodge,[5] +.

RUTH White[4] (106), b. in Wenham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1696; m. Apr. 16, 1717, John, son of John and Mary Dodge, b. Nov. 8, 1694, in

Wenham where they made their home till 1757, when he appears to have removed to Brookfield, in Worcester County, for we find John Dodge, gentleman of Brookfield, bought April 27, 1759, of Thomas Gilbert, gent. xr. of est. of Ebenezer How, for £33 ; 06 ; 08 four pieces of land containing about fifty acres more or less, with buildings, in Brookfield. On the same date Thomas Dodge, cooper of Brookfield, bought of the same grantor for one hundred and six pounds, thirteen shillings and four pence, "silver money," (the lawful paper money of that day was in bad credit,) fifty acres more or less with buildings. On the same date each of the above grantees gives a mortgage to their cousin Francis Dodge to secure him as bondsman for one hundred pounds each. In September 1763, Capt. John Dodge, gent. of Brookfield for fifty pounds six shillings mortgaged to John Friend, gent. of Wenham forty acres and a house. In 1757 he and his wife Ruth, sold forty acres more or less lying in Wenham with buildings thereon to George Dodge of Ipswich. In March 1767, John Dodge, gent. renews the mortgage of the same land for the larger amount of one hundred seventeen pounds fourteen shillings and his wife Ruth signs the mortgage. He seems to have been a bricklayer for some years, but later a farmer. Capt. Dodge died November 23, 1778, while on a visit to Topsfield. He was a great grandson of William Dodge, who came to Salem in 1629. Children :

381. John Dodge,[5] b. Sept. 17, 1720 ; m. Dec. 11, 1744 in Wenham, Rachel Edwards.
382. Thomas Dodge,[5] +.
382a. Mary Dodge,[5] b. —— ; d. Jan. 10, 1727–8.
383. Edward Dodge,[5] b. Apr. 30, 1727.
384. Abraham Dodge,[5] +.
385. Mary Dodge,[5] b. July 18, 1732 ; m. Ebenezer Dodge (284).

SARAH White[4] (108), b. Sept. 20, 1700 ; m. int. June 15, 1727 to Nathaniel Brown[4] (82).

JOSIAH White[4] (109), b. in Wenham, Apr. 14, 1703. He lived upon the old homestead in Wenham. He m. (1) Mar. 21, 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut. Samuel and Elizabeth (Fowler) Kimball, b. in Wenham 1709. She d. June 7, 1728. He m. (2) Aug. 19, Abigail Fowler of Wenham, b. 1706, d. July 2, 1730. He m. (3) Dec. 19, 1732, Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Jewett) Prime, of Rowley, b. Feb. 1715 ; d. before 1750. He m. (4) pub. Dec. 23, 1750 to Mrs. Lois Kenney of Beverly.

Driveway of the Wenham Homestead.

November 13, 1733, he bought of Ebenezer Kimball and wife Elizabeth a house, barn and about thirty-five acres — with one fourth of a saw mill and one fourth of a corn mill. The land, house and barn lying in Ipswich and Wenham he and wife Sarah deed to his brother John White, August 1, 1740.

December 5, 1741, he and wife Sarah and Joshua Prime of Rowley deed to Joshua Jewett of Rowley, three fourths of a cow right in Rowley, descended to our mother, Sarah Prime, of Rowley, dec'd, as part of her portion in estate of her father, Cap. Joseph Jewett.

March 16, 1759, he deeds to sons Thomas and Haffield White of Wenham twelve acres of pasture land in Wenham.

Josiah White made his will December 3, 1760, proved February 16, 1761, names son Josiah, daughter Sarah Hammond, Elizabeth, sons Thomas, Haffield and Josiah, residuary legatees. Brother-in-law Nathaniel Brown, executor. In his inventory taken 1761, I find one negro woman, Deb, valued at sixteen pounds and one negro boy, valued at twenty-six pounds.

Inventory of Josiah White of Beverly late of Wenham, as returned by his brother-in-law Cap. Nathaniel Brown of Wenham, Mar. 22, 1762, £686 ; 16 ; 03.=289 ; 06 ; 05½ this amount being exam^{d} sworn to is accepted and alowed and the Ballance in favor of the estate being four hundred twenty-three pounds seventeen S. and five pence therefore The Excutor is to pay according to the testators Will. But in as much as it appears by credible Evidence and is also acknwledge on both sides that a considerable part of this ballance which is due to ye Dec.^{d} from Peter Dodge was not to be paid the Dec.^{d} for some years still to come it is therefore ordered that one half of the legicies shall be paid now and the other half in two years. End from this date with lawful interest.

(Vol. 337, p. 28, Essex Probate Rec.)

Peter Dodge, mentioned above wrote his will June 3, 1785, proved November 2, 1795, in which he gives farm and three fourths of a saw-mill and three fourths of a corn-mill to sons, Peter, Jr. and Jonathan Dodge. April 4, 1845, Thomas Perkins Pingree, bought of the heirs of Peter Dodge, the old White homestead of Wenham, and it is now owned (1900) by his son David Pingree.

Children :

386. Elizabeth,[5] b. and d. June 19, 1728.

387. Sarah,[5] +.

388. Thomas,[5] +.

389. Haffield,[5] +.
390. Josiah,[5] +.
391. Elizabeth,[5] +.

HANNAH White[4] (110), b. in Wenham, Feb. 6, 1705; m. Feb. 19, 1729–30, Samuel Batchelder, of Wenham. Children:

392. Samuel Batchelder,[5] b. Jan. 3, 1731; d. May 16, 1733.
393. Experience Batchelder,[5] b. Feb. 7, 1733.
394. Samuel Batchelder, Jr.[5] b. Mar. 13, 1736; m. Aug. 31, 1755, Mary Killum.
395. Abel Batchelder,[5] b. May 1, 1737.
396. John Batchelder,[5] b. Apr. 8, 1739.
397. Eunice Batchelder,[5] b. Aug. 26, 1744; m. June 1, 1769, John Wells.
398. Thomas Batchelder,[5] b. Mar. 2, 1746–7.

JOHN White[4] (111), b. in Wenham, Dec. 22, 1707; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1735, Mary Brown[4] (84), b. in Wenham, Jan. 23, 1714–15; d. Nov. 30, 1745. He m. (2) Aug. 20, 1748, Mrs. Elizabeth (Nelson) Todd, dau. of Ephraim Nelson of Rowley, and widow of Dr. Joseph Todd.

Aug. 21, 1740, John White and wife Mary conveyed to his brother Josiah several parcels of land in Wenham, "being a full half part, 20 acres, which I and my said brother, Josiah, bought of our father, Thomas White, late of Wenham, deceased, Mar. 20, 1737." Children:

399. Mary,[5] +.
400. Martha,[5] +.
401. John,[5] +.
402. Thomas,[5] b. Apr. 1, 1745; d. in Eastport, Me.
403. Samuel,[5] b. Nov. 15, 1751, a soldier in the Revolution.
404. Eunice,[5] b. Sept. 20, 1754; m. Thomas Senter of Hudson, N. H.
405. Ephraim,[5] +.

JOSEPH Dodge, Jr.[4] (114), b. in Wenham, July 18, 1712, was a shipwright of Boston in 1739, bought with his brother Benjamin four hundred and fifty-three acres of land in Nottingham, N. H.

MARTHA Dodge[4] (115), b. in Boston about 1702; m. —— Samuel, son of John and Elizabeth (Alger) Milliken, bapt. in Brattle Street church, Boston, Sept. 12, 1701. They settled in Scarboro, Me., where

he was admitted to the first church by letter from a church in Boston, Sept. 15, 1732, the year after his settlement there.

He was a saddler by trade and carried on his business in Boston, as old letters prove. He served in the French war, and on the return from Louisburg, in 1745, died while singing a hymn of praise to God. His widow Martha was living in Scarboro, Mar. 22, 1764, and kept a tavern where public meetings were held. This house was near the corner of the Dunstan Landing road, and an old apple-tree long marked the spot. Children:

406. Elizabeth Milliken,[5] bapt. in Boston, Mar. 30, 1729.
407. Martha Milliken,[5] b. Sept. 16, bapt. 17, 1731 in Boston.
408. Jemima Milliken,[5] b. Apr. 10, 1734; d. young in Scarboro.
409. Samuel Milliken,[5] b. July 8, 1736; d. ——, 1754.
410. John A. Milliken,[5] +.
411. Jemima Milliken,[5] b. Sept. 15, 1750; m. Jan. 5, 1764, Simeon Fitts.
412. James Milliken,[5] b. Nov. 7, 1742.

BENJAMIN Dodge[4] (116), b. in Wenham, Apr. 2, 1714; m. Margaret, —— lived in Charlestown. He was a shipwright of Boston in 1739 and bought with his brother Joseph four hundred and fifty-three acres of land in Nottingham, N. H. Children:

413. Margaret Dodge,[5] bapt. in Charlestown, Mass. June 4, 1738.
414. Lucy Dodge,[5] bapt. in Charlestown, Mass. June 10, 1739.

WILSON Rowlandson[4] (117), b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 8, 1703; m. Sept. 8, 1726, Mary, dau. of William Blin. He d. at Wethersfield, July 3, 1735. Children:

415. Thankful Rowlandson,[5] b. Aug. 13, 1727.
416. Hannah Rowlandson,[5] b. Aug. 7, 1729.
417. Phineas Rowlandson,[5] +.
418. Wilson Rowlandson,[5] +.

TABITHA Howe[4] (127), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 29, 1684; m. Apr. 2, 1713, James, son of William and Lydia Eager, b. in Marlboro, Sept. 21, 1686. He d. in Northboro, Mass., June 7, 1755, she d. in Northboro, Mar. 1, 1755, where their gravestones may be seen. Children:

419. Vashti Eager,[5] b. Jan. 14, 1714.
420. Hasadiah Eager,[5] +.
421. James Eager, Jr.[5] +.
422. Lydia Eager,[5] +.

JAMES Howe[4] (128), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 22, 1685; m. about 1710, Margaret Gates. Children:

423. James Howe Jr.,[5] b. Jan. 4, 1712.
424. Abisha Howe,[5] b. Aug. 8, 1713; d. Mar. 10, 1714.
425. Thankful Howe,[5] b. July 31, 1715.
426. Margaret Howe,[5] b. Oct. 13, 1717.
427. Sibyl Howe,[5] b. Mar. 23, 1720.
428. Submit Howe,[5] b. July 23, 1722.

JONATHAN Howe[4] (129), b. in Marlboro, Apr. 23, 1687; m. Apr. 11, 1711, Lydia, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Howe) Brigham, b. in Marlboro, Mar. 6, 1691. He d. June 22, 1738. Children:

429. Timothy Howe,[5] b. May 24, 1712; d. Oct. 15, 1740.
430. Prudence Howe,[5] b. Nov. 3, 1714; m. Isaac Howe, of Leicester, Mass.
431. Bezaleel Howe,[5] +.
432. Charles Howe,[5] +.
433. Eliakim Howe,[5] +.
434. Lucy Howe,[5] b. Mar. 20, 1726.
435. Lydia Howe,[5] b. Apr. 12, 1729; d. young.
436. Mary Howe,[5] b. Aug. 12, 1730; d. young.
437. Lydia Howe,[5] b. June 29, 1732; m. Sept. 21, 1752, Timothy Goodenow.

PRUDENCE Howe[4] (130), b. in Marlboro, Aug. 27, 1689; m. Jan. 5, 1715, Abraham, son of William and Elizabeth Williams, b. Apr. 15, 1795, in Marlboro. She d. Jan. 16, 1725. He had three wives and other children.

438. Isaac Williams,[5] b. and d. July 18, 1716.
439. Elizabeth Williams,[5] b. June 18; d. July 14, 1723.

JOSEPH Wright[4] (134), b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 25, 1696; m. Elizabeth —— lived in Concord, was a lieutenant, died in Concord, 1755. Children:

440. Mary Wright,[5] b. Apr. 9, 1720.
441. Joseph Wright,[5] +.
442. Elizabeth Wright,[5] b. Feb. 29, 1723–4; m. Apr. 17, 1746, Jonas Reed of Holden, Mass.
443. Samuel Wright,[5] b. Feb 9, 1726.
444. Ruth Wright,[5] b. Feb. 25, 1728; d. Oct. 10, 1747.

445. Sarah Wright,[5] b. Apr. 10, d. May 3, 1730.
446. Peter Wright,[5] b. Dec. 13, 1731.
447. John Wright,[5] b. July 30, 1733.
447a. Edward Wright,[5] +.
448. Jonathan Wright,[5] b. Oct. 22, 1736; d. Dec. 10, 1744.
449. Amos Wright,[5] +.
450. Oliver Wright,[5] b. Jan. 16, 1741.
451. James Wright,[5] b. Aug. 4, 1743; d. Feb. 13, 1744.

HANNAH Hosmer[4] (136), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 20, 1697; m. Feb. 7, 1718–19, Joseph, son of Nicholas and Rebekah Shevally, b. in Concord, Jan. 23, 1699. They lived in Concord. Children:

452. John Shevally,[5] b. Nov. 27, 1719.
453. Hannah Shevally,[5] b. Jan. 12, 1721–2.
454. Rebekah Shevally,[5] +.
455. Mary Shevally,[5] b. Dec. 21, 1726; m. Robert Bozier, —— 1754.
456. Sarah Shevally,[5] b. Aug. 12, 1729; d. Jan. 13, 1800.
457. Martha Shevally,[5] b. Oct. 20, 1731.
458. Lois Shevally,[5] b. Jan. 28, 1733–4; d. Feb. 4, 1733–4.
459. Joseph Shevally,[5] b. Mar. 4, 1734–5.
460. Elizabeth Shevally,[5] b. Mar. 4, 1734–5.

THOMAS Hosmer, Jr.[4] (138), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 7, 1703; m. in Concord, Apr. 29, 1731, Prudence, dau. of Stephen and Prudence (Billings) Hosmer, b. in Concord, Nov. 27, 1707, lived in Concord. He d. Jan. 10, 1787, she d. Oct. 14, 1791. Children:

461. Lucy Hosmer,[5] +.
462. Joseph Hosmer,[5] +.
463. Persis Hosmer,[5] +.
464. Dinah Hosmer,[5] b. Mar. 20, 1741; d. Dec. 28, 1831.
465. Lydia Hosmer,[5] +.
466. Benjamin Hosmer,[5] b. May 18, 1750; m. Apr. 20, 1792, Sarah Miles, she d. Dec. 28, 1792, he d. in Concord, Jan. 2, 1832.

JAMES Hosmer[4] (140), b. in Concord, Feb. 26, 1708–9; m. June 27, 1732, Elizabeth Davis, lived in Concord, died May 24, 1760. She d. Jan. 8, 1801. She was dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Fletcher) Davis of Bedford. Children:

467. Samuel Hosmer,[5] +.
468. James Hosmer,[5] b. Jan. 26, 1736; d. Aug. 20, 1758.
469. Elizabeth Hosmer,[5] +.
470. Beulah Hosmer,[5] +.
471. Ruth Hosmer,[5] +.
472. Elijah Hosmer,[5] +.

JOSIAH Wilder[4] (141), b. in Lancaster, Jan. 6, 1700, m. (1) July 7, 1725, Prudence Keyes[4] (210), b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1706, lived in Lancaster where she with four of her children perished by fire, January 23, 1739. He m. (2) Mar. 30, 1742, Miriam Gates of Stowe, Mass. Children:

473. Abner Wilder,[5] +.
474. Rufus Wilder,[5] b. Jan. 7, 1727–8; was burned to death Jan. 23, 1739.
475. Asa Wilder,[5] +.
476. Martha Wilder,[5] b. Feb. —— 1732–3; was burned to death Jan. 23, 1739.
477. Josiah Wilder,[5] b. - - 17, 1735, burned to death Jan. 23, 1739.
478. Sarah Wilder,[5] b. Jan. 2, 1737–8, burned to death Jan. 23, 1739.
479. Prudence Wilder,[5] +.
480. Sarah Wilder,[5] bapt. June 15, 1746.
481. Rufus Wilder,[5] +.
482. Josiah Wilder,[5] +.
483. Isaac Wilder,[5] bapt. June 17, 1753.
484. Martha Wilder,[5] b. Apr. 21, 1756.

JONAS Wilder[4] (142), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 16, 1701; m. (1) May 22, 1724, Eunice, dau. of John and Priscilla Beaman, bapt. May 30, 1708, she d. June 15, 1731, in Lancaster. He m. (2) about 1733, Eunice, dau. of Gamaliel Beaman, mentioned in his will in 1745; and removed to Lyme, Conn., where he lived until 1766, when he moved to Hartland, Conn., where he d. in 1797 at the age of 96. Children:

485. Joseph Wilder,[5] +.
486. Hannah Wilder,[5] b. Feb. 15, 1727.
487. Priscilla Wilder,[5] +.
488. Jonas Wilder, Jr.,[5] +.

489. Elisha Wilder,[5] +.
490. John Wilder,[5] +.
491. Gamaliel Wilder,[5] +.
492. Ephraim Wilder,[5] +.
493. Jonathan Wilder,[5] +.
494. Sarah Wilder,[5] +.
495. Betsey Wilder,[5] m. Daniel Gilbert.
496. Eunice Wilder,[5] b. July 25, 1755; m. James Gilbert; d. May 12, 1835.
497. Tamar Wilder.[5]

MARY Wilder[4] (143), b. in Lancaster, July 9, 1705; m. Dec. 27, 1721, William Richardson of Woburn, Mass., lived for a few years in Woburn, then settled in Lancaster. He was a soldier in Capt. Ephraim Wilder's company in 1748. He was representative of Lancaster eight years and was Justice of the Peace from 1753 until his death, June 29, 1770. She d. at Sterling, Mass. Mar. 3, 1789, aged 84. Children:

498. William Richardson, Jr.[5] +.
499. Mary Richardson,[5] +.
500. James Richardson,[5] +.
501. Elizabeth Richardson,[5] b. Apr. 25, 1733.
502. Lucretia Richardson,[5] +.
503. Amy Richardson,[5] +.
504. Rebecca Richardson,[5] +.
505. Susanna Richardson,[5] +.
506. Eunice Richardson,[5] b. Jan. 12, 1747.

JONATHAN Wilder[4] (145), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 5, 1710; m. Feb. 23, 1739, Zerviah, dau. of Benjamin and Zerviah (Moore) Houghton, b. in Lancaster, May 26, 1721, lived in Sterling, Mass. Children:

507. Josiah Wilder,[5] +.
508. Jonathan Wilder,[5] +.
509. Zerviah Wilder,[5] +.
510. Silas Wilder,[5] +.
511. Martha Wilder,[5] b. Feb. 16, 1750; d. young.
512. Hannah Wilder,[5] b. Mar. 22, 1753; m. int. pub. Mar. 26, 1769, Joseph Johnson.

513. Calvin Wilder,[5] b. June 12, 1755; not mentioned in his father's will.
514. Elihu Wilder,[5] +.
515. Martha Wilder,[5] b. Nov. 3, 1761; m. Oct. 26, 1777, David Whittaker.

JOHN Wilder[4] (146), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 3, 1713; m. ——, 1738, Prudence Wilder of Hingham, b. ——, 1722; d. 1792. They lived at Nichewaug, now Petersham, Mass. Children:

516. Samuel Wilder,[5] b. Aug. 17, 1740; d. Sept. following.
517. Martha Wilder,[5] b. June 26, 1742; d. Sept. 28, 1747.
518. John Wilder,[5] +.
519. Prudence Wilder,[5] b. Sept. 12, 1745; m. Col. E. Stearns.
520. Cornelius Wilder,[5] +.
521. Mannasseh Wilder,[5] ——, 1749.

THANKFUL Wilder[4] (147), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 15, 1715; m. Feb. 22, 1738, James Cleland of Lyme, Conn., where they lived. Children:

522. Helen Cleland,[5] b. Dec. 25, 1739.
523. Thomas Cleland,[5] +.
524. Hannah Cleland,[5] b. Feb. 17, 1743.
525. Samuel Cleland,[5] b. May 27, 1744.
526. James Cleland,[5] b. Oct. 12, 1745.
527. Jonas Cleland,[5] b. Aug. 1, 1748.
528. John Cleland,[5] b. ——, 1750; d. young.
529. Mary Cleland,[5] b. Sept. 7, 1751.
530. Thankful Cleland,[5] b. Dec. 5, 1754.
531. John Cleland,[5] b. Jan. 22, 1758.

WILLIAM Wilder[4] (148), b. in Lancaster, Sept. 4, 1717; m. 1739, Sarah Sawyer of Bolton, Mass., where he was a farmer. Children:

532. John Wilder,[5] +.
533. William Wilder, Jr.,[5] +.
534. Sarah Wilder,[5] b. Apr. 24, 1750.
535. Prudence Wilder,[5] b. Apr. 17, 1757.
536. Abel Wilder,[5] +.
537. Daniel Wilder,[5] +.

MARY[4] (149), b. in Lancaster, Mar. 31, 1707; m. about 1730, Thomas, son of Judge Joseph and Lucy (Gardner) Wilder, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1704. They settled in the Northeasterly part of the New Grant soon incorporated as Leominster on the shore of Chauloom pond, now Whalom Lake. I am unable to obtain the dates of their deaths. They are said to have been buried with several of their daughters in a small burial place where some of the early settlers were interred, now obliterated, situated near the present schoolhouse in District No. 3, in the northeasterly part of Leominster.

The following is an extract from a letter written April 7, 1859, by Hon. David Wilder of North Leominster to Hon. Joseph White of Williamstown, Mass.

"Through your kindness I have received a copy of The Historical Discourse delivered by you at Charlemont, June 11, 1855, and for numerous reasons, I beg you to accept of my sincere thanks for it. Martha, one of the sisters of Col. Jonathan White, was the third wife of my grandfather David Wilder of Lancaster. She was many years a widow, and in the habit of making an annual visit to my father's family in the days of my youth. She used to speak of Peregrine White, as her Ancestor; and it was from her I derived what I considered good traditionary testimony in the case. But it must be confessed that the written record in your possession (from Dea. James White's account book) looks more like the facts: and I have made an entry to that effect in a copy of the His. of L. which I keep by me for such purposes. Mary, the eldest sister, married Thomas Wilder of the fourth generation from the Thomas who moved to Lancaster in 1659. He was one of the early settlers here and the grandfather of the Abel Wilder who represented the town of Charlemont in the General Court in 1809. ——— P. S. Should you meet any of my relatives, Butlers, Carters or others, you may tell them that in twenty-nine days more, my years will be four-score; and yet I read and write, by day and night, without the use of spectacles."

I found later on the probate records at Worcester, Mass., No. 65750, Feb. 6, 1771, Mary Wilder petitions that her sons Thomas and Joseph be appointed administrators of the estate of her late husband Thomas Wilder of Leominster.

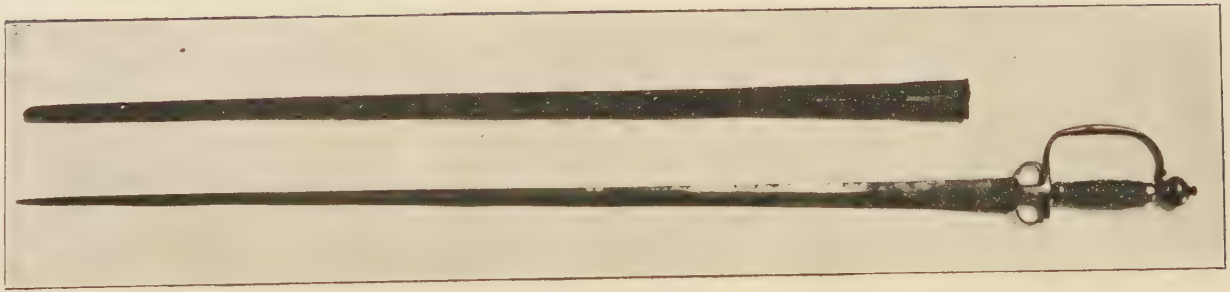
Children:

538. Mary Wilder,[5] +.
539. Sarah Wilder,[5] b. May 10, 1735; d. Feb. 6, 1825.

540. Thomas Wilder, Jr.,[5] +.
541. Anna Wilder,[5] b. June 10, 1739; d. Mar. 18, 1822.
542. Abel Wilder,[5] +.
543. Esther Wilder,[5] b. —— 1744; d. Jan. 27, 1813, aged 69.
544. Joseph Wilder,[5] +.
545. Martha Wilder,[5] b. Mar., 1747.
546. Abigail Wilder,[5] +.
547. David Wilder,[5] b. Apr. —, 1752.

JONATHAN[4] (150), b. in Lancaster, Oct. 4, 1708; m. June 22, 1732, Esther, dau. of James and Abigail (Gardner) Wilder, bapt. in first church in Lancaster, Mar. 8, 1713. He settled in the Northern part of the New Grant, now Leominster, and was one of the largest land holders, a man of wealth and education, a gentleman of the old school. In the French and Indian war he commanded a military company and was actively engaged in defending the town from the attacks of the savages. March 29, 1755, he was commissioned captain in the Worcester regiment of Col. Ruggles, which marched for Crown Point. On the march northward Capt. White was promoted and made major, and before the end of the campaign was made lieutenant-colonel. Col. White, with regiment, was present at the battle of Lake George, September 8, 1755, when Baron de Dieskan was defeated and taken prisoner. Col. White was ordered with his regiment to Lake Champlain. He served to the end of the war, was in many battles and won a high reputation as a gallant and capable officer. He was one of the earlier proprietors of Charlemont, was at a meeting January 17, 1753, and was chosen one of the officers. He cleared up a few acres, planted an orchard and built a house in the south part of what is now Heath, and which is believed to be the house where his son, Dea. James, lived and died. March 4, 1771, the town of Charlemont voted to accept of the land Col. Jonathan White gave for a burying-place. After he returned from the war he lived most of the time in Leominster, but often passed from one town to the other. On one of these journeys he was detained over Sunday at Deerfield. He went to meeting in the morning, in his homespun frock, and, as he passed up the aisle no pew-door was opened to welcome him; so he went to the wood-pile and got a block of wood; this he laid on the floor near the pulpit, seated himself on it and listened attentively to the long sermon. At the noon recess the people made his acquaintance, and, finding that his station in life was not so humble as they had at first supposed, treated him with great respect.

Col. Jonathan White's Bible which he carried from Leominster to Heath, Mass.



Col. Jonathan White's Sword.

When the afternoon service began many doors were thrown open to receive him but he disregarded all invitations and took his seat of the morning.

In their old age, Col. White and his wife lived with their sons in Heath and are buried in the South burying ground among his kindred of later generations. His wife died Nov. 23, 1788; he died Dec. 4, of the same year. Children:

548. Jonathan,[5] bapt. June 10, 1733; d. in infancy.
549. Jonathan,[5] b. Apr. 26, 1734; d. Dec. 2, 1736.
550. Esther,[5] b. June 11, 1736; d. Dec. 7, 1738.
551. Esther,[5] b. Oct. 15, 1738; d. Jan. 5, 1739.
552. Jonathan,[5] +.
553. David,[5] +.
554. James,[5] +.
555. Asaph,[5] +.
556. Esther,[5] +.
557. Abigail,[5] +.

HANNAH[4] (151), b. in Lancaster, Mar. 14, 1710; m. May 15, 1729, Joseph Woods of Lancaster, son of Samuel and Alice Woods of Groton, Mass. The following is a petition made by Hannah Woods:—

"To His Honour the Lieut. Governour and Comander in Chief for the time being. To the Honourable His Majesties Council and House of Representatives in General Court Assembled Jany. 6th 1757.

The Petition of Hannah Woods Humbly Prays that shee had two sons Listed under Capt. Ballard in Coll: Rugglesses Regement in the first Expedition Against Crown Point, Vizt: Joseph and Elijah. Elijah Attended His Duty in the Province Service till the 26th Day of October 1755 at which time he had a furlow being unfit for Service and Remained Ill twenty weeks unable to Do aney Business all of which time I Nussed & Billited sd Elijah: that Joseph Continued in the Service till he was Dismissed from the Expedition and Returned Home so Ill that He was not Capable of Doing aney thing for ten weeks after his Return at which time I Billited and Loked after Him. therefore the said Hannah Humbley Prays that she may be allowed for Nussing Billiting and for what shee paid for Doctring Hir two Sons an Account of which accompaneys this Petition and as in Duty bound shall Ever Pray

HANNAH WOODS."

(Massachusetts Archives, XCV, 188.)

She d. June 24, 1786, in Lancaster. Children:

558. Joseph Woods, Jr.,[5] +.
559. Elijah Woods,[5] +.
560. Levi Woods,[5] +.
561. Elisha Woods,[5] b. Aug. 18, 1837.
562. Samuel Woods,[5] b. May 20, 1739, a soldier, killed by Indians, 1759.
563. Jotham Woods,[5] +.
564. John Woods,[5] +.

ABIGAIL[4] (152), b. in Lancaster, Jan. 26, 1812; m. Apr. 27, 1737, Thomas Sawyer of Lancaster, probably son of Nathaniel Sawyer, bapt. with his four brothers and sister May 6, 1716, in First Church, Lancaster. Children:

565. Nathaniel Sawyer,[5] b. Nov. 20; d. 22, 1737.
566. Betty Sawyer,[5] +.
567. Thomas Sawyer,[5] b. Apr. 29, 1740; d, Sept 28, 1756.
568. Catherine Sawyer,[5] +.
569. Eunice Sawyer,[5] +.
570. James Sawyer,[5] b. Nov. 20, 1745; d. Oct. 3, 1756.
571. Josiah Sawyer,[5] b. and d. Nov. 21, 1748.
572. Abigail Sawyer,[5] b. and d. Nov. 21, 1748.
573. Sarah Sawyer,[5] b. Aug. 6, 1751; d. Sept. 26, 1756.

JOSIAH[4] (153), b. in Lancaster, Mass. Jan. 3, 1714; m. Mar. 14, 1739, Deborah House.

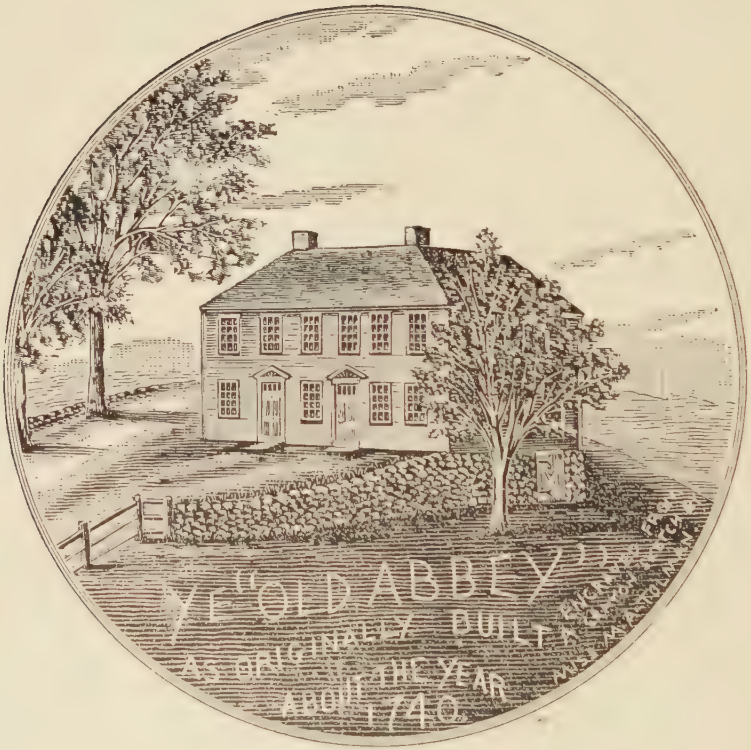
He lived in the part of Lancaster, which was set off as Leominster where he built the first saw-mill and also the "Old Abbey," now standing on Lindel Avenue. Deborah d. in Leominster, Sept. 22, 1768. He m. (2) Elizabeth, and moved to Rockingham, Vt., where she d. July 2, 1786, aged 66. In 1794, he had third wife, Tabitha, as shown by the following from Worcester County Records.

Josiah and Tabitha White of Rockingham, Vt., had an interest in the estate of Mr. Taylor of Shrewsbury, Mass., in 1794.

I find the following deed in Rockingham, which shows that Josiah White lived for a time in Charlestown, N. H., after leaving Leominster about 1768.

Mar. 24, 1773, Josiah White of Charlestown, N. H., bought of Jeremiah Allen of Rockingham, Vt., for £17, ninety acres of land in

Site of the first Mill in Leominster, Mass., built in 1738 by Josiah White[3] (153).


YE "OLD ABBEY"
AS ORIGINALLY BUILT
ABOUT THE YEAR
ABOUT 1740

Rockingham, being in Lot number nine in second Range of the plan of the town.

Jan. 14, 1779, bought of Ezra Whitney ninety acres of land lying in tenth Range of Lots in Rockingham for £50.

Sept. 13, 1780, bought of Asa White, sixty acres of land for £60.

Apr. 2, 1781, bought of Peter Evans, Jr., Lot number four in "Williams River Meadow," for £30. June 11, 1782, sold the same to Oliver Lovell for £20.

Apr. 2, 1781, one house lot, number four, also one lot, containing ten acres in the East Division, being part of a forty acre lot and is adjoining s^{d} house lot.

Apr. 10, 1781, bought of Asahel Stebbins of Northfield for £16 two house lots, one joining on East River.

Mr. White built in Rockingham a frame house, which is now standing as a corn barn near the brick house built by his son Phineas in 1813 and afterward occupied by Phineas' sons, Luke and William White.

In the old church at Rockingham built about 1773, we find the pew once occupied by Josiah White and on the deeds we find the following :

"Know all men by these present that I, Josiah White of Rockingham in the County of Windham and the state of Vermont, for and in consideration of the sum of thirty-three dollars and thirty-three cts. curent money of the United States to me in hand paid before the delivery hereof to Levi Sabin of Rockingham, in the County and State aforesaid. The receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given, granted, bargained & sold and by these present do give, grant, bargain, sell, release, convey and confirm unto him the said Levi Sabin, his heirs and assigns forever, the Northeast corner Pew of the body Pews so called on the East side of the broad alley of the Rockingham Meeting house.

To have and to hold said granted and bargained premises with all the appertainanceses and privileges thereto belonging to him the said Levi Sabin, his heirs and assigns to his and their proper use and benifit forever. I hereby coventing and ingaging for myself, my heirs, Executors and administrators that at and until the release and delivery hereof I am the true and lawfull owener of the premises and have good sight to bargain and sell the same in manner afforsaid and that I will warrant and defend the same from the lawful claim of all person claim-

ing the same whomsoever. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 16 day of August, Anno Domini, 1803.

JOSIAH WHITE (seal).

Signed and Sealed & delivered in presence of
ELIJAH KNIGHT.
JEHIEL WEBB."

He d. Sept. 1, 1806, and is buried near the old church in Rockingham, Vt., where the following record is found on his tombstone: "The descendants of Josiah White at his death. Children 15 Grandchildren 160 Great grandchildren 211 Children deceased 2 Grandchildren deceased 26 Great grandchildren deceased 35."

Children:

574. Deborah,[5] +.
575. Josiah,[5] +.
576. John,[5] b. Sept. 23, 1742, a soldier in the Revolution.
577. Samuel,[5] +.
578. Benjamin,[5] +.
579. Elizabeth,[5] +.
580. Susanna,[5] bapt. Mar. 4, 1750.
581. Abijah,[5] +.
582. Ruth,[5] b. Sept. 2, 1753.
583. Asa,[5] +.
584. Luke,[5] +.
585. Abel,[5] +.
586. Phineas,[5] +.
587. Paul,[5] +.
588. Relief,[5] +.

RUTH[4] (154), b. in Lancaster, Feb. 9, 1716; m. Jan. 7, 1741, Elisha Sawyer of Lancaster, son of Elias Sawyer, bapt. Aug. 17, 1718. She d. 1755. He m. (2) and had other children. Children:

589. Prudence Sawyer,[5] b. Oct. 2, 1741.
590. Elisha Sawyer, Jr.,[5] +.
591. Jotham Sawyer,[5] +.
592. Elias Sawyer,[5] b. Aug. 1, 1747; m. int. pub. with Hannah Farrow, Feb. 24, 1774.
593. Thankful Sawyer,[5] b. Aug. 1, 1747; m. Oct. 9, 1770, Daniel Norcross of Lancaster.

Homestead in Rockingham, Vt., on the farm bought by Josiah White[4] (153).
The brick house built by his son Phineas[5] (586).

In Rockingham, Vt.

594. Ruth Sawyer,[5] b. Mar. 15, 1750; m. int. pub. May 12, 1770, with Samuel Brooks of Lancaster.
595. Martha Sawyer,[5] +.

MARTHA[4] (155), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 24, 1717; m. Dec. 4, 1751, Dea. David Wilder of Lancaster as his third wife. He was the son of Thomas and Susanna (Hunt) Wilder, b. in South Lancaster, 1705. She d. Nov. 6, 1811. He d. Children:

596. Abel Wilder,[5] +.
597. Luke Wilder,[5] +.
598. Jonathan Wilder,[5] +. } twins.
599. Martha Wilder,[5] +. }
600. Jacob Wilder,[5] +. } twins.
601. Benjamin Wilder,[5] bapt. July 3, 1757. }

JOSEPH[4] (156), b. in Lancaster, Nov. 1, 1719; m. int. pub. Sept. 27, 1745, with Patience, dau. of James Ball of Westboro, Mass., b 1724; d. Dec. 30, 1804. He was a soldier in the colonial wars holding the office of sergeant, ensign and captain. He commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775. He was a farmer and lived on the old homestead in Lancaster. He was Deacon of the first church in Lancaster, from Sept. 9, 1761, until his death, Nov. 15, 1780. Children:

602. Abigail,[5] +.
603. Josiah,[5] +.
604. Joseph,[5] +.
605. Patience,[5] +.
606. Sarah,[5] b. Aug. 10, 1755; d. Oct. 12, 1756.
607. Sarah,[5] +.
608. Ruth,[5] +.
609. Martha,[5] +.
610. Susanna,[5] +.
611. Hannah,[5] +.
612. James,[5] +.

JOANNA[4] (157), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 20, 1721; m. Oct. 23, 1740, Phineas Beaman of Lancaster, where they lived. Children:

613. Joanna Beaman,[5] +.
614. Phineas Beaman,[5] +.
615. Josiah Beaman,[5] b. July 31, 1743; d. young.

616. Elizabeth Beaman,[5] +.
617. Lemuel Beaman,[5] +.
618. Silence Beaman,[5] +.
619. Gamaliel Beaman,[5] +.
620. Jonas Beaman,[5] b. July 12, 1750.
621. Josiah Beaman,[5] b. Oct. 2, 1752.
622. Benjamin Beaman,[5] b. Apr. 10, 1754.
623. Elisha Beaman,[5] b. June 7, 1757.
624. David Beaman,[5] bapt. Dec. 10, 1758.
625. Abigail Beaman,[5] b. July 14, 1760.
626. Gideon Beaman,[5] +.

JOTHAM[4] (158), b. in Lancaster, Apr. 20, 1723; m. int. pub. Sept. 9, 1749, with Sarah House of Lancaster, Mass. He was in Leominster where he afterwards lived, but died in Walpole, N. H., Jan. 10, 1809. She d. in 1821 in Walpole. Children:

627. Jotham, Jr.,[5] +.
628. Elisha,[5] +.
629. Joshua,[5] +.
630. Sarah,[5] +.
631. Martha,[5] +.
632. Silence,[5] b. Apr. 29, 1761.
633. Mary,[5] +.
634. Alice,[5] +.
635. Lydia,[5] +.

SILENCE[4] (159), b. in Lancaster, June 26, 1725; m. Dec. 31, 1760, Dea. John Haywood of Lunenburg, Mass. She d. in Lunenburg, Aug. 24, 1803.

JOHN[4] (162), b. in Lancaster, Apr. 10, 1729. When a young man he was of Leominster, as proved by the following from Book 42, p. 332, Worcester Co. Deeds:

Nov. 3, 1752, Josiah White of Lancaster, deeds to son John of Leominster, land lying betwixt Lancaster and Narragansett No. 2 (Westminster, Mass.) bounded on the north by land of William Perkins, south partly by land of William Stone.

John White sold the above land in 1773, when he removed with his family to Canaan, Me.

The above land lay in the town of Lunenburg, where John White was married Feb. 22, 1753, by the Rev.[d] Mr. David Stearns to Mary Whitney, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth Whitney.

In 1773 he sold the above land and removed with his family to Canaan, Me., where he was among the first settlers. He d. Jan. 20, 1815; Mary, his wife b. Sept. 28, 1728, d. Sept. 15, 1793. Children:

636. Lydia,[5] +.
637. Betty,[5] +.
638. Salmon,[5] b. June 5, 1759; d. young.
639. Salmon,[5] +.
640. Mary,[5] +.
641. John,[5] +.

ELISHA[4] (163), b. in Lancaster, Mar. 8, 1731; m. int. pub. May 12, 1758, with Alice Stearns of Billerica, Mass. They lived in Lancaster but probably moved from there after the Revolution. He was a soldier in the Revolution in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company which marched Aug. 18, 1776, and served eight months being for most of the time stationed at Dorchester Heights and attached to the regiment of Col. Nicholas Dike. After the Revolution, he and most of his sons left Lancaster and I have been unable to locate them. Children:

642. Elisha, Jr.,[5] +.
643. Alice,[5] b. Oct. 18, 1761.
644. Peter,[5] bapt. Aug. 21, 1763.
645. Joshua,[5] b. Sept. 29, 1765, was a soldier in the Revolution; d. at Fairfield, Me., Apr. 21, 1828, leaving Widow Margaret a pensioner. This is from an official list, published in 1893.
646. Stephen,[5] bapt. Jan. 17, 1768.
646 a. Anna,[5] bapt. Jan. 20, 1771.
647. David,[5] bapt. Nov. 14, 1773.
648. Ward,[5] bapt. Apr. 7, 1776.

EUNICE[4] (164), b. in Lancaster, 1712; m. May 15, 1729, Aaron, son of Hooker and Dorothy (Wood) Osgood, b. 1706. He was a farmer in Lancaster, Mass., where she d. Aug. 21, 1751. He m. (2) Mrs. Hannah Warner of Lancaster and removed to Whitehall or vicinity in the state of New York. After residing there many years he removed late in life to the Black River country, (Jefferson Co., New York.) He died there soon after. He had sixteen children, ten of whom were by the first wife. Children:

649. Lois Osgood,[5] b. May 3, 1730.
650. Aaron Osgood, Jr.,[5] +.
651. Thomas Osgood,[5] +.
652. Eunice Osgood,[5] b. June 5, 1736; d. Jan. 4, 1739.
653. Nathaniel Osgood,[5] b. June 19, 1738; d. July 3, 1757.
654. Silas Osgood,[5] b. Dec. 4, 1740.

655. Eunice Osgood,[5] b. Nov. 21, 1742.
656. Luke Osgood,[5] +.
657. Dorothy Osgood,[5] +.
658. Esther Osgood,[5] b. Aug. 13, 1751.

Capt. JOHN, Jr.,[4] (165), b. in Lancaster, 1714; m. Mar. 19, 1735, Lois, dau. of Judge Joseph and Lucy (Gardner) Wilder, bapt. in Lancaster Aug. 16, 1719. He was a soldier in the Colonial war, was lieutenant in Capt. John Prescott's company, April, 1775. July, 1777 Capt. John White's Co., marched to Bennington, (Vt.) A payroll of Capt. John White's Co., in Col. Abijah Stearns' regiment of militia in the state of Massachusetts Bay. Doing duty at and near Boston from the first day of April until the second day of July, 1778, John White, Capt. (From Military Annals of Lancaster.)

He d. in Lancaster, Feb. 23, 1797; his wife, Lois d. Dec. 2, 1790. Children:

659. Tilley,[5] +.
660. John, Jr.,[5] +.
661. Abijah,[5] b. Feb. 27, 1740; d. Oct. 9, 1746.
662. Lois,[5] b. Mar. 19, 1743; d. Oct. 8, 1746.
663. Eunice,[5] b. Mar. 22, 1745; d. Oct. 2, 1746.
664. Lois,[5] +.
665. Eunice,[5] +.
666. Lucy,[5] b. May 21, 1751; d. Feb. 26, 1753.
667. Lucy,[5] +.
668. Jonathan,[5] +.
669. Martha,[5] +.
670. Abijah,[5] b. June 14, 1759.

BETTY[4] (166), b. in Lancaster, Mass., in 1716; bapt. with her brothers and sisters in the First Church, Lancaster, Aug. 25, 1728; m. Jan. 13, 1730–1, David, son of David Whitcomb and wife, Mrs. Mary (Hayward) Fairbank, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Hosmer) Hayward, b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 5, 1671. Her mother, dau. of James, Sen., and Alice Hosmer, b. in Concord, Aug. 16, 1644. Joseph, was son of George and Mary Hayward, b. in Concord, Mar. 26, 1643. Mary was the widow of Jonathan Fairbank of Lancaster, who was killed by Indians with two of their children, Sept. 11, 1697. Mary was taken prisoner at the same time and remained a captive till Jan. 17,

1698–9. While with the Indians, she learned to doctor with roots and herbs and practiced the art during her life. David and Betty lived in Lancaster, now Bolton, where his will was written, Dec. 15, 1796. We have not the date of her death. Children:

671. John Whitcomb,[5] +.
672. Eunice Whitcomb,[5] +.
673. Prudence Whitcomb,[5] b. Oct. 29, 1735.
674. Tilley Whitcomb,[5] b. Nov. 22, 1737; d. Dec. 20, 1741.
675. Levi Whitcomb,[5] +.
676. Tilley Whitcomb,[5] b. in 1741.
677. Betty Whitcomb,[5] b. Feb. 28, 1743.
678. Joshua Whitcomb,[5] +.
679. Relief Whitcomb,[5] b. Mar. 14, 1748.
680. David Whitcomb,[5] b. Feb. 18, 1750.
681. Silence Whitcomb,[5] +.
682. Abel Whitcomb,[5] +.

DOROTHY[4] (167), b. in Lancaster, Mass., about 1717; m. before 1735, Benjamin Whitcomb, brother of her sister Betty's husband, b. in Lancaster, bapt. Nov. 26, 1710. They lived in the northern part of Leominster, where he was elected deacon of the First Church, Dec. 2, 1747. He d. in Leominster in 1778, aged 68. Children:

683. Tamar Whitcomb,[5] +.
684. Benjamin Whitcomb, Jr.,[5] +.
685. Dorothy Whitcomb,[5] +.
686. Joanna Whitcomb,[5] b. Sept. 2, 1741; d. young.
687. Nathaniel Whitcomb,[5] b. June 23, 1743; d. young.
688. Joanna Whitcomb,[5] +.
689. Nathaniel Whitcomb,[5] +.
690. Eunice Whitcomb,[5] +.
691. Ephraim Whitcomb,[5] +.
692. Mary Whitcomb,[5] +.
693. Rebecca Whitcomb,[5] +.
694. Lois Whitcomb,[5] b. Sept. 3, 1755.
695. Prudence Whitcomb,[5] b. Feb. 13, 1758; d. Aug. 23, 1759.
696. John Whitcomb,[5] +.
697. Josiah Whitcomb,[5] +.
698. Prudence Whitcomb,[5] b. Sept. 18, 1763.

THOMAS[4] (168), b. in Lancaster, Mass., about 1719; m. Oct. 31, 1739, Sarah, dau. of Edward and Martha Broughton of Lancaster. Thomas lived in the part of Lancaster which was set off as the town of Leominster in 1740. "Aug. 21, 1743, the brethren by vote signified yr willingness that Gardner Wilder & Thomas White should joyn with others in forming a church in Leominster."

"Mar. 25, 1744, the Church Discovered their willingness that the Wife of Thomas White should be recommended & joyned to ye Church of Christ in Leominster."

(From Records of First Church in Lancaster).

They moved to New Salem, Mass., about 1755, and from there to Putney, Vt. He d. in Sept., 1806. Children:

699. Thomas, Jr.,[5] +.
700. Sarah,[5] +.
701. Sophia,[5] +.
702. Joseph,[5] +.
703. Patience,[5] +.
704. Lois[5] +.
705. Eunice,[5] +.
706. Abel,[5] +.
707. John,[5] +.
708. Martha,[5] +.
709. Josiah,[5] +.

LOIS[4] (169), b. in Lancaster, Mass., about 1721; m. about 1740, Joshua Pierce, son of Ebenezer and Mary (——) Pierce, of Woburn, Mass. Joshua, being the fifth generation from Thomas Pierce of Woburn in 1643. Joshua was born in Woburn, May 2, 1718. They lived in Lancaster, Mass., where he died. Inventory of his estate at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 5, 1746, amount £148:10:09. We also found at Worcester under date of 1747, the name of Lois Pierce, widow, upon a quit-claim deed to her brother Nathaniel White, with that of the other brothers and sisters. She d. about 1770, and the estate was divided between the two sons. Children:

710. Joshua Pierce, Jr.,[5] +.
711. Jonathan Pierce,[5] +.

MARY[4] (170), b. in Lancaster about 1723; m. int. pub. Mar. 5, 1742, John, son of John and Dorothy Prescott, b. 1712; d. Apr. 1, 1791, ag'd 79. She d. Oct. 19, 1788, ag'd 65. Children:

712. Mary Prescott,[5] +.
713. Dorothy Prescott,[5] b. Nov. 6, 1745.
714. Eunice Prescott,[5] +.
715. John Prescott,[5] +.
716. Rebecca Prescott,[5] +.

717. Jonas Prescott,[5] +.
718. Ruth Prescott,[5] +.
719. Jonathan Prescott,[5] b. July 4, 1761.
720. Joseph Prescott,[5] b. Aug. 5, 1763.
721. Jabez Prescott,[5] b. Feb. 23, 1766.

NATHANIEL[4] (171), b. in Lancaster, 1725, after his father's death; m. Nov. 25, 1749, Lydia, dau. of Edward and Mary (Bennett) Phelps, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 18, 1726–7. She d. Feb. 2, 1802.

He was a soldier in the old colonial war in Capt. Abijah Willard's company. He was in Col. Josiah Brown's regiment in the Crown Point expedition. In 1771 he was captain of the first Lancaster company, he also served in the Revolution in Capt. John Prescott's company in 1775. Feb. 13, 1776, joined Col. Whitney's regiment as captain from Lancaster.

(From Military Annals of Lancaster.)

He went to Buckland, Mass., with his son Levi, where he died Mar. 21, 1813. Children:

722. Molly,[5] +.
723. Nathaniel, Jr.[5] +.
724. Lydia,[5] bapt. Sept. 1, 1755; d. Sept., 1756.
725. Prudence,[5] +.
726. Eunice,[5] +.
727. Ephraim,[5] +.
728. Levi,[5] +.
729. William,[5] bapt. Jan. 19, 1766.
730. Betty,[5] +.

THANKFUL Houghton[4] (172), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 3, 1714; m. July 12, 1733, Simon, son of David and Mary (Hayward) Whitcomb, bapt. Mar. 17, 1713–4. They lived in Lancaster and Bolton. Children:

731. Mary Whitcomb,[5] b. Sept. 29, 1734.
732. Keziah Whitcomb,[5] +.
733. Thankful Whitcomb,[5] +.
734. Levina Whitcomb,[5] bapt. Mar. 22, 1740; d. young.
735. Achsah Whitcomb,[5] bapt. Apr. 7, 1743.
736. Rebecca Whitcomb,[5] b. June 25, 1745.
737. Patience Whitcomb,[5] b. Dec. 11; d. 31, 1747.
738. Simon Whitcomb, Jr.,[5] +.

739. Levina Whitcomb,[5] bapt. Jan. 9, 1751.
740. Ezra Whitcomb,[5] +.
741. Silas Whitcomb,[5] +.

MARY Houghton,[4] (173), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 12, 1715; m. Mar. 19, 1735, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Sawyer, bapt. with his brothers and sisters, May 6, 1716. He was captain in the Old Colonial War in 1757. Children:

742. Oliver Sawyer,[5] b. July 24, 1735.
743. Mary Sawyer,[5] +.
744. Elizabeth Sawyer,[5] +.
745. Nathaniel Sawyer, 3d,[5] +.
746. Jonathan Sawyer,[5] +.
747. Relief Sawyer,[5] bapt. Apr. 1, 1750.
748. Thankful Sawyer,[5] +.

KEZIAH Houghton[4] (174), b. in Lancaster, May 31, 1717; m. int. pub. Jan. 21, 1747, with Ebenezer Buss, son of John and Hannah Buss, b. Jan. 27, 1723. Children:

749. Hannah Buss,[5] b. in Lancaster, Feb. 24, 1748; m. Phineas, Jr.[5], son of Phineas and Joanna (White) Beaman, (614).
750. Eunice Buss,[5] b. in Lancaster, Dec. 1, 1753; m. Sept. 12, 1775, Cornelius Sawyer of Lancaster.
751. Ebenezer Buss, Jr.[5] b. Nov. 9, 1756; served in the Revolution, from Lancaster.
752. Abigail Buss,[5] b. Feb. 22, 1754.
753. Lucy Buss,[5] b. Apr. 30, 1759.
754. Benjamin Buss,[5] b. Dec. 27, 1761; was sergeant in the Revolution from Lancaster.
755. Silas Buss,[5] b. Aug. 28, 1764.
756. John Buss,[5] b. Aug. 6, 1767.
757. Rebecca Buss,[5] b. Sept. 11, 1769; d. Oct. 22, 1770.

JONATHAN Houghton, Jr.[4] (175), b. in Lancaster, Mar. 28, 1719; m. Feb. 4, 1740, Sarah, dau. of James and Sarah Houghton, b. in Lancaster, May 24, 1723. They lived in Bolton, Mass. Children:

758. Sarah Houghton,[5] b. Nov. 16, 1747.
759. Elizabeth Houghton,[5] b. Feb. 8, 1749.
760. Jonathan Houghton,[5] +.
761. Rufus Houghton,[5] b. 1764.
762. James Houghton,[5] b. May 1, 1767.

AZUBAH Houghton[4] (176), b. in Lancaster, Nov. 20, 1720; m. May 8, 1738, Israel, son of Hezekiah and Hannah Whitcomb, bapt. in First Church, Lancaster, Apr. 22, 1716. They lived in Bolton, Mass. His will was written May 26, 1795. Children:

763. William Whitcomb,[5] b. Sept. 7, 1739; d. young.
764. William Whitcomb,[5] +.
765. Rufus Whitcomb,[5] b. Feb. 26, 1743.
766. Betty Whitcomb,[5] b. Apr. 23, 1744.
767. Israel Whitcomb,[5] +.
768. Jonathan Whitcomb,[5] b. Apr. 27, 1749.
769. Ephraim Whitcomb,[5] +.
770. Rufus Whitcomb,[5] b. Feb. 26, 1754.
771. Abigail Whitcomb,[5] b. June 13, 1756.
772. Azubah Whitcomb,[5] b. June 20, 1760.
773. Sarah Whitcomb.[5]

RUFUS Houghton[4] (177), b. in Lancaster, Nov. 9, 1722; m. in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1750, Abigail dau. of John and Susannah Moore, b. in Lancaster, Aug. 12, 1728. They lived in Leominster. Child:

774. Rufus Houghton, Jr.[5] +.

EUNICE Sawyer[4] (182), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 27, 1716; m. —— Gambel (by father's will.)

JOSIAH Sawyer[4] (183), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 7, 1718; m. Dec. 11, 1740, Abigail, dau. of Amos and Abigail (Houghton) Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, Apr. 24, 1721. They lived in Lancaster. She d. Nov. 13, 1812, ag'd 91. He d. Mar. 19, 1801, ag'd 82. Children:

775. Lucy Sawyer,[5] bapt. Oct. 1, 1749.
776. Lemuel Sawyer,[5] +.
777. Abigail Sawyer,[5] bapt. Dec. 1, 1751.
778. Eber Sawyer,[5] bapt. Aug. 11, 1754.
779. Sabre Sawyer,[5] +.
780. Hannah Sawyer,[5] +.
781. Jeduthun Sawyer,[5] bapt. Aug. 21, 1763.
782. Jedidah Sawyer,[5] +.

DARIAS Sawyer,[4] (184), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 4, 1720; m. int. pub. Oct. 29, 1743, with Deborah, dau. of Amos and Abigail Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, Apr. 25, 1727. He d. Aug. 13, 1789, ag'd 68. Children:

783. Deborah Sawyer,[5] b. Feb. 20, 1744; d. Dec. 16, 1765.
784. Darias Sawyer,[5] +.
785. Olive Sawyer,[5] +.
786. Jude Sawyer,[5] b. May 8, 1751.
787. Jacob Sawyer,[5] +.
788. Amos Sawyer,[5] +.
789. Abel Sawyer,[5] b. Nov. 1, 1760.
790. Esther Sawyer,[5] +.
791. Thomas Sawyer,[5] +.
792. Bezaleel Sawyer,[5] b. Feb. 11, 1768.

BEZALEEL Sawyer,[4] (185), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 25, 1723; m. about 1750, Lois ———. They lived in Lancaster, Mass. He d. Aug. 25, 1760. She d. June 8, 1803, ag'd 72. Children:

793. Eunice Sawyer,[5] bapt. Mar. 11, 1753.
794. Lois Sawyer,[5] +.
795. Rufus Sawyer,[5] bapt. July 20, 1760.

HANNAH Sawyer[4] (187), b. in Lancaster, Jan. 4, 1728; m. int. pub. with David McClellan of Petersham, Mass.

MOSES Sawyer[4] (188), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 20, 1730; m. Dinah ——. They lived in Sterling, Mass., where she was bapt. Sept. 24, 1758. Children:

796. Paul Sawyer,[5] +.
797. Judith Sawyer,[5] bapt. Sept. 24, 1758, in Sterling.
798. Ruth Sawyer,[5] bapt. Sept. 24, 1758, in Sterling.
799. Dinah Sawyer,[5] bapt. Aug. 7, 1760.
800. Thomas Sawyer,[5] bapt. Sept. 2, 1762.
801. Louisa Sawyer,[5] bapt. Mar. 10, 1765.

PAUL Sawyer[4] (189), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 19, 1733; m. Mar. 7, 1758, Lois, dau. of Israel and Martha (Wheelock) Houghton, bapt. Aug. 15, 1731, in Lancaster. Children:

802. Paul Sawyer, Jr.[5] bapt. Mar. 18, 1759.
803. Lois Sawyer,[5] bapt. July 13, 1760.

804. Charlotte Sawyer,[5] bapt. Mar. 28, 1762; d. Nov. 6, 1810.
805. Judith Sawyer,[5] bapt. Jan. 13, 1765.
806. Thomas Sawyer,[5] bapt. Oct. 9, 1768; d. Sept. —, 1778.
807. Israel Sawyer,[5] bapt. May 12, 1771.
808. Beulah Sawyer,[5] bapt. May 9, 1773.

MARY Sawyer[4] (191), b. in Lancaster, Mass., about 1737; bapt. in First Church, Lancaster, Aug. 10, 1760. "Mary ye wife of Richard Baker of Westminster, by Reason of the then unsettled State of that chh.; Thomas Sawyer — both ye children of Bezaleel Sawyer." (From the printed records of Lancaster, p. 301.) Her name is also mentioned in the will of her father Bezaleel Sawyer, written at Lancaster, Sept. 8, 1760. She m. Nov. 16, 1758, Richard, son of John and Elizabeth Baker, b. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 8, 1729. He purchased a tract of wild land in Narragansett No. 2 (now Westminster, Mass.), intending to take up his abode there, but was pressed into the British service in the French and Indian war for one year. At the expiration of his term of service, the English officers refused to give him and his company their discharge, and retained them against their consent. They prepared themselves with snow-shoes, and the whole company, consisting of about sixty men, left the camp at Albany about midnight, intending to cross the Green Mountains to Massachusetts. They got lost, wandered several days among the mountains, but finally found Deerfield River, which they followed to Coleraine, where they found inhabitants, after having been out nine days without provisions, except a small dog, which they killed the fifth day, and having the snow, which was some four deep, for their bed. Mr. Baker reached home in safety, and soon m. Mary Sawyer of Lancaster, and settled in Westminster. He d. Dec. 13, 1808, aged 80 years. She d. Aug. 1, 1813. Children:

808 a. Jonadab Baker,[5] +.
808 b. Thomas Baker,[5] +.
808 c. Joanna Baker,[5] +.
808 d. Manasseh Baker,[5] +.
808 e. Bezaleel Baker,[5] +.
808 f. John Baker,[5] +.
808 g. Luke Baker,[5] +.
808 h. Judith Baker,[5] +.
808 i. Joel Baker,[5] +.

JONATHAN Willard[4] (193), b. at Lunenburg, Feb. 26, 1721; m. Oct. 24, 1743, at Lunenburg, Phebe Ballard of Concord. He was one of the grantees of Walpole from the Province of Massachusetts. This township falling within the line of New Hampshire, the grantees petitioned for another township. He was constable of Lunenburg in 1748–9. Children:

809. Keziah Willard,[5] +.
810. Jonathan Willard,[5] b. Sept. 21, 1745.
811. Jeremiah Willard,[5] b. Aug. 3, 1747.
812. Phebe Willard,[5] b. Aug. 4, 1749.
813. Mary Willard,[5] b. Jan. 27, 1751.
814. Amity Willard,[5] b. Dec. 26, 1752.
815. Mary Willard,[5] b. Feb. 15, 1755.
816. Thulah Willard,[5] b. Jan. 14, 1758.

BARZILLA Willard[4] (196), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., June 5, 1728; m. Nov. 18, 1757, Hepzibah Reddington of Lunenburg. He was a lieutenant at Crown Point in 1756 in Capt. Samuel How's company, Col. Willard's regiment, in the three months' service. He was also one of the grantees of Walpole, from Massachusetts, and one of the petitioners for a new grant. Children:

817. Katharine Willard,[5] b. July 23, 1759.
818. Lucy Willard,[5] b. Mar. 20, 1762.
819. Sarah Willard,[5] b. Mar. 31, 1765.
820. Pascal Paoli Willard,[5] b. May 10, 1769.
821. Unity Willard,[5] b. May 27, 1775.
822. Mary Willard,[5] b. Apr. 27, 1778.

CALEB Willard[4] (197), b. in Lunenburg, Feb. 21, 1731; m. ——. In 1749 he was a soldier on the frontiers at Ashuelot; a lieutenant in the expedition of eighteen hundred men in 1757, during which time he was taken ill with the smallpox, and afterwards received an allowance from the General Court for his sufferings and expenses. From November, 1758, to March, 1759, served as lieutenant in Capt. Abel Keene's company; and in the campaign of 1759, under Lord Amherst, he was the major of Col. Abijah Willard's regiment. He was one of the grantees of Clarendon, Vt., under a charter from New Hampshire. Major Willard removed to Ipswich, Mass. Child:

823. Caleb Willard.[5]

MARY Willard[4] (198), b. in Lunenburg, Feb. 13, 1735; m. July 17, 1757, Elijah, son of John and Joanna (Boynton) Grout; b. in Lunenburg, Oct. 29, 1732. He settled in Charlestown, N. H. Children:

824. Amasa Grout,[5] +.
825. Jonathan Grout,[5] +.
826. Mary Grout,[5] +.
827. Lettice Grout,[5] +.
828. Sophia Grout,[5] +.
829. Eusebia Grout,[5] +.
830. Theophilus Grout,[5] +.
831. Dolly Grout,[5] b. Oct. 12, 1770; d. Mar. 13, 1801.
832. Josiah Grout,[5] +.
833. Catharine Grout,[5] +.
834. Patty Grout,[5] b. June 19, 1776; d. Nov. 2, 1777.

UNITY Willard[4] (200), b. in Lunenburg, Oct. 31, 1737; m. in Lunenburg, Aug. 30, 1757, John, son of John and Susannah (Willard) Moore, b. in Lancaster, Jan. 3, 1731. They lived in Bolton.

ELIAS Keyes[4] (202), b. in Marlboro, Mass., in 1694; m. Dec. 13, 1718, Keziah Brigham of Marlboro. He was one of the sixteen founders of a church in Shrewsbury. About 1642 or 1643 he removed to New Marlboro, Berkshire County. He d. Feb. 27, 1756. Children:

835. Elias Keyes, Jr.,[5] +.
836. Mary Keyes,[5] b. Apr. 13, 1721; d. 1724.
837. David Keyes,[5] b. Sept. 20, 1722.
838. Robert Keyes,[5] +.
839. Mary Keyes,[5] b. Dec. 12, 1726.
840. Charles Keyes,[5] b. Apr. 29, 1728.
841. Keziah Keyes,[5] b. Feb. 13, 1730.
842. Paul Keyes,[5] +.
843. Zenas Keyes,[5] b. Mar. 9, 1733; d. 1740.
844. Martha Keyes,[5] b. June 27, 1736.
845. Thaddeus Keyes,[5] b. June 17, 1738.
846. Deliverance Keyes,[5] b. ——, 1740.

JAMES Keyes[4] (203), b. in Marlboro, Mass., in 1696; m., wife's name unknown; m. (2) Jan. 4, 1739, Abigail Rugg, lived in Shrewsbury, in 1730, on Lot Fifteen. Children:

847. James Keyes,[5] b. ——, 1735.
848. Jonas Keyes,[5] b. ——, 1739.
849. Millicent Keyes,[5] +.
850. Submit Keyes,[5] bapt. Apr. 24, 1743.

MATTHIAS Keyes[4] (204), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 6, 1698; m. Sarah ———. Child:

851. Joseph Keyes,[5] +.

HANNAH Keys[4] (207), b. in Marlboro in 1704; m. Joseph Marble. He d. at the Shakers in Lancaster, Oct. 26, 1797.

WILLIAM Keyes[4] (208), b. in Marlboro; m. Mary. His name was mentioned in his father's will. They lived in Bolton, Mass. Children:

852. Nathaniel Keyes,[5] b. June 23, 1737; d. Mar. 8, 1739.
853. Nathan Keyes,[5] b. Feb. 11, 1740.
854. Timothy Keyes,[5] b. July 21, 1741.
855. Solomon Keyes,[5] b. June 5, 1744; d. Mar. 19, 1745.
856. Mary Keyes,[5] Apr. 11, 1746.

SARAH Keyes[4] (209), b. in Lancaster; m. in Lancaster Nov. 7, 1727, Philip Brookins. I find no further record of them.

PATIENCE Keyes[4] (211), b. in Lancaster; m. in Bolton, Aug. 24, 1747, Nathaniel Robinson. They lived in Bolton. Children:

857. Susannah Robinson,[5] b. Dec. 13, 1749.
858. George Robinson,[5] b. Feb. 2, 1752.

JOHN Divoll[4] (212), b. in Lancaster, 1696; bapt. in the First Church, Lancaster, Oct. 31, 1708, with his four sisters. He m. (1) Nov. 16, 1726, Sarah, dau. of Hooker and Dorothy (Wood) Osgood, b. in 1710; d. Apr. 14, 1746, at Leominster. He moved to Lunenburg, where he m. (2), Mar. 31, 1747, Mrs. Susannah (Stearns), widow of Johathan Smith of Lunenburg. Susannah was living when his will was written June 16, 1757, and her name and that of her four children, Keziah, Elizabeth, Phebe and Manasseh were mentioned in the will. He had one daughter, Susannah, born after the will was written. Through some mistake the name of the mother of these five children is given on the records of Lunenburg as Phebe. Children:

859. John Divoll, Jr.[5] +.
860. Phineas Divoll,[5] +.
861. Sarah Divoll,[5] +.
862. Josiah Divoll,[5] +.
863. Levi Divoll,[5] +.
864. Keziah Divoll,[5] +.
865. Elizabeth Divoll,[5] +.
866. Phebe Divoll,[5] +.
867. Manasseh Divoll,[5] +.
868. Susannah Divoll,[5] +.

HANNAH Divoll[4] (213), b. in Lancaster about 1700; m. Benjamin, son of Hooker and Dorothy (Wood) Osgood, b. May 21, 1700; d. in Keene, N. H., Oct. 29, 1789. Children:

869. Benjamin Osgood, Jr.[5] +.
870. Oliver Osgood,[5] b. in 1728.
871. Abner Osgood,[5] +.
872. Ebenezer Osgood,[5] b. in 1736 and lost at sea.
873. Hannah Osgood,[5] b. in 1738; m. Jan. 1, 1761, Joseph Wilson, who was killed in the Revolutionary war.
874. Elijah Osgood,[5] +.

ELIZABETH Divoll[4] (214), b. in Lancaster, in 1701; m. Mar. 11, 1718–19, Eleazer, son of Robert and Esther Houghton, b. in Lancaster in 1691. They lived in Lancaster and Lunenburg. Children:

875. Robert Houghton,[5] b. Apr. 12, 1720; d. Aug. 7, 1740, was b. in Lancaster and died in Lunenburg.
876. Lois Houghton,[5] +.
877. Darias Houghton,[5] +.
878. Miriam Houghton,[5] +.
879. Elizabeth Houghton,[5] +.
880. Ruth Houghton,[5] +.
881. Esther Houghton,[5] b. Jan. 17, 1734–5; d. May 5, 1759.
882. Eleazer Houghton,[5] +.
883. Susanna Houghton,[5] b. May 10, 1743; d. Sept. 7, 1746.

MARY Divoll[4] (215), b. in Lancaster, Mass. about 1704; m. May 25, 1721, Thomas Tucker of Lancaster. In 1716, Thomas Tucker had lands under Thomas Wilder's rights near Clamshell Pond. His name is often mentioned on committees on laying out the highways in

Lancaster. He d. Sept. 19, 1768. Widow Mary Tucker d. July 9, 1782. Children:

884. Admonition Tucker,[5] +.
885. William Tucker,[5] +.
886. Mary Tucker,[5] +.
887. Josiah Tucker,[5] b. Feb. 2, 1735.

RUTH Divoll[4] (216), b. in Lancaster, Mass. 1706; m. Dec. 20, 1722, Joshua, son of Hooker and Dorothy (Wood) Osgood, b. in Lancaster, Sept. 2, 1694. Joshua Osgood was a farmer in Lancaster until about 1752, when he was dismissed from the church in Lancaster to the church in New Rutland, Mass. (probably Barre). She d. May 28, 1782; he d. Jan. 31, 1783. Children:

888. Joshua Osgood,[5] b. Apr. 13, 1724; d. young.
889. Ephraim Osgood,[5] +.
890. Ruth Osgood,[5] +.
891. Sarah Osgood,[5] b. Dec. 7, 1729; d. young.
892. William Osgood,[5] +.
893. Asahel Osgood,[5] +.
894. Abel Osgood,[5] +.
895. Sarah Osgood,[5] b. Dec. 7, 1740.
896. Manasseh Osgood,[5] +.
897. Lemuel Osgood,[5] +.
898. Joshua Osgood,[5] +.

WILLIAM Divoll, Jr.[4] (218), b. in Lancaster Mass., bapt. First Church, Lancaster, Apr. 24, 1709; m. int. pub. May 21, 1737, with Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Mary Davenport, b. in Canterbury, Conn., July 21, 1719. They lived in Leominster, Mass. Children:

899. William Divoll,[5] +.
900. Submit Divoll,[5] b. Mar. 4, 1740.
901. Benjamin Divoll,[5] b. May 31, 1741.
902. Sarah Divoll,[5] +.
903. Manasseh Divoll,[5] +.
904. Susannah Divoll,[5] b. Mar. 24, 1750.
905. Thomas Divoll,[5] +.
906. Relief Divoll,[5] +.

EPHRAIM Divoll[4] (220) b. in Lancaster, bapt. in First Church Mar. 28, 1714; m. int. pub. Dec. 12, 1741, with Elizabeth Woods of

Groton, Mass. He lived in Lancaster; d. Apr. 7, 1798; she d. July 16, 1813, ag'd 93. Children:

907. Ephraim Divoll, Jr.,[5] +.
908. Elizabeth Divoll,[5] +.
909. Abigail Divoll,[5] +.
910. Rebecca Divoll,[5] +.
911. Patience Divoll,[5] b. May 30, 1752; d. Mar. 13, 1830.
912. Prudence Divoll,[5] b. Jan. 24, 1756.
913. Samuel Divoll,[5] +.
914. James Divoll,[5] +.
915. Manasseh Divoll,[5] b. Dec. 14, 1763; d. Nov. 7, 1833, ag'd 70.
916. Susannah Divoll,[5] +.

MANASSEH Divoll[4] (221), b. in Lancaster, bapt. in First Church Jan. 22, 1716; m. June 19, 1740, Susannah Sollendine of Lancaster. They lived in Lancaster. He was corporal in Capt. John Carter's company in 1757. April 17 to Dec. 30, 1759, he was quartermaster in Col. Abijah Willard's regiment. Later he was second lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Hasting's company, Col. Willard's regiment. He d. in Lancaster, Sept. 11, 1727; she d. Apr. 17, 1806, ag'd 89.

FRANCES Lummus[4] (223), b. in Ipswich, no date of birth, mentioned in her father's will 1754; m. in Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1741, Francis Quarles, lived in Ipswich, now Hamilton. Had daughter Dorcas and perhaps other children. Children:

917. Dorcas Quarles[5].

HANNAH Lummus[4] (225), b. in Ipswich, Feb. 1719–20; m. Nov. 18, 1738, Ebenezer Killam of Boxford, Mass., where they lived. Children:

918. Mary Killam,[5] b. Feb. 2, 1740.
919. Hannah Killam,[5] b. Sept. 25, 1742; died.
920. Thomas Killam,[5] +.
921. Nathaniel Killam,[5] b. June 22, 1747.
922. Hannah Killam,[5] +.

JOHN Lummus[4] (226), b. in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 23, 1722; m. Apr. 30, 1743, Hannah Porter. His will was written June 7, 1784, probated Jan. 4, 1786. Hannah's will written Apr. 27, 1787, probated Mar. 4, 1788. The following children were mentioned in his will. Children:

923. John Lummus, Jr.[5]
924. Samuel Lummus.[5]
925. Aaron Lummus,[5] +.
926. Porter Lummus.[5]
927. Mary Lummus,[5] +.
928. Elizabeth Lummus,[5] +.
929. Hannah Lummus.[5]
930. Sarah Lummus.[5]

JOHN Rogers[5] (230), b. in Wenham, Sept. 23, 1700; m. Hannah ——; b. Aug. 7, 1705; d. Feb. 21, 1745; m. (2) 1748, Elizabeth Killam, lived in Wenham. Children:

931. Sarah Rogers,[6] b. Apr. 26, 1731.
932. John Rogers, Jr.,[6] b. Jan. 26, 1733.
933. William Rogers,[6] b. Feb. 14, 1734; d. Dec. 13, 1735.
934. Elizabeth Rogers,[6] b. May 9, 1737.
935. Ebenezer Rogers,[6] b. Jan. 3, 1745.
936. Daniel Rogers.[6]
937. Hannah Rogers.[6]

MARGARET Rogers[5] (231), b. in Wenham, Nov. 29, 1702; m. in Wenham, Feb. 23, 1730, Benjamin Trow of Wenham, son of Tobias and Mary Trow, b. in Wenham, Mar. 18, 1705. They lived in Wenham. Children:

938. Solomon Trow,[6] b. Dec. 25, 1730.
939. Elizabeth Trow,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1734.
940. Margaret Trow,[6] b. Feb. 9, 1736.
941. Pegge Trow,[6] b. Nov. 28, 1740.

SAMUEL Rogers[5] (234), b. in Wenham, Feb. 21, 1712; m. (1) Lydia ——, who d. July 17, 1752; m. int. pub. (2) Mar. 4, 1753, with Hannah Bartlett of Marblehead. Children:

942. William Rogers,[6] b. June 12, 1747.
943. Elizabeth Rogers,[6] b. May 12, 1749.
944. Lucy Rogers,[6] b. June 26, 1759.

ELIZABETH Rogers[5] (235), b. in Wenham, ——; m. Nov. 4, 1736, Samuel Kimball, Jr., of Wenham, Mass., b. Apr. —, 1716. They lived in Wenham and Easton, Mass. He d. 1757. She m. (2) Dec. 16, 1750, John Gott. Children:

945. Elizabeth Kimball,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1737.
946. Ammiruhamah Kimball,[6] +.
947. William Kimball,[6] b. June 16, 1742.

AMMIRUHAMAH Kimball[6] (946), b. in Wenham, Mass., Sept. 11, 1739; m. ——, Mary Trow, b. Sept. 24, 1742; d. May 19, 1814. They lived in Mansfield, Norton and Easton, Mass. He was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Macy Williams' company, Apr. 19 to Apr. 28, 1775. Was in Capt. Cobb's company, Oct. 6, 1775. He was then of Mansfield, Mass. He was in Capt. Isaac Hodge's company, Oct. 1777. He d. Sept. 21, 1808. Children:

948. Solomon Kimball,[7] b. in Norton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1761. He was in Smith's company, Whitney's regiment, May 23, 1776, till Dec. 1776. He was in Knapp's company, Shepard's regiment, May 15, 1777, to Oct. 1778, when he enlisted for three years. He was in Bannister's company, Shepard's regiment, Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
949. William Kimball,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1763.
950. Hannah Kimball,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1766.
951. Samuel Kimball,[7] +.
952. Isaac Kimball,[7] +.
953. Asa Kimball,[7] +.
954. Polly Kimball,[7] +.

SAMUEL Kimball[7] (951), b. in Norton, Mass., June 12, 1768; m. May 6, 1792, Mercy Williams, dau. of Daniel Williams,[3] of Easton (Daniel,[2] Daniel,[1] of Taunton). She d. Jan. 12, 1797, and he m. (2) Nov. 29, 1797, Widow Hannah Packard, b. 1771; d. Oct. 3, 1854. He resided in Norton and Easton, Mass. Some of his children went to Enfield, Mass. Children:

955. Sally Kimball,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1792.
956. Asa Kimball,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1794.
957. Mercy Kimball,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1798.
958. Samuel Kimball,[8] +.
959. Lucy Kimball,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1802; d. Nov. 14, 1804.
960. Eliza Kimball,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1804.
961. Mary Kimball,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1806.
962. Howard Kimball,[8] b. June 14, 1808.

ISAAC Kimball[7] (952), b. in Easton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1770; m. Nov. 15, 1799, Rebecca Evans, b. Oct. 15, 1776; d. Apr. 21, 1813. He was a merchant, resided in Easton, Mass., where he d. Aug. 28, 1848. Children:

963. Rebecca Kimball,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1800; d. Nov. 27, 1804.
964. Betsey Kimball,[8] +.
965. Thomas Kimball,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1806; d. Feb. 7, 1808.
966. Rebecca Smith Kimball,[8] +.
967. John Kimball,[8] +.
968. Sally Kimball,[8] +.

ASA Kimball[7] (953), b. in Easton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1772; m. Jan. 10, 1800, Betsey Pierce, b. Jan. 12, 1776; d. May 23, 1844. He was a tanner by trade. He lived with his family in Dighton, Mass., until 1813, when they removed to Providence, R. I. In 1814 he went to Portland, Me., and in 1815 he removed to Readfield and then to Fayette, Me. He bought a farm in Fayette in 1819, and sold it and bought a farm in Canton, Me., with his oldest son, in 1827. The parents and Charles left Canton in 1835, and bought a farm in Wayne, where they remained till 1842. Then they again sold and removed to Livermore Falls, Me., where the remainder of their lives were spent. He d. in Mansfield, Mass., Apr. 15, 1852. Children:

969. Asa Kimball, Jr.[8] +.
970. Joseph Pierce Kimball,[8] b. May 17, 1802; d. July 23, 1808.
971. Eliza Pierce Kimball,[8] b. Aug. 24; d. Oct. 1803.
972. Charles Kimball,[8] +.
973. Albert Kimball,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1806; d. Aug. 31, 1806.
974. Horatio Nelson Kimball,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1810; m. Jan. 31, 1836, Mary Jane Coleman, b. Jan. 31, 1806; d. Oct. 16, 1864. He m. (2) Sept. 5, 1865, Mary Clara Gregory, b. 1827. He was for many years deputy sheriff at New Bedford, Mass.

POLLY Kimball[7] (954), b. Sept. 7, 1775, in Easton, Mass.; m. Dec. 2, 1798, Francis Goward of Easton, where they resided. She d. Mar. 19, 1866.

SAMUEL Kimball[8] (958), b. in Easton, Mass., May 14, 1800; m. Esther Bugbee, b. Feb. 4, 1799; d. Oct. 21, 1878. Mr. Kimball d. in Enfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1880. Children:

975. Almira E. Kimball,[9] +.
976. Calvin H. Kimball,[9] +.
977. Edward Kimball,[9] +.
978. Elbridge S. Kimball,[9] +.
979. Betsey E. Kimball,[9] +.

BETSEY Kimball[8] (964), b. in Easton, Mass., Mar. 26, 1802; m. May 27, 1849, Barzilla A. Drake, who had had a former wife, her sister. She d. in Easton, July 2, 1880.

REBECCA S. Kimball[8] (966), b. in Easton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1808; m. Apr. 18, 1832, Barzilla A. Drake. She d. Feb. 21, 1848, and he m. (2) her sister Betsey.

JOHN Kimball[8] (967), b. in Easton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1810; m. Apr. 30, 1833, Susanna, dau. of Seth and Sarah (Mitchell) Williams, b. Aug. 5, 1814, in Easton, Mass. He resided in Easton, was a prominent citizen of the town, had been postmaster, town clerk, treasurer, selectman and representative in the legislature. And he also served as director in the North Easton savings bank. He d. Apr. 8, 1890. Children:

980. Susanna Kimball,[9] +.
981. Harriet Augusta Kimball,[9] +.
982. John Thomas Kimball,[9] +.
983. George Llewellyn Kimball,[9] +.

SALLY Kimball[8] (968), b. in Easton, Mass., June 22, 1812; m. Apr. 23, 1831, Calvin, son of Bezer and Sally (Sumner) Keith, b. in Easton, Sept. 26, 1806. They lived in Easton, where he d. Mar. 13, 1868. Mrs. Keith d. Apr. 14, 1898. Child:

983 a. Sarah Elizabeth Keith,[9] +.

ASA Kimball, Jr.[8] (969), b. in Dighton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1800; m. Nov. 1, 1824, Esther Walker, b. June 11, 1804; d. Feb. 24, 1872. He m. (2) Mar. 14, 1876, Mrs. Sarah (Rollins) Tarbox. He was a farmer and storekeeper and lived in Fayette and Canton, Me.; d. Dec. 3, 1883. Children:

984. Charles Allen Kimball,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1825; d. Aug. 22, 1827.
985. Eliza Kimball,[9] +.
986. Charles Henry Kimball,[9] +.
987. Edwin Kimball,[9] +.

CHARLES Kimball[8] (972), b. in Dighton, Mass., Jan. 31, 1805 ; m. Apr. 26, 1841, Sarah Crafts, b. Nov. 28, 1807 ; d. Mar. 5, 1886. He was an intelligent and well read man of a retiring disposition. He was injured by an accident in 1852 and was lame ever after ; his lameness kept him much in the house. He resided in Jay, Me. ; d. July 1, 1876. Children :

988. Sarah Adelaide Kimball,[9] +.
989. John Horatio Kimball,[9] +.
990. Laura Ann Wilson Kimball,[9] +.
991. Florence Josephine Kimball,[9] +.

ALMIRA E. Kimball[9] (975), b. in Enfield, Mass., 1824 ; m. Sept. 19, 1846, Silas B. Cook.

CALVIN H. Kimball[9] (976), b. in Enfield, Apr. 4, 1828 ; m. Feb. 11, 1851, Fannie Marsh ; m. (2) May 9, 1853, Sarah Woods, who d. July 29, 1861 ; m. (3) Catherine F. They resided in Enfield. Children :

992. William M. Kimball,[10] b. Oct. 27, 1863.
993. A child,[10] b. Dec. 10, 1865.
994. A child,[10] b. Aug. 3, 1871.

EDWARD Kimball[9] (977), b. in Enfield, 1833 ; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Elizabeth Gates, b. 1836 ; d. Nov. 1851. He d. in Ware, Mass., Mar. 22, 1853.

ELBRIDGE S. Kimball[9] (978), b. in Easton, 1835 ; m. May 5, 1858, Mary Barnes.

BETSEY E. Kimball[9] (979), b. in Enfield, Mass., 1837 ; m. May 17, 1859, Edwin W. Shuttuck.

SUSANNA Kimball[9] (980), b. in Easton, Mass., Aug. 5, 1834 ; m. June 15, 1852, Joshua D. Howard. Reside in Easton, Mass.

HARRIET A. Kimball[9] (981), b. in Easton, Mass., Apr. 13, 1842 ; m. June 30, 1868, George Copeland ; lives in Easton.

JOHN T. Kimball[9] (982), b. in Easton, Mass., Apr. 11, 1845 ; m. June 20, 1879, Belle Green, dau. of Daniel W. Heath, b. Oct. 1, 1855. He is a merchant and lives in Easton, Mass. Child :

995. Florence Belle Kimball,[10] b. March 30, 1881.

GEORGE L. Kimball[9] (983), b. in Easton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1854; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Sarah E., dau. of Daniel W. and Esther M. (Walker) Heath, b. Mar. 8, 1853. He is a merchant and lives in Easton. Child:

996. John Kimball,[10] b. Oct. 20, 1884.

SARAH E. Keith[9] (983a), b. in Easton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1833; m. in Brockton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1856, Levi B. White. They lived in Brockton, where he d. Oct. 8, 1894, aged 62 yrs. Children:

996 a. Jennie Louise White,[10] b. Feb. 2, 1858; d. Dec. 29, 1874.
996 b. Emma Elizabeth White,[10] b. Mar. 8, 1860; d. Aug. 3, 1877.

ELIZA Kimball[9] (985), b. in Canton, Me., July 9, 1827; m. Sept. 16, 1846, George W. Crafts, b. Jan. 20, 1825.

CHARLES H. Kimball[9] (986), b. in Canton, Me., Nov. 3, 1829; m. Sept. 22, 1853, Florentine A. Hale, b. Feb. 19, 1835; d. Dec. 1, 1866. He enlisted in company I, 23rd regiment, Maine Volunteers, and served from Sept. 29, 1862, until his death, Jan. 17, 1863. Kimball Post G. A. R., of Livermore Falls, Me., where he lived, is named for him. Children:

997. Clarence Kimball,[10] b. Jan. 1; d. Oct. 4, 1855.
998. Charles Sumner Kimball,[10] b. Dec. 22, 1856; d. May 2, 1878.
999. Lizzie Augusta Kimball,[10] b. Dec. 27, 1859; d. Dec. 8, 1879.
1000. Esther Asenath Kimball,[10] +.

EDWIN Kimball[9] (987), b. in Canton, Me., Jan. 4, 1832; m. Feb. 7, 1854, Phebe Maxwell, b. Nov. 10, 1835. He was a storekeeper at Livermore Falls, Me., and afterwards at Forest City, Minn. Children:

1001. Walter Bishop Kimball,[10] b. Sept. 24, 1856; d. Feb. 18, 1859.
1002. Georgiana Crafts Kimball,[10] +.

SARAH A. Kimball[9] (988), b. in Jay, Me., Mar. 12, 1842; m. May 14, 1872, George Laforest Dacy, b. Sept. 12, 1839. They live in South Boston, Mass. She has been much interested in tracing her ancestors, and has furnished very valuable information. Children:

1003. Alice Evelyn Dacy,[10] b. Nov. 17, 1873.
1004. Arthur Lincoln Dacy,[10] b. Nov. 10, 1875.
1005. Florence Lillian Dacy,[10] b. Nov. 16, 1877.

JOHN H. Kimball[9] (989), b. in Jay, Me., Dec. 2, 1843; m. Feb. 7, 1884, Marguerite, dau. of John and Mary (Waldron) Gibbons, b. in England, Dec. 16, 1863. He was three years in the army. Was in many engagements. He was wounded in the shoulder and thigh before Petersburg, June 16, 1864. He lives in Montreal, P. Q. Children:

1006. John Horatio Kimball, Jr.[10]
1007. Florence Josephine Kimball,[10] b. Oct. 16, 1886.
1008. Laura Ann Kimball,[10] b. July 22, 1888.
1009. Charles Edward Kimball,[10] b. May 26, 1890.
1010. Ethel Maud Kimball,[10] b. May 16, 1892.
1011. Oscar Richard Kimball,[10] b. June 14, 1893.

ESTHER A. Kimball[10] (1000), b. in Livermore Falls, Me., July 6, 1862; m. June 10, 1888, Walter K. Gilman, b. June 10, 1858.

GEORGIANA C. Kimball[10] (1001), b. in Livermore Falls, Me., June 12, 1859; m. Dec. 27, 1882, Dr. William E. Chapman, b. Feb. 9, 1857. They have an adopted child, Edna C. Chapman, b. May 20, 1875.

JOHN Perkins[5] (244), b. in Wenham, Mass., May 23, 1717; m. Dec. 26, 1751, Abigail, dau. of Edward and Abigail (Haywood) Dodge, b. in Wenham, Sept. 9, 1719; d. Dec. 29, 1778. Children:

1012. John Perkins, Jr.,[6] +.
1013. Edward Perkins,[6] +.
1014. Nehemiah Perkins,[6] +.
1015. Abigail Perkins,[6] bapt. May 11, 1755; d. young.
1016. Thomas Perkins,[6] b. Apr. 17, 1757.

JOHN Perkins, Jr.[6] (1012), b. in Wenham, Mass., July 20, 1753; m. int. pub. July 10, 1779, with Mrs. Anna Whitmarsh. She d. 1788; m. (2) Sept. 13, 1789, Mrs. Jane Dunbar; m. (3) Dec. 10, 1800, Anna Pollard; he d. Feb. 3, 1847, ag'd 93. Children:

1017. John Perkins,[7] +.
1018. Betsey Perkins,[7] +.
1019. Nancy Perkins,[7] +.
1020. Thomas Perkins,[7] bapt. May 27, 1787.
1021. Joseph Perkins,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1791; m. Ruth Frances, and had no children.
1023. Eunice Perkins.[7]
1024. Barnard Perkins,[7]
1025. Lydia Perkins,[7] b. ——; m. John Bean.

EDWARD Perkins[6] (1013), b. in Wenham, June 24, 1759; m. int. pub. Jan. 23, 1785, with Sarah, dau. of Peter and Sarah (Dodge) Dodge, b. Nov. 8, 1762; d. May 30, 1821. He d. May 18, 1853. Children:

1026. Betsey Perkins,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1785; m. int. pub. Oct. 20, 1804, with Nath'l Potter, Jr.
1027. Edward Perkins,[7] +.
1028. Sally Perkins,[7] b. June 19, 1791.
1029. Clarissa Perkins,[7] +.
1030. Lavina Perkins,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1796.
1031. Henry Perkins,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1798; d. Jan. 3, 1877.
1032. Charles Perkins,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1802.

NEHEMIAH Perkins[6] (1014), b. in Wenham, May 12, 1766; m. Mar. 27, 1791, Polly Smith, m. (2) Dec. 29, 1794, Sally Pollard, b. Jan. 14, 1775; d. Oct. 11, 1856. He was a farmer and lived on the farm of his grandfather, John, in Wenham, and the house was standing in 1888. He d. Oct. 31, 1862. Children:

1033. Abigail Perkins,[7] +.
1034. Nehemiah Perkins,[7] d. young.
1035. Mary Perkins,[7] +.
1036. Nehemiah Perkins, Jr.,[7] +.
1037. Sally Perkins,[7] +.
1038. Eliza Perkins,[7] +.
1039. Anne Perkins,[7] +.
1040. William Perkins,[7] +.
1041. Charles Perkins,[7] +.
1042. John Perkins,[7] +.
1043. Daniel Perkins,[7] +.

JOHN Perkins[7] (1017), b. in Wenham, Mass., 1780; m. Nov. 12, 1820, Mary Homans. He removed to Salem, where he d. Mar. —, 1865.

BETSEY Perkins[7] (1018), bapt. in Wenham, Mass., Oct. 3, 1784; m. Mark Morse of Beverly, m. int. pub. Jan. 21, 1804. She d. a widow in Beverly, Aug. 7, 1878, ag'd 95. Children:

1044. Mark Morse, Jr.,[8] m. Sarah; m. (2) ——.
1045. Lydia Morse,[8] m. Sidney Russell of Lowell.
1046. Elizabeth Morse,[8] m. (1) Bickford; (2) Robinson.
1047. Ruth Morse,[8] m. Robert Abbot of Saugus, Mass.

1048. Sarah Ann Morse,[8] m. Artemus Atherton, of Lynn.
1049. John Perkins Morse,[8] m. Margaret Williamson of Beverly.
1050. William Morse,[8] m. Clara Twist.
1051. Thomas Morse.[8]
1052. Elbridge Morse.[8]

NANCY Perkins[7] (1018), b. in Wenham, Mass., Nov. 20, 1785; m. Valentine Reynolds. He d. July, 1842. She d. in Beverly, Dec. 24, 1879. Children:

1053. George Washington Reynolds,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1805.
1054. John Perkins Reynolds,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1807.
1055. Catherine Alley Reynolds,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1809.
1056. Nancy Reynolds,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1812; m. —— Porter.
1057. Lydia Reynolds,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1815; m. John Lowe; d. Dec. 1, 1886.
1058. Thomas Reynolds,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1817.
1059. Edward Perkins Reynolds,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1820.

EDWARD Perkins[7] (1027), b. in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 22, 1789; m. about 1815, Abigail Richards of Lynn; d. 1817. After his death his widow married Joseph Ingalls. Child:

1060. Edward Henry Perkins,[8] +.

CLARISSA Perkins[7] (1029), b. in Wenham, Mass., Mar. 12, 1794; m. int. pub. Sept. 2, 1817, with Joshua Tappan of Newburyport.

ABIGAIL Perkins[7] (1033), b. in Wenham, Mass., in 1792; m. James Foster of Newburyport; d. Jan. 5, 1879.

MARY Perkins[7] (1035), b. in Wenham, Mass., Sept. 26, 1795; m. Dec. 21, 1812, William Langmaid of Ipswich; d. Aug. 23, 1854.

NEHEMIAH Perkins, Jr.[7] (1036), b. in Wenham, Mass., Sept. 15, 1796; m. Apr. 19, 1819, Eliza Edwards, b. Feb. 12, 1800. He d. in Wenham, May 22, 1860, leaving a will, leaving all his property to his wife; son Edward, executor. Children:

1061. Edward Perkins,[8] +.
1062. Eliza Ann Perkins,[8] +.
1063. James Hadley Perkins,[8] b. May 27; d. Dec. 23, 1827.
1064. James Henry Perkins,[8] +.
1065. Benjamin F. Perkins,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1831; d. Feb. 25, 1832.

1066. Mary Augusta Perkins,[8] +.
1067. Hannah Stone Perkins,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1836; d. June 22, 1837.
1068. Hannah S. Perkins,[8] +.

SALLY Perkins[7] (1037), b. in Wenham, Jan. 12, 1799; m. Aaron Perkins of New York; d. Mar. —, 1863.

ELIZA Perkins[7] (1038), b. in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 24, 1801; m. Stephen Perkins; d. Apr. 21, 1868.

ANNE Perkins[7] (1039), b. in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 28, 1803; m. Capt. Leprella Drake of Lynn; d. Oct. 9, 1858.

WILLIAM Perkins[7] (1040), b. in Wenham, Mass., Mar. 12, 1806; m. Mrs. Lydia (Perkins) Rea of Topsfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 9, 1858.

CHARLES Perkins[7] (1041), b. in Wenham, Mass., Jan. 25, 1808; m. (1) —— Mansfield; m. (2) —— ——, lived at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

JOHN Perkins[7] (1042) b. in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 12, 1810; m. (1) Mary Burnham; m (2) Maria Raymond and d. Aug. 1, 1861.

DANIEL Perkins[7] (1043), b. in Wenham, Mass., Jan. 18, 1815; m. Elsie Jane, dau. of Abner Burnham of Essex, Mass., b. 1827. He was a farmer on the old homestead in Wenham, had in his possession a cane with an ivory head and silver ferule upon which was engraved J. Perkins, 1652, which was the date of his great great grandfather's birth. Children:

1069. Lucinda Perkins,[8] b. Jan. 14; d. Mar. 19, 1848.
1070. John Edward Perkins,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1849; d. Oct. 24, 1877.
1071. Anna Jane Perkins,[8] +.
1072. Catherine Perkins,[8] +.
1073. Elizabeth Perkins,[8] b. June 5, 1856.
1074. Caroline Perkins,[8] b. July 15, 1859; d. Oct. 6, 1876.
1075. George Eustace Perkins,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1861.
1076. Ruth Emma Perkins,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1863.
1077. Charles Wesley Perkins,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1865.
1078. Julia Perkins,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1871.

EDWARD H. Perkins[8] (1060), b. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 15, 1817; m. Nov. 5, 1846, Mary Ann Mudge of Lynn, where he lived as a shoecutter by trade. Child:

1079. Fannie Perkins,[9] +.

EDWARD Perkins[8] (1061), b. in Wenham, Mass., Nov. 23, 1820; m. May 25, 1858, Clara A., dau. of John and Clara (Garvin) Peabody, of North Malden (now Melrose). She was b. Jan. 9, 1838. He is a shoecutter and resides in Lynn, Mass. Children:

1080. Lizzie Frances Perkins,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1861; d. Apr. 18, 1866.
1081. Edward A. Perkins,[9] b. Dec. 31, 1864.
1082. Louie G. Perkins,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1871.

ELIZA A. Perkins[8] (1062), b. in Wenham, Mass., June 20, 1825; m. May 26, 1852, George Howe. She d. in 1887.

JAMES H. Perkins[8] (1064), b. in Wenham, Mass., Oct. 29, 1828; m. June 9, 1853, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham and Augusta (Edwards) Dodge, b. Dec. 28, 1830. He is a butcher and resides in Wenham. Children:

1083. Edward Alden Perkins,[9] +.
1084. Frank Ellis Perkins,[9] +.
1085. Fred Fulton Perkins,[9] +.
1086. Emma Augusta Perkins,[9] +.
1087. James Henry Perkins,[9] +.
1088. Charles Arthur Perkins,[9] b. Apr. 23, 1864.
1089. Alonzo Carleton Perkins,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1866.
1090. George Howe Perkins,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1869.

MARY A. Perkins[8] (1066), b. in Wenham, Mass., Sept. 21, 1834; m. - - -, 1868, William K. Smiley, b. in Haverhill, Mass., in 1818. He was a shoemaker and lived in Lynn, Mass., where she d. May 25, 1872; he d. ——. Children:

1091. Lizzie F. Smiley,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1869.
1092. Augusta Smiley,[9] b. May 1, 1872.

HANNAH S. Perkins[8] (1068), b. in Wenham, Mass., Apr. 15, 1838; m. Feb. 10, 1866, Andrew Sanborn.

ANNA J. Perkins[8] (1071), b. in Wenham, Mass., Apr. 30, 1851; m. ——, Samuel Alonzo, son of Samuel and Lydia Mears, b. in Hamilton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1849. Is a farmer and resides in Essex, Mass. Children:

1093. Lemuel L. Mears,[9] b. May 20, 1873; d. Dec. 20, 1874.
1094. Edward Alonzo Mears,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1875.
1095. Lillian Estelle Mears,[9] b. July 4, 1878.
1096. Marion E. Mears,[9] b. July 4, 1878; d. Oct. 5, 1878.
1097. Walter I. Mears,[9] b. Apr. 12, 1880.
1098. George M. Mears,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1884.

CATHERINE Perkins[8] (1072), b. in Wenham, Mass., Dec. 19, 1853; m. May 8, 1877, George W., son of Stephen and Lemira Butman, b. in Enfield, N. H., in 1845, is a rattan worker and resides in Wakefield, Mass. Children:

1099. Carrie Lemira Butman,[9] b. May 25, 1878.
1100. Frank Perkins Butman,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1882.
1101. Wallace Harold Butman,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1886.

FANNIE Perkins[9] (1079), b. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 1, 1848; m. Nov. 1, 1876, S. B. Mudge. Child:

1102. Edward Mudge,[10] b. Sept. 10, 1877.

EDWARD A. Perkins[9] (1083), b. in East Boston, Mass., Apr. 27, 1854; m. Jan. 5, 1876, Eleanor, dau. of Elijah H. and Caroline M. (Whitcomb) Woodbury, b. in Bolton, Mass. Children:

1103. Edward Woodbury Perkins,[10] b. Oct. 9, 1876.
1104. Herbert Dodge Perkins,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1882; d. Mar. ——, 1885.
1105. Allen Moore Perkins,[10] b. Nov. 16, 1885.

FRANK E. Perkins[9] (1084), b. in Wenham, Mass., Mar. 1, 1856; m. (1) Dec. ——, 1880, Mary A., dau. of Dea. George B. and Priscilla (Goodhue) Dodge; she d. Dec. 5, 1881. m. (2) Dec. ——, 1887, Mary F., dau. of Allen Webster and Charlotte Dodge. Child:

1106. Ralph Willis Perkins,[10] b. Feb. ——, 1888.

FRED F. Perkins[9] (1085), b. in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 21, 1857; m. Oct. 16, 1884, Harriet Vesta, dau. of William C. and Elizabeth Norton, b. in Rockport, Mass., May 4, 1856; d. in Wenham, Feb. 17, 1889. It is said of her that she was of a joval disposition, kind

hearted and generous. She quickly won the good-will and respect of all with whom she became acquainted. Mr. Perkins is a butcher in Wenham. Children:

1107. Florence Harriet Perkins,[10] b. June 30, 1887.

1108. Fulton Thayer Perkins,[10] b. May 24, 1888.

EMMA A. Perkins[9] (1086), b. in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 21, 1859; m. George W., son of Henry and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Patch.

JAMES H. Perkins[9] (1087), b. in Plaistow, N. H., July 31, 1861; m. Sept. 3, 1885, Frances B., dau. of Elbridge and Marcia A. (Brown) Kimball, b. in Wenham, Oct. 26, 1865. Mr. Perkins is an apothecary in Wenham. Child:

1109. Marcia Kimball Perkins,[10] b. Sept. 11, 1886.

JACOB Perkins[5] (249), b. in Wenham, Mass., Feb. 8, 1733; m. May 15, 1758, Sarah Kimball. She d. May 19, 1760. They lived in Wenham and Sutton, Mass. Children:

1110. Sarah Perkins,[6] bapt. May 20, 1759.

1111. Lucy Perkins,[6] bapt. Oct. 7, 1759.

JOSEPH Perkins[5] (251), b. in Wenham, Mass., Sept. 15, 1735; m. May 12, 1761, Emma, dau. of Mark and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Dodge, b. in Beverly, Jan. 15, 1738.

"Joseph Perkins, Beverly, tailor, and wife Emma for £200 sell land to Josiah Batchelder, Nov. 4, 1776." "Joseph Perkins, tailor, Amherst, N. H., to John Perkins, of Wenham, 7½ acres, being all the real estate Benj. Dodge of Lyndeboro, N. H. hath in the thirds of Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Perkins of Wenham, deceased, or that may fall to Jacob Perkins (his brother), of Sutton, Mass., in the above mentioned estate, Nov. 21, 1783." They lived in Amherst, N. H., and then in Mount Vernon, N. H. Children:

1112. Joseph Perkins, Jr.,[6] +.

1113. Sarah Perkins,[6] bapt. June 9, 1765.

1114. Betsey Perkins,[6] bapt. Dec. 20, 1767.

1115. Lydia Perkins,[6] bapt. Dec. 10, 1775.

JOSEPH Perkins, Jr.[6] (1112), b. in Beverly, Mass., bapt. Aug. 22, 1762: m. ——, Hannah Woodbury of Beverly. They lived in Amherst, and Mount Vernon, N. H. Children:

1116. Mark Dodge Perkins,[7] +.

1117. James W. Perkins,[7] +.

MARK D. Perkins[7] (1116), b. in Amherst, N. H., June 5, 1785 ; m. ——, Mahala Jones, lived at Mount Vernon, N. H. Child :

1118. Maria Shipley Perkins,[8] +.

JAMES W. Perkins, M. D.[7] (1117), b. in Mount Vernon, N. H., Apr. 17, 1798 ; m. —— 1825, Frances, dau. of John Cochran, b. in New Boston, N. H., in 1796 ; d. Oct. —, 1875. Dr. Perkins attended school at Francistown, N. H., academy. He studied his profession with Dr. Kittredge of Mount Vernon and came to Windham as early as 1824. He was a good physician, and a valued and much respected citizen. In 1824, '25, '26 and '27, he was a member of the committee for inspection of schools. He prepared for the Christian ministry and left Windham. He afterwards preached in New Hampton, Bristol, Warner, Hooksett and Alstead, N. H. In 1858 he removed to New Chester, Wis., where he labored till his death, Mar. 29, 1874. Children :

1119. James W. Perkins,[8] b. 1826 ; d. 1827.
1120. Charles S. Perkins,[8] +.
1121. George Perkins,[8] b. and d. 1831.
1122. Lewis Smith Perkins,[8] +.
1123. James W. Perkins, Jr.,[8] +.

CHARLES S. Perkins[8] (1120), b. in Windam, N. H., Jan. 23, 1830 ; m. —— Ruth Stearns, b. in Waltham, Mass., Aug. 2, 1826. He was a member of Co. G., 19 Regt., Wis. Vol., was in the battles of Suffolk, Blackwater, Newbern, Drury's Bluff and Petersburg. He is a merchant in Onawa City, Iowa. Children :

1124. Mary W. Perkins,[9] b. ——, 1854.
1125. Charles W. Perkins,[9] b. ——, 1856.
1126. John Perkins[9] b. ——, 1858 ; d. ——, 1865.
1127. Ada M. Perkins,[9] b. ——, 1860.
1128. David S. Perkins,[9] b. ——, 1861 ; d. ——, 1865.

LEWIS S. Perkins[8] (1122), b. in New Hampton, N. H., Nov. 5, 1834 ; m. July 29, 1858, Martha, dau. of Andrew and Lavina (Smith) McClyman, b. in Florida, N. Y. He enlisted Feb. 13, 1862, in Co. — 19th Regt., Wis. Vol., and was in the battles of Yorktown, Fair Oaks, Petersburg, Drury's Bluffs, Richmond and Newbern ; discharged Apr. 30, 1865. He was quartermaster-sergeant. He lives at Friendship, Adams Co., Wis., and is clerk of the Circuit court. Children :

1129. Fanny Perkins,[9] b. June 1, 1859.
1130. Sarah Lavina Perkins,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1860.
1131. Lewis Woodbury Perkins,[9] b. May 21, 1866.
1132. Lucretia Ray Perkins,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1868.
1133. John Cochran Perkins,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1870.
1134. Charles Andrew Perkins,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1873.
1135. Roy Watson Perkins,[9] b. Apr. 16, 1877.

JAMES W. Perkins, Jr.,[8] (1123), b. in Warner, N. H., ——, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Mary A. Atkins, b. in Milton, Wis., Mar. 12, 1845; d. Feb. 13, 1874. He m. (2) Nov. 8, 1874, Martha M. Keller, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 3, 1855. He was sergeant in the 11 Regt., Wis. Vol., was in the battles of Bayou Cache, Ark., Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Vicksburg and Jackson. Is now a merchant in New Chester, Wis. Children:

1136. James F. Perkins,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1866.
1137. Fred H. Perkins,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1868.
1138. Leon R. Perkins,[9] b. June 23, 1870.
1139. George A. Perkins,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1872.
1140. Claude B. Perkins,[9] b. June 17, 1877.
1141. Edith M. Perkins,[9] b. Feb. 21; d. Mar. 2, 1880.
1142. Charles E. Perkins,[9] b. and d. Feb. 21, 1880.

MARIA S. Perkins[8] (1118), b. Mt. Vernon, N. H., Feb. 15, 1814; m. ——? Bradbry. Child:

1143. William J. Bradbry,[9] b. and d. ——.

MARY Perkins[5] (259), b. in Ipswich, Mass.; bapt. Apr. 23, 1727; m. int. pub. in Ipswich, Aug. 15, 1747, with Samuel Dike. They were dismissed from the church in Hamilton, formerly Ipswich, Mass., to the church in North Bridgewater, Mass. Children:

1144. John Dike.[6]
1145. Nathaniel Dike.[6]
1146. Anna Dike.[6]

THOMAS Howe[5] (260), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 20, 1716; m. Jan. 25, 1737, Dorothy, dau. of Jedediah and Bethiah (Howe) Brigham, b. Mar. 2, 1721, at Marlboro; d. Sept. 4, 1796. Children:

1147. Sibyl Howe,[6] +.
1148. Fiske Howe,[6] +.
1149. Antipas Howe,[6] +.

1150. Artemas Howe,[6] b. in Marlboro, Mar. 11, 1747; settled in Templeton, Mass.
1151. Francis Howe,[6] +.

SIBYL Howe[6] (1147), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 29, 1740; m. Nov. 22, 1764, Peter, son of Ephraim and Mary (Buss) Wood, b. June 23, 1740, in Concord, Mass. Mr. Wood came to Marlboro when a young man. In 1766 he purchased land of Joseph Williams and resided many years thereon. He became a prominent man in the town and church, was commissioned as a magistrate by Gov. Hancock in 1783, and for many years performed most of the business of his office in the place. He died Mar. 5, 1820, ag'd 79. She d. July 23, 1822, ag'd 81. Children:

1152. Aaron Wood,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1765; d. young.
1153. Dorothy Wood,[7] +.
1154. Thomas Wood,[7] +.
1155. Martha Wood,[7] +.
1156. Anna Wood,[7] +.
1157. Moses Wood,[7] +.
1158. Jedediah Wood,[7] +.

FISKE Howe[6] (1148), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 23, 1741; m. Mar. 31, 1767, Lydia, dau. of Amariah and Lydia (Brigham) Bigelow of Shrewsbury, Mass., b. Mar. 1, 1748. They moved to Templeton, Mass., where he served as town treasurer from 1789 to 1796. He was a prominent man in the town. Children:

1158 a. Thomas Howe,[7] +.
1158 b. Ephraim Howe,[7] +.
1158 c. Lambert Howe,[7] b. ——; lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

ANTIPAS Howe[6] (1149), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 16, 1745; m. Nov. 23, 1774, Catherine Tainter, and removed to Princeton, Mass. Child:

1159. Catherine Howe,[7] b. Mar. 31, 1775.

FRANCIS Howe[6] (1151), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 26, 1750; m. June 21, 1773, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Brooks) Hapgood, b. in Marlboro, Aug. 6, 1756. They lived in Marlboro, where he d. Feb. 28, 1833, ag'd 82. Children:

1160. Joseph Howe,[7] b. Nov. 7, 1773; d. Aug. 12, 1775.
1161. Francis Howe,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1776.
1162. Lewis Howe,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1778.
1163. Ezekiel Howe,[7] b. July 30, 1780.
1164. Thomas Howe,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1783.
1165. Polly Howe,[7] +.
1166. Lucy Howe,[7] +.
1167. Lydia Howe,[7] +.
1168. Lambert Howe,[7] +.
1169. Abigail Howe,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1810.

DOROTHY Wood[7] (1153), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 30, 1767; m. Abner, son of Ithamar and Mary (Beaman) Brigham, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 21, 1768; d. Nov. 4, 1828. She d. July 6, 1854, ag'd 87. Children:

1170. Loring Brigham,[8] b. Mar. 19, 1795.
1171. Alden Brigham,[8] b. May 4; d. Sept. 7, 1797.
1172. Abner Brigham,[8] +.
1173. Nancy Brigham,[8] +.
1174. Adolphus Brigham,[8] +.
1175. Louisa Brigham,[8] +.
1176. Alden Brigham,[8] +.
1177. Austin Brigham,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1807; d. ——, 1829.

THOMAS Wood[7] (1154), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 27, 1770; m. in 1792–3, Dorothy, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Howe) Sawin, b. in Marlboro, Mar. 7, 1775. Children:

1178. William Wood.[8]
1179. Horace Wood.[8]
1180. Lyman Wood.[8]
1181. Patty Wood.[8]
1182. Anna Wood.[8]
1183. Lucy Wood.[8]

MARTHA Wood[7] (1155), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 14, 1772; m. in 1791, James Henderson of Northboro, Mass.

ANNA Wood[7] (1156), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 8, 1773; m. ——, 1791, Windsor.

MOSES Wood[7] (1157), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 24, 1775; m. Rebecca Turner. He d. Oct. 5, 1859, ag'd 84. Children:

1184. Helena Wood,[8] +.
1185. Alma A. Wood,[8] +.
1186. Amelia Wood,[8] b. June 1, 1813; d. Feb. 15, 1875.
1187. Frederick Wood,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1822; d. May 17, 1833.

JEDEDIAH Wood[7] (1158), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 16, 1777; m. Sept. 6, 1801, Betsey, dau. of Edward and Sarah (Dunn) Wilkins, b. in Marlboro, May 9, 1783; d. Oct. 7, 1855, ag'd 72. They lived in Feltonville, Mass., where he was a cloth dresser. He commanded a military company, and was a prominent citizen. Children:

1188. William Henry Wood,[8] +.
1189. Betsey Wood,[8] +.
1190. Maria Louisa Wood,[8] b. Mar. 22, 1810; d. July 13, 1813.
1191. Sophronia Wood,[8] b. May 17, 1812; d. Aug. 18, 1829.
1192. Elbridge G. Wood,[8] +.
1193. Alonzo Wood,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1817.
1194. Franklin Wood,[8] b. July 1, 1820; d. Sept. 13, 1824.

THOMAS Howe[7] (1158 a), b. in Templeton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1769; m. Feb. 18, 1796, Sarah Follet, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1775. They settled in Rindge, N. H., in 1796 or 1797. He was a farmer, living in the northwest part of the town. He d. Oct. 22, 1834. His widow d. Feb. 10, 1853. Children:

1194 a. Levi Howe,[8] +.
1194 b. Lucy Howe,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1798.
1194 c. Dennis Howe,[8] +.
1194 d. Thomas Howe,[8] +.
1194 e. Sally Howe,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1803; m. Apr. 1, 1824, Eliphaz Allen, Jr., and d. soon.
1194 f. Stillman Howe,[8] b. July 16, 1810.
1194 g. Winslow Howe,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1812.

EPHRAIM Howe[7] (1158 b) b. in Templeton, Mass., May 29, 1771; m. about 1795, Jerusha Thompson, and lived on a farm near his brother Thomas, in Rindge, where he d. Oct. 24, 1819. Children:

1194 h. Lydia Howe,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1797; m. ——, Sampson of Westminster, Mass., and d. soon.
1194 i. David Howe,[8] +.

MARY or Polly Howe[7] (1165), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 10, 1786; m. Oct. 25, 1811 (as his second wife), Aaron, son of Gershom and Rebecca (Crosby) Cutter, b. in West Cambridge, Mass., June 4, 1772. He was a farmer and mechanic, and lived in a house formerly standing near the corner of Main and Bow Streets, in Arlington, Mass., where he d. Dec. 25, 1822. Children:

1195. Mary Putnam Cutter,[8] +.
1196. Amos Cutter,[8] +.
1197. Lucy Cutter,[8] +.
1198. Rebecca Crosby Cutter,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1820; d. Sept. 7, 1872.

LUCY Howe[7] (1166), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 21, 1788; m. Oct. 26, 1814, James, son of Col. Thomas and Lucy (Woods) Hapgood, b. Apr. 21, 1787. He was a wheelwright and lived at Marlboro, Mass. He d. in Boylston, Mass., May 8, 1854; she d. in Northboro, Apr. 18, 1845. Children:

1199. Eliphalet Hapgood,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1815; d. July 20, 1821.
1200. Lucy Howe Hapgood,[8] +.
1201. Harriet S. Hapgood,[8] +.
1202. Sarah Hapgood,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1821; d. Oct. 11, 1824.
1203. Augusta Rebecca Hapgood,[8] +.
1204. Phebe Ann Hapgood,[8] +.
1205. Sarah Louise Hapgood,[8] +.
1206. Eliphalet G. Hapgood,[8] b. Nov. 2; d. Nov. 8, 1832.
1207. Frederick A. Hapgood,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1833; d. Oct. 25, 1841.

LYDIA Howe[7] (1167), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 23, 1791; m. ——, 1823, Nathaniel A. Bruce.

LAMBERT Howe[7] (1168), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 12, 1795; m. Jan. 10, 1825, Charlotte, dau. of Stephen and Betsey (Park) Barnes, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 1, 1802.

ABNER Brigham[8] (1172), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 21, 1798; m. Lucinda Maybee, lived in Yarmouth, Canada West.

NANCY Brigham[8] (1173), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 15, 1800; m. (1) —— O'Sullivan; m. (2) Walter Felch.

ADOLPHUS Brigham[8] (1174), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 4, 1802; m. (1) Eliza Ann Parker (2) Rebecca Nolton, was a physician in Shrewsbury, Mass.; d. Apr. 3, 1858.

LOUISA Brigham[8] (1175), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 31, 1805; m. Elijah B. Weatherbee, lived at Flint, Mich.

ALDEN Brigham[8] (1176), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 12, 1807; m. Laura Ann, dau. of Caleb and Martha (Brigham) Brigham, b. in Marlboro, Apr. 20, 1813.

HELENA Wood[8] (1184), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 23, 1804; m. Sept. 19, 1833, Nathan Coolidge.

ALMA A. Wood[8] (1185), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 19, 1806; m. Apr. 17, 1823, Loring, son of Elisha and Molly (Bruce) Cox, b. in Marlboro, June 26, 1799.

WILLIAM H. Wood[8] (1188), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 3, 1802; m. Nov. 5, 1826, Caroline Henderson. He is a trader at Feltonville, has been a colonel in the militia, is a justice of the peace and filled important town offices. He resides in Marlboro, on the spot where the first house in the village was probably erected.

BETSEY Wood[8] (1189), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 25, 1804; m. Mar. 8, 1822, Samuel, son of Winslow and Abigail (Hager) Arnold, b. in Marlboro, May 10, 1794.

ELBRIDGE G. Wood[8] (1192), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 2, 1814, m. (1) Almira Bush of Bolton; m. (2) Sarah Priest of Boxboro; m. (3) Olla Higgins of Warwick, Mass.

LEVI Howe[8] (1194 a), b. in Rindge, N. H., Nov. 19, 1796; m. May 22, 1823, Sally, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Crumbie) Chadwick, b. in Rindge, Aug. 12, 1799. They lived in Rindge, where he was a farmer and merchant. She d. Dec. 18, 1823. He m. (2) Apr. 20, 1825, Almeda, dau. of Capt. Moses and Sarah (Stoughton) Richards of Gill, Mass. He was much employed in public affairs — representative four, and selectman sixteen years. He d. very suddenly Aug. 8, 1869. Mrs. Howe went to reside with her daughter at Orange, Mass. Children:

1207 a. George Morrill Howe,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1826. He engaged in business in Concord, Mass., where he d. Nov. 14, 1855.
1207 b. Clementine Howe,[9] +.
1207 c. Almeda Howe,[9] +.
1207 d. Thomas Gilbert Howe,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1833; d. Oct. 17, 1854.
1207 e. Elvira Eveline Howe,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1839; d. Feb. 23, 1860.
1207 f. Marianna Howe,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1841; d. Jan. 9, 1858.

DENNIS Howe[8] (1194 c), b. in Rindge, N. H., Feb. 28, 1800; m. Dec. 8, 1825, Lucy, dau. of Jeremiah and Lucy (Putnam) Ball of Townsend, Mass. They lived in Rindge, where he was engaged in farming and the manufacture of wooden ware until 1855, when he

removed to Jaffrey, N. H., where he d. Aug. 4, 1872. His family live in Jaffrey. Children:

1207 g. Fannie W. Howe,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1826.
1207 h. Andrew Howe,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1828; d. Dec. 26, 1828.
1207 i. Walter H. Howe,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1830; d. Feb. 23, 1858.
1207 j. Andrew R. Howe,[9] b. June 17, 1832; d. May 23, 1838.
1207 k. S. Warren Howe,[9] b. May 20, 1834; d. Oct. 6, 1853.
1207 l. Ellen R. Howe,[9] b. Apr. 15, 1836; d. June 21, 1838.
1207 m. Milton S. Howe,[9] b. May 4, 1838; was a member of the 14th N. H. Vols. in the Civil war; d. Nov. 24, 1862.
1207 n. Ann Elizabeth Howe,[9] +.
1207 o. Asahel S. Howe,[9] +.

THOMAS Howe[8] (1194 d), b. in Rindge, N. H., May 25, 1801; m. ——, Lucy Fay. He was in business in Boston for several years, where he d. in 1865. Children:

1207 p. A daughter,[9] b. ——; d. young.
1207 q. A daughter,[9] b. ——; m. —— Parkhurst.

DAVID Howe[8] (1194 i), b. in Rindge, N. H., Apr. 16, 1790; m. Feb. 20, 1821, Olive, dau. of Samuel and Olive (Jacquith) Emery, b. in Jaffrey, May 29, 1799. He resided on the family homestead, where he d. Aug. 8, 1841. His widow d. in Jaffrey, N. H., July 13, 1871. Children:

1207 r. Jerusha Howe,[9] +.
1207 s. Olive M. Howe,[9] +.
1207 t. Emerancy T. Howe,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1825; d. Oct. 16, 1846.
1207 u. Mary Ann Howe,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1826; d. Jan. 21, 1845.
1207 v. Nancy R. Howe,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1831; d. Nov. 26, 1848.

MARY P. Cutter[8] (1195), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 5, 1814; m. (1) Feb. ——, 1833, Thomas R. Avery of West Cambridge, who d. Jan. 21, 1836, ag'd 27; m. (2) Mar. 26, 1841, Ebenezer H. Allen, of Northboro, Mass., who d. Sept. 10, 1866, after which Mrs. Allen resided in Arlington. Children:

1208. Louis Albert Allen,[9] b. May 12, 1843; d. Nov. 27, 1866.
1209. Mary Louisa Allen,[9] b. May 18, 1852.

AMOS Cutter[8] (1196), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 25, 1815; m. Apr. 18, 1839, Cynthia Ann, dau. of Dea. Lewis and Ruhamah (Heminway) Allen, of Northboro, Mass. He is a shoe manufacturer in Marlboro, Mass. Children:

1210. Helen Frances Cutter,[9] +.
1211. Edward Carnes Cutter,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1851.

LUCY Cutter[8] (1197), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 12, 1818; m. Jan. 24, 1839, Isaac Shattuck, Jr. He has held municipal offices in West Cambridge. Child:

1212. Mary Augusta Shattuck,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1839.

LUCY H. Hapgood[8] (1200), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 14, 1817; m. at Bolton, Mass., ——, 1838, Calvin Perry. She d. at Shrewsbury, Jan. 29, 1848.

HARRIET S. Hapgood[8] (1201), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 12, 1819; m. at Northboro, Mass., 1843, Nahum Brigham. She d. Aug. 10, 1848, at Boylston; he d. at Worcester, Mass., 1850.

AUGUSTA R. Hapgood[8] (1203), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 15, 1824; m. Oct. 7, 1845, at Northboro, Fred Burdette of Clinton, Mass.

PHEBE A. Hapgood[8] (1204), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 7, 1827; m. at Boylston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1847, John Hervey Moore, who d. Mar. 7, 1889. Children:

1213. Edward Hervey Moore,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1850.
1214. Fred A. Moore,[9] b. July 11, 1853.
1215. Emma Ann Moore,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1857.

SARAH L. Hapgood[8] (1205), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 3, 1830; m. Apr. 17, 1847, Henry White of Boylston Center, Mass.

CLEMENTINE Howe[9] (1207 b), b. in Rindge, N. H., July 26, 1829; m. Nov. 27, 1851, George P., son of Arba Sherwin of Winchendon, Mass. They live in Orange, Mass.

ALMEDA Howe[9] (1207 c), b. in Rindge, Mass., Aug. 6, 1831; m. Dec. 18, 1855, John C., son of John and Huldah (Hobart) Felt, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., May 10, 1827. He was a dentist in Orange, Mass., where he d. Jan. 28, 1874. She resides in Orange.

ANN E. Howe[9] (1207 n), b. in Rindge, Mass., June 23, 1840; m. Dec. 26, 1865, Amos Jewett, son of Ebenezer and Hepsibeth (Jewett) Blake, b. in Rindge, Oct. 20, 1836. He is a lawyer in Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he began the practice of his profession in 1863. He was an efficient Assistant Assessor of the Internal Revenue from 1862 to 1871. He has been superintendent of schools in Fitzwilliam many years and representative of the town in 1872 and 1873. Child:

1215 a. Howard Blake,[10] b. Feb. 23; d. Sept. 8, 1867.

ASAHEL S. Howe[9] (1207 o), b. in Rindge, N. H., Feb. 22, 1844; m. Dec. 22, 1867, Sarah J., dau. of Sumner W. and Susan (Hastings) Keith of Fitzwilliam, N. H.

JERUSHA Howe[9] (1207 r), b. in Rindge, N. H., Apr. 8, 1822; m. Sept. 8, 1843, John Smith, son of William and Nabby (Smith) Dutton, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 16, 1820. He was a farmer and gunsmith and resided on the homestead. She d. Jan. 25, 1845. He m. (2) Jan. 8, 1846, Mary B. Davis of Newfane, Vt.

OLIVE M. Howe[9] (1207 s), b. in Rindge, N. H., Aug. 17, 1823; m. Dec. 6, 1843, Aaron, son of Moses and Rhoda (Spofford) Perkins, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., June 16, 1817. They resided in East Jaffrey. For many years he was proprietor of the line of stages through Rindge.

HELEN F. Cutter[9] (1210), b. in West Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 4, 1845; m. June 24, 1868, Charles Ervin Smith. Child:

1216. Edward Carnes Smith,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1851.

MARY Howe[5] (261), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 30, 1718; m. in 1734, Gershom, son of John and Jerusha (Garfield) Bigelow, b. in Marlboro, June 13, 1714. They lived on the old Bigelow homestead. He was a highly respected citizen, served the town as selectman in 1763–64; was also a member of Capt. Abraham Williams' company in 1757. His will, dated Feb. 3, 1800, mentions sons Timothy and Ivory, daughters, Mary Howe and Anna Sherman. He d. Jan., 1812; she d. June 7, 1802. Children:

1217. Timothy Bigelow,[6] +.
1218. Ivory Bigelow,[6] +.
1219. Mary Bigelow,[6] +.
1220. Anna Bigelow,[6] b. Apr. 27, 1749; m. —— Sherman.

TIMOTHY Bigelow[6] (1217), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 1, 1738; m. April 7, 1763, Miriam, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Brigham) Howe, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 5, 1744; d. Nov. 14, 1825. They lived a quiet life on the home place in that part of the town known as the "Farm." His will mentions sons, Ephraim and David; daughters, Lydia Williams, Betsey Morse, Lovina Bigelow, Miriam Arnold and granddaughter, Susanna Howe. He d. Nov. 6, 1817. Children:

1221. David Bigelow,[7] +.
1222. Lydia Bigelow,[7] +.
1223. Ephraim Bigelow,[7] +.
1224. Betsey Bigelow,[7] +.
1225. Lovina Bigelow,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1776.
1226. Miriam Bigelow,[7] +.

IVORY Bigelow[6] (1218), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 7, 1741; m. Aug. 13, 1763, Sophia, dau. of Lieut. John and Martha (Hayward) Banister, b. in Marlboro, Feb. 7, 1747; d. Aug. 13, 1830. On the death of his father-in-law in 1779, the Banister place came into his hands and has been in the Bigelow family to the present time. He was in the Revolutionary war as a lieutenant and was one of the leading men of the town. He d. Feb. 14, 1804. Children:

1227. William Bigelow,[7] +.
1228. Christopher Banister Bigelow,[7] +.
1229. Solomon Bigelow,[7] b. Dec. 2; d. Dec. 9, 1766.
1230. Gershom Bigelow,[7] +.
1231. Martha Bigelow,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1769; d. Sept. 1, 1775.
1232. Abigail Bigelow,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1772; d. Aug. 23, 1775.
1233. John Bigelow,[7] b. Mar. 2, 1774; d. Aug. 30, 1775.
1234. Sophia Bigelow,[7] +.
1235. Phebe Bigelow,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1778; d. Oct. 13, 1808.
1236. Mary Bigelow,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1781; d. May 6, 1784.
1237. Anna Bigelow,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1783; d. Nov. 18, 1822.
1238. Ivory Bigelow,[7] +.
1239. Benjamin Bigelow,[7] +.

MARY Bigelow[6] (1219), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 10, 1746; m. May 28, 1767, Artemus, son of Joseph and Ruth (Brigham) Howe, b. in Marlboro, Jan. 15, 1743; d. Nov. 17, 1813. She d. Aug. 15, 1810. Children:

1240. Elisha Howe,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1768.
1241. Catherine Howe,[7] +.
1242. Mary Howe,[7] +.
1243. Jonas Howe,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1773; m. Lydia Maynard.
1244. Lydia Howe,[7] +.
1245. Sally Howe,[7] +.
1246. Stephen Howe,[7] +.
1247. David Howe,[7] +.
1248. Samuel Howe,[7] b. Mar. 27, 1785; removed to Coos Co., N. H.
1249. Levi Howe,[7] +.
1250. Jabez Howe,[7] +.
1251. Moses Howe,[7] +.

DAVID Bigelow[7] (1221), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 16, 1763; m. Feb. 23, 1793, Deborah, dau. of Joshua Doane of Eastham, Mass., b. in 1773; d. in Barre, Oct. 26, 1857. He d. Feb. 27, 1846. Children:

1252. Nancy Bigelow,[8] b. ——; m. June 28, 1814, Joseph Dudley of Petersham, Mass.
1253. Polly Bigelow,[8] b. ——; m. —— Wheeler, res. in Vermont.
1254. Ephraim Bigelow,[8] +.
1255. David Bigelow,[8] +.
1256. William Bigelow,[8] +.
1257. Isaac Bigelow,[8] +.
1258. Ebenezer Bigelow,[8] +.

LYDIA Bigelow[7] (1222), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 13, 1766; m. Dec. 29, 1785, Abraham, son of William and Betty (McPherson) Williams, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 29, 1763, resides in Marlboro.

EPHRAIM Bigelow[7] (1223), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 13, 1768; m. Mar. 8, 1798, Molly, dau. of Joseph and Persis (Warren) Arnold, b. Feb. 16, 1778; d. Sept. 9, 1806; m. (2) in 1808, Elizabeth Harrington, b. June 3, 1777; d. Feb. 4, 1847. He d. Oct. 26, 1843. Children:

1259. Martha Bigelow,[8] +.
1260. Betsey Bigelow,[8] +.
1261. Mary Bigelow,[8] +.
1262. Nabby Bigelow,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1802; m. Apr. 10, 1822, Augustus Reed.

1263. William Bigelow,[8] } b. Aug. 12, 1805; d. Mar. 10, 1809.
1264. Willard Bigelow,[8] } +.
1265. William Bigelow,[8] +.
1266. Lyman M. Bigelow,[8] +.
1267. Lydia Bigelow,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1813; d. Nov. 11, 1817.
1268. Emeline Bigelow,[8] b. July 14, 1815; d. Nov. 3, 1817.
1269. Emerson Bigelow,[8] +.
1270. Ephraim Bigelow,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1819; d. Oct. 27, 1834.
1271. Granville Bigelow,[8] +.

BETSEY Bigelow[7] (1224), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 12, 1771; m. Sept. 3, 1794, Foster Morse.

MIRIAM Bigelow[7] (1226), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 21, 1778; m. Nov. 27, 1800, Levi, son of Joseph and Persis (Warren) Arnold, b. in Marlboro, Sept. 13, 1779.

WILLIAM Bigelow[7] (1227), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 8, 1764; m. May 14, 1786, Catherine, dau. of Antipas and Catherine (Wood) Brigham, b. in Marlboro, Feb. 10, 1767; d. Feb. 23, 1831. He lived in the west part of the town and d. Dec. 30, 1807. Children:

1272. John Bigelow,[8] +.
1273. Edward Bigelow,[8] +.
1274. Asa Bigelow,[8] +.
1275. Abigail Bigelow,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1793; m. Levi Howe[7] (1249).
1276. Jotham Bigelow,[8] +.
1277. Artemas Bigelow,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1798; d. June 9, 1823.
1278. Levi Bigelow,[8] +.
1279. Adeline Bigelow,[8] +.
1280. Luther Bigelow,[8] +.
1281. William Bigelow,[8] +.

CHRISTOPHER B. Bigelow[7] (1228), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 20, 1765; m. Oct. 19, 1786, Rhoda, dau. of Joseph and Persis (Allen) Gleason of Marlboro, b. July 17, 1766; d. Aug. 7, 1850. He d. Apr. 7, 1830, in Berlin, where he had lived. Children:

1282. Betsey Bigelow,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1786; d. Sept. 25, 1803.
1283. Lucy Bigelow,[8] +.
1284. Sarah Bigelow,[8] +.
1285. Mary Bigelow,[8] +.
1286. Aaron Bigelow,[8] +.

1287. Sophia Bigelow,[8] +.
1288. Francis Bigelow,[8] +.
1289. Persis Bigelow,[8] +.
1290. Joel Bigelow,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1804; d. Feb. 15, 1837.
1291. Abraham Bigelow,[8] +.
1292. Ira Bigelow,[8] b. May 22, 1808; d. July 22, 1840.
1293. Horace Bigelow,[8] +.

GERSHOM Bigelow[7] (1230), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 22, 1768; m. Jan. 22, 1787, Mary, dau. of Abraham and Lydia (Howe) Howe, b. Feb. 22, 1769; d. Apr. 20, 1820; m. (2) Apr. 26, 1822, Eunice Wilder[7] (5352), b. in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 13, 1790; d. June 17, 1873, in Ohio. They lived in Marlboro, where he d. Oct. 27, 1847. Children:

1294. Lydia Bigelow,[8] +.
1295. Levi Bigelow,[8] +.
1296. Lucinda Bigelow,[8] +.
1297. Lyman Bigelow,[8] +.
1298. Patty Bigelow,[8] +.
1299. Mary Bigelow,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1799; d. Feb. 8, 1818.
1300. Lambert Bigelow,[8] +.
1301. Lewis Bigelow,[8] +.
1302. Louisa Bigelow,[8] +.
1303. Lucas Bigelow,[8] +.
1304. A daughter,[8] } b. Nov. 10, 1811; d. Nov. 10, 1811.
1305. Lucy Bigelow,[8] } +.
1306. Charles Dana Bigelow,[8] +.
1307. Gershom Palifaux Bigelow,[8] +.
1308. John Bigelow,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1827; d. Mar. 4, 1850.
1309. Mary Augusta Bigelow,[8] +.
1310. Walter Balfour Bigelow,[8] +.

SOPHIA Bigelow[7] (1234), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 7, 1777; m. June 21, 1798, John Lewis, b. in Alstead, N. H. They lived in New Hampshire, where she d. Sept. 14, 1821. Children:

1311. Louisa Lewis,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1798; d. in Marlboro, N. H., Apr. 4, 1834.
1312. Levi Lewis,[8] +.
1313. Sophia Lewis,[8] +.
1314. Betsey Lewis,[8] +.

1315. Mary Lewis,[8] b. May 6, 1807; d. in Stowe, Mass., July 28, 1831.

1316. Anna Lewis,[8] b. May 18, 1810; d. Mar. 13, 1813.

1317. John Lewis,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1812; d. Feb. 18, 1820.

IVORY Bigelow[7] (1238), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 1, 1785; m. Feb. 23, 1809, Susanna, dau. of Gershom and Susanna (Howe) Rice, b. Dec. 5, 1787; d. June 5, 1873. They lived on the old homestead in what is now Hudson. He d. Jan. 14, 1847. Children:

1318. Sophia Bigelow,[8] +.

1319. Elizabeth Bigelow,[8] +.

1320. Henry Bigelow,[8] +.

1321. Susanna Bigelow,[8] +.

1322. A daughter,[8] b. and d. Feb. 27, 1818.

1323. Harriet Bigelow,[8] b. July 7, 1820; d. June 12, 1833.

1324. Charles Bigelow,[8] +.

BENJAMIN Bigelow[7] (1239), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 3, 1788; m. Sept. 7, 1815, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Barnes) Trowbridge, b. in Marlboro, May 23, 1793; d. in Cranford, N. J., Sept. 2, 1867. He d. in Marlboro, Sept. 5, 1829. Children:

1325. Louisa Bigelow,[8] +.

1326. Mary Bigelow,[8] +.

1327. William Dana Bigelow,[8] +.

1328. Theophilus Bigelow,[8] b. May 23, 1822; d. May 25, 1824.

1329. Theophilus Bigelow,[8] +.

1330. Alden Bradford Bigelow,[8] +.

CATHERINE Howe[7] (1241), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. —, 1769; m. (1) —— Wheeler; m. (2) June 15, 1806, Jonah Howe as his second wife. Children:

1331. Dexter Howe,[8] b. June 18, 1807; d. in 1837.

1332. Freeman Howe,[8] +.

Mary Howe[7] (1242), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 26, 1771; m. Dec. 10, 1795, Jonas Lovering of Sudbury, where she d. before 1801.

LYDIA Howe[7] (1244), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 9, 1775; m. July 21, 1803, Isaac, son of Simon and Silence (Priest) Maynard, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 7, 1779. He d. and she m. (2) in 1828, Abraham Stowe as his second wife. He d. Jan. 2, 1832. Children:

1333. Amory Maynard,[8] +.

1334. Lydia Maynard,[8] +.

SALLY Howe[7] (1245), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 5, 1777; m. Mar. 28, 1801, Jonas Lovering as his second wife.

STEPHEN Howe[7] (1246), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 21, 1780; m. Jan. 29, 1809, Susanna, dau. of Lewis and Mary (Rice) Brigham, b. Apr. 12, 1790. They had three daughters, names not given. Children:

1335. Nahum B. Howe,[8] b. in 1809.
1336. Elbridge Howe,[8] b. in 1816.
1337. Benjamin Howe,[8] b. in 1823.
1338. Alfred G. Howe.[8]

DAVID Howe[7] (1247), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 18, 1783; m. Mar. 27, 1811, Betsey, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Arnold) Darling, b. in Marlboro, in 1794. They had three daughters, names not given. Children:

1339. Samuel Howe,[8] b. in 1811.
1340. Willard Howe,[8] b. in 1820.

LEVI Howe[7] (1249), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 30, 1787; m. Dec. 31, 1808, Abigail[8] (1275), dau. of William and Catherine (Brigham) Bigelow, b. Apr. 11, 1793. Children:

1341. Catherine Howe,[8] b. Apr. 13, 1809; m. Washington C. Allen.
1342. Elisha B. Howe,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1812; m. Celestia Russell; resides in Grand Rapids, Mich.
1343. Emeline Howe,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1815; m. John Boardman.
1344. William Howe,[8] b. Apr. 16, 1817; m. Adeline Bacon.
1345. Adeline Howe,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1820; m. Silas H. Stuart; resides in Harvard.

JABEZ Howe[7] (1250), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 28, 1789; m. Nov. 1, 1812, Roxanna, dau. of James and Anna (Phelps) Gleason, b. in Marlboro, Mar. 11, 1795.

MOSES Howe[7] (1251), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 19, 1792; m. Dec. 18, 1817, Eunice Dadman.

EPHRAIM Bigelow[8] (1254), b. in Eastham or Barre, Mass., ——; m. Lucia Osgood, and moved to Westford, Vt. Children:

1346. Oberlin Bigelow,[9] b. ——; m. and lived in Jericho, Vt.
1347. Lucia Bigelow.[9]

DAVID Bigelow[8] (1255), b. in Eastham or Barre, Mass., ——; m. Aug. 23, 1818, Susan, dau. of Daniel Grey. She d. Aug. 15, 1884, aged 83. They had a large family, but we have not the records. He settled in Brattleboro, Vt. Child:

1348. Abbie G. Bigelow,[9] +.

WILLIAM Bigelow[8] (1256), b. in Barre, Mass., Feb. 11, 1799; m. Mar. 8, 1821, Clarissa Miller, b. Feb. 14, 1799. They lived many years in Barre, then moved to Ludlow, Mass. He d. in Chicopee, Dec. 8, 1880. Children:

1349. Mary Bigelow,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1821, lived in Chicopee.
1350. Clarissa Bigelow,[9] +.
1351. William Bigelow,[9] b. May 9, 1825, went West and was never heard from.
1352. Eliza Bigelow,[9] +.
1353. Cyrena Bigelow,[9] +.
1354. Myra Bigelow,[9] +.
1355. Charles Bigelow,[9] +.
1356. Henry Bigelow,[9] +.
1357. Otis A. Bigelow,[9] +.

ISAAC Bigelow[8] (1257), b. in Barre, Mass., Aug. 15, 1801; m. June 16, 1837, Elizabeth L. Cheney. She d. in Barre, Nov. 21, 1849, aged 36. He m. (2) Lavinia Patterson. He d. in Barre, Oct. 16, 1869. Children:

1358. David R. Bigelow,[9] +.
1359. Jotham E. Bigelow,[9] +.
1360. Harriet Aurelia Bigelow,[9] +.
1361. Henry Clay Bigelow,[9] b. July 12, 1844; d. Aug. 19, 1845.
1362. Eliza Bigelow,[9] +.
1363. Julia Bigelow,[9] +.
1364. Charles O. Bigelow,[9] +.
1365. Jane Olive Bigelow,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1857; d. Aug. 19, 1861.
1366. Ephraim Bigelow,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1859; d. Aug. 25, 1861.
1367. Maria S. Bigelow,[9] b. in 1864; d. Jan. 18, 1885.

EBENEZER Bigelow[8] (1258), b. in Barre, Mass., ——; m. Sept. 27, 1824, Sally, dau. of Silas and Sally (Bigelow) Goddard, b. Mar. 22, 1805; d. Nov. 16, 1881. They lived in Springfield, Mass. Children:

1368. Harriet A. Bigelow.[9]
1369. Mary S. Bigelow,[9] +.
1370. Sarah A. Bigelow.[9]
1371. Eliza A. Bigelow,[9] +.
1372. Abby G. Bigelow.[9]
1373. Solan E. Bigelow,[9] b. June 30, 1843; d. June 16, 1844.
1374. Ellen C. Bigelow,[9] b. in Springfield, Oct. 28, 1846.

MARTHA Bigelow[8] (1259), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 3, 1798; m. Mar. 28, 1821, Jonah Collins of Southboro, b. Mar. 1, 1798; d. June 16, 1879. She d. Oct. 25, 1842, in Southboro. Children:

1375. Jonas Brigham Collins,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1824; d. Mar. 21, 1846.
1376. Franklin Appleton Collins,[9] +.
1377. Martha Maria Collins,[9] +.
1378. Harriet Newell Collins,[9] +.
1379. Ellen Isabella Collins,[9] +.

BETSEY Bigelow[8] (1260), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 12, 1800; m. Apr. 27, 1836, Samuel, son of Lovell and Patty (Parker) Howe.

MARY Bigelow[8] (1261), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 12, 1801; m. May 11, 1825, Ashley, son of Jedediah and Lydia (Boyd) Brigham, b. Oct. 9, 1804; d. May 17, 187–. She d. Aug. 3, 1857. Children:

1380. William Emerson Brigham,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1825; d. Dec. 12, 1847.
1381. Lydia Brigham,[9] b. May 9, 1828; m. Lewis H. Allen.
1382. Humphrey Brigham,[9] +.
1383. Marilla Brigham,[9] +.
1384. Marietta Brigham,[9] +.
1385. Ashley Brigham, Jr.,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1836; resides in Marlboro.
1386. Octavia Brigham,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1842.

WILLARD Bigelow[8] (1264), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 12, 1805; m. Apr. 8, 1846, Pamelia A. Smith, b. in Dana, Mass., July 11, 1806; d. in Marlboro, Jan. 15, 1874. He d. in Marlboro, Dec. 30, 1848. Child:

1387. Sarah Jane Bigelow,[9] +.

WILLIAM Bigelow[8] (1265), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 8, 1809; m. May 3, 1837, Lucy Maynard, b. in Marlboro, Jan. 11, 1818. They lived on the "Farms," in Marlboro, where he d. Sept. 11, 1843. Child:

1388. Lizzie Bigelow,[9] b. June 22, 1838. Resides in Marlboro.

LYMAN M. Bigelow[8] (1266), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 26, 1811; m. in 1843, Mrs. Lucy (Weeks) Wheeler, widow of William Wheeler, and dau. of John and Betty (Felton) Weeks, b. in Marlboro, Sept. 8, 1807. They lived in Hudson, Mass., where he d. June 2, 1882. She d. Feb. 26, 1884. Child:

1389. Abbie J. Bigelow,[9] +.

EMERSON Bigelow[8] (1269), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 2, 1818; m. Oct. 25, 1843, Maria Taylor of Boston, b. Aug. 25, 1818. They resided in Southboro, Mass. He d. Apr. 27, 1823. Child:

1390. Eugene F. Bigelow,[9] +.

GRANVILLE Bigelow[8] (1271), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 26, 1822; m. Apr. 2, 1846, Mrs. Lucy (Maynard) Bigelow, his brother's widow. They live in Marlboro. Children:

1391. William G. Bigelow,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1847; d. July 19, 1849.
1392. Emily Goodhue Bigelow,[9] b. July 2, 1850. Resides in Marlboro.

JOHN Bigelow[8] (1272), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 25, 1786; m. Sept. 3, 1809, Hepzibah, dau. of Col. Lovell and Rebecca (Eager) Barnes, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 16, 1786. They lived in what is now Hudson. He d. July 2, 1824. She d. in Northboro, Jan. 5, 1873. Children:

1393. Isabella Bigelow,[9] +.
1394. Lucy Stevens Bigelow,[9] +. } Twins.
1395. Letitia Barnes Bigelow,[9] +. }
1396. Emeline Bigelow,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1813; d. Dec. 8, 1814.
1397. John Jarvis Bigelow,[9] +.
1398. Sidney Bigelow,[9] +.
1399 Emeline Bigelow,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1820.
1400. Christopher Banister Bigelow,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1822; d. Mar. 5, 1846.

EDWARD Bigelow[8] (1273), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 18, 1788; m. in Northboro, Nov. 11, 1810, Thirza, dau. of Antipas and Lois [White[5] (704)] Bartlett, b. in Northboro, June 6, 1791; d. in Bethlehem, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1869. They lived in Northboro till 1818, then moved to Wilmington, Vt., and later to Bethlehem, N. Y. He d. Jan. 30, 1870. Children:

1401. William Bigelow,[9] +.
1402. Ivory Bigelow,[9] +.
1403. Stephen Ames Bigelow,[9] +.
1404. Sarah A. Bigelow,[9] +.
1405. Elijah W. Bigelow,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1818; d. Oct. 27, 1819.
1406. Abigail W. Bigelow,[9] +.
1407. Elizabeth Bigelow,[9] +.
1408. Mariette Bigelow,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1822; d. Sept. 18, 1882.
1409. Elijah W. Bigelow,[9] +.
1410. Minerva Bigelow,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1826; d. Apr. 3, 1839.
1411. Henry C. Bigelow,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1827; d. Apr. 9, 1839.
1412. Edward Bigelow,[9] +.
1413. Francis A. Bigelow,[9] +.
1414. Maria T. Bigelow,[9] +.
1415. Jane A. Bigelow,[9] +.

ASA Bigelow[8] (1274), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 19, 1791; m. Oct. 4, 1809, Lucy, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Jackson) Hapgood, b. in Marlboro, May 12, 1793. They lived in Marlboro till 1818, then removed to Concord, Mass., where he was for some years editor of the Yeoman's Gazette, published in Concord, where he d. May 4, 1829. She d. May 12, 1828. Children:

1416. Horace Bigelow,[9] b. Jan. 16; d. Aug. 17, 1810.
1417. Augusta Bigelow,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1811; d. May 20, 1813.
1418. Adeline T. A. Bigelow,[9] +.
1419. Nahum B. Bigelow,[9] +.
1420. Joseph H. Bigelow,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1817; d. in Weston, Jan., 1837.
1421. Charlotte M. Bigelow,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1819; d. Sept. 30, 1822.
1422. Mark Albion Bigelow,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1821; d. Mar. 28, 1827.
1423. Anna Maria Louisa Bigelow,[9] +.

JOTHAM Bigelow[8] (1276), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 14, 1795; m. in 1813, Lois Drury. He settled in St. Louis, Mo., where he d. Mar. 8, 1861. She d. Oct. 12, 1834. Children:

1424. Louisa Bigelow,[9] b. May 12, 1815; d. Dec. 24, 1832.
1425. Mary Bigelow,[9] +.
1426. Jotham Bigelow,[9] +.
1427. Windsor D. Bigelow,[9] +.

LEVI Bigelow[8] (1278), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 14, 1799; m. Feb. 13, 1823, Martha B., dau. of Winslow and Dolly (Hayden) Howe, b. in Marlboro, June 10, 1807. Lived in Marlboro and West Boylston, where he d. Sept. 15, 1845. She m. (2) May 16, 1847, Samuel Lawrence. Children:

1428. Charlotte Bigelow,[9] b. Apr. 10; d. June 24, 1824.
1429. Francis Luther Bigelow,[9] +.
1430. Mary Ann Bigelow,[9] +.
1431. William Manson Bigelow,[9] b. in Holden, Jan. 6; d. May 14, 1832.
1432. George Tyler Bigelow,[9] +.
1433. Martha Bigelow,[9] b. in West Boylston, Aug. 16, 1835; d. Aug. 2, 1836.
1434. Martha Jane Bigelow,[9] b. June 1; d. Oct. 26, 1839.
1435. William Winslow Bigelow,[9] +.
1436. Levi Wayland Bigelow,[9] b. in West Boylston, March 5; d. Sept. 5, 1845.

ADELINE Bigelow[8] (1279), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 1, 1802; m. Sept. 26, 1822, Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Goodnow) Witt, b. May 11, 1797; d. in 1866. She d. Oct. 31, 1885, aged 83. Children:

1437. John Y. Witt,[9] +.
1438. George D. Witt,[9] +.
1439. Charles E. Witt,[9] +.
1440. Frances E. Witt,[9] +.
1441. Eliza Witt,[9] b. in 1832; d. Dec. 11, 1877.
1442. Sarah Witt,[9] b. ——; m. Cyrus Randall, and d. in 1865.

LUTHER Bigelow[8] (1280), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 1, 1805; m. in Northboro, Mar. 15, 1823, Hannah Tucker. He lived in Northboro and West Boylston, where his wife d. Nov. 11, 1838, aged 34. He m. (2) June, 1839, Sarah B. Morgan, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Apr. 17, 1815; d. in West Boylston, Sept. 17, 1840; m. (3) Oct. 23, 1842, Isabella Hastings, b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 22, 1811. He d. Dec. 7, 1885. Children:

1443. Elmer Elbridge Bigelow,[9] +.
1444. Eleanor A. Bigelow,[9] b. in West Boylston, Aug. 20, 1838; d. in Nov.
1445. Sarah E. Bigelow,[9] b. Mar. 17, 1840; resides in West Boylston.

WILLIAM Bigelow[8] (1281), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 16, 1807. When a young man under age he was put into the United States navy by one of his older brothers, went to sea and was never heard from.

LUCY Bigelow[8] (1283), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 10, 1788; m. Mar. 24, 1811, Luther Carter of Berlin, who d. in 1864. She d. Nov. 27, 1850. Children:

1446. Ivory Carter,[9] +.
1447. Betsey Carter,[9] +.
1448. Hannah Carter,[9] +.
1449. Persis Carter,[9] +.
1450. Lucy Carter,[9] +.

SARAH Bigelow[8] (1284), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 12, 1791; m. Apr. 16, 1809, Thomas, son of Silas and Sarah (Howe) Sawyer, b. in Berlin, June 10, 1785; grandson of Dea. Josiah and second wife, Mary [Tucker[5] (886)] Sawyer. They lived in Berlin. She d. Feb. 9, 1833. He d. June 18, 1864. Children:

1451. Silas Sawyer,[9] +.
1452. Abel Sawyer,[9] +.
1453. Mary Bigelow Sawyer,[9] +.
1454. Sarah Howe Sawyer,[9] +.
1455. Betsey Sawyer,[9] +.
1456. Clarissa Sawyer,[9] +.
1457. Lucy Sawyer,[9] +.

MARY Bigelow[8] (1285), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 26, 1794; m. Feb. 13, 1815, Ephraim Goddard of Berlin. She d. May 3, 1816, and he m. (2) her sister Sophia Bigelow (1287).

AARON Bigelow[8] (1286), b. in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 29, 1796; m. May 11, 1827, Almira, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Witt) Hapgood, b. in Marlboro, Sept. 15, 1806. They lived in what is now Hudson, where he d. Feb. 11, 1861. Children:

1458. George Henry Bigelow,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1838; d. Aug. 31, 1860.
1459. Francis Dana Bigelow,[9] b. Oct. 1842; d. Aug. 31, 1853.

SOPHIA Bigelow[8] (1287), b. in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 2, 1798; m. Sept. 28, 1818, Ephraim Goddard, lived in Berlin. He d. June 7, 1871. She d. Mar. 10, 1890. He had a former wife, her sister Mary Bigelow (1285). Children:

1460. Betsey Goddard,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1820; d. Mar. 15, 1832.
1461. William F. Goddard,[9] b. May 29, 1822; d. Feb., 1878.
1462. Mary Goddard,[9] +.
1463. John A. Goddard,[9] +.
1464. Elvira Goddard,[9] +.

1465. Jabez F. Goddard,[9] +.
1466. Zilpah A. Goddard,[9] +.
1467. Marcus M. Goddard,[9] b. in Berlin, Apr. 28, 1840. Lives in Berlin.
1468. Silas Edward Goddard,[9] +.
1469. Augusta Goddard,[9] +.

FRANCIS Bigelow,[8] (1288), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 4, 1800. He settled in Washington Co., N. Y.; m. May 20, 1832, Angeline Morgan, b. in Hampton, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1810. In 1840 they moved to Onondaga Hill, N. Y., where they lived until 1854, when he moved to Genesee Co., and in March, 1859, they moved to Orleans Co., where he d. Apr. 16, the same year. She m. (2) Andrew King and lived in West Barre. He d. and she has lived in Medina, N. Y. She was one of thirteen children, all but one living to maturity. Children:

1470. Sarah E. Bigelow,[9] +.
1471. Ann Bigelow,[9] +.
1472. Don Juan Bigelow,[9] +.
1473. Maria Bigelow,[9] b. in Hampton, Apr. 3, 1837; d. June 29, 1852.
1474. George Francis Bigelow,[9] b. in Onondaga Hill, May 27, 1848; d. Feb. 22, 1864.

PERSIS Bigelow[8] (1289), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 22, 1802; m. in 1829, Ira, son of Thomas and Mary (Witt) Hapgood, b. in Marlboro, Jan. 17, 1805. They lived in Marlboro. Children:

1475. Christopher Banister Hapgood,[9] +.
1476. Ira Dana Hapgood,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1832; d. Sept. 12, 1834.
1477. Levi Hapgood,[9] +.
1478. Amanda Hapgood,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1836. Lives in Hudson.
1479. Thomas Dana Hapgood,[9] +.
1480. Mary Witt Hapgood,[9] +.
1481. Lewis I. Hapgood,[9] +.
1482. Sylvia Hapgood,[9] b. Apr. 16, 1849; d. Feb. 26, 1865.

ABRAHAM Bigelow[8] (1291), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 8, 1806; m. Jan. 24, 1830, Eliza Sawyer of Berlin, where they lived for many years. About 1861 they moved to Northboro, Mass. He was a cooper, and bore a most excellent reputation as a workman, and was a man of sterling integrity and upright character. While living in Berlin he served as a selectman. He d. in 1896. Children:

1483. Mary Eusebia Bigelow,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1831; d. May 7, 1834.
1484. Jonas Sawyer Bigelow,[9] +.
1485. Franklin E. Bigelow,[9] +.
1486. Joseph Bigelow,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1838; d. Aug. 13, 1863.

HORACE Bigelow[8] (1293), b. in Berlin, Mass., Nov. 29, 1810; m. Oct. 14, 1834, Elmina Sawyer. They resided in Berlin, where he d. Nov. 29, 1888, on his 78th birthday. She d. Apr. 25, 1890. Children:

1487. Joel Addison Bigelow,[9] b. in 1837; d. Sept. 6, 1840.
1488. Lucinda Sawyer Bigelow,[9] +.
1489. Edwin Joel Bigelow,[9] +.
1490. Eleanor Eliza Bigelow,[9] +.

LYDIA Bigelow[8] (1294), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 19, 1788; m. Sept. 14, 1807, Aaron, son of Stephen and Levina (Stowe) Felton, b. in Marlboro, May 16, 1786; d. Dec. 13, 1827. She m. (2) in 1829, William F., son of Capt. William and Rebecca (Howe) Holyoke, b. Oct. 10, 1805; d. in 1879. She d. June 11, 1840. They lived in Marlboro. Children:

1491. Aaron Felton, Jr.,[9] +.
1492. Addison Felton,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1810; d. Mar. 11, 1818.
1493. Lydia Felton,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1812; d. Feb. 5, 1818.
1494. Lovina Felton,[9] +.
1495. Lyman B. Felton,[9] +.
1496. Lambert A. Felton,[9] +.
1497. Lewis Felton,[9] +.
1498. William Waldo Holyoke,[9] +.
1499. Lydia Augusta Holyoke,[9] +.

LEVI Bigelow[8] (1295), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 28, 1790; m. July 23, 1809, Nancy, dau. of Dea. Moses and Lydia (Brigham) Ames, b. in Marlboro, Mar. 1, 1792. At the age of nineteen he commenced teaching school in the town of Holden, Mass., and he taught winters for thirty years, the great part of the time in his own district. The rest of the year was spent in farming. He was engaged with his brother Lambert in a country store in the west part of Marlboro, but withdrew from the firm after a few years. He did much surveying, making out deeds, settling estates; was a Justice of the Peace for thirty years. He was one of the school committee, and assessor for seventeen years. He represented the town in the general court in 1831,

'32, '34 and '39. In all these positions he was known for his sterling integrity and firmness of mind. As a teacher he was very successful. His wife d. suddenly Jan. 22, 1850, and he d. Apr. 3, 1859. Children:

1500. Lydia Bigelow,[9] +.
1501. Leander Bigelow,[9] +.
1502. Mary Bigelow,[9] +.
1503. Cordelia Bigelow,[9] +.
1504. Electa Bigelow,[9] +.
1505. Levi Bigelow, Jr.,[9] +.
1506. Lambert Bigelow,[9] +.
1507. Edwin M. Bigelow,[9] +.
1508. Horace Holly Bigelow,[9] +.
1509. Julian Bigelow,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1829; d. Nov. 11, 1835.
1510. William Bigelow,[9] b. Sept. 11; d. Oct. 22, 1831.
1511. Ann Theresa Bigelow,[9] +.
1512. Arthur J. Bigelow,[9] +.
1513. Ada Genevieve Bigelow,[9] +.

LUCINDA Bigelow[8] (1296), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 22, 1792; m. Sept. 15, 1811, Levi, son of Thomas and Abigail (Hapgood) Rice, b. June 23, 1789; d. Feb. 6, 1860. She d. July 17, 1850. Children:

1514. Luther Rice,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1811; d. Dec. 27, 1817.
1515. Willard Rice,[9] b. Oct. ——, 1813; d. Dec. 27, 1817.
1516. Infant,[9] b. and d. in 1816.
1517. Mary B. Rice,[9] +.
1518. Martha B. Rice,[9] +.
1519. Lucinda Rice,[9] +.
1520. Louisa M. Rice,[9] +.
1521. Luther Rice,[9] +.
1522. Lucas H. Rice,[9] +.

LYMAN Bigelow[8] (1297), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 25, 1795; m. Apr. 15, 1819, Jane, dau. of Jedediah and Lydia (Boyd) Brigham, b. in Marlboro, Apr. 23, 1798. They moved to Boxboro, where he engaged in mercantile business and quickly he became a leading citizen in the town; was selectman for many years, represented the town in the General Court and served in many other town offices, was postmaster for a long time, and d. in Boxboro, Mar. 13, 1842. She d. Jan. 26, 1886, aged 87. Children:

1523. Jane E. Bigelow,[9] +.
1524. Mary Louisa Bigelow,[9] +.
1525. Augusta B. Bigelow,[9] +.
1526. Caroline Bigelow,[9] +.
1527. Lyman Waldo Bigelow,[9] +.
1528. Lindolf Willis Bigelow,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1836; d. Sept. 7, 1856.

MARTHA (Patty) Bigelow[8] (1298), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 13, 1797; m. Feb. 5, 1819, Thomas, son of Archelaus and Lucy (Howe) Howe, b. Nov. 16, 1793. He d. Aug. 2, 1846; she d. Aug. 18, 1853, in Deerfield, Mass., where they lived. Children:

1529. Martha Howe,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1820; d. Sept. 12, 1857.
1530. Thomas Howe, Jr.,[9] b. Sept. —, 1821; d. Oct. —, 1823.
1531. Mary Lucinda Howe,[9] +.
1532. Augusta Howe,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1827; m. Lambert Bigelow[9] (1506).
1533. Thomas Holly Howe,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1830; resides in Boston.
1534. Lucy Ann Howe,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1833; m. Horace H. Bigelow[9] (1508).
1535. George Howe,[9] b. Apr. 28, 1838; d. Aug. 1, 1857.

LAMBERT Bigelow[8] (1300), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 1, 1801; m. Nov. 24, 1824, Emily F. Dickinson of Deerfield, Mass. He, in company with his brother Levi, started a country store in the west part of Marlboro. After a few years his brother withdrew, and the business was continued by him, and was the foundation of the present house of Morse, Bigelow & Co. of that town. He was representative to the General Court in 1845; Town Clerk from 1832 to 1853; Town Treasurer in 1835–37, 1844–50, '52. He was highly respected by all, honest and upright in his dealings, and a faithful public servant. He d. Mar. 21, 1863; she d. Mar. 2, 1869. Children:

1536. Maria D. Bigelow,[9] +.
1537. Emily P. Bigelow[9] +.
1538. Olivia M. Bigelow,[9] m. Alden B. Bigelow[8] (1330).
1539. George Lambert Bigelow,[9] b. July, 1832; d. Mar. 11, 1833.
1540. Angeline H. Bigelow,[9] +.
1541. Adelaide L. Bigelow,[9] +.
1542. Edward Lambert Bigelow,[9] +.
1543. Ella A. B. Bigelow,[9] +.

LEWIS Bigelow[8] (1301), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 31, 1804; m. Aug. 1, 1827, Susanna W., dau. of Dea. Benjamin and Persis (Hapgood) Rice, b. in Marlboro, Aug. 16, 1805; d. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 28, 1868. He, like his brother, was a prominent man in town, serving as selectman and in other town offices; d. Dec. 17, 1849. Child:

1544. Mary E. Bigelow,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1828; d. Apr. ——, 1829.

LOUISA Bigelow[8] (1302), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 9, 1806; m. Sept. 16, 1824, Eber, son of Sylvanus and Sarah (Gleason) Howe, b. Dec. 1, 1795; was a farmer, and for several years was one of the selectmen of Marlboro, where he d. Mar. 8, 1872. She d. Jan. 18, 1862. Children:

1545. Lucy Howe,[9] +.
1546. Silas Howe,[9] +.
1547. Augusta Howe,[9] +.
1548. Lydia Howe,[9] +.
1549. Mary Howe,[9] +.
1550. Everett Howe,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1836; d. Mar. 13, 1837.
1551. Cordelia B. Howe,[9] +.
1552. Edward Howe,[9] b. June 22, 1841; d. Mar. 24, 1843.
1553. Annie L. Howe,[9] +.

LUCAS Bigelow[8] (1303), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 14, 1808; m. Mar. 31, 1830, Mahala L., dau. of Ithamar and Sally (Temple) Stowe of Grafton, Mass. He was well known as a market-man and teamster from Marlboro to Boston, before the day of railroads. He d. Aug. 31, 1851; she d. Apr. 26, 1883. Children:

1554. Patty Josephine Bigelow,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1831; m. Feb. 16, 1853, John Macdonald, and d. Nov. 12, 1862.
1555. Mahala Jane Bigelow,[9] +.
1556. Lucas Bigelow,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1838; d. young.

LUCY Bigelow[8] (1305), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 10, 1811; m. Sept. 28, 1831, Ithamar Stowe of Millbury, Mass., where she d. Dec. 24, 1874; he d. Feb. 16, 1887, aged 85. Children:

1557. Emory P. Stowe,[9] +.
1558. Diantha M. Stowe,[9] +.
1559. Sally Temple Stowe,[9] +.
1560. Gershom Bigelow Stowe,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1840; d. May 28, 1855.
1561. Lucy Bigelow Stowe,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1842; d. Aug. 1, 1844.

1562. Elijah B. Stowe,[9] +.
1563. Ithamar Stowe,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1847; d. Sept. 1, 1849.
1564. Mary L. Stowe,[9] +.
1565. George Ithamar Stowe,[9] +.
1566. Lovell B. Stowe,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1856; d. Mar. ——, 1865.

CHARLES D. Bigelow[8] (1306), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 17, 1823; m. May 24, 1848, Eunice Ann, eldest daughter of Emerson and Lydia (Bigelow) Howe, b. in Marlboro, Feb. 16, 1831. Like many of our New England people, his education was gained in the district schools of his native town, and one term at the formerly well known private school of John E. Frye, of Bolton, Mass. In the spring of 1841 he learned the trade of making sewed shoes of Thomas Holder of Berlin, and after working about a year at that place he returned home, and later began work of bottoming sewed shoes, taking out work (as was the practice) from some of the manufacturers in the neighboring towns. He employed at one time eleven men in a small shop. In 1844 he increased his business and had four gangs of men at work in as many small shops, located in the same school district. At this time he began to do pegged work and took his work from the shop of J. B. Kimball & Co., of Westboro, some eight miles distant; this he continued until 1845. The winter of 1845–6 he attended a school in Boston. The following spring he again worked at shoemaking, had a shop built about a mile from the center, and getting stock from shops in Millbury and Natick, he employed a large force. In 1847, with that business enterprise and energy which always attended him throughout his life, he built a new shop. About this time he began to manufacture shoes for himself, and was the first to employ Canadian Frenchmen in the shoe shops in that vicinity, and with never tiring energy he was constantly striving to improve and increase his business facilities. In 1852 he met with his first serious misfortune, having his shop with all its contents destroyed by fire.

Nothing daunted he removed to New York city and again started in the manufacture of shoes, and soon increased his business to immense proportions, and during the years of the war was running large shops in the prisons of Sing Sing, N. Y., Trenton, N. J., and Providence, R. I., the penitentiaries at Albany and Brooklyn, N. Y., also a large shop at Worcester, Mass. He organized the Bay State Shoe & Leather Co., of New York city, of which he was President for many years.

He was a man of great executive business ability; as a manufacturer he had no superiors and but few equals. A few years before his death he retired from active business life and turned his business over to his son, Charles E. He spent much of his time in travel and recreation, and while temporarily sojouring in Richmond, Va., he d. May 19, 1883, aged 60 yrs. His widow is living with her children in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

1567. A son,[9] b. and d. June 22, 1849.
1568. Charles Emerson Bigelow,[9] +.
1569. Anna Bigelow,[9] +.
1570. Jessie Howe Bigelow,[9] +.
1571. Edmund Trask Bigelow,[9] b. Nov. 15; d. Dec. 17, 1859.
1572. Edwin Wilder Bigelow,[9] +.

GERSHOM P. Bigelow[8] (1307), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 10, 1824. He went to New York, where he m. in 1852, Mary Nichols, afterwards went to Ohio, where he d. His widow m. —— Fraser. Children:

1573. Willis Eugene Bigelow,[9] +.
1574. A daughter.[9]

MARY A. Bigelow[8] (1309), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 18, 1828; m. May 20, 1857, Yale Rice of Ohio, b. Oct. 12, 1821; d. Dec. 18, 1879. They live in Orwell, Ohio. Children:

1575. Walter Gershom Rice,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1859. Reside in Orwell.
1576. Ella Augusta Rice,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1861; d. Mar. 23, 1862.
1577. Edward Bigelow Rice,[9] b. July 30, 1863; d. Sept. 13, 1863.
1578. Mamie Bigelow Rice,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1865.
1579. Eunice Ann Rice,[9] b. July 16, 1868.
1580. Ida Bertha Rice,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1870.

WALTER B. Bigelow[8] (1310), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 10, 1831; m. May 20, 1858, Abbie A., dau. of William and Eunice (Wilson) Gibbon. He was engaged in the manufacture of boots and shoes with his brother Charles D., and d. in Hartford, Conn., Mar. 30, 1872. She lives in Worcester. Children:

1581. Lizzie Augusta Bigelow,[9] b. in New York city, Jan. 10, 1859.
1582. John Balfour Bigelow,[9] b. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 25, 1860.
1583. Walter Bigelow,[9] b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 22; d. Aug. 6, 1863.

1584. Abbie Bigelow,[9] b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 11; d. Mar. 3, 1865.

1585. Lawrence Gibbon Bigelow,[9] b. in Sing Sing, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1866. Lives in Worcester, Mass.

1586. Ralph Olin Bigelow,[9] b. in Sing Sing, N. Y., July 8, 1868; d. June 3, 1869.

1587. Isabella Frances Bigelow,[9] b. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 27, 1869.

LEVI Lewis[8] (1312), b. June 28, 1800; m. Feb., 1819, Betsey Mason. He d. in Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 8, 1855.

SOPHIA Lewis[8] (1313), b. May 4, 1802; m. June 28, 1828, Brigham Patterson. Lived in Northboro, Mass. He d. Dec. 4, 1888. Children:

1588. Artemas Patterson,[9] b. in 1829.

1589. Henry L. Patterson,[9] b. in 1833. Resides in Northboro.

1590. Elmer Patterson,[9] b. in 1835.

1591. Lizzie Patterson,[9] b. in 1842; m. Freeman G. Leet.

BETSEY Lewis[8] (1314), b. Aug. 16, 1804; m. Nov. 29, 1822, William Tenney, Jr., b. in Marlboro, N. H., May 16, 1792, was a farmer and shoemaker in Marlboro, N. H. She d. Jan. 7, 1861. Children:

1592. Betsey L. Tenney,[9] b. in 1825; m. Henry Bigelow[8] (1320).

1593. William H. Tenney,[9] +.

1594. Charles H. Tenney,[9] +.

1595. Lydia Maria Tenney,[9] +.

SOPHIA Bigelow[8] (1318), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 16, 1810; m. in 1832, George Maynard. They lived in Berlin, where she d. June 1, 1852. He d. May 5, 1877. Children:

1596. Harriet J. Maynard,[9] +.

1597. Susan H. Maynard,[9] +.

1598. Angeline Maria Maynard,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1837; d. Aug. 21, 1845.

1599. George Emerson Maynard,[9] +.

1600. Mary Elizabeth Maynard,[9] +.

1601. Adeline Sophia Maynard,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1844; d. Apr. 13, 1849.

1602. Charles Bigelow Maynard,[9] +.

1603. John William Maynard,[9] +.
1604. Fannie Maynard,[9] b. May 20, 1852; d. Feb. —, 1853. } Twins.
1605. Francis Maynard,[9] +.

ELIZABETH Bigelow[8] (1319), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 4, 1812; m. Sept. 5, 1832, Windsor, son of Taylor and Betty (Babcock) Maynard, b. in Northboro, Dec. 28, 1808; d. in Berlin, Jan. 12, 1886. She d. Nov. 13, 1835. Children:

1606. Charles Henry Maynard,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1833; d. Dec. 24, 1851.
1607. Francis W. Maynard,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1835; drowned July 26, 1850.

HENRY Bigelow[8] (1320), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 8, 1814; m. May 14, 1844, Persis Jones of Berlin. She d. July 6, 1848. He m. (2) Dec. 4, 1849, Betsey, dau. of William and Betsey [Lewis[8] (1314)], Tenney, b. in Marlboro, N. H., Aug. 13, 1825. He lives on the old homestead in Hudson. Children:

1608. Lucius H. Bigelow,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1854; d. Aug. 27, 1855.
1609. Ann Maria Bigelow,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1856. Resides in Hudson.
1610. Mary Elizabeth Bigelow,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1858; d. in 1886.
1611. A child,[9] b. Dec. ——; d. Dec. 24, 1868.

SUSANNA Bigelow[8] (1321), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 28, 1816; m. April 15, 1844, Nahum A. Gay. She d. Feb. 8, 1861. He d. May 28, 1881, in Hudson, Mass., where they lived. Children:

1612. Mary Susan Gay,[9] +.
1613. Waldo Allen Gay,[9] +.

CHARLES Bigelow[8] (1324), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 21, 1825; m. June 12, 1851, Jane, dau. of Daniel Holder, b. in Berlin, July 30, 1827. They live in Hudson, near the old homestead. Children:

1614. Charles Herbert Bigelow,[9] +.
1615. Edward Daniel Bigelow,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1856; d. Oct. 26, 1875.
1616. Alfred Putnam Bigelow,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1858; m. ——.
1617. Warren Holder Bigelow,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1866; m. ——.

LOUISA Bigelow[8] (1325), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 17, 1815; m. in 1832, Joseph Wood. Lived in Stillwater, N. Y., where she d. June 15, 1846. He d. Jan. 17, 1875. Children:

1618. Eugene Wood,[9] b. in 1832; d. in 1840.
1619. Joseph E. Wood,[9] b. in 1835; d. Oct. 4, 1845.
1620. Byron T. Wood,[9] b. in 1837; d. Feb. 15, 1846.
1621. William D. Wood,[9] +.

MARY Bigelow[8] (1326), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 16, 1817; m. Nov. ——, 1834, Sylvester Cahill. Children:

1622. Mary Cahill,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1835; d. Aug. 5, 1836.
1623. Josephine Cahill,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1842; d. June 25, 1845.
1624. Ella Cahill,[9] b. Feb. 9; d. June ——, 1852.

WILLIAM D. Bigelow[8] (1327), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 24, 1819; m. Apr. 24, 1842, Louisa E. Brown; lived in Cranford, N. J. Children:

1625. Rebecca A. Bigelow,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1845; d. Apr. 16, 1848.
1626. Louisa M. Bigelow,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1847; d. July 21, 1848.
1627. William D. Bigelow,[9] b. July 5, 1849.

THEOPHILUS Bigelow[8] (1329), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 21, 1825; m. in 1848, Amanda M. O'Brien. He d. Nov. 30, 1849. Child:

1628. Mary Bigelow,[9] b. July 11, 1849.

ALDEN B. Bigelow[8] (1330), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 10, 1827; m. Jan. 20, 1852, Olivia M.,[9] dau. of Lambert Bigelow[8] (1300), b. Apr. 10, 1830. He went to New York city, where he engaged in mercantile business, became an importer of silks and fine dress goods. They live in Cranford, N. J. Children:

1629. Benjamin Bigelow,[9] b. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1852; d. Sept. 8, 1854.
1630. Olivia Bigelow,[9] b. Feb. 4; d. Feb. 7, 1855.
1631. Richard Alden Bigelow,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1857; resides in Cranford, N. J.
1632. Adelaide Louise Bigelow,[9] +.
1633. Frederick Eastman Bigelow,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1863; d. Mar. 24, 1885.
1633 a. Emily Mary Bigelow,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1866.
1633 b. Edward Alexis Bigelow,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1872.
1633 c. Beatrice Maria Bigelow,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1873.

FREEMAN Howe[8] (1332), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 16, 1809; m. Lucy Crosby of Ashburnham, Mass.

AMORY Maynard[8] (1333), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 28, 1804; m. Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Phebe (Bruce) Priest, lived in what is now the town of Maynard. He was the father of that town, and the founder of the well-known woolen mills at that place, and the town was named in his honor.

LYDIA Maynard[8] (1334), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 16, 1805; m. Joel, son of Jonas and Sarah (Barnard) Wilkins, b. in Marlboro, Apr. 10, 1795.

ABBIE G. Bigelow[9] (1348), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., m. Mar. 19, 1849, Levi P., son of John Cutter. He was killed on the railroad, and she m. (2) Robert Wyatt of Fon du Lac, Wis. Children:

1634. Fred Oscar Cutter,[10] b. Nov. 29, 1849.
1635. John Cutter,[10] b. Dec. 25, 1859.

CLARISSA Bigelow[9] (1350), b. Jan. 3, 1823; m. A. Holmes. He d. in North Carolina in 1877. She lives in Springfield.

ELIZA Bigelow[9] (1352), b. in Barre, Mass., Apr. 15, 1827; m. Charles Clapp of Chicopee.

CYRENA Bigelow[9] (1353), b. in Barre, Mass., July 7, 1829; m. Welcome Dunlap of Monson. They live in Ludlow, Mass.

MYRA Bigelow[9] (1354), b. in Barre, Mass., Jan. 15, 1831; m. Reuben Chapin of Ludlow.

CHARLES Bigelow[9] (1355), b. in Barre, Mass., Apr. 18, 1833; m. Julia Powers. He d. in Barre, in 1886.

HENRY Bigelow[9] (1356), b. in Ludlow, Mass., Dec. 9, 1836; m. in Hartford, Conn., July 25, 1861, Adeline Willis of Hartford. They lived for a time in Hartford; now live in Chicopee, Mass. Children:

1636. Georgiana Bigelow,[10] b. Nov. 25, 1862; d. Dec. 26, 1863.
1637. Harry Bigelow,[10] b. Sept. 19, 1865.
1638. Addie Bigelow,[10] b. May 14, 1868.
1639. Howard Bigelow,[10] b. Nov. 2, 1870.

OTIS A. Bigelow[9] (1357), b. in Ludlow, Mass., June 22, 1840; m. June 3, 1868, Isabelle L. Manchester of Chicopee Falls. They lived in Springfield and Chicopee. He d. in 1878. Child:

1640. Minnie Belle Bigelow,[10] b. in Springfield, Dec. 4, 1873.

DAVID R. Bigelow[9] (1358), b. in Barre, Mass., and m. Zilpah Buxton of Jericho, Vt. They live in Boston. Child:

1641. Hattie Ethel Bigelow,[10] b. Mar. 16, 1879.

JOTHAM E. Bigelow[9] (1359), b. in Barre, Mass., Feb. 26, 1840; m. Mar. 23, 1864, Lydia A. Parker of Athol. He enlisted in company K, 21st regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, in 1861; re-enlisted in the 51st regiment, and was transferred to company K, 42d regiment; was in the Red River campaign under Gen. Banks; was wounded at Port Hudson and discharged Aug. 20, 1863. They now live in Worcester, Mass. Children:

1642. George W. Bigelow,[10] b. in Barre, Feb. 11, 1866.
1643. Carrie M. Bigelow,[10] b. in Petersham, Mass., Aug. 20, 1869.
1644. Lizzie M. Bigelow,[10] b. in Barre, Apr. 24, 1873.

HARRIET A. Bigelow[9], (1360), b. in Barre, Mass., Aug. 5, 1842; m. Nov. 30, 1865, Martin Kidder of Barre. She d. in Worcester. Children:

1645. Bertha Kidder.[10]
1646. Eva Kidder.[10]

ELIZA Bigelow[9] (1362), b. in Barre, Mass.; m. Daniel Buxton of Jericho, Vt. She d. in Holyoke, May 30, 1873.

JULIA Bigelow[9] (1363), b. in Barre, Mass., Jan. 10, 1855; m. Apr. 9, 1882, Rev. Fayette Nichols of Cochituate, Mass. She died in Wilbraham, Mass., Dec. 8, 1894.

CHARLES O. Bigelow[9] (1364), b. in Barre, Mass., in 1856; m. Nov. 26, 1885, Nellie M. Pero of Leominster.

MARY S. Bigelow[9] (1369), b. ——; m. George M. Felton; reside in Phillipston, Mass.

ELIZA A. Bigelow[9] (1371), b. in 1837; m. Dec. 27, 1855, C. Emory Lamb of Phillipston, Mass.

FRANKLIN A. Collins[9] (1376), b. in Southboro, Mass., June 8, 1827; m. Mary Atherton. He d. Nov. 26, 1866.

MARTHA M. Collins[9] (1377), b. in Southboro, Mass., June 3, 1832; m. —— Belden. They reside in Athens, Pa.

HARRIET N. Collins[9] (1378), b. in Southboro, Mass., Aug. 4, 1835; m. George F. Brown; resides in Marlboro, Mass. Children:

1647. Alice Newell Brown,[10] b. Mar. 28, 1857; d. July 14, 1874.

1648. George Walter Brown,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1859; reside in Detroit, Mich.

ELLEN I. Collins[9] (1379), b. in Southboro, Mass., July 3, 1839; m. June 16, 1859, Timothy Hazleton, b. Dec. 17, 1829; d. July 9, 1885, in Marlboro, where they lived. Child:

1649. Herbert Marshall Hazleton,[10] b. Mar. 30, 1860; resides in Marlboro.

HUMPHREY Brigham[9] (1382), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 5, 1830; m. Ellen Gleason. They live in Hudson, Mass.

MARILLA Brigham[9] (1383), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 1, 1832; m. Henry F. Morse.

MARIETTA Brigham[9] (1384), b. July 22, 1834; m. William Barnes. She d. in Marlboro, Feb. 2, 1885.

SARAH J. Bigelow[9] (1387), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 13, 1847; m. June 7, 1865, Frank Bean, b. Sept. 12, 1845. Children:

1650. Hugh Irving Bean,[10] b. May 2, 1866; d. Nov. 22, 1887.

1651. Edith Amelia Bean,[10] b. Oct. 18, 1867.

1652. Hattie Sophia Bean,[10] b. Aug. 16, 1869.

1653. Lucy Bigelow Bean,[10] b. Oct. 14, 1879.

1654. Robert Hoyt Bean,[10] b. Mar. 26, 1882.

ABBIE J. Bigelow[9] (1389), b. in Northboro, Mass., Jan. 2, 1845; m. June 27, 1867, Lorenzo O. Walcott, son of Truman Walcott; reside in Hudson, Mass. Children:

1655. William Lyman Walcott,[10] b. May 1, 1869.

1655 a. Irving Linwood Walcott,[10] b. Mar. 27, 1871; d. in infancy.

1656. Arthur Ernest Walcott,[10] b. Aug. 7, 1873.

EUGENE F. Bigelow[9] (1390), b. in Southboro, Mass., Jan. 28, 1845; m. Mar. 12, 1866, Abbie A. Chick, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 6, 1848. He enlisted in company E, 51st regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, Sept. 25, 1862; discharged at the expiration of service July 27, 1863; re-enlisted in company E, 4th Heavy Artillery. Aug. 12, 1864; discharged June 17, 1865. Children:

1657. Cora M. Bigelow,[10] +.
1658. Hattie C. Bigelow,[10] b. Mar. 29, 1870.
1659. Edward L. Bigelow,[10] b. Mar. 22, 1873.

ISABELLA Bigelow[9] (1393), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 28, 1809; m. Apr. 10, 1828, David Trull. They lived in Marlboro.

LUCY S. Bigelow[9] (1394), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 28, 1812; m. Apr. 11, 1834, Robert Temple, lived in Southboro, Wayland and Northboro, Mass., where she d. Jan. 30, 1884. He d. July 9, 1863. Children:

1660. Jane Augusta Temple,[10] b. Aug. 15, 1834; d. Feb. 6, 1850.
1661. Diantha Adeline Temple,[10] b. Sept. 1836.
1662. Austin Jarvis Temple,[10] b. July 1, 1840; d. Jan. 20, 1866.
1663. Lucy Abby Temple,[10] b. June 6, 1845; d. June 23, 1848.
1664. Herbert Jason Temple,[10] b. Jan. 9, 1851; d. July 31, 1857.

LETITIA B. Bigelow[9] (1395), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 28, 1812; (a twin of Mrs. Temple) m. Elial Metcalf. He d. May 8, 1851, aged 47 yrs. She d. June 22, 1866. Children:

1665. Letitia L. Metcalf,[10] b. June 5, 1837; d. Apr. 26, 1885.
1666. Elial Frank Metcalf,[10] +.
1667. Albert Metcalf,[10] b. Jan. 1; d. Sept. 6, 1852.

JOHN J. Bigelow[9] (1397), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 9, 1815; m. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 3, 1839, Abby H. Eager, and a few years later went to Worcester, where he afterwards lived and was for many years a tailor. In 1864 he was appointed as one of the letter carriers, which he followed for twenty-three years. He d. in Worcester, Mar. —, 1889. Child:

1668. Abbie Anna Bigelow,[10] +.

SIDNEY Bigelow[9] (1398), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 15, 1817; m. in Northboro, Dec. 12, 1839, Sarah, N., dau. of Levi and Betsey Moore of Bolton. She d. Dec. 16, 1844, aged 27 yrs. He m. (2)

Aug. 7, 1846, Adeline E. Moore (sister of his first wife). They lived in Northboro, where he was a farmer, and d. Apr. 1, 1886. Children:

1669. Angeline Haynes Bigelow,[10] b. Dec. 6, 1841; d. May 4, 1853.

1670. Sarah Adeline Bigelow,[10] +.

1671. Ann Elizabeth Bigelow,[10] +.

WILLIAM Bigelow[9] (1401), b. in Northboro, Mass., May 10, 1811; m. Althea Titus. Resides in Brattleboro, Vt. Child:

1672. Minnie Bigelow.[10]

IVORY Bigelow[9] (1402), b. in Northboro, Mass., Nov. 11, 1812; m. Sally Maria Forbes. Resides in Wilmington, Vt.

STEPHEN A. Bigelow[9] (1403), b. in Northboro, Mass., Oct. 7, 1814. At the age of sixteen he went from home to the west, where he spent nearly thirty years on the frontier among Indians, hunters and pioneers. He m. May 21, 1858, Harriet Maria Stewart (a lineal descendent of the Scotch royal family), b. in Walcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., June 4, 1818. They settled in Lawrence, Kansas, but he lost his property at the burning of Lawrence by the guerilla Quantrell in 1863. He removed his family to New York state and enlisted in the 98th New York Volunteers, and served until the close of the war. He removed to Michigan in 1866, and settled at Williamstown, Ingham Co. Children:

1673. Huson Ames Bigelow,[10] b. in Lawrence, Kan., Apr. 24, 1860.

1674. Rosa Bell Bigelow,[10] b. in Walcott, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1864; d. June 18, 1886.

SARAH A. Bigelow[9] (1404), b. in Northboro, Mass., June 27, 1816; m. ——, John Booth. They live in Bethlehem, N. Y.

ABIGAIL W. Bigelow[9] (1406), b. in Northboro, Mass., Aug. 30, 1819; m. Sept. 1848, Henry Greenslet, a native of Bennington, Vt. They lived in West Monroe, N. Y., where he d. June 28, 1896. She d. Feb. 13, 1896. Children:

1674 a. Henrietta M. Greenslet,[10] b. Dec. 9, 1849; d. Feb. 3, 1874.

1674 b. Elizabeth E. Greenslet,[10] +.

ELIZABETH Bigelow[9] (1407), b. in Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 5, 1821; m. ——, George Rupert.

ELIJAH W. Bigelow[9] (1409), b. in Wilmington, Vt., May 18, 1824; m. Mar. 9, 1852, Louisa C. Collier, b. in Palmer, Mass., May 13, 1828. They live in Worcester, Mass. Children:

1675. Horace E. Bigelow,[10] +.
1676. Ella Louise Bigelow,[10] b. in Albany, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1862; d. Nov. 9, 1869.

EDWARD Bigelow[9] (1412), b. in Wilmington, Vt., June 4, 1829; m. ——, Libbie Arnold. He d. Aug. 22, 1868.

FRANCIS A. Bigelow[9] (1413), b. in Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 20, 1831; m. ——, Rachel Whitbeck. He d. Sept. 4, 1869.

MARIA T. Bigelow[9] (1414), b. in Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 2, 1833; m. ——, Francis Bolton. They resided in Bethlehem, N. Y. He d. Apr. 25, 1854.

JANE A. Bigelow[9] (1415), b. in Wilmington, Vt., Jan. 31, 1878; m. ——, James Radcliff. They reside in West Plains, Howell county, Mo. Child:

1676 a. A son,[10] b. ——; living in New York.

ADELINE T. A. Bigelow[9] (1418), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 1, 1813; m. Aug. 1, 1831, Franklin Childs of Weston, b. July 5, 1810. She d. in Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 26, 1891. He d. May 23, 1868. Children:

1677. Adeline Maria Childs,[10] +.
1677 a. Edward Franklin Childs,[10] +.

NAHUM B. Bigelow[9] (1419), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 11, 1815. He followed the sea several years, and his health failing he went to New Orleans and studied medicine. On the completion of his studies he started for Chagres and d. on the passage Sept. ——, 1850.

ANNA M. L. Bigelow[9] (1423), b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 16, 1824; m. May 12, 1844, James,[7] son of James[6] and Submit (Wyman) Rugg, b. in Lancaster, May 14, 1820. He served in company K, 53d regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. They reside in Fitchburg, Mass. He was grandson of Capt. Daniel and Elizabeth [Divoll[5] (908)], Rugg, d. Mar. 23, 1892; she d. Aug. 7, 1899. Children:

1677 b. Addison Ellis Rugg,[10] b. in Lancaster, Oct. 29, 1845; d. Feb. 20, 1847.
1678. Alice Marion Leslie Rugg,[10] +.
1679. Ellen Augusta Rugg,[10] +.
1680. Arthur Bigelow Rugg,[10] +.
1681. Edith Emogene Rugg,[10] } +.
1682. Everett Eugene Rugg.[10] } b. June 12, 1856; d. May 28, 1858.
1683. Eliott Irving Rugg,[10] +.
1684. Clarence Milton Ames Rugg,[10] +.
1685. Ernest Vernon Rugg,[10] b. Dec. 15, 1867; resides in Fitchburg.

MARY Bigelow[9] (1425), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 25, 1816; m. Clark Hooper; live in Lebanon, Mo.

JOTHAM Bigelow[9] (1426), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 8, 1820; m. Mar. 12, 1851, Julia Worden of St. Louis, where he was engaged in building. He d. July 10, 1888. Children:

1686. Emma Bigelow,[10] b. Jan. 15, 1852; d. July 22, 1865.
1687. Ivory Bigelow,[10] b. May 17, 1854.
1688. Joshua W. Bigelow,[10] b. Aug. 10, 1856; d. Sept. 4, 1858.
1689. Ellie K. Bigelow,[10] b. Mar. 28, 1859.
1690. Windsor D. Bigelow,[10] b. Mar. 30, 1862.
1691. Lois C. Bigelow,[10] b. Aug. 8; d. Aug. 11, 1864.
1692. Jotham L. Bigelow,[10] b. Oct. 15, 1865; d. Jan. 8, 1887.
1693. Liggett D. Bigelow,[10] b. Oct. 24, 1867.
1694. Rolland T. Bigelow,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1872.
1695. Guy W. Bigelow,[10] b. Aug. 9, 1877.

WINDSOR D. Bigelow[9] (1427), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 8, 1823. Went to Idaho, and then to California. Said to be in Los Angeles, Cal.

FRANCIS L. Bigelow[9] (1429), b. in Stow, Mass., Mar. 6, 1828; m. May 1, 1855, Sarah Abigail Spaulding of Mt. Holly, Vt. They lived a few years in West Boylston and then removed to Hartford, Conn., where she d. Sept. 6, 1885. Children:

1696. Emma Cora Bigelow,[10] b. ——; m. George A. Fisher of Hartford, Conn.
1697. Walter Harris Bigelow,[10] b. Apr. 10, 1858; d. Sept. 20, 1885.

MARY A. Bigelow[9] (1430), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 23, 1829; m. June 6, 1847, Woodbury Whittemore. They resided in West Boylston, Mass., then in New Britain, Conn. Now in Portland, Ore. Children:

1698. Cheney Woodbury Whittemore,[10] b. Dec. 11, 1851; d. young.
1699. Mary Edith Whittemore,[10] b. May 11, 1855; d. young.
1700. Everett Lincoln Whittemore,[10] b. in West Boylston, July 3, 1865. Living in Portland, Ore.
1701. Frank Stewart Whittemore,[10] b. in New Britain, Jan. 24, 1871. Living in Portland, Ore.

GEORGE T. Bigelow[9] (1432), b. in West Boylston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1833; m. Mary Cobb. Resided in Worcester, Mass., where he d. Children:

1702. Adalbert Irving Bigelow,[10] b. Oct. 19, 1865.
1703. Charles A. Bigelow,[10] b. Oct. 6, 1875.

WILLIAM W. Bigelow[9] (1435), b. in West Boylston, Mass., Aug. 30, 1840; m. in 1868, Agnes Cumwell. He is now living in Meriden, Conn. Child:

1704. Jessie Estella Bigelow,[10] +.

JOHN Y. Witt[9] (1437), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 18, 1823; m. Emily Morse. He d. in 1864.

GEORGE D. Witt[9] (1438), b. in Marlboro, Mass., in 1826; m. Ruth A. Rich.

CHARLES E. Witt[9] (1439), b. in Marlboro, Mass., in 1828; m. Jan., 1852, Augusta Andrews. He d. Nov. —, 1877.

FRANCES E. Witt[9] (1440), b. in Marlboro, Mass., in 1830; m. Joseph Manning. They reside in Marlboro.

ELMER E. Bigelow[9] (1443), b. in Northboro, Mass., July 4, 1823; m. Susan Holman. Lived in West Boylston and Sterling, Mass. She d. in 1848. He settled in Peoria, Ill., where he m. (2). Children:

1705. Charles Dexter Bigelow,[10] +.
1706. George E. Bigelow,[10] +.
1707. Wayland Bigelow,[10] +.
1708. Emma H. Bigelow,[10] b. in 1867.
1709. George L. Bigelow,[10] b. in 1869.

1710. Charles A. Bigelow,[10] b. in 1871.
1711. Maud C. Bigelow,[10] b. in 1873.
1712. Elmer Bigelow,[10] b. in 1877.

IVORY Carter[9] (1446), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 29, 1812; m. Nov. 11, 1833, Olive Smith. He d. Nov. 6, 1850. She d. Jan. 30, 1887. Children:

1713. Laura E. Carter,[10] +.
1714. Israel Francis Carter,[10] +.

BETSEY Carter[9] (1447), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 20, 1814; m. Apr. 22, 1833, Ira Brigham. They lived in Berlin. She d. Apr. 12, 1856. He d. Feb. 11, 1892. Children:

1715. An infant,[10] b. and d.
1716. An infant,[10] b. and d.
1717. George H. Brigham,[10] +.

HANNAH Carter[9] (1448), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 17, 1818; m. Oct. 12, 1836, Lewis H. Barnard. She d. May 16, 1851. He d. Jan. 19, 1851, aged 33 yrs. Child:

1718. Henry L. Barnard,[10] b. in Berlin, Oct. 7, 1838; m. Mar. 17, 1860, Lucy Hapgood. He was proprietor of a hotel at Sierra Madeira Villa, Pasadena, Cal., where he d. Aug., 24, 1895, and was brought to his home and laid beside his father and mother in Berlin.

PERSIS Carter[9] (1449), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 15, 1821; m. Oct. 3, 1841, Thomas Pollard. She d. Dec. 9, 1896. He has been a carpenter and mason, and is a merchant in Hudson, Mass. Children:

1719. Joseph Marshall Pollard,[10] b. in 1843; d. Oct. 8, 1851.
1719 a. Herbert Asa Pollard,[10] +.

LUCY Carter[9] (1450), b. in Berlin, Mass., Oct. 27, 1825; m. Apr. 20, 1843, Ezra S. Moore, b. Nov. 29, 1814; d. Feb. 24, 1895. Mrs. Moore is living at No. 17 Fanning Ave., West Somerville, Mass., and has very kindly rendered me assistance in my work. He was son of Phineas and Hannah (Kendall) Moore. Children:

1719 b. Eugene E. Moore,[10] b. May 28; d. June 2, 1850.
1719 c. Lelia H. Moore,[10] b. in Berlin, Mass., June 6, 1852; m. Nov. 1, 1888, Joseph C. Houghton. Live in Hudson, Mass.

1720. Arthur M. Moore,[10] +.
1721. Lucie Grace Moore, [10] b. Dec. 24, 1863. Living in Somerville, Mass.

SILAS Sawyer[9] (1451), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 15, 1811; m. (1) Apr. 16, 1835, Lucy, dau. of Amory and Lucy (Whitcomb) Holman, b. in Bolton, June 19, 1816; d. July 10, 1848. He m. (2) Oct. 31, 1849, Mary L. Holman, a sister of Lucy, his first wife, b. Oct. 20, 1826. They are now living in Berlin. Children:

1722. Ellen Frances Sawyer,[10] +.
1723. Lavinia Kittredge Sawyer,[10] +.

ABEL Sawyer[9] (1452), b. in Berlin, Mass., May, 1813; m. Nov. 12, 1846, Lucy, dau. of John and Mary Goss, b. in Lancaster, Sept. 28, 1816. They resided in Clinton and West Boylston, Mass. He is a farmer. Child:

1724. Francis Goss Sawyer,[10] b. June 21, 1848.

MARY B. Sawyer[9] (1453), b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 19, 1815; m. May 7, 1836, Albert, son of William and Hannah (Moore) Babcock, b. in Berlin, Sept. 10, 1810. He was a teacher and town clerk for many years when a young man, later a farmer at Berlin. She d. Nov. 19, 1892 in Berlin. Mr. Babcock lived with his daughter, Mrs. Stratton, in Hudson, where he d. Apr. 9, 1898. Children:

1725. Edwin Albert Babcock,[10] +.
1725 a. William Thomas Babcock,[10] +.
1725 b. Sarah Abbie Babcock,[10] +.

SARAH H. Sawyer[9] (1454), b. in Berlin, Mass., May 18, 1818; m. Dec. 4, 1836, Amos, son of Amos and Persis (Howe) Sawyer, b. Mar. 10, 1808, in Berlin. He drove the stage and express between Berlin and Boston, was representative in 1849-50, and justice of the peace. He d. Aug. 15, 1866. She m. (2) Apr. 27, 1870, Henry D., son of Leonard Coburn of Lynn, where he d. May 21, 1892. Mrs. Coburn lives in Berlin. Children:

1726. Mary Adella Sawyer,[10] +.
1727. Morgiana Maria Sawyer,[10] +.
1728. Joseph Marshall Sawyer,[10] b. Mar. 8, 1842; d. in 1843.
1729. Sarah Grace Sawyer,[10] +.

1730. Augusta E. Sawyer,[10] b. Jan. 22, 1846; m. Warren S. Peters, an agent in the woolen mill at Maynard. She d. Aug. 2, 1868.
1731. Frederick A. Sawyer,[10] b. July 28, 1848; d. Sept. 28, 1851.
1732. Lucy Sophia Sawyer,[10] +.
1733. Lucian Francis Sawyer,[10] b. May 5, 1852; d. Jan. 15, 1866.
1734. Franklin Amos Sawyer,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1854; d. Mar. 18, 1856.
1735. Lewis A. Sawyer,[10] +.
1736. Chester A. Sawyer,[10] b. Nov. 22, 1857; lives with his mother on the old place. Is a painter by trade.
1737. Clara Isabella Sawyer,[10] b. Nov. 11, 1858; d. Apr. 15, 1859.
1738. Silas A. Sawyer,[10] +.

BETSEY Sawyer[9] (1455), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 21, 1820; m. in Boylston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1840, Elbridge Wheeler, b. in Bolton, Mass., July 10, 1819. They moved in 1844 to Marlboro, Mass., now Feltonville. He was the inventor and first manufacturer of machine-made horse-shoes, and later of a combination of iron and steel, which is his business in New York, and has been for the last thirty or forty years. Mrs. Wheeler d. Mar. 21, 1872. Children:

1739. Sarah Jane Wheeler,[10] +.
1740. Calvin Holmes Wheeler,[10] +.
1741. Helen Louise Wheeler,[10] +.
1742. Charles E. Wheeler,[10] b. in Feltonville, Oct. 19, 1847; living in Albion, N. Y.

CLARISSA Sawyer[9] (1456), b. in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 20, 1822; m. Mar. 12, 1846, William Prentice Keyes, b. in Berlin, Oct. 11, 1821. They lived in Berlin and Lancaster, Mass., and again in Berlin, where she d. Aug. 16, 1854. He m. (2) Sophia M. Sproat, Mar. 25, 1856, and had two children. He later lived in Wilmington and Portland, Iowa, where he d. Sept. 1, 1898. Children:

1743. Sarah Louisa Keyes,[10] b. Dec. 3; d. Dec. 7, 1846.
1744. Josephine Aldora Keyes,[10] +.
1745. Ellen Maria Keyes,[10] +.
1746. Angeline Clarissa Keyes,[10] b. Mar. 3; d. Aug. 27, 1854.

LUCY Sawyer[9] (1457), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 22, 1824; m. Nov. 24, 1845, in Berlin, James Boyd. They resided in Princeton, Mass. Children:

1747. Edward P. Boyd,[10] b. Apr. 1, 1847; d. Mar. 29, 1848.
1748. Edward P. Boyd,[10] +.
1749. James A. Boyd,[10] +.
1750. Fred A. Boyd,[10] +.
1751. Henry E. Boyd,[10] +.

MARY Goddard[9] (1462), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 19, 1825; m. Nov. 15, 1852, William Henry, son of William and Fanny (Fuller) Frye, b. in Berlin, Apr. 19, 1829. They lived for a time in the south part of Berlin, then removed to Marlboro, Mass. He was a shoemaker and d.

JOHN A. Goddard[9] (1463), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 11, 1827; m. July 1, 1849, Frances Augusta, dau. of George and Mary Ann (Hapgood) Brigham, b. in Northboro, Mass., Mar. 27, 1833. He kept a store for a time in the south part of Berlin, then lived in Hudson and Stow, Mass., and later in Westboro, Mass., where Mrs. Goddard d. Jan. 29, 1895. Mr. Goddard was a soldier in the Mexican war, then in the regular army from November 25, 1844, to August 20, 1846, and for a short time in the 4th Massachusetts Heavy Artillery in the Civil War. He now lives in Westboro. Children:

1752. Ada Frances Goddard,[10] b. Jan. 29, 1857; living with her father in Westboro.
1753. John E. Goddard,[10] b. June 7, 1859.
1753 a. George E. Goddard,[10] b. Oct. 22, 1862; lost at sea in wreck of the City of Columbus at Gay Head, Jan. 18, 1884.

ELVIRA Goddard[9] (1464), b. in Berlin, Mass., Oct. 29, 1829; m. July 24, 1851, Baxter Fay, son of Aaron and Miriam (Fay) Wheeler, b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 12, 1830. They live in Hudson, Mass. Children:

1754. Alice Eudora Wheeler,[10] b. Apr. 28, 1852.
1755. Grace Inez Wheeler,[10] b. Jan. 4; d. Aug. 27, 1858.
1756. Addie Sophia Wheeler,[10] b. Feb. 6, 1860; d. July 14, 1878.
1757. Cyrus Franklin Wheeler,[10] b. Dec. 7, 1862.

JABEZ F. Goddard[9] (1465), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 22, 1832; m. Sarah Cotton of Nashua, N. H. He has lived in Chattanooga and Nashville, Tenn.; now living in Oakland, Cal.

ZILPAH A. Goddard[9] (1466), b. in Berlin, Mass., Oct. 15, 1835; m. Nov. 13, 1851, George F., son of William and Fanny (Fuller) Frye, b. in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1831. He was a shoemaker in Berlin. She d. May 12, 1867. He d. June 1, 1873. Children:

1758. Nellie G. Frye,[10] b. Dec. 21, 1852; d. Nov. 13, 1870.
1759. Chester J. Frye,[10] +.
1760. Charles A. Frye,[10] b. Feb. 15, 1857; d. in 1877, while attending the academy.
1761. George E. Frye,[10] +.
1762. Leslie M. Frye,[10] +.

SILAS E. Goddard[9] (1468), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 24, 1842; enlisted in company I, 36th regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, was in the Vicksburg campaign and d. at Camp Nelson, Kentucky, of sickness, Sept. 10, 1863.

AUGUSTA Goddard[9] (1469), b. in Berlin, Mass., May 22, 1844; m. Oct. 5, 1862, George H. Bruce. They resided in Berlin, where she d. Feb. 20, 1885.

1763. Lelia G. Bruce,[10] +.

SARAH E. Bigelow[9] (1470), b. in Hampton, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1833; m. July 12, 1853, Philo B. Smith, b. Apr. 14, 1829. They live in Index, Mich. Children:

1764. Francis W. Smith,[10] +.
1765. Anna M. Smith,[10] +.
1766. Ida E. Smith,[10] +.
1767. Chester C. Smith,[10] b. Dec. 15, 1858; d. Feb. 9, 1860.
1768. Charles E. Smith[10] b. July 21, 1860; d. Mar. 24, 1862.
1769. Fred G. Smith,[10] b. Jan. 15, 1862.
1770. Alice M. Smith,[10] b. Aug. 28, 1865; d. Dec. 27, 1879.
1771. Flora A. Smith,[10] b. July 29, 1867; d. Oct. 18, 1869.
1772. Philo B. Smith,[10] b. May 7, 1869.
1773. Wilford C. Smith,[10] b. Feb. 24, 1872.
1774. Lyman E. Smith,[10] b. Nov. 27, 1877; d. Mar. 31, 1879.

ANN Bigelow[9] (1471), b. in Hampton, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1834; m. Apr. 12, 1853, Robert, son of Reuben and Electa (Miller) Cathridge, b. Aug. 16, 1828, in Marcellus, N. Y., where they now reside. Children:

1775. Angenette Cathridge,[10] +.
1776. Etheron Cathridge,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1860.
1777. Alice M. Cathridge,[10] b. Mar. 24, 1862.
1778. Willard F. Cathridge,[10] b. Sept. 4, 1866.
1779. George W. R. Cathridge,[10] b. June 15, 1873.

DON Juan Bigelow[9] (1472), b. in Hampton, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1835; m. Sept. 25, 1862, Caroline A., dau. of Benjamin S. and Dolly (Hewes) Peatt, b. in Barre, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1839. They live in Medina, N. Y. Children:

1780. Minnie Bigelow,[10] b. May 25, 1865; d. Nov. 8, 1867.
1781. Stella Bigelow,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1866.

CHRISTOPHER B. Hapgood[9] (1475), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 31, 1830; m. Sept. 26, 1855, at South Reading, Mass., Edna Wilkinson, b. in Goshen, Conn., Sept. 14, 1837. They lived in South Reading until 1863, when they settled in Hudson, Mass., where they have since resided. Children:

1782. Orton Christopher Hapgood,[10] b. July 28, 1856, in South Reading, where he still resides.
1783. Frank Chester Hapgood,[10] +.
1784. George Ira Hapgood,[10] b. Aug. 1, 1860; d. May 12, 1861.
1785. Alice Gertrude Hapgood,[10] +.
1786. Clifford Elmer Hapgood,[10] b. Feb. 27, 1865; d. July 13, 1891.
1787. Jessie May Hapgood,[10] +.
1788. Charles Clarence Hapgood,[10] b. July 13; d. Aug. 9, 1873.
1789. Bert Ellsworth Hapgood,[10] b. Dec. 11, 1874.
1790. Bertha Alma Hapgood,[10] b. July 27; d. Oct. 13, 1880.

LEVI Hapgood[9] (1477), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 16, 1834; m. in Framingham, Mass., Aug. 11, 1856, Rebecca, daughter of James and Anna (Frink), Haddock, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 1, 1835. He is a shoe manufacturer in Haverhill, where he has lived about forty-five years. Being an intelligent, industrious and honorable man, he has won the respect of those with whom he came in contact. Children:

1791. Inez Elzora Hapgood,[10] +.
1792. Lilla Marion Hapgood,[10] +.
1793. Florence Hapgood.[10] b. Aug. 4, 1861; d. Sept. 4, 1861.
1794. Gracie Florence Hapgood,[10] b. Sept. 23, 1864, d. June 8, 1868.

1795. Ernest Wilfred Hapgood,[10] b. May 28, 1868. Lives in Haverhill.

1796. Eddie Alwin Hapgood,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1871; d. Apr. 1, 1875.

THOMAS D. Hapgood[9] (1479), b. in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 7, 1839; m. at Chateaugay, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1861, Martha Candace, dau. of Warren and Sabrina (Emery) Asletine, b. in Bangor, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1838. Her parents were from Vermont. Her father was b. at Alburgh, Sept. 18, 1812; her mother at Swanton, Feb. 12, 1813. They lived for a time in Haverhill, Mass., but now in Hudson, Mass. Children:

1797. Fred Warren Hapgood,[10] +.

1798. Stella Marion Hapgood,[10] b. in Hudson, Sept. 6, 1877.

MARY W. Hapgood[9] (1480), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 28, 1841; m. Apr. 25, 1861, John H., son of Joel and Eunice Cummings, b. in Stow, Mass., Aug. 15, 1841. He is an officer in the Lyman School for boys in Westboro, Mass., where they reside. Children:

1799. Albert H. Cummings,[10] b. Apr. 6; d. Oct. 25, 1862.

1800. Arthur E. Cummings,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1863; d. Oct. 15, 1864.

1801. Walter H. Cummings,[10] b. Oct. 20, 1870; d. July 11, 1872.

1802. Lena M. Cummings,[10] b. May 17, 1880.

LEWIS I. Hapgood[9] (1481), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 19, 1844. m. Aug. 25, 1865, Mary Greene, dau. of Samuel H. and Sarah (Holder) Wheeler, b. in Berlin, Mass., May 25, 1847. He enlisted in the summer of 1864 in company C, 4th Massachusetts Heavy Artillery for one year, was discharged June, 1865. He is foreman in a shoe factory at Marlboro, where they reside. Children:

1803. Leslie Albert Hapgood,[10] b. May 25, 1868; lives in Providence, R. I.

1804. Warren Elbert Hapgood,[10] +.

1805. Lucy Bigelow Hapgood,[10] b. Sept. 24, 1883.

JONAS S. Bigelow[9] (1484), b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 26, 1833; m. Mar. 17, 1858, Cleora, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Hastings) Flagg, b. in Boylston, Mass., in 1834. They lived a few years in Berlin, then moved to Northboro, Mass., where he has been one of the selectmen and assessors for several years. Children:

1806. Francis Jerome Bigelow,[10] b. Apr. 12, 1859; d. Aug. 5, 1865.
1807. Walter Jonas Bigelow,[10] b. Mar. 18, 1861. Is engaged in lumbering in Manchester, Vt.
1808. Joseph Alden Bigelow,[10] b. Feb. 17, 1863; resides in Manchester, Vt.
1809. Dana Rice Bigelow,[10] b. Jan. 20, 1865; resides in Barre, Mass.
1810. Lambert Wesley Bigelow,[10] b. Jan. 28, 1867; d. Oct. 23, 1884.
1811. Cleora Maria Bigelow,[10] b. Dec. 13, 1868.
1812. Annie Bigelow,[10] b. May 19; d. June 17, 1870.
1813. Jennie Flagg Bigelow,[10] b. Nov. 7, 1872.
1814. Ezra Hastings Bigelow,[10] b. May 21, 1875.
1815. Sarah Eliza Bigelow,[10] b. Apr. 15, 1879.

FRANKLIN E. Bigelow[9] (1485), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 29, 1836; m. Sept. 15, 1859, Lucilla A., dau. of William and Sarah (Johnson) Loomis, b. in East Windsor, Conn., Mar. 22, 1842. They reside in Northboro, Mass., where she d. June 7, 1874. Children:

1816. Mary Eliza Bigelow,[10] +.
1817. George Abram Bigelow,[10] b. Apr. 24, 1866.
1818. Nellie Sophia Bigelow,[10] b. Dec. 2, 1869; d. June 9, 1870.
1819. Frank Ellsworth Bigelow,[10] b. June 2, 1871.

LUCINDA S. Bigelow[9] (1488), b. in Berlin, Mass., Oct. 29, 1841; m. Apr. 5, 1859, Samuel Stratton of Grafton, Mass., b. in Rindge, N. H., in 1840; settled in Grafton in 1848 and removed to Berlin in 1892. Children:

1820. Ella L. Stratton,[10] b. May 9, 1860.
1821. Edwin A. Stratton,[10] b. in Marlboro, Dec. 23, 1861; d. Oct. 11, 1880.
1822. George W. Stratton,[10] b. in Marlboro, July 6, 1863.
1822 a. Wilbur S. Stratton,[10] b. in Westboro, Nov. 11, 1865.
1823. Carrie L. Stratton,[10] b. Aug. 9, 1867, in Grafton; d. Feb. 19, 1868.
1824. Lilla M. Stratton,[10] b. May 31, 1870.
1824 a. Freddy L. Stratton,[10] b. Apr. 30, 1873.
1825. Ira M. Stratton,[10] b. Mar. 31, 1876.
1826. Carrie L. Stratton,[10] b. Feb. 1, 1877.

EDWIN J. Bigelow[9] (1489), b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 8, 1844; enlisted July 11, 1862; discharged Nov. 21, 1863, for disability; re-enlisted in company E, 61st regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, Sept. 23, 1864. He had first served in company I, 36th regiment; was killed at Petersburg, Apr. 3, 1865.

ELEANOR E. Bigelow[9] (1490), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 10, 1850; m. Dec. 1, 1868, Nelson Brusoe. She d. Jan. 7, 1873. Child:

1821. Edwin Bigelow Brusoe.[10]

AARON Felton, Jr.[9] (1491), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 2, 1808; m. Apr. 1, 1829, Martha A. Baker. He was well known as a teamster between Boston and Marlboro before the day of railroads. Children:

1822. Caroline Baker Felton,[10] +. } Twins.
1823. Catherine Brigham Felton,[10] +. }
1824. Silas Addison Felton,[10] +.
1825. Harriet Augusta Felton,[10] +.
1826. Sarah Dennis Felton,[10] +.
1827. Lovina Darwin Felton,[10] +.
1828. John Sullivan Felton,[10] +.
1829. Henry Franklin Felton,[10] +.
1830. Ann Maria Felton,[10] +.
1831. Charles Melville Felton,[10] +.
1832. Martha Janette Felton,[10] +.
1833. William Loring Felton,[10] +.

LOVINA Felton[9] (1494), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 13, 1817; m. Dec. 20, 1838, Lewis T. Frye, a shoe manufacturer in Marlboro. He was born in Bolton, Mass., a son of Jonathan Frye, who was a Quaker, brother of the well-known Quaker school-teacher of that time. Lewis T. marrying outside the church, moved to Marlboro, where he died. Children:

1834. John Addison Frye,[10] +.
1835. Charles Lewis Frye,[10] +.
1836. Lucy B. Frye,[10] +.
1837. Mary L. Frye,[10] b. Feb. 18; d. Aug. 18, 1848.

LYMAN B. Felton[9] (1495), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 20, 1819; m. Aug. 1841, Eleanor Baker. They moved to Pharsalia, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 1, 1888. Children:

1838. Sarah Jane Felton,[10] +.
1839. Joseph Henry Felton,[10] +.
1840. Lewis Edson Felton,[10] b. in 1846; d. young.
1841. Mary L. Felton,[10] b. in 1848; d. young.
1842. Mary Lovina Felton,[10] b. Sept. 5, 1850.
1843. Ellen Amelia Felton,[10] +.
1844. Carrie Eliza Felton,[10] +.
1845. Lydia Augusta Felton,[10] +.

LAMBERT A. Felton[9] (1496), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 8, 1822; m. Mar. 30, 1842, Harriet Bliss. He lived in Marlboro, where he d. June 10, 1859. Children:

1846. Angeline E. Felton,[10] +.
1847. Lambert Edgar Felton,[10] b. Sept. 24, 1846; d. in 1871.
1848. Ella B. Felton,[10] b. Mar. 27, 1849; d. in 1885.
1849. Mary S. Felton,[10] +.

LEWIS Felton[9] (1497), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 26, 1824; m. Mar. 31, 1846, Mary L. Stow. He was a well-known shoe manufacturer in Marlboro, where he d. in 1877. Children:

1850. Harriet Augusta Felton,[10] +.
1851. Arthur I. Felton,[10] +.
1852. Frederick L. Felton,[10] b. July 27, 1857; resides in Marlboro.

WM. Waldo Holyoke[9] (1498), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 7, 1830; m. May 15, 1853, Augusta M. Parker. They lived in Marlboro, where she d. Mar. 26, 1867. He m. (2) Oct. 26, 1868, Eliza J. Goodnow. He d. in Marlboro, Sept. 10, 1898, where his family still reside. Children:

1853. George Waldo Holyoke,[10] +.
1854. Harriet Augusta Holyoke,[10] +.
1855. Mary Lydia Holyoke,[10] +.
1856. Emma Lovina Holyoke,[10] b. Feb. 13, 1859.
1857. Sarah Louisa Holyoke,[10] +.
1858. Eddie Lyman Holyoke,[10] b. May 5; d. May 19, 1873.
1859. Horace Wesley Holyoke,[10] b. May 24, 1875.
1860. Edith Helen Holyoke,[10] b. May 17, 1877.

LYDIA A. Holyoke[9] (1499), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 1, 1835; m. in 1860, William Smith of Marlboro, where they now live.

LYDIA Bigelow[9] (1500), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 22, 1810; m. Nov. 4, 1830, Emerson, son of Joseph and Eunice (Howe) Howe, b. in Marlboro, Nov. 12, 1805. He was assessor and selectman in Marlboro, where he lived and d. May 8, 1846. She d. Apr. 6, 1879. Children:

1861. Eunice Ann Howe,[10] b. Feb. 16, 1831; m. Charles D. Bigelow[8] (1306).
1862. Levi Bigelow Howe,[10] +.
1863. Mary Eugenia Howe,[10] +.
1864. Julian Howe,[10] b. ——, d. in 1844.

LEANDER Bigelow[9] (1501), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 13, 1812; m. Nov. 4, 1835, Lucy, dau. of William and Lois (Bartlett) Felton, granddau. of Antipas and Lois [White[5] (704)], b. in Marlboro, Sept. 17, 1811, who d. Apr. 5, 1873. He m. (2) Oct. 25, 1876, Mrs. Ann Maria (Davis) Howe, who d. in Worcester, Mass., in 1888. He was engaged in marketing for many years from Marlboro to Boston. Afterwards moved to Worcester and was general ticket agent of the Worcester & Shrewsbury R. R. Children:

1865. Marion Oretha Bigelow,[10] +.
1866. Electa Jane Bigelow,[10] b. Nov. 30, 1840; d. young.
1867. Valena Jane Bigelow,[10] +.
1868. Althea Maria Bigelow,[10] b. July 15, 1844; d. July 29, 1861.
1869. Julian F. Bigelow,[10] +.
1870. Oriana Lucy Bigelow,[10] +.
1871. Lewis Irving Bigelow,[10] b. June 5, 1852; d. Oct. 12, 1853.

MARY Bigelow[9] (1502), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 17, 1815; m. Nov. 4, 1835, Abel Rice, of Marlboro, where they lived. He d. June 26, 1882. Children:

1872. Viola Rice,[10] b. Apr. 26, 1837.
1873. Edwin Rice,[10] +.
1874. Henry Rice,[10] +.
1875. Willis Rice,[10] +.
1876. Mary Alice Rice,[10] +.

CORDELIA Bigelow[9] (1503), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 10, 1817; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Christopher Sawyer, son of Ephraim and Achsah (Sawyer) Hastings, b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 2, 1815. He succeeded his father on the old Johnson homestead in Berlin. When the war

broke out, although exempt from service by reason of age, he enlisted Aug. 1, 1862, was promoted to the captaincy of company I, 36th regiment Massachusetts Volunteers; was at the battle of Fredericksburg; went with the Ninth Army Corps to Vicksburg and shared in the capture of Jackson, Miss.; here he had the small-pox; recovering from this and on his way to Kentucky he was seized with malarial fever and d. at Mound City, Ill., Sept. 8, 1863. His body was interred at Berlin with military honors, Sept. 16, 1863. Children:

1877. Ellen Hastings,[10] +.
1878. Ruthven Hastings,[10] +.
1879. Arthur Hastings,[10] +.
1880. Leslie Hastings,[10] +.

ELECTA Bigelow[9] (1504), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 18, 1819; m. Feb. 23, 1842, Elisha M., son of Israel Whitney of Marlboro, where he was b. in 1818. He bought of Samuel Williams the mills at South Berlin about 1844, and sold the same in 1856. Afterward was partner with George W. Maynard in the shoe business until 1862, in Berlin, where he d. Jan. 3, 1879. She d. Apr. 2, 1892.

LEVI Bigelow, Jr.[9] (1505), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 12, 1821; m. Feb. 8, 1846, Abigail, dau. of Ephraim and Achsah (Sawyer) Hastings, b. in Berlin, Mass., June 11, 1816. They lived for some years in Berlin, where he was engaged in farming, and was one of the selectmen. About 1856 he moved to Marlboro and for many years was one of the selectmen, assessors and school committee. He d. May 5, 1879. She d. May 1, 1873. Children:

1881. Martha Abby Bigelow,[10] b. in Berlin, Mass., Nov. 18, 1846; was a well-known and successful teacher; d. in Marlboro, Jan. 6, 1871.
1882. Hannah Elizabeth Bigelow,[10] b. in Berlin, Sept. 17, 1848; now lives in Marlboro; a woman of education and wealth; she has contributed much to the welfare of the town; is highly respected by all.
1883. Frances Ann Bigelow,[10] b. Sept. 30, 1850; d. Sept. 25, 1869.
1884. A son,[10] b. Nov. 30; d. Dec. 4, 1852.

LAMBERT Bigelow[9] (1506), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 6, 1823; m. Jan. 14, 1850, Augusta[9] (1532), dau. of Thomas and Patty[8] (Bigelow) Howe. She d. at Eastlake, Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 7, 1884. He resides at Eastlake, and is said to have rendered very valuable assistance in completing the genealogy of the Bigelow family.

EDWIN M. Bigelow[9] (1507), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 26, 1825; graduated at Harvard College in the Class of '46; studied law and was admitted to the bar, and opened an office in Boston, where he now lives and has a large practice. He m. Apr. 13, 1854, Maria A. Crawford, who d. Dec. 2, 1854. Child:

1885. Arthur C. Bigelow,[10] b. Dec. 1, 1854; d. Jan. 1855.

HORACE H. Bigelow[9] (1508), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 2, 1827; m. Jan. 22, 1852, Lucy Ann[9] (1534), dau. of Thomas and Patty[8] (Bigelow) Howe, who d. Sept. 25, 1857. He m. (2) June 1, 1859, Adelaide E. Buck of Portland, Conn.

Like most New England boys his education was confined to the public schools, and what they could do for him up to the age of fifteen, when he began the struggle for mastery with fate, by deliberately choosing the bench of the shoemaker for his start in business life. The spirit of the boy was not much different from that displayed in later years, for it was not long before his natural mechanical and inventive endowments began to carve for him that larger career that finally won for him so high a place among his fellows. Naturally his inventive genius turned in the direction of boot and shoe manufacture, and it was not surprising that at a comparatively early age he was the acknowledged inventor of the heel pressing and nailing machines, from which he has deservedly won a large fortune. Of course shoe manufacturing was the early dream of the young mechanic and inventor, and he soon found his way into the active work that this important industry entails. His ventures were not confined to Worcester or the State of Massachusetts, for the records place him in Providence, R. I., in various cities in New York, New Jersey, and in Worcester in 1863. One of the daring acts of his business career was organizing the prison labor of several state prisons, and in an incredibly short time setting hundreds of men at work to supply the demands suddenly forced upon him. In 1870 he withdrew from the active personal care of manufacturing interests and plunged into other equally absorbing cares with the wisdom and energy that had hitherto characterized him.

Securing control of the Worcester & Shrewsbury railroad, and a large portion of the real estate at Lake Quinsigamond, he began at once the wise development of both, and has already accomplished wonders in the development of the most lovely section of our state. As president of the railroad he at once provided steel rails, newer and better engines and cars, built a pretty station at the lake, and with car houses

and gradings expended thousands of dollars, every one of which, in no uncertain sense, resulting in positive good to the entire city. At the lake he has created the charming village of Lake View, and he has made it possible for any thrifty young man to own a house for himself and dear ones. While busy with these important enterprises, he kept others of equal magnitude well in hand. The Bullard Rifle Company of Springfield, Mass., is indebted to him for its establishment. The Electric Power Company has him for a strong arm to lean upon, and the list might be extended greatly in the simple enumeration of the various interests that claim his care and attention. As a business man he has the proud record of achieving whatever he undertakes, and of never tiring or giving up until the end is reached and his purpose accomplished. As a man, the name of H. H. Bigelow will ever be associated with unceasing efforts to help his fellows, and with a persistent and unflagging purpose to stand by the unfortunate. The right to free speech is sacred in his eyes, and to maintain it in the person of one who was unjustly oppressed, he did not hesitate a moment to spend freely thousands of dollars. No man is more generous to a vanquished opponent, revenge never enters into his battle against wrong; it is that right should prevail he struggles; that attained, he holds out both hands in warm friendship. With Hon. Edward L. David he has given the city of Worcester one hundred and ten acres for a Lake Park, and is a generous supporter of all good enterprises.

He consummated the largest real estate purchase ever made within the city proper. The vast tract of land formerly used for railroad purposes lying east of Main, between Mechanic and Foster streets, and covering one hundred and fifteen thousand square feet, he bought and has held inviolate for the purpose of erecting thereon the finest building devoted to business purposes, not alone in this county or state, but in New England. With the purchase of this land there came into his hands the large building known as a skating rink. At that time this form of amusement was but little enjoyed. By a wise policy of low prices, band concerts and various attractions offered from time to time, he was able to furnish pleasant amusement to thousands at a cost that whole families could afford to pay. And from his success in this direction sprang the craze that swept like a prairie fire throughout the land. His only purpose in allowing the rink to be run was to give the people pleasant amusement at a low cost.

As a man of liberal and generous views, the friend of all worthy enterprises, the defender of the poor and friendless, the helper of the

deserving, and the persistent and clear-headed man of large affairs, H. H. Bigelow is indelibly associated. Children:

1886. Adelaide Frances Bigelow,[10] +.
1887. Irving E. Bigelow,[10] +.
1888. Frank H. Bigelow,[10] b. in Worcester, Feb. 8, 1875.

ANN T. Bigelow[9] (1511), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 5, 1833; m. Sept. 28, 1856, Solon, son of Col. W. H. and Caroline (Henderson) Wood. He is a prominent merchant in Hudson, Mass., and has been a member of the legislature from that town. Child:

1889. Ada Theresa Wood,[10] +.

ARTHUR J. Bigelow[9] (1512), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 3, 1835; m. Feb. 10, 1860, Jane S., dau. of Orlando and Sarah S. Carruth, b. in Northboro, Mass., Feb. 10, 1841. They reside on the old homestead in Marlboro, where he is a very successful farmer. Children:

1890. Electa Bigelow,[10] b. Nov. 21, 1860; d. Aug. 4, 1861.
1891. James F. Bigelow,[10] +.
1892. Carrie Louise Bigelow,[10] b. Sept. 11, 1864.

ADA G. Bigelow[9] (1513), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 11, 1837; m. May 5, 1858, Henry O., son of Parker and Catherine (Newton) Lawrence, b. in Marlboro, June 21, 1833, where they reside. Children:

1893. Ellen Bigelow Lawrence,[10] b. Jan. 8, 1860.
1894. Lambert Wellesley Lawrence,[10] b. May 2, 1872.

MARY B. Rice[9] (1517), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 4, 1817; m. Oct. 12, 1837, Nathaniel Holman. Children:

1895. Lucinda Holman,[10] +.
1896. Emory Holman,[10] b. Jan., 1841; d. Aug., 1844.
1897. Charles Holman,[10] +.

MARTHA B. Rice[9] (1518), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 5, 1819; m. Aug. 15, 1838, Samuel A. Chipman. He was a shoe manufacturer in Marlboro, in company with Lewis Felton. Children:

1898. George Eliot Chipman,[10] +.
1899. William Irving Chipman,[10] b. Nov. 5, 1846; d. Sept. 2, 1847.
1900. Aden Vernon Chipman,[10] +.

LUCINDA Rice[9] (1519), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 11, 1821; m. Mar. 22, 1842, Theodore Wilder, son of Asa and Emma (Bailey) Sawyer, b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 14, 1819. They lived in Marlboro, where he d. Apr., 1869. Children:

1901. Henrietta Estelle Sawyer,[10] b. Sept. 24, 1843; d. Apr. 18, 1844.
1902. Henrietta Estelle Sawyer,[10] b. Apr. 20, 1845; d. Nov. 2, 1846.
1903. Martha Bailey Sawyer,[10] b. Aug. 19; d. Oct. 17, 1846.
1904. Theodore Burritt Sawyer,[10] b. Dec. 28, 1847; d. Mar. 27, 1849.
1905. Effie Geneva Sawyer,[10] +.
1906. Emma Lillian Sawyer,[10] +.

LOUISA M. Rice[9] (1520), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 6, 1823; m. Mar. 22, 1842, Samuel Holder, the well-known clarionet player of Hudson, Mass. Children:

1907. Charles E. Holder,[10] +.
1908. Lambert B. Holder,[10] b. Sept. 26, 1844; d. Dec. 10, 1852.
1908 a. Lyman D. Holder,[10] b. Nov. 27, 1847; d. Sept., 1848.
1909. Emily L. Holder,[10] b. in Hudson, Mar. 9, 1850; m. Sept. 9, 1872, Austin B. Howe[10] (1951).

LUTHER Rice[9] (1521), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 12, 1826; m. June 5, 1852, Hannah M. Stevens. He is a photographer, living in Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

LUCAS H. Rice[9] (1522), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 15, 1831; m. Apr. 5, 1851, Elizabeth Dalrymple.

JANE E. Bigelow[9] (1523), b. in Boxboro, Mass., Feb. 5, 1820; m. Nov. 25, 1838, James Brown, who d. Nov. 12, 1852. She m. (2) in 1866, Hon. Joseph Day. They lived in Norwood, Mass., where she d. Feb. 13, 1888. Child:

1910. An infant,[10] b. and d.

MARY L. Bigelow[9] (1524), b. in Boxboro, Mass., Dec. 15, 1821; m. Mar. 25, 1838, Josiah W. Talbot, b. in Fayette, Me., Jan. 29, 1812. They resided in Norwood, Mass., where she d. Mar. 29, 1888. Children:

1911. Josephine Louise Talbot,[10] b. Mar. 10, 1840; d. Mar. 23, 1845.
1912. Warren Melville Talbot,[10] b. Feb. 9; d. Sept. 22, 1846.
1913. Waldo Murray Talbot,[10] b. Oct. 31, 1847; d. May 10, 1854.
1914. Emma Frances Talbot,[10] +.
1915. Mary Jane Talbot,[10] +.

AUGUSTA B. Bigelow[9] (1525), b. in Boxboro, Mass., Sept. 10, 1823; m. Apr. 25, 1848, George B. Talbot. Children:

1916. G. Augusta Talbot,[10] +.
1917. A son,[10] b. May 17; d. July 17, 1850.

CAROLINE Bigelow[9] (1526), b. in Boxboro, Mass., Oct. 29, 1825; m. May 4, 1847, Cephas Hoar. She d. Jan. 29, 1851.

LYMAN W. Bigelow[9] (1527), b. in Boxboro, Mass., Mar. 7, 1828; m. Sept. 12, 1849, Catherine B., dau. of Edmund and Peggy Howard of Hingham, b. Dec. 24, 1828. His education was obtained in the district schools of Boxboro and at the Lawrence Academy in Groton. At the completion of his studies he engaged in business in his native town. In the spring of 1853 he removed to South Dedham, now Norwood, and engaged in the business of a general country store, and by sound business principles built up a large and prosperous business. He was deeply interested in the welfare of the Universalist Church of which he was a member, and the cause of temperance, as well as other movements tending to improve and help society. In 1872, when the town was incorporated, he was chosen its first treasurer, which office he held until his death, Dec. 6, 1886. Children:

1918. Erwin Augustus Bigelow,[10] +.
1919. Edgar Laban Bigelow,[10] +.
1920. Caroline Augusta Bigelow,[10] b. Mar. 14, 1853.
1921. Waldo Howard Bigelow,[10] +.
1922. Willie Arthur Bigelow,[10] b. Apr. 16, 1860.
1923. Alfred Mahlon Bigelow,[10] b. Feb. 17, 1863. Grad. in 1886 at Harvard Veterinary School.
1924. Lyman Fisher Bigelow,[10] b. July 11, 1865. Grad. at Harvard Dental School in 1886. Resides in Portland, Me.
1925. Bernard Livingston Bigelow,[10] b. July 6, 1868.
1926. Gertrude Isabel Bigelow,[10] b. Feb. 19, 1874.

MARY L. Howe[9] (1531), b. in Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 8, 1825; m. (1) ——, Samuel Hammond; m. (2) John Howe, and resides in Worcester.

MARIA D. Bigelow[9] (1536), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 29, 1825; m. Nov. 29, 1846, William, son of Otis and Clarissa (Stowe) Morse, b. in Marlboro, June 26, 1819. He was senior member of the firm of Morse, Bigelow & Co., of Marlboro, where she d. Dec. 17, 1875. Children:

1927. William Lambert Morse,[10] +.
1928. Edward Irving Morse,[10] +.

EMILY P. Bigelow[9] (1537), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 25, 1828; m. Dec. 2, 1858, Abraham W., son of Dea. Eli and Lucy (Brigham) Rice, b. May 7, 1823. He lived for a time in Marlboro, where he was representative in 1854, and soon after moved to Detroit, Mich., where he became a prominent business man. He d. in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 12, 1885.

ANGELINE H. Bigelow[9] (1540), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 18, 1834; m. Oct. 26, 1855, Charles F., son of Lyman and Lydia (Brigham) Morse. He served in the Civil War as captain in the 13th regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. He lives in Marlboro and is deputy sheriff of Middlesex county. Children:

1929. Lizzie Morse,[10] b. Jan. 17; d. May 7, 1857.
1930. Edith Frances Morse,[10] +.
1931. Gertrude Bigelow Morse,[10] b. Sept. 30, 1861; d. Sept. 17, 1863.
1932. Ethel Florence Morse,[10] b. Oct. 6, 1864; d. Aug. 14, 1866.
1933. Aggie Maria Morse,[10] b. June 14, 1869; d. in 1871.
1934. Faith Emily Morse,[10] b. Feb., 1872.

ADELAIDE L. Bigelow[9] (1541), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 3, 1836; m. Aug. 3, 1863, Charles F., son of Jabez S. and Harriet (Brigham) Witherbee. He served in the Civil War in the 13th regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. They resided in Marlboro, where he d. Dec. 16, 1883. Children:

1935. Ella Frances Witherbee,[10] +.
1936. Harriet Emily Witherbee,[10] b. July 16, 1867; d. Feb. 28, 1882.

EDWARD L. Bigelow[9] (1542), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 27, 1839; m. Jan. 10, 1877, Ella M. Fisher. He is engaged in mercantile business in the firm of Morse, Bigelow & Co., in Marlboro. Like his father, he was several years town clerk, and was twice chosen representative of this town. Children:

1937. Emily Marguerite Bigelow,[10] b. June 9, 1878.
1938. Lambert George Bigelow,[10] b. May 21, 1881.
1939. Edward Fisher Bigelow,[10] b. Jan. 1, 1883.

ELLA A. B. Bigelow[9] (1543), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 9, 1842; m. June 7, 1868, James Murray, son of Rev. Jacob Baker. They resided in Boston, where he d. July 1, 1890. Children:

1940. Blanche Baker,[10] b. Aug. 26, 1869.
1941. Theo D. Baker,[10] b. in 1872.
1942. George Baker.[10]
1943. Florence Baker.[10]
1944. Emily Beatrice Baker.[10]
1945. Irving Baker.[10]

LUCY Howe[9] (1545), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 17, 1825; m. Apr. 6, 1854, Luke H. Wood, the inventor of shoe machinery. They resided in Marlboro, where he d. Aug. 21, 1877. Child:

1946. Julian P. Wood,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1856.

SILAS Howe[9] (1546), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 17, 1828; m. Aug. 1, 1849, Ann G. Snell. They reside in Northboro. Children:

1947. Gilman Bigelow Howe,[10] b. in Northboro, Apr. 29, 1850; m. June 4, 1884, Lena E. Duplesse. He is the author of the Bigelow Genealogy, from which I have gained my knowledge of those branches of the family, and he has also rendered me much valuable assistance on other names. He resides in Northboro, where he has been town clerk for many years.
1948. Edward Porter Howe,[10] b. in Northboro, June 30, 1851; m. Apr. 13, 1873, Eliza J. Whitcomb. He is a machinist in Marlboro.
1949. George Arthur Howe,[10] b. Mar. 5, 1860; d. Jan. 14, 1868.
1950. Lewis Alvin Howe,[10] +.

AUGUSTA Howe[9] (1547), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 31, 1830; m. Oct. 4, 1847, Alanson S. Howe. They live in Marlboro, where she d. Aug. 8, 1854. He m. (2) her sister Cordelia B. Howe. Child:

1951. Austin Bartlett Howe,[10] +.

LYDIA Howe[9] (1548), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 28, 1832; m. Jan. 14, 1851, Austin B. Lawrence. They resided in Marlboro, where she d. Apr. 13, 1852. He m. (2) her sister Mary.

MARY Howe[9] (1549), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 17, 1834; m. Apr. 6, 1854, Austin B. Lawrence. They resided in Marlboro, where she d. Mar. 17, 1875. He d. Apr. 29, 1876. Child:

1952. Eugene Parker Lawrence,[10] +.

CORDELIA B. Howe[9] (1551), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 10, 1838; m. June 6, 1855, Alanson S. Howe. They lived in Marlboro, where he d. Nov. 4, 1894. Children:

1953. Walter H. Howe,[10] b. May 3, 1856. Living in Boston, Mass.
1954. Olivia Augusta Howe,[10] +.
1955. Ella L. Howe,[10] +.
1956. Delia Howe,[10] b. Sept. 13; d. Sept. 28, 1869.
1957. Chester A. Howe,[10] +.

ANNIE L. Howe[9] (1553), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 7, 1844; m. June 6, 1872, Lewis B., son of Levi, Jr., and Betsey (Bliss) Wheeler, b. in Berlin, Nov. 26, 1837. He settled on his father's place. He is largely engaged in fruit raising and gives special attention to poultry. Child:

1958. Waldo L. Wheeler,[10] b. June 3, 1873.

MAHALA J. Bigelow[9] (1555), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 4, 1833; m. May 30, 1852, Henry O. Brigham, an officer in the Civil War and later in the government service at Washington, D. C. She d. in Marlboro, May, 1886. Child:

1959. Hattie Josephine Brigham,[10] b. ——; m. ——, E. C. Hawks.

EMORY P. Stowe[9] (1557), b. in Millbury, Mass., Apr. 28, 1834; m. May 1, 1865, Adelaide Walker. He lives in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he is a leader of a military band and orchestra. Children:

1959 a. Edwin W. Stowe,[10] +.

1959 b. Cora Bigelow Stowe,[10] +.

1959 c. Harry E. Stowe,[10] b. in West Millbury, July 20, 1871.

1959 d. Arthur Bigelow Stowe,[10] b. in Bellingham, Mass., Sept. 11, 1874.

DIANTHA M. Stowe[9] (1558), b. in Thompson, Conn., Apr. 12, 1836; m. Apr. 25, 1854, David C. Avery, b. in Morristown, Vt., Oct. 16, 1828. They lived in Worcester, Mass. He d. in Millbury, Aug. 4, 1872. She d. in Bala, Kansas, Apr. 7, 1892. Children:

1959 e. Lizzie Eva Avery,[10] b. Aug. 24, 1855; d. Jan. 20, 1871.

1959 f. Frank Frederick Avery,[10] +.

1959 g. Walter Cumings Avery,[10] +.

1959 h. Lucy Bigelow Avery,[10] +.

1959 i. George L. Avery,[10] +.

1959 i. John H. Avery,[10] b. Apr. 15; d. July 22, 1870.

1959 j. Stella D. Avery,[10] b. July 29, 1871; d. Sept. 12, 1872.

SALLY T. Stowe[9] (1559), b. in Millbury, Mass., Sept. 7, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1859, Andrew Silas Freeman. They lived in Millbury. He d. Mar. 11, 1882. Children:

1959 k. Pliny Dwight Freeman,[10] b. Nov. 11, 1859; d. Nov. 25, 1865.

1959 l. Ella Maria Freeman,[10] b. Mar. 27, 1862. Has been a teacher in Vassar College since 1891.

1959 m. Irving Silas Freeman,[10] b. May 3, 1864; d. Oct. 5, 1876.

1959 n. Clarence Edgar Freeman,[10] +.

1959 o. Florence Edna Freeman,[10] +.

1959 p. Ernest Bigelow Freeman,[10] b. July 12, 1877. Is a student in the Worcester Polytechnical School.

1959 q. Lucy Bigelow Freeman,[10] b. Nov. 11, 1879; is a student in Vassar College.

ELIJAH B. Stowe[9] (1562), b. in Millbury, Mass., Jan. 23, 1845; m. Apr. 23, 1868, Josephine Fairbanks. They live in Caryville, Mass. Children:

1959 r. Lovell Baker Stowe,[10] b. Aug. 26, 1871; m. Sept. 8, 1897, Mildred Durham, b. Sept. 16, 1865.

1959 s. Edith Maria Stowe,[10] b. Apr. 25, 1873; m. Sept. 8, 1897, Horace A. Brown, b. Sept. 10, 1867.

1959 t. Annie Bigelow Stowe,[10] b. July 18, 1879. Is a student at Wellesley College.

MARY L. Stowe[9] (1564), b. in Millbury, Mass., July 18, 1849; m. Sept. 28, 1871, William Horne. They live in Millbury. Children:

1959 u. Charles Edwin Horne,[10] b. in Franklin, Mass., Sept. 6, 1873.
1959 v. Arthur Ithamar Horne,[10] b. Apr. 21, 1875; m. Sept. 8, 1898, Florence Arabella Wooldridge, b. June 18, 1875.
1959 w. William Dennison Horne,[10] b. Oct. 24, 1880, in Millbury.
1959 x. Harry Bigelow Horne,[10] b. May 15, 1884, in Millbury.
1959 y. Frank Lamb Horne,[10] b. May 28, 1886, in Millbury.
1959 z. Walter Bigelow Horne,[10] b. June 28, 1888, in Millbury.

GEORGE I. Stowe[9] (1565), b. in Millbury, Mass., Feb. 22, 1853; m. May 17, 1875, Mary J. Robbins. They live on the old homestead in Millbury. Children:

1959 *1*. George Burton Stowe,[10] b. Feb. 16, 1876. Lives in West Millbury.
1959 *2*. Elsie Bigelow Stowe,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1877; m. Nov. 30, 1898, Edward A. Wetmore, manager of the Singletray Creamery of West Millbury.
1959 *3*. Oscar Henry Stowe,[10] b. Mar. 25, 1881.
1959 *4*. Nellie Maud Stowe,[10] b. Feb. 27, 1883.
1959 *5*. Irving Leslie Stowe,[10] b. Dec. 26, 1892.

CHARLES E. Bigelow[9] (1568), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 29, 1851; resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.; president of the Bay State Shoe & Leather Company of New York City.

ANNA Bigelow[9] (1569), b. in New York City, Mar. 25, 1854; m. Feb. 17, 1874, Frederick A., son of John W. and Margaret (Thompson) Neergaard, b. Oct. 1, 1851. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

1960. Charles Frederick Neergaard,[10] b. June 7, 1875.
1961. William Bigelow Neergaard,[10] b. July 29, 1879.
1962. Jessie Louise Neergaard,[10] b. June 7, 1881.

JESSIE H. Bigelow[9] (1570), b. in New York City, Sept. 16, 1857; m. Nov. 23, 1881, William C., son of Rev. Henry Ward and Eunice (Bullard) Beecher, b. Jan. 26, 1849. They reside in Brooklyn. Children:

1963. Gertrude Roxana Beecher,[10] b. Nov. 4, 1882.
1964. Bertha Bigelow Beecher,[10] b. Dec. 10, 1885.

EDWIN W. Bigelow[9] (1572), b. in New York City, Apr. 7, 1861; m. Oct. 7, 1886, Maud, dau. of Jacob B. and Hannah H. (Wheeler) Murray. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child:

1965. Marion Bigelow,[10] b. July 4, 1887.

WILLIAM H. Tenney[9] (1593), b. in Marlboro, N. H., June 20, 1837; m. Dec. 16, 1863, Sarah F. Grout of Maine. They resided in Hudson, Mass., where he d. July 29, 1874. Children:

1966. Lizzie Olive Tenney,[10] b. Sept. 10, 1864.
1967. Helen Lillian Tenney,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1868.
1968. Willie Herbert Tenney,[10] b. Dec., 1873.

CHARLES H. Tenney[9] (1594), b. in Marlboro, N. H., May 28, 1843; m. May 2, 1868, Abbie A. Wheeler of Hudson, Mass., where they live. Child:

1969. Bessie E. Tenney,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1870.

LYDIA M. Tenney[9] (1595), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Feb. 17, 1846; m. Nov. 8, 1866, William Henry Strong of Hudson, Mass. They reside in Boston, Mass. Children:

1970. Edith Rose Strong,[10] b. Mar. 10, 1868.
1971. Cora Louisa Strong,[10] b. Nov. 29, 1872.

HARRIET J. Maynard[9] (1596), b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 14, 1833; m. Aug. 4, 1852, John O., son of Daniel Osgood, b. in Bolton, Mass., June 12, 1833. He is a farmer in the south part of Berlin. Children:

1972. Emma Sophia Osgood,[10] b. Mar. 3; d. Dec. 24, 1853.
1973. George E. Osgood,[10] +.
1974. Emma Jane Osgood,[10] b. Jan. 6, 1858; d. May 4, 1868.
1975. John W. Osgood,[10] b. July 6; d. Aug. 23, 1873.

SUSAN H. Maynard[9] (1597), b. in Berlin, Mass., Jan. 27, 1835; m. in 1853, Charles Wright. They lived in Marlboro, where he d. in 1890. Children:

1976. Hattie M. Wright,[10] b. Nov. 21, 1853; d. Aug. 19, 1854.
1977. Charles E. Wright,[10] +.
1978. Fred H. Wright,[10] b. Aug. 3, 1861; d. July 5, 1865.
1979. Hattie S. Wright,[10] +.
1980. Jennie M. Wright,[10] +.
1981. Warren A. Wright,[10] b. Aug. 7, 1874; d. Jan. 29, 1875.
1982. Faith B. Wright,[10] b. Mar. 7, 1881.

GEORGE E. Maynard[9] (1599), b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 16, 1839; m. May 21, 1860, Ellen Howland, dau. of Mrs. Elisha Bassett by a former husband. Soon after his marriage he removed to Empire Prairie, Mo. Returned to Berlin in 1863, enlisted in the 3rd Massachusetts Cavalry; was in Gen. Banks' expedition up Red River. After the war, returned to Missouri, and was a successful farmer for some years, where he was killed in a cyclone June 12, 1880 or 1881. Mrs. Maynard returned to Berlin, where she now resides. Children:

1983. Grace Maynard,[10] b. Sept. 29, 1867. Killed at the same time as her father.
1984. Nellie Maynard,[10] b. Sept. 25, 1871. Living in Berlin.
1985. Dan Maynard,[10] b. Feb. 14, 1874.

MARY E. Maynard[9] (1600), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 4, 1842; m. Oct. 18, 1860, Joseph L., son of Henry D. and Hannah (Sawyer) Coburn, b. in Berlin, Mar. 10, 1840. He was a shoemaker and lived on his father's place in Berlin, where he d. Nov. 26, 1883. His family still reside in Berlin. Children:

1986. Cora Mabel Coburn,[10] b. Dec. 27, 1864; d. Mar. 3, 1872.
1987. William Henry Coburn,[10] b. Oct. 5, 1874.
1988. Roscoe E. Coburn,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1882.

CHARLES B. Maynard[9] (1602), b. in Berlin, Mass., Nov. 24, 1846; m. Nov. 24, 1870, Nellie, dau. of Orlando and Eunice (Russell) Frink, b. in Swanzey, N. H. He was engaged in the grocery business for some years in Wakefield, Mass., but returned to Berlin about 1875, and is now engaged in farming and market gardening on the old homestead in South Berlin. Children:

1989. Ernest B. Maynard,[10] b. Aug. 24, 1872.
1990. Lester R. Maynard,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1874.
1991. Mabel A. Maynard,[10] b. Oct. 23, 1876.
1992. Ethel F. Maynard,[10] b. Jan. 4, 1879.
1993. Minnie Eunice Maynard,[10] b. Aug. 14, 1882.
1994. Leland C. Maynard,[10] b. Aug. 23, 1889.

JOHN W. Maynard[9] (1603), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 10, 1849; m. Nov. 29, 1882, Mary Clark of Lynn, Mass., where they reside. Child:

1995. Harry Emerson Maynard,[10] b. Aug. 16, 1884.

FRANCIS Maynard[9] (1605), b. in Berlin, Mass., May 20, 1852; m. May 26, 1875, Helen Stevens. They live in Hudson, Mass. Children:

1996. Dollie M. Maynard,[10] b. Jan. 12, 1876.
1997. Edith D. Maynard,[10] b. May 25, 1879.
1998. Angie B. Maynard,[10] b. Oct. 16, 1880.
1999. Dudley S. Maynard,[10] b. Feb. 9, 1882.
2000. A child.[10]

MARY S. Gay[9] (1612), b. in Hudson, Mass., Sept. 26, 1845; m. Nov. 1, 1863, Joseph Rand.

WALDO A. Gay[9] (1613), b. in Hudson, Mass., Nov. 23, 1849; m. May 31, 1870, Mary E. Haskell. He is a shoemaker in Hudson, Mass. Children:

2001. Mary Eva Gay,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1870; d. Aug. 18, 1884.
2002. Frank W. Gay,[10] +.
2003. Earl W. Gay,[10] b. Sept. 18, 1886.

CHARLES H. Bigelow[9] (1614), b. in Hudson, Mass., Oct. 12, 1852; m. Nov. 3, 1880, Mary Graves, and resides in Hudson.

WILLIAM D. Wood[9] (1621), b. in Stillwater, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1842; m. Feb. 9, 1870, Lizzie Vreeland.

ADELAIDE L. Bigelow[9] (1632), b. in Cranford, N. J., Feb. 28, 1861; m. Aug. 26, 1885, William Drysdale, and reside in Cranford.

CORA M. Bigelow[10] (1657), b. in Southboro, Mass., Nov. 2, 1867; m. July 5, 1885, Fred W. Parker, b. in Wolfboro, N. H., Sept. 6, 1861. They reside in Marlboro, Mass.

ELIAL F. Metcalf[10] (1666), b. in Marlboro, Mass., in 1844; m. Emma, dau. of John Trull of Marlboro. They lived in Northboro; now in Leominster, Mass. Children:

2004. Effie Metcalf,[11] b. in Northboro, Apr. 15, 1872.
2005. Lillian Frances Metcalf,[11] b. June 20, 1875.
2006. Chester Albert Metcalf,[11] b. June 22, 1876.
2007. Edith Grace Metcalf,[11] b. Feb. 25, 1881.

ABBIE A. Bigelow[10] (1668), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 14, 1845; m. Sept. 3, 1863, William P. Hawks, of Worcester, Mass.

SARAH A. Bigelow[10] (1670), b. in Northboro, Mass., June 9, 1847; m. Feb. 6, 1873, Charles Oscar Arnold of Worcester. They reside in Rhode Island.

ANN E. Bigelow[10] (1671), b. in Northboro, Mass., June 8, 1856; m. Mar. 1, 1876, George A., son of Levi M. and Juliet Harrington. They reside in Northboro, Mass.

ELIZABETH E. Greenslet[10] (1674 b), b. in Constantia, N. Y., June 24, 1854; m. Dec. 26, 1873, Charles B. Marshall, b. in Wakashaw, Wis., June 1, 1845. They live in West Munroe, N. Y. Child.

2008. Mary Marshall,[11] b. Oct. 7, 1875.

HORACE E. Bigelow[10] (1675), b. in Troy, N. Y., June 9, 1857; m. Feb. 20, 1878, Lizzie G., dau. of George T. and Abbie A. Murdock, b. in Millbury, Mass., Sept., 1857; d. in Worcester, Mass., May 3, 1879. He m. (2) Nov. 17, 1880, Elizabeth Allen Witter. They were divorced Oct. 4, 1886. He m. (3) Apr. 16, 1888, Ada. M., dau. of Henry O. and Isabelle Crosby, b. in Granby, P. Q. They are living in Worcester. Children:

2009. Gretchen Murdock Bigelow,[11] b. Apr. 16, 1879.
2010. Mary Witter Bigelow,[11] b. Oct. 11, 1882.
2011. Philip Henry Bigelow,[11] b. Sept. 19, 1884.
2012. Erma Louisa Bigelow,[11] b. July 2, 1889.

ADELINE M. Childs[10] (1677), b. in Weston, Mass., Aug. 28, 1832; m. (1), June 20, 1855, Arthur Train of Weston, who d. Oct. 26, 1858. She m. (2) Mar. 27, 1870, Walter Lee, son of Capt. John and Beulah Maria (Lee) Smith, b. in Salem, N. H., Mar. 31, 1823. He went to California in 1849, and has since lived there. Mrs. Train was his second wife. They are now living in San Jose, Cal.

EDWARD F. Childs[10] (1677a), b. in Weston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1834; m. Nov. 18, 1855, Anna A. B., dau. of Capt. John and Beulah Maria (Lee) Smith, b. in Salem, N. H., Sept. 27, 1837. They lived for a time in Weston, Mass. In 1869 moved to Lawrence, Mass., where they now reside. Children:

2013. Bertha Lee Childs,[11] b. in Weston, Mar. 14, 1864.
2014. George Edward Childs,[11] b. in Lawrence, Sept. 6, 1869.

ALICE M. L. Rugg[10] (1678), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 1, 1847; m. Mar. 20, 1870, Edward O. Earls of Plymouth, Vt. They lived for a time in Cambridgeport and West Somerville, Mass., and now in Palatka, Fla. Children:

2015. Everett Leroy Earls,[11] +.
2016. Edward Otis Earls, Jr.,[11] +.
2017. Eugene Clifford Earls,[11] +.
2018. Marion Alice Earls,[11] b. in West Somerville, Sept. 2, 1880.

ELLEN A. Rugg[10] (1679), b. in Wayland, Mass., Dec. 6, 1849; m. June 11, 1878, Charles A. Parsons of Fairington, Berkshire Co., Eng. They lived in Cambridge, West Somerville and Boston, Mass. Now reside in San Jose, Cal. Children:

2019. Beth Louise Parsons,[11] b. Mar. 12; d. Aug. 3, 1879.
2020. Charles Arthur Parsons,[11] b. in West Somerville, Mass., Mar. 16, 1880.
2021. George Elliott Parsons,[11] b. in Boston, Nov. 1, 1885.

ARTHUR B. Rugg[10] (1680), b. in Wayland, Mass., Sept. 11, 1853; m. Oct. 25, 1887, Nellie T. Pratt of Winnebago, Minn. They live in Minneapolis, Minn. Child:

2022. Herbert Arthur Rugg,[11] b. May 20, 1895.

EDITH E. Rugg[10] (1681), b. in Wayland, Mass., June 12, 1856; m. May 8, 1887, Eugene D. Herrick of Brookfield, Vt. They live in Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

2023. Elmer Eugene Herrick,[11] b. Apr. 1, 1890.
2024. Clifton Ames Herrick,[11] b. Apr. 6, 1892.

ELLIOTT I. Rugg[10] (1683), b. in Wayland, Mass., July 14, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Catherine Kennedy of Friend Lake, Minn. They lived in Minneapolis and Princeton, Minn. Now in Sioux City, Iowa. He is an artist. Children:

2025. Alfred Elliott Rugg,[11] b. in Minneapolis, Aug. 24, 1892.
2026. Catherine Louise Rugg,[11] b. in Princeton, June 7, 1895.
2027. Robert Nahum Rugg,[11] b. in Sioux City, Apr. 11, 1899.

CLARENCE M. A. Rugg[10] (1654), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 27, 1866; m. July 3, 1892, Sarah H. Marsh, of Chicago, Ill. He is an artist and resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

JESSIE E. Bigelow[10] (1704), b. in Utica, N. Y., June 19, 1866; m. —— Barker. They reside in Meriden, Conn.

CHARLES D. Bigelow[10] (1705), b. in West Boylston, Mass., Mar. 5, 1843. Enlisted in company K, 53d regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, Oct. 17, 1862; discharged Sept. 2, 1863; re-enlisted in company H, 4th Heavy Artillery, Aug. 22, 1864; discharged June 17, 1865; settled in Pennsylvania.

GEORGE E. Bigelow[10] (1706), b. in West Boylston, Mass., Jan. 16, 1845. Enlisted in company H, 4th Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteers, Aug. 22, 1864, and served till the close of the war; discharged June 17, 1865. He m. Dec. 24, 1867, Emily, dau. of Merrick and Rebecca (Cutting) Sargent, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 22, 1834. They reside in North Rutland, Mass. Children:

2028. Idella May Bigelow,[11] b. in Bolton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1868.
2029. Nellie Bigelow,[11] b. Jan. 24, 1870.
2030. Elmer Merrick Bigelow,[11] b. June 7, 1872.
2031. Addie Bigelow,[11] b. Aug. 12, 1873; d. Jan. 30, 1877.
2032. Hattie Susan Bigelow,[11] b. in Berlin, Mass., Jan. 17, 1876.
2033. George Bigelow,[11] b. Dec. 24, 1877.

WAYLAND Bigelow[10] (1707), b. in Stirling, Mass., in 1847. Enlisted in company K, 4th Massachusetts Cavalry, Mar. 1, 1864; discharged Nov. 14, 1865; m. and resides in Portland, Ore.

LAURA E. Carter[10] (1713), b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 22, 1834; m. Apr. 9, 1853, John A. Merrill. They lived in Berlin. She d. Aug. 28, 1866. Children:

2034. Alice M. Merrill,[11] +.
2035. Lizzie E. Merrill,[11] +.

ISRAEL F. Carter[10] (1714), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 6, 1839; m. Nov. 3, 1859, Susan M., dau. of Alonzo Wood of Marlboro, Mass. He lived on his father's farm in Berlin. He was a soldier in the Civil War and was partially deaf after his return from the service. He d. Feb. 19, 1893. She d. Apr. 1, 1887. Children:

2036. Emma E. Carter,[11] +.
2037. Laura M. Carter,[11] b. Mar. 25, 1870; lives in Clinton, Mass.

GEORGE H. Brigham[10] (1717), b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 5, 1841; m. Aug. 5, 1863, Elizabeth Hastings. They live in Northboro, Mass Children:

2038. George E. Brigham,[11] +.
2039. Bessie E. Brigham,[11] +.
2040. Grace V. Brigham,[11] +.

HERBERT A. Pollard[10] (1719 a), b. in Hudson, Mass., June, 1848; m. in 1886, Minnie ——. They live in Hudson. Children:

2041. Roy Pollard,[11] b. ——, 1888.
2042. Lester Pollard,[11] b. ——, 1895.

ARTHUR M. Moore[10] (1720), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 23, 1856; m. (1) June 18, 1876, Jennie Howe of Hudson, Mass., who d. June 10, 1880. He m. (2) Nov. 17, 1883, Minnie Miller, and lives in Greenfield, Mass. Child:

2043. Grace Lucie Moore,[11] b. Sept. 21, 1877.

ELLEN F. Sawyer[10] (1722), b. in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 29, 1836; m. Aug. 31, 1856, Samuel W. Moore. They lived in Westboro, Mass. She d. Oct. 18, 1863. Child:

2044. Sarah Eldora Moore,[11] +.

LAVINIA K. Sawyer[10] (1723), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 30, 1838; m. Nov. 26, 1857, George H., son of George and Sarepta (Moore) Cutting of Bolton, where he was b. July 26, 1837. They lived in Barre and Bolton, later in Lancaster, Mass., where he d. Oct. 1, 1877. Mrs. Cutting now lives in Lancaster. Children:

2045. Lucy L. Cutting,[11] +.
2046. Carrie E. Cutting,[11] +.

EDWIN A. Babcock[10] (1725), b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 6, 1838; m. Jan. 6, 1864, Irene F. Peters of Berlin, and resides in Canada.

WILLIAM T. Babcock[10] (1725 a), b. in Berlin, Mass., Oct. 18, 1840; m. Nov. 19, 1865, Hattie Maria, dau. of Hartwell and Zilpah (Bartlett) Sawyer, b. in Berlin, Aug. 28, 1844. They live in Berlin, where he is a shoemaker. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Children:

2047. Flora Martena Babcock,[11] +.
2048. Alice Edna Babcock,[11] b. July 3, 1870.
2049. Mary Maria Babcock,[11] b. July 29, 1874.
2050. Effie May Babcock,[11] b. Apr. 7; d. June 30, 1872.

SARAH A. Babcock[10] (1725 b), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 24, 1850; m. May 18, 1869, George Marshall, son of Elijah C. and Olive C. (Wheeler) Shattuck, b. in Berlin, Jan. 19, 1850. They lived in Berlin, where he d. May 20, 1876. She m. (2) Jan. 8, 1879, Joseph Stratton of Wayland, Mass., b. in Hudson, Mass., Apr. 22, 1842. He had had a former wife and son, Wilbert, b. in 1863, who m. Grace H. Huntley,[8] great granddau. of Abel White,[5] (585). They live in Hudson, Mass. Children:

2051. Sarah Bigelow Shattuck,[11] b. Aug. 19, 1870.
2052. Pierson Howland Shattuck,[11] b. Aug. 8, 1873.
2053. Albert Lorenzo Stratton,[11] b. June 20, 1882, in Cochituate, Mass.
2054. Mary Gertrude Stratton,[11] b. June 25, 1888, in Natick, Mass.

MARY A. Sawyer[10] (1726), b. in Berlin, Mass., Nov. 5, 1837; m. Sept. 6, 1855, William Barnes, son of Leonard and Persis (Bailey) Carter, b. in Berlin, Sept. 13, 1822. He settled in Columbus, Ga., where she d. June 8, 1862. He m. (2) July 12, 1870, Mary A. Fowler of Springfield, Mass., and had one son, Horace Choate Carter, b. Apr. 7, 1871. He is a music teacher and lives in Springfield. Children:

2055. Addie Adella Carter,[11] +.
2056. William Amos Carter,[11] +.

MORGIANA M. Sawyer[10] (1727), b. in Berlin, Mass., Jan. 1, 1840; m. Aug. 6, 1860, Loren Arnold of Marlboro, where they lived. She d. Mar. 21, 1883. Children:

2057. Indiana Howe Arnold,[11] +.
2058. Cora Belle Arnold,[11] +.
2059. Harry Jackson Arnold,[11] b. Aug. 4, 1869; d. Dec. 26, 1873.

SARAH G. Sawyer[10] (1729), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 18, 1844; m. Feb. 18, 1862, Oscar Warren Holt and lives in Hudson, Mass., where he is in the shoe business. Children:

2060. Oscar Warren Holt,[11] b. and d.

2061. Leslie Oscar Holt,[11] b. July 9, 1864; d. Feb. 19, 1872.

2062. Ralph Warren Holt,[11] b. Sept. 25, 1875. Is in Springfield, Mass., engaged in newspaper work.

LUCY S. Sawyer[10] (1732), b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 13, 1850; m. Nov. 4, 1870, Warren S., son of Willard Howe of Marlboro, Mass. They lived in Berlin, where he drove the daily coach to Hudson for a time, and then removed to Brookline, Mass. She d. Jan. 28, 1883. He m. (2) Lizzie E.[11] (2035), dau. of John A. Merrill, Jan. 18, 1888. Child:

2063. An infant,[11] b. and d.

LEWIS A. Sawyer[10] (1735), b. in Berlin, Mass., Jan. 19, 1856; m. July 20, 1876, Lucinda Bates Hibbard. They lived in Berlin, where he d. July 24, 1880. Children:

2064. Winifred Bates Sawyer,[11] b. Jan. 17, 1877.

2065. Robert Lewis Sawyer,[11] b. Mar. 13, 1878.

SILAS A. Sawyer[10] (1738), b. in Berlin, Mass., Oct. 15, 1860; m. Jan., 1888, Katie Jane Rouse. He is superintendent in the mill at Maynard, Mass., where they live. Children:

2066. Chester Amos Sawyer,[11] b. ——, 11, 1889.

2067. Silas Oscar Sawyer,[11] b. July 4, 1891.

SARAH J. Wheeler[10] (1739), b. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1841; m. May 15, 1863, in Leominster, Mass., William H., son of John C. and Abigail (Pike) Draper, b. in West Brimfield, Mass., Apr. 14, 1840. He is a dealer in real estate. Is living in Boston. Children:

2068. Ella Louise Draper,[11] b. in Feltonville, Apr. 15, 1864; d. Mar. 14, 1868.

2069. William E. Draper,[11] b. in Stow, Mass., Jan. 20, 1868. Living in Boston.

2070. Eva May Draper,[11] +.

2071. Charles Hurbert Draper,[11] b. Apr. 27, 1879.

2072. Maybel Draper,[11] b. May 15; d. June 15, 1886.

CALVIN H. Wheeler[10] (1740), b. in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1843; m. Mar. 11, 1866, Lucy Trull of Hudson, Mass. He d. Feb., 1879. Children:

2073. Beatrice A. Wheeler,[11] b. June 1, 1867; d. in 1879.

2074. Grace A. Wheeler,[11] b. June 20, 1869; d. in 1881.

HELEN L. Wheeler[10] (1741), b. in Feltonville, Mass., Oct. 16, 1845; m. Jan. 21, 1869, Gideon H. Smith, a soldier in the Civil War, of North Providence. They live in Milford, Mass. Children:

2075. Maude Louise Smith,[11] b. Nov. 29, 1875; d. Feb. 12, 1877.
2076. Clifford Chase Smith,[11] b. Feb. 26, 1877.

JOSEPHINE A. Keyes[10] (1744), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 23, 1848; m. in Algona, Ia., Mar. 19, 1868, Oscar A. Sykes. They live in Chebanse, Ill. Children:

2077. Nellie Clarissa Sykes,[11] +.
2078. Nettie Louise Sykes,[11] b. Apr. 17, 1871.
2079. Henry Prentice Sykes,[11] +.
2080. Hattie Irene Sykes,[11] +.
2081. Vernon Adelbert Sykes,[11] b. Mar. 25; d. Sept. 4, 1884.

ELLEN M. Keyes[10] (1745), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 30, 1850; m. in Algona, Ia., ——, 1870, William McIntosh. They lived in Portland, Ia., where she d. Mar. 31, 1876. Children:

2082. Clara B. McIntosh,[11] b. in Portland, Ia.
2083. Anna McIntosh,[11] b. in Portland, Ia.
2084. Frank McIntosh,[11] b. in Portland, Ia.
2085. Ellen McIntosh,[11] b. Mar. 4; d. Sept., 1876.

EDWARD P. Boyd[10] (1748), b. in Princeton, Mass., Apr. 29, 1849; m. in 1873, Ella Stone. They live in Hudson, Mass. Children:

2086. Warren S. Boyd,[11] b. Oct. 19, 1874.
2087. James M. Boyd,[11] b. Nov. 29, 1876.

JAMES A. Boyd[10] (1749), b. in Princeton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1851; m. ——, Lizzie Presbry. They live in Newport, N. H. Children:

2088. Walter A. Boyd,[11] b. Nov. 6, 1879; d. Aug. 25, 1880.
2089. Edith P. Boyd,[11] b. Apr. 23, 1881.

FRED A. Boyd[10] (1750), b. in Princeton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1855; m. Nov. 29, 1885, Flora Gilpatrick. They live in Hudson, Mass. Children:

2090. Clara E. Boyd,[11] b. Aug. 6, 1887.
2091. Ralph S. Boyd,[11] b. June 21, 1892.
2092. Alfred J. Boyd,[11] b. Apr. 16, 1897.

HENRY E. Boyd[10] (1751), b. in Princeton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1861; m. ——, Sadie Angel. They live in Boston, Mass. Children:

2093. Grace H. Boyd,[11] b. Sept. 8, 1885; d. May 7, 1892.
2094. Walter E. Boyd,[11] b. Mar. 25, 1890.
2095. Bernice V. Boyd,[11] b. Oct. 12, 1893.

CHESTER J. Frye[10] (1759), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 21, 1855; m. ——, Lavinia Pope. They lived in Marlboro, where he d. Nov. —, 1894. Child:

2096. Ethel Frye,[11] b. Mar. 17, 1887.

GEORGE E. Frye[10] (1761), b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859; m. Oct. 9, 1883, Anna F., dau. of Stephen and Sarah A. (Ames) Smith, b. in Marlboro, Feb. 18, 1865. He has been overseer in the shoe shop for some twenty years. They are living in Haverhill, Mass. Children:

2097. Roland L. Frye,[11] b. June 6, 1885.
2098. Harrison A. Frye,[11] b. Dec. 31, 1889.
2099. Homer E. Frye,[11] b. Jan. 15, 1891.

LESLIE M. Frye[10] (1762), b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 23, 1863; m. ——, Nellie H., dau. of John and Lucy (Brigham) Brown, b. in Marlboro, Nov. 1, 1863. They live in Marlboro.

LELIA G. Bruce[10] (1763), b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 2, 1864; m. Oct. 14, 1890, I. Porter Morse of Marlboro, Mass., where they live.

FRANCIS W. Smith[10] (1764), b. in Index, Mich., July 12, 1854; m. Jan. 2, 1880, Huldah Stevens.

ANNA M. Smith[10] (1765), b. in Index, Mich., Sept. 23, 1855; m. Jan. 3, 1875, Alfred S. Eastman.

IDA E. Smith[10] (1766), b. in Index, Mich., July 23, 1857; m. June 30, 1878, Adolphus McClintock.

ANGENETTE Cathridge[10] (1775), b. in Marcellus, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1858; m. Nov. 15, 1877, James Bartlett.

FRANK Chester Hapgood[10] (1783), b. in South Reading, Mass., July 9, 1858; m. July 8, 1880, Ida Ann Millay, b. in Lynn, Mass., July 27, 1858. Children:

2100. Elnora Gertrude Hapgood,[11] b. Dec. 4, 1882; d. Dec. 27, 1889.

2101. Bertha Lillian Hapgood,[11] b. Jan. 23, 1883.

2102. Irene Beatrice Hapgood,[11] b. June 25, 1888.

ALICE G. Hapgood[10] (1785) b. in South Reading, Mass., Dec. 24, 1862; m. Sept. 10, 1881, Edward Charoux of Canada, b. May 23, 1861; d. Dec. 31, 1894.

JESSIE M. Hapgood[10] (1787), b. in Hudson, Mass., Aug. 16, 1868; m. June 29, 1888, Francis Milton Mace, b. in Boston, July 9, 1858. They live in Bolton, Mass. Child:

2103. Myrtle Edna Mace,[11] b. in Hudson.

INEZ E. Hapgood[10] (1791), b. in Haverhill, Mass., June 4, 1857; m. Apr. 29, 1891, Warren Emerson of Salem, N. H., b. Dec. 27, 1853. He is president of the Essex National Bank, has a clothing and gentleman's furnishing store in Haverhill, where they live.

LILLA M. Hapgood[10] (1792), b. in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 4, 1861; m. Sept. 9, 1896, Joseph Adams, son of Rev. William Henry and Elizabeth (Adams) Dalrymple, b. Apr. 26, 1858. They live in Haverhill.

FRED W. Hapgood[10] (1797), b. in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 7, 1863; m. Dec. 19, 1888, Annah Mabel, dau. of Willard and Ella Houghton, b. in Hudson, June 28, 1870. They live in Hudson, Mass. Child:

2104. Stanley Allen Hapgood,[11] b. Aug. 17, 1892.

WARREN E. Hapgood[10] (1804), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 2, 1870; m. June 12, 1896, Gertrude Florence, dau. of J. P. Stone of Worcester, Mass., b. July 11, 1870. He served in the Spanish-American war as sergeant in company F, 6th Massachusetts Volunteers, landed at Guanica, Porto Rico, July 25, 1898, was mustered out Jan. 20, 1899. He lives in Marlboro. Children:

2104 a. Lewis Stone Hapgood,[11] b. Feb. 27, 1897; d. Jan. 6, 1898.

2104 b. Helen Holder Hapgood,[11] b. Nov. 11, 1898.

MARY E. Bigelow[10] (1816), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 18, 1860; m. Dec. 30, 1881, Edward B. Greenlaw. She d. in 1887.

CAROLINE B. Felton[10] (1822), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 29, 1830; m. at Putnam, Conn., Apr. 8, 1850, Andrew J. Phelps, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 15, 1830; d. in Marlboro, Mass., May 3, 1854. She m. (2) in Marlboro, July 6, 1862, Nahum A. Gay, b. in Northboro, Mass., Oct. 15, 1820; d. in Hudson, Mass., May 24, 1881. She m. (3) in Hudson, Aug., 1887, Stephen C. Reed, b. in Warwick, Mass., Apr. 22, 1822. Children:

2105. Willis Herbert Phelps,[11] b. in Marlboro, Dec. 31, 1850; d. in Hudson, July 3, 1876.

2106. Lilla Augusta Phelps,[11] b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. Feb. 24, 1854.

CATHERINE B. Felton[10] (1823), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 29, 1830; m. in Nashua, N. H., Oct. 21, 1856, Frederick J., son of Jesse and Myra (Cutting) Jewett, b. in Berlin, Oct. 21, 1826. They lived in Marlboro, where she d. Mar. 26, 1894. Child:

2107. Jesse Gilbert Jewett,[11] +.

SILAS A. Felton[10] (1824), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 4, 1832; m. in Eden Prairie, Minn., Jan. 20, 1861, Mary Lizzie Dudley, b. in Boston, Mass., July 5, 1841. They lived in Marlboro and in Manchester, N. H. Children:

2108. David Dudley Felton,[11] +.

2109. Harry Clifton Felton,[11] b. in Marlboro, Sept. 11, 1869; d. in Manchester, Aug. 4, 1870.

2110. Frank Parsons Felton,[11] b. in Manchester, Jan. 10, 1878.

HARRIET A. Felton[10] (1825), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 16, 1834; m. in Marlboro, May 29, 1856, Roger Boyd, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 5, 1827. He d. in Boston, Nov. 6, 1887. They lived in Dubuque, Ia., then returned to Marlboro. Children:

2111. Annie Felton Boyd,[11] b. in Dubuque, Ia., May 4, 1860; d. in Marlboro, Apr. 13, 1878.

2112. Adeline Sophia Boyd,[11] b. in Marlboro, Feb. 15; d. Aug. 15, 1862.

2113. Harriet Elizabeth Boyd,[11] b. Feb. 21; d. Nov. 9, 1863.

2114. Josephine Bigelow Boyd,[11] b. Apr. 28; d. July 30, 1864.

2115. Jennie Brigham Boyd,[11] +.

SARAH D. Felton[10] (1826), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 26, 1836; m. in Marlboro, Apr. 12, 1855, Elbridge Lewis, b. in Fitchburg, Dec. 12, 1831. They lived in Hudson, where he d. Nov. 22, 1885.

LOVINA D. Felton[10] (1827), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 2, 1838; m. in Marlboro, Apr. 14, 1857, Levi Cutting, b. in Marlboro, Apr. 5, 1836; d. in Marlboro, Jan. 10, 1882.

JOHN S. Felton[10] (1828), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 11, 1841; m. in Guilford, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1866, Lucia A. Gibbs, b. in Guilford, Aug. 14, 1842; d. in Marlboro, Apr. 9, 1890. He m. (2) in Marlboro, Oct. 26, 1892, Josephine E. Sivallier. Children:

2116. Fred S. Felton,[11] b. in Marlboro, Mar. 17, 1869; d. in Guilford, Oct. 7, 1882.

2117. Herbert Rodney Felton,[11] b. in Marlboro, May 27, 1883.

2118. Roy Clifford Felton,[11] b. in Hudson, May 30, 1897.

HENRY F. Felton[10] (1829), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 24, 1843; m. (1) in New York, June 1, 1876, Jennie Webb, b. in New York, Oct. 18, 1853; d. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 14, 1884. He m. (2) in Lowell, Nov. 18, 1891, Mrs. Mary A. Hoyt.

ANN M. Felton[10] (1830), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 21, 1845; m. in Marlboro, Nov. 29, 1866, William Henry Bullard, b. in Sherborn, Mass., Aug. 31, 1840. They lived in Marlboro. Child:

2119. Laura Adeline Bullard,[11] +.

CHARLES M. Felton[10] (1831), b. in. Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 7, 1848; m. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 7, 1891, Annie Maria Mahoney, b. in Warren, Mass., May 24, 1859. He d. in Worcester, Aug. 11, 1891. Child:

2120. Charles Melville Felton,[11] b. June 21, 1892.

MARTHA J. Felton[10] (1832), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 5, 1850; m. in Marlboro, Dec. 7, 1876, Frederick H. Kirk, b. in Camden, Me., May 20, 1846. They live in Marlboro.

WILLIAM L. Felton[10] (1833), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 24, 1852; m. in Nashua, N. H., Feb. 15, 1877, Harriet Etta Atwood, b. in Nashua, N. H., Mar. 11, 1855. They live in Marlboro. Children:

2121. Adeline Josephine Felton,[11] b. Aug. 18, 1878.

2122. Henry Atwood Felton,[11] b. Nov. 16, 1882.

JOHN A. Frye[10] (1834), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 27, 1839; m. Sept. 26, 1861, Elvira Frances, dau. of Otis and Lovina (Rice) Russell, b. in Marlboro, Apr. 1, 1839. She was the tenth in a family

of seventeen children. Her father was b. Apr. 24, 1793; d. in 1855. Her mother was b. Oct. 19, 1800; d. in 1883. They were m. in 1817. Were natives and always lived in Marlboro. Mr. Frye is a manufacturer of boots and shoes in Marlboro. Children:

2123. Walter Preston Frye,[11] +.
2124. Carrie Lavinia Frye,[11] +.
2125. Della Martha Frye,[11] b. Aug. 28, 1875.

CHARLES L. Frye[10] (1835), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 4, 1842; m. Apr. 3, 1861, Lucinda E. Howe. He is a shoe manufacturer in Lynn, Mass.

LUCY B. Frye[10] (1836), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 1, 1844; m. ——, Charles Cutting. They live in Framingham, Mass.

SARAH J. Felton[10] (1838), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 3, 1843. Moved with her parents to Pharsalia, N. Y., where she m. Feb. 24, 1869, Floyd Child, b. in Exeter, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1831. They now live in Cromwell, Iowa. Child:

2126. Etta Child,[11] b. in Oneida, Ill., May 22, 1870.

JOSEPH H. Felton[10] (1839), b. in East Pharsalia, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1844; m. in Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1868, Ellen A. Sumner. They live in East Pharsalia. Child:

2127. Sumner D. Felton,[11] b. Aug. 2, 1869; m. Jan. 29, 1890, Edith Brown.

ELLEN A. Felton[10] (1843), b. in Pharsalia, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1872, Jay Newton, who d. July, 1890. They lived in Pharsalia. Children:

2128. Charles Newton,[11] b. May, 1875; m. ——, Flora Preston.
2129. Lena Newton,[11] +.
2130. Carrie Newton,[11] +.
2131. Fred Newton,[11] b. in 1882.

CARRIE E. Felton[10] (1844), b. in Pharsalia, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1857; m. Nov., 1879, William H. Brooks. They live in Pharsalia. Child:

2132. Florence Brooks,[11] b. Sept. 6, 1880; m. June 1, 1899, Luther Coy.

LYDIA A. Felton[10] (1845), b. in Pharsalia, N. Y., July 24, 1862; m. Oct. 10, 1888, Dwight Hall. They live in Pharsalia. Children:

2133. Victor Hall,[11] b. Mar. 25, 1892.
2134. Ethel Hall,[11] b. Nov. 18, 1893.
2135. Zilpha Hall.[11]
2136. Archie Hall.[11]

ANGELINE E. Felton[10] (1846), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 14, 1843; m. July 19, 1860, Daniel H. Sawyer, and live in Worcester.

MARY S. Felton[10] (1849), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 1, 1851; m. ——, Charles Johnson. She d. Aug. 18, 1879.

HARRIET A. Felton[10] (1850), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 28, 1848; m. ——, Dallas P. Mahan, and resides in Worcester.

ARTHUR I. Felton[10] (1851), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 6, 1851; m. ——, Katie Davis.

GEORGE W. Holyoke[10] (1853), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 12, 1854; m. Aug. 11, 1877, Alice L. Phipps of Bragville, Mass. They live in Lestershire, N. Y. He is a shoemaker. Children:

2137. Ralph Waldo Holyoke,[11] b. Mar. 16, 1883.
2138. Alma Augusta Holyoke,[11] b. May 6, 1885.
2139. Alice Louise Holyoke,[11] b. Aug. 28, 1888.
2140. Ernestine Lynette Holyoke,[11] b. May 22, 1893.

HARRIET A. Holyoke[10] (1854), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 15, 1855; m. Aug. 2, 1876, Fred L. Rice of Marlboro, where he is a shoemaker.

MARY L. Holyoke[10] (1855), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 22, 1857; m. May 31, 1878, Sherman A. Houghton, who is a baker at Warwick, Mass. Children:

2141. Florence Louise Houghton,[11] b. Oct. 19, 1883.
2142. Sheldon Alvin Houghton,[11] b. May 21, 1886.

SARAH L. Holyoke[10] (1857), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 10, 1860; m. Dec. 24, 1886, Ernest B. Clark.

LEVI B. Howe[10] (1862), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 4, 1833; m. Apr. 24, 1861, Libbie Mull. He is a prominent manufacturer and dealer in boots and shoes in New York city.

MARY E. Howe[10] (1863), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 29, 1835; m. Apr. 26, 1856, Sheldon A. Hull.

MARION O. Bigelow[10] (1865), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 17, 1836; m. Jan. 19, 1859, Elbert Leighton, and resides in Pepperell, Mass.

VALENA J. Bigelow[10] (1867), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 21, 1842; m. May 11, 1867, James L. Mock, and reside in Pepperell, Mass.

JULIAN F. Bigelow[10] (1869), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr.18, 1846; m. Sept. 1, 1869, Adelaide Spiller, b. in Colebrook, N. H., Jan. 25, 1845. They live in Worcester, Mass., where he is superintendent of the Worcester Excursion Car Company. Children:

2143. Althea Bigelow,[11] b. Nov. 26, 1870.
2144. Glennie B. Bigelow,[11] b. Mar. 31, 1876.
2145. Lucy Bigelow,[11] b. Mar. 5, 1881.

ORIANA L. Bigelow[10] (1870), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 20, 1850; m. Nov. 4, 1880, Albert E. Russell, and reside in Cambridge.

EDWIN Rice[10] (1873), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 6, 1839; m. May, 1872, Mary Holman, and reside in Marlboro.

HENRY Rice[10] (1874), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 8, 1843; m. Feb. 21, 1867, Delphine Pratt, and reside in New York State.

WILLIS Rice[10] (1875), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 9, 1845; m. Apr. 3, 1873, Harriet Susan, dau. of Nahum W. and Emily R. (Thompson) Fay, b. in Berlin, Nov. 23, 1853. He moved from Marlboro to Berlin in 1880, and began the culture of early vegetables, being the first to introduce the hot-house for that purpose. Children:

2146. Emily H. Rice,[11] b. Jan. 5, 1874.
2147. Effie G. Rice,[11] b. Sept. 3, 1875.
2148. Frances E. Rice,[11] b. Feb. 4, 1878.
2149. Lucy F. Rice,[11] b. Feb. 13, 1884.

MARY A. Rice[10] (1876), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 8, 1848; m. July 7, 1868, George H. Perry, a Universalist minister at Auburn, Me.

ELLEN Hastings[10] (1877), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 9, 1841; m. June 20, 1861, Daniel A., son of Samuel and Harriet N. (Wade) White, b. in Marlboro, N. H., Aug. 12, 1836. Moved with his parents

to Fitchburg in 1849. He now lives in Bolton, near Clinton, Mass. He is engaged in the grocery business in Clinton. Children:

2150. Christopher S. White,[11] +.
2151. Lelia L. White,[11] +.
2152. Charles L. White,[11] b. Apr. 12, 1868; d. May 1, 1887.
2153. Daisy H. White,[11] b. Sept. 20, 1873.
2154. Peregrine H. White,[11] b. July 20, 1875.

RUTHVEN Hastings[10] (1878), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 30, 1843; m. Apr. 18, 1867, Caroline, dau. of Aaron and Abigail (Hale) Morse, b. in Berlin, Jan. 21, 1843. He remained on the homestead with his brother Arthur, in management of the farm, and in trade at South Berlin under the firm name of Hastings Bros. He d. Mar. 7, 1893. Child:

2155. Eva M. Hastings,[11] b. Jan. 30, 1868.

ARTHUR Hastings[10] (1879), b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 9, 1846; m. Aug. 10, 1881, Emma F., dau. of Francis R. Boyce, of Keene, N. H., and was associated with his brother as above. Was representative in 1894, and has filled many other positions of trust and responsibility in his native town, where he still resides. Children:

2156. Ralph B. Hastings,[11] b. Dec. 1, 1882; d. young.
2157. Florence E. Hastings,[11] b. Feb. 9, 1886.

LESLIE Hastings,[10] (1880), b. in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 15, 1849. Graduated at Harvard College. Was admitted to the bar in Boston, and practiced law in the office of his uncle, E. M. Bigelow. He m. Mar. 9, 1882, Mary Grace, dau. of Solomon H. and Lucinda (Savage) Howe of Bolton. They lived in Cambridge, Mass., where he d. May 31, 1887. His family still reside in Cambridge. Children:

2158. Ethel Hastings,[11] b. Sept. 20, 1883; d. young.
2159. Leslie Hastings,[11] b. Oct. 9, 1885.

ADELAIDE F. Bigelow[10] (1886), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 24, 1860; m. June 23, 1886, George A. Stevens, and resides in Worcester, Mass.

IRVING E. Bigelow[10] (1887), b. in Trenton, N. J., Nov. 11, 1862; m. Nov. 17, 1887, Lillian A. Drennan of Worcester, Mass. Child:

2160. Chester E. Bigelow,[11] b. May 13, 1889.

ADA T. Wood[10] (1889), b. in Hudson, Mass., Jan. 4, 1861; m. Frank Wood, and resides in Hudson.

JAMES F. Bigelow[10] (1891), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 17, 1862; m. Apr. 24, 1886, Annie M., dau. of Henry S. and Hannah (Winchester) Wheeler, who d. Mar. 3, 1889. He resides in Marlboro, where he is a very successful farmer. Children:

2161. Margaret Helen Bigelow,[11] b. Aug. 12, 1887.
2162. John Arthur Bigelow,[11] b. Jan. 28, 1889.

LUCINDA Holman[10] (1895), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 4, 1839; m. ——, Davis Bliss, and d. in New York city in 1868 (?)

CHARLES Holman[10] (1897), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 17, 1847; m. ——. They settled in Warren, Ohio. Children:

2163. Charles Holman,[11] +. 2164. A daughter.[11]

GEORGE E. Chipman[10] (1898), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 22, 1841; m. Nov. 24, 1863, Lucy Ellen Mahan. They live in Boston. Child:

2165. Blanche Edith Chipman,[11] b. Nov. 3, 1873.

ADEN V. Chipman[10] (1899), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 29, 1848; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Mary Bosworth Calendar of Ohio, and resides in Boston. Children:

2166. Frederick Vernon Chipman,[11] +.
2167. Richmond Lane Chipman,[11] b. in Dorchester, Oct. 24, 1875; graduated at Harvard College in 1898.
2168. Mary Adrienne Chipman,[11] b. in Dorchester, Aug. 20, 1877.

EFFIE G. Sawyer[10] (1905), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 22, 1850; m. Apr. 5, 1869, Theodore Temple of Marlboro, where they reside. Children:

2169. Mary Temple,[11] b. Jan. 28; d. Aug. 11, 1870.
2170. Jennie Temple,[11] b. Aug. 13, 1871; d. Nov. 30, 1874.
2171. Hiram Temple,[11] b. Nov. 3, 1873; d. Apr. 20, 1897.
2172. Winfield Temple,[11] b. Nov. 4, 1875. Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1897, and is now studying law at the Boston Law School.

EMMA L. Sawyer[10] (1906), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 2, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1884, William B. Trow of Marlboro, where they reside. Child:

2173. Madge Florence Trow,[11] b. Sept. 11, 1884; is a member of the High School of Marlboro.

CHARLES E. Holder[10] (1907), b. in Hudson, Mass., Sept. 26, 1842; m. ——, Drusilla Benson, and settled in the South, where he d. May 13, 1871. Children:

2174. Charles Holder,[11] b. ——; still living in the South.

2175. Emily Holder,[11] b. ——; d. young.

EMMA F. Talbot[10] (1914), b. in Norwood, Mass., Mar. 12, 1850; m. Nov. 3, 1875, Stanford Mitchell, b. Nov. 3, 1840, and reside in South Boston, Mass. Children:

2176. Sanford Mitchell, Jr.,[11] b. in 1876.

2177. Ruth Mitchell,[11] b. in 1878.

2178. Talbot Mitchell,[11] b. in 1880.

MARY J. Talbot[10] (1915), b. in Norwood, Mass., Apr. 5, 1854; m. Sept. 18, 1882, Oscar F.,[9] son of Eugene B.[8] and Margaret A. (Ward) Winship, b. in Fargo, North Dakota, July 14, 1858. Mr. Winship is a descendant of Deborah (White) Carter[5] (574). He is a dealer in musical instruments at Seneca, Kan. Child:

2179. Eugene Talbot Winship,[11] b. July 20, 1883.

G. AUGUSTA Talbot[10] (1916), b. in Norwood, Mass., Oct. 1, 1845; m. in 1866, Marshman W. Sanborn, who d. in 1884. She lives in Norwood. Children:

2180. George Edward Sanborn,[11] +.

2181. Clifford Bartlett Sanborn,[11] b. in Norwood, Aug. 1, 1874.

2182. Henry Eveleth Sanborn,[11] b. Apr. 12, 1877.

ERWIN A. Bigelow[10] (1918), b. in Boxboro, Mass., Oct. 6, 1850; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Annie Leighton, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer and Annie W. (Leighton) Fisher, b. in Salem, Mass., Apr. 29, 1850; d. Aug. 31, 1887. They live in Norwood, Mass. Children:

2183. Harry Augustine Bigelow,[11] b. in Norwood, Sept. 22, 1874.

2184. Catherine Leighton Bigelow,[11] b. in Great Falls, N. H., Aug. 23, 1878.

2185. Annie Woodworth Bigelow,[11] b. in Waltham, Mass., July 13, 1880.

EDGAR L. Bigelow[10] (1919), b. in Boxboro, Mass., Jan. 21, 1852; m. Dec. 20, 1878, Abbie Aurelia, dau. of James and Eliza (Fisher) White, b. in South Dedham, Mass., Nov. 7, 1848. They reside in Norwood, Mass. Children:

2186. Bernice Fisher Bigelow,[11] b. Aug. 4; d. Aug. 6, 1881.
2187. Ednah Howard Bigelow,[11] b. May 27, 1886.
2188. Lyman Waldo Bigelow,[11] b. Sept. 18, 1887.

WALDO H. Bigelow[10] (1921), b. in Boxboro, Mass., June 12, 1855; m. June 17, 1886, Sarah Phillips, dau. of Charles S. and Alice A. Barney, b. Apr. 10, 1861.

WILLIAM L. Morse[10] (1927), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 1, 1849; m. May 1, 1877, Nellie Spaulding. He is engaged in mercantile business as junior member of the firm of Morse, Bigelow & Co. They live in Marlboro.

EDWARD I. Morse[10] (1928), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 6, 1856; m. Apr. 28, 1886, Hattie A. Randlett of Northboro.

EDITH F. Morse[10] (1930), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 12, 1858; m. ——, Ralph P. Barker, and resides in Marlboro.

ELLA F. Witherbee[10] (1935), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 10, 1864; m. Oct. 13, 1889, Arthur W. Furlong.

LEWIS A. Howe[10] (1950), b. in Northboro, Mass., Dec. 27, 1861; m. Dec. 21, 1895, Clara Belle, dau. of Leander and Sarah (Langelier) Burgess of Marlboro. They live in Marlboro.

AUSTIN B. Howe[10] (1951), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 22, 1850; m. Sept. 9, 1872, Emily L. Holder[10] (1909). He is a lumber dealer in Marlboro. Children:

2189. Edith A. Howe,[11] +.
2190. Lottie I. Howe,[11] b. June 17, 1876; d. Nov. 28, 1881.

EUGENE P. Lawrence[10] (1952), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 26, 1857; m. July 22, 1879, M. Agnes Nourse, and reside in Hudson.

OLIVIA A. Howe[10] (1954), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 6, 1859; m. June 30, 1879, Edmund W., son of Willard M. and Caroline F. (Fosgate) Wheeler, b. in Upton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1854. They live in South Berlin, where he owns the mills. Children:

2191. Alice C. Wheeler,[11] b. Jan. 7, 1881.
2192. Sidney W. Wheeler,[11] b. Apr. 11, 1887.
2193. Hermon H. Wheeler,[11] b. June 20, 1894.

ELLA L. Howe[10] (1955), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 1, 1867; m. May 3, 1886, Walter A., son of Rufus R. and Lucy (Walcott) Wheeler, b. in Berlin, Feb. 22, 1862. They live in South Berlin. Children:

2194. Emily C. Wheeler,[11] b. June 3, 1887.
2195. Otis C. Wheeler,[11] b. Aug. 31, 1888.
2196. Freeman W. Wheeler,[11] b. Oct. 28, 1891.

CHESTER A. Howe[10] (1957), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 11, 1874; m. May 1, 1895, Grace R., dau. of Oliver S. and Hannah (Blodgett) Wheeler, b. in Berlin, May 11, 1870. They live in Marlboro. Child:

2197. Gertrude Bigelow Howe,[11] b. May 6, 1896.

EDWIN W. Stowe[10] (1959 a), b. in Oxford, Mass., Feb. 16, 1866; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1890, Mary McMann. They live in Brooklyn. Children:

2198. Florence Adelaide Stowe,[11] b. Feb. 20, 1894.
2199. Beatrice Stowe,[11] b. Dec. 27, 1896.
2200. Edwin Stowe,[11] b. Mar. 27, 1899.

CORA B. Stowe[10] (1959 b), b. in West Millbury, Mass., Aug. 29, 1867; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1889, Robert Hodgson, a mail carrier of Brooklyn, where they reside. Children:

2201. Cora Gertrude Hodgson,[11] b. Sept. 21, 1891.
2201 a. Howard Robert Hodgson,[11] b. Nov. 9, 1892.
2202. Lillian Rachel Hodgson,[11] b. June 28, 1896.

FRANK F. Avery[10] (1959 f), b. in West Millbury, Mass., Oct. 23, 1847; m. at Caryville, Mass., Nov. 12, 1879, Ada F. Cutler, b. in Milford, Mass., Oct. 25, 1858. He is a manufacturer of bedding of all kinds in South Framingham, Mass., where they reside. Children:

2203. Clara Louise Avery,[11] b. July 2, 1881; d. Jan. 6, 1882.
2203 a. Marian Francis Avery,[11] b. July 23; d. Dec. 21, 1882.
2204. Helen Cutler Avery,[11] b. Aug. 15, 1883.
2204 a. Raymond Cummings Avery,[11] b. Nov. 23, 1884.
2205. Dorothy Frances Avery,[11] b. Apr. 12, 1892.

WALTER C. Avery[10] (1959 g), b. in West Millbury, Mass., July 16, 1859; m. in Clay Center, Kan., Aug. 11, 1881, Mary M. Hoag, b. in Weitzburg, Germany, June 24, 1862. They live in Bala, Riley Co., Kan. He is engaged in farming. Children:

2205 a. Lucy D. Avery,[11] b. May 29, 1882; d. Oct. 9, 1883.
2206. Minnie M. Avery,[11] b. Sept. 15, 1883.
2206 a. Stella D. Avery,[11] b. Apr. 21, 1885.
2207. David C. Avery,[11] b. Oct. 16, 1886.
2207 a. Walter B. Avery,[11] b. June 14, 1888.
2208. Lizzie E. Avery,[11] b. June 14, 1891; d. July 12, 1894.
2208 a. John H. Avery,[11] b. Feb. 18, 1894.
2209. Clarence M. Avery,[11] b. June 21, 1898.

LUCY B. Avery[10] (1959 h), b. in Millbury, Mass., July 16, 1861; m. in Clay Center, Kan., Nov. 6, 1884, Ben Watkins, b. in Danville, Pa., Mar. 5, 1856. They lived for a time in South Framingham, Mass., and now in Bala, Kan., where he is a dealer in general merchandise. Child:

2210. Millard Cumings Watkins,[11] b. in South Framingham, Apr. 19, 1897.

GEORGE L. Avery[10] (1959 i), b. in West Millbury, Mass., Nov. 7, 1866; m. June 23, 1891, Edith R. Maxfield, b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 6, 1871. He is a traveling salesman, interested in the furniture business. They live in South Framingham, Mass. Children:

2210 a. George Bernard Avery,[11] b. May 1, 1892.
2210 b. Roland Maxfield Avery,[11] b. Jan. 30, 1894.
2210 c. Julian Miles Avery,[11] b. June 19, 1896.

CLARENCE Freeman[10] (1959 n), b. in Millbury, Mass., Aug. 25, 1869; m. Sept. 8, 1892, Ella Salome Anderson. They live in Worcester, Mass. Children:

2211. Harold Everett Freeman,[11] b. Dec. 3, 1894.
2212. Dwight Bradford Freeman,[11] b. July 21, 1897; d. Jan. 6, 1898.

FLORENCE E. Freeman[10] (1959 o) b. in Millbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1872; m. Aug. 26, 1897, Josiah Raymond,[8] son of Josiah D. and Emily D. (Skinner) Gregory, b. in Princeton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1873. He is a great-grandson of Patience (White) Brooks[5] (605). They live in Princeton. Child:

2213. Emily Howe Gregory,[11] b. Mar. 14, 1899.

GEORGE E. Osgood[10] (1973), b. in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 27, 1855; m. June 24, 1877, Ida May, dau. of Andrew J. and Harriet A. (Woodbury) Johnson, b. in Berlin, June 16, 1859. They reside in Hudson. He is a shoemaker and poultry farmer. Children:

2214. George R. Osgood,[11] b. Apr. 17, 1878.
2215. Charles E. Osgood,[11] b. Feb. 20, 1880.

CHARLES E. Wright[10] (1977), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 1, 1857; m. Aug. 12, 1883, Amanda H. Ross.

HATTIE S. Wright[10] (1979), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 25, 1864; m. Aug. —, 1883, W. F. Witham.

JENNIE M. Wright[10] (1980), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 18, 1868; m. Mar. 26, 1885, A. F. Greenwood.

FRANK W. Gay[10] (2002), b. in Hudson, Mass., Aug. 8, 1875; m. Feb. 9, 1896, Blanche M. Billings. He is an engineer in Hudson. Child:

2216. Vida A. Gay,[11] b. Sept. 9, 1896.

EVERETT L. Earls[11] (2015), b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., June 24, 1871; m. Apr. 29, 1896, Hattie D. Dis Bennett of Muncy, Ind. They live in Palatka, Fla. Child:

2217. Leroy Cornelius Earls,[12] b. Jan. 24, 1898.

EDWARD O. Earls, Jr.[11] (2016), b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., Jan. 14, 1873; m. June 22, 1898, Helen Louise Hall of Fitchburg, Mass. They live in Franklin, Mass. Child:

2218. Alice Evangeline Earls,[12] b. Apr. 16, 1899.

EUGENE C. Earls[11] (2017), b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., Dec. 30, 1876; m. Feb. 28, 1898, Catherine M. Francis of St. Augustine, Fla. They live in Palatka, Fla. Child:

2219. Julia Alice Earls,[12] b. Jan. 20, 1899.

ALICE M. Merrill[11] (2034), b. in Berlin, Mass., May 13, 1856; m. Sept. 28, 1876, Henry S. Houghton, Jr., of Northbridge, Mass., where they reside: Children:

2220. Ethel May Houghton,[12] b. Aug. 13, 1879.
2221. Charles Henry Houghton,[12] b. July 26, 1881.

LIZZIE E. Merrill[11] (2035), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 6, 1860; m. Jan. 18, 1888, Warren S., son of Willard Howe of Marlboro, Mass., as his second wife. He had had a former wife, Lucy S. Sawyer[10] (1732), who d. Jan. 29, 1884. They lived in Berlin, where he drove the daily coach to Hudson for a time, and then removed to Brookline, Mass. Now in Maynard, Mass. Child:

2222. Rudolph Merrill Howe,[12] b. and d. June 6, 1889.

EMMA E. Carter[11] (2036), b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 16, 1861; m. Jan. 11, 1880, Charles H., son of Edward F. and Louise A. (Hartwell) Green, b. in Berlin, Aug. 7, 1855. They lived in Marlboro, where she d. Dec. 4, 1885. Children:

2223. Freddie Green,[12] b. and d. in 1880.
2224. Ralph Green,[12] b. and d. in 1883.
2225. Nellie Green,[12] b. and d. in 1885.

GEORGE E. Brigham[11] (2038), b. in Northboro, Mass., Oct. 9, 1864; m. ——, Lillian Hastings of Boston.

BESSIE E. Brigham[11] (2039), b. in Northboro, Mass., May 31, 1868; m. Sept. 11, 1889, Frank A. Hadley. Children:

2226. Mildred W. Hadley,[12] b. Aug. 29, 1892.
2227. Walter C. Hadley,[12] b. Feb. 6, 1894.

GRACE V. Brigham[11] (2040), b. in Northboro, Mass., Dec. 5, 1872; m. Feb. 1, 1893, Maitland D. Bailey.

SARAH E. Moore[11] (2044), b. in Westboro, Mass., ——; m.——, Charles H. Carter of Leominster, Mass.

LUCY L. Cutting[11] (2045), b. in Barre, Mass., July 6, 1858; m. Charles A., son of Herman H. and Ellen Schumaker, b. in Lancaster, Sept. 20, 1852. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. Apr. 13, 1887. He is a farmer in Lancaster. Children:

2228. Herman Henry Schumaker,[12] b. Nov. 5, 1879.
2229. Elsie Cora Schumaker,[12] b. Apr. 23, 1882.
2230. Charles Albert Schumaker,[12] b. Aug. 21, 1884.

CARRIE E. Cutting[11] (2046), b. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1861; m. Charles R., son of Jonas H. and Emeline (Holman) Brown, b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 31, 1854. He is a mechanic, living in Lancaster. They lived for a few years in Nashua, N. H. Children:

2231. Numa Eveline Brown,[12] b. Oct. 20, 1882.
2232. Silas Edwin Brown,[12] b. June 27, 1885.
2233. Oliver Walter Brown,[12] b. Sept. 18, 1890.
2234. George Jasper Brown,[12] b. June 18, 1893.

FLORA M. Babcock[11] (2047), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 17, 1866; m. June 10, 1885, James E., son of George H. and Adeliza J. (Howard) Andrews, b. in Berlin, Sept. 12, 1865. She d. Nov. 21, 1892. He is foreman in Parker's shoe factory in Berlin. Child:

2235. William Hartwell Andrews,[12] b. Sept. 4, 1885.

ADDIE A. Carter[11] (2055), b. in Columbus, Ga., July 11, 1857; m. Jan. 9, 1878, George M., son of Pliny B. and Mary J. (Hartwell) Southwick, b. in Berlin, Mass., Jan. 4, 1857. They resided in Marlboro, Mass. She d. July 26, 1889. Children:

2236. Harry Buffum Southwick,[12] b. July 28, 1878.
2237. Carl Albert Southwick,[12] b. Nov. 25, 1879.

WILLIAM A. Carter[11] (2056), b. in Columbus, Ga., May 4, 1861; m. ——. Children:

2238. Earl Kendall Carter,[12] b. June 3, 1889.
2239. Floyd Sawyer Carter,[12] b. Dec. 6, 1891; d. Apr. 4, 1895.

INDIANA H. Arnold[11] (2057), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 23, 1860; m. ——, Louis P. Howe, of Marlboro.

CORA B. Arnold[11] (2058), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 11, 1862; m. ——, Charles W., son of Dea. John E. Curtis of Marlboro, where they reside. Children:

2240. John Arnold Curtis,[12] b. Mar. 16, 1886.
2241. Arnold Sawyer Curtis,[12] b. Jan. 16, 1889.
2242. Charles Willis Curtis, Jr.,[12] b. Feb. 29, 1892.
2243. Roger Arnold Curtis,[12] b. June 16, 1896.

EVA M. Draper[11] (2070), b. in Boston, Mass., May 16, 1874; m. June 23, 1893, Harvey W., son of John and Mary Jane (Clark) Robertson, b. in Southboro, Mass., Sept. 20, 1870. He is a provision dealer. Child:

2244. John Maurice Robertson,[12] b. Mar. 14, 1898.

NELLIE C. Sykes[11] (2077), b. in Chebanse, Ill., Apr. 2, 1869; m. in Chebanse, Dec. 10, 1890, Clarence Thompson. They live in Lisbon, Ill. Children:

2245. Henry Leroy Thompson,[12] b. Sept. 3, 1891.
2246. Olive Aldora Thompson,[12] b. Aug. 25, 1893.
2247. Mabel Alice Thompson,[12] b. Dec. 31, 1895.
2247. Laura Louise Thompson,[12] b. Mar. 25, 1898.

HENRY P. Sykes[11] (2079), b. in Chebanse, Ill., Feb. 17, 1873; m. June 9, 1897, Lena E. Wakeman.

HATTIE I. Sykes[11] (2080), b. in Chebanse, Ill., Mar. 20, 1876; m. Nov. 23, 1898, Henry R. Kinsoen.

JESSE G. Jewett[11] (2107), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 4, 1864; m. Sept. 17, 1891, in North Attleboro, Mass., Elisa Louisa Schmadl, b. in North Attleboro, June 5, 1868. They reside in North Attleboro. Child:

2248. Miriam Alta Jewett,[12] b. Sept. 5, 1892.

DAVID D. Felton[11] (2108), b. in Eden Prairie, Minn., Dec. 27, 1861; m. in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 24, 1888, Mary Fredrika Briggs, b. at Hillsboro Bridge, N. H., Aug. 19, 1866. They live in Manchester. Child:

2249. James Briggs Felton,[12] b. Feb. 25, 1891.

JENNIE B. Boyd[11] (2115), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 26, 1867; m. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1888, Louis Francis Brown. They lived in Cincinnati, Ohio. Now in Chicago, Ill. Children:

2250. Roger Francis Brown,[12] b. in Cincinnati, July 2; d. Sept. 9, 1889.
2251. Louise B. Brown,[12] b. in Chicago, June 24, 1895.

LAURA A. Bullard[11] (2119), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 3, 1872; m. in Hudson, Mass., Feb. 14, 1894, Leslie Sidney Dawes, b. in Hudson, Jan., 1872. They live in Hudson. Children:

2252. Mildred Stevens Dawes,[12] b. Feb. 21, 1895.
2253. Bradley Stevens Dawes,[12] b. July 27, 1896.

WALTER P. Frye[11] (2123), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 7, 1863; m. Mar. 31, 1885, Adeline Lavinia Holyoke. They live in Marlboro. Children:

2254. John Freeman Frye,[12] b. Apr. 6, 1886.
2255. Robert Preston Frye,[12] b. Aug. 16, 1887.
2256. Russell Brigham Frye,[12] b. June 6, 1889.

CARRIE L. Frye[11] (2124), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 10, 1864; m. June 15, 1893, Herbert Marshall Hazelton.

LENA Newton[11] (2129), b. in Pharsalia, N. Y., Apr., 1877; m. ——, Dell Ingraham. Child:

2257. A Child.[12]

CARRIE Newton[11] (2130), b. in Pharsalia, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1879; m. ——, Henry Breed. Child:

2258. A child.[12]

CHRISTOPHER S. White[11] (2150), b. in Bolton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1863; m. June 30, 1891, Mary Susan, dau. of Pliny B. and Mary J. (Hartwell) Southwick of Berlin, b. in Hopedale, Mass., Aug. 29, 1866. He was postmaster and storekeeper at Berlin Center from 1890 to December, 1895.

LELIA L. White[11] (2151), b. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1865; m. Oct. 29, 1891, Fred W., son of Winslow B. and Eugenia S. (Carter) Morse, b. in Berlin, Dec. 6, 1865. He graduated at the Worcester Polytechnic Institute. Professor of chemistry in the New Hampshire Agricultural College and state chemist in the experiment station.

CHARLES Holman[11] (2163), b. in Warren, Ohio, ——; m. ——. They live in Warren.

FREDERICK V. Chipman[11] (2166), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1872; m. Oct. 4, 1898, Annie Abbott of Ashmont, Mass. They live in Boston.

GEORGE E. Sanborn[11] (2180), b. in South Dedham, Mass., now Norwood, Aug. 17, 1870; m. June 13, 1894, Violet B. Pond. They live in Norwood. Child:

2258 a. Edward Kenneth Sanborn,[12] b. Oct. 31, 1895.

EDITH A. Howe[11] (2189), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 21, 1873; m. June 26, 1895, Robert W. Carter.

EZEKIEL Howe[5] (262), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 29, 1720; m. May 10, 1740, Elizabeth Rice, supposed to be a dau. of Edward and Lydia (Fairbanks) Rice, b. in Marlboro, Oct. 25, 1718. They resided in Marlboro a short time, and their first child is recorded there. They removed to Worcester, Mass., where the rest of the family are recorded. His wife, Elizabeth, was supposed to have d. in Worcester, as he m. (2) Widow Sarah Bigelow of Leicester, Mass., widow of Joseph Bigelow, and soon afterwards moved to Shrewsbury, Mass., where he d. Oct. 7, 1800, aged 80 years. She d. Apr. 15, 1806, aged 74 years. Children:

2259. Patience Howe,[6] b. June 10, 1742.
2260. Elizabeth Howe,[6] b. Feb. 12, 1744.
2261. Ebenezer Howe,[6] b. Nov. 4, 1746.
2262. Joel Howe,[6] +.
2263. Jotham Howe,[6] b. June 15, 1750.
2264. Lucy Howe,[6] b. Apr. 20, 1752.
2265. Rebecca Howe,[6] b. Apr. 3, 1754.
2266. Ezekiel Howe, Jr.,[6] b. Mar. 20, 1756.

JOEL Howe[6] (2262), b. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 2, 1748; m. ——, Molly ——. He lived in Worcester, where the birth of his children are recorded. Children:

2267. John Howe,[7] +.
2268. Marcus Howe,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1773.
2269. Polly Howe,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1775.
2270. Lucy Howe,[7] +.
2271. Betsey Howe,[7] +.
2272. Perces Howe,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1783.
2273. Joel Howe, Jr.,[7] b. May 10, 1786.
2274. Sally Howe,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1788; m. probably June 30, 1808, Oliver Bartlett at Worcester, Mass.

JOHN Howe[7] (2267), b. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 10, 1771; m. ——, Esther ——. They were in Worcester in 1791. Child:

2275. Marcus Howe,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1791.

LUCY Howe[7] (2270), b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 25, 1777; m. probably July 3, 1796, William Mahan, at Worcester.

BETSEY Howe[7] (2271), b. in Worcester, Mass., July 28, 1779; m. probably Sept. 24, 1797, Jacob Harrington at Worcester.

SIMON Howe[5] (263), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 28, 1722; m. in 1745, Lydia Baker of Littleton, Mass. He lived in Marlboro, where he d. Aug. 26, 1806, aged 84. She d. June 9, 1809, aged 85. Children:

2276. William Howe,[6] b. May 5, 1747; d. May 8, 1763.
2277. Catherine Howe,[6] b. Feb. 26, 1749; d. in 1749.
2278. Alice Howe,[6] +.
2279. Lydia Howe,[6] b. Dec. 22, 1753.
2280. Abel Howe,[6] b. May 8, 1756; d. May 13, 1763.
2281. Talman Howe,[6] b. May 22, 1758; d. July 2, 1815; m. ——.
2282. Perkins Howe,[6] +.
2283. Perley Howe,[6] +.
2284. Sarah Howe,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1764; d. July 31, 1782.
2285. Aaron Howe,[6] +.

ALICE Howe[6] (2278), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 9, 1750; m. June 27, 1776, Jabez, son of Jabez and Hannah (Brigham) Rice, b. in Marlboro, July 17, 1746, who d. in Marlboro, Nov. 3, 1809, aged 63. She m. (2) Apr. 30, 1817, Simon Goddard of Phillipston, Mass. Children:

2286. Hannah Rice,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1777.
2287. Lydia Rice,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1779; d. ——, 1782.
2288. Aaron Rice,[7] b. May 30; d. Oct. ——, 1782.
2289. Sally Rice,[7] +.
2290. Jabez Rice, Jr.,[7] +.
2291. Abel Rice,[7] +.

PERKINS Howe[6] (2282), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 21, 1760; m. ——, 1795, Ruth Dunlap. He probably m. a second wife, Nancy Dunlap. Children:

2292. Betsey Howe,[7] +.
2293. Sally Howe,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1798.
2294. Elizabeth Howe,[7] +.
2295. John Perkins Howe,[7] +.
2296. Abel Howe.[7]
2297. Samuel Howe.[7]
2298. Henry Howe,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1814.

PERLEY Howe[6] (2283), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 19, 1762. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1790, studied divinity, settled at Surrey, N. H.; m. Dec. 9, 1795, Zerviah, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Bannister) Barnes, b. in Marlboro, July 26, 1769.

AARON Howe[6] (2285), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 29, 1766; m. July 21, 1793, Ruth Gleason, moved to Stow, Mass., and afterwards went west and resided with some of his children. Children:

2299. Lois Howe,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1793; d. young.
2300. Abel Howe,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1795; d. May 9, 1796.
2301. Charles Howe,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1796.
2302. Hollis Howe,[7] b. May 28, 1799.
2303. Lois Howe,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1800.
2304. Sally Howe,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1803.
2305. Almira Howe,[7] b. Sept. 21, 1804.
2306. Ruthy Howe,[7] b. Apr. 16, 1806.
2307. William Howe,[7] b. Apr. 25, 1808.

SALLY Rice[7] (2289), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 14, 1784; m. Mar. 5, 1804, Martin, son of Jonah and Phebe Rice, b. Mar. 29, 1781. They are said to have eleven children.

JABEZ Rice, Jr.[7] (2290), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 24, 1786; m. Oct. 3, 1811, Betsey, dau. of Daniel and Lavina (Barnard) Stevens, b. in Marlboro, Sept. 11, 1786. Her father, Mr. Stevens, marched to Cambridge at the "Lexington Alarm, 1775." Mrs. Rice d. Dec. 31, 1845.

ABEL Rice[7] (2291), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 19, 1791; m. June 13, 1814, Betsey Hunt of Northboro. She d. May 28, 1825.

BETSEY Howe[7] (2292), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 27, 1796; m. Abel Rice. She d. at Worcester, Mass.

ELIZABETH Howe[7] (2294), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 22, 1800; m. Silas Dalrymple.

JOHN P. Howe[7] (2295), b. in Athol, Mass., Nov. 29, 1803; m. June 10, 1840, Jane Wheeler of Canada. Lived in Hadley and Dana, Mass. He was a shoemaker; d. Feb. 26, 1876. Children:

2308. William Henry Howe,[8] +.
2309. Helen Louisa Howe,[8] +.
2310. Ira Allen Howe,[8] +.
2311. George Edwin Howe,[8] +.
2312. Mary Jane Howe,[8] +.
2313. Martha Ann Howe,[8] +.
2314. Charles Amos Howe,[8] +.
2315. Edward Francis Howe,[8] +.
2316. Esther Frances Howe,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1856; d. North Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1886.
2317. Thomas Herbert Howe,[8] +.

WILLIAM H. Howe[8] (2308), b. in Conway, Mass., Aug. 26, 1841; m. (1) Apr. 12, 1866, Mary Wheeler of West Brookfield, who d. Oct. 24, 1874; m. (2) Nov. 23, 1880, Lois Ada Bemis of Spencer. They resided in North Brookfield. Children:

2318. George Henry Howe,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1867.
2319. Mabel F. Howe,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1873; d. June 11, 1874.
2320. John B. Howe,[9] b. Jan. 12; d. Sept. 24, 1881.
2321. Mary Alice Howe,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1883.
2322. Ellen Ruth Howe,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1884.

HELEN L. Howe[8] (2309), b. Sept. 22, 1843; m. Aug. 13, 1863, William Gould of West Brookfield, b. in Norwich, Conn. in 1839. Children:

2323. Thomas Gould,[9] b. ——, 1866.
2324. Sarah Gould,[9] b. ——, 1868.
2325. Henry Gould,[9] b. ——, 1872.
2326. Jessie Gould,[9] b. ——, 1877.
2327. Alice Gould,[9] b. ——, 1879.

IRA A. Howe[8] (2310), b. in Adams, Mass., Apr. 26, 1845; m. June 12, 1875, Della King of Greenwich. He is a provision dealer in Shelburne Falls, Mass. Children:

2328. Edward F. Howe,[9] b. in Dana, Aug. 23, 1878; d. Sept. 7, 1879.
2329. Lillian F. Howe,[9] b. in Hardwick, Nov. 4; d. 8, 1879.
2330. Alfred B. Howe,[9] b. in Athol, Feb. 17; d. 20, 1881.

GEORGE E. Howe[8] (2311), b. June 13, 1847; d. at Port Walthall, Va., May 6, 1864.

MARY J. Howe[8] (2312), b. Nov. 19, 1848; m. May 24, 1893, Nelson Peckham of Dana, Mass.

MARTHA A. Howe[8] (2313), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 31, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Henry H. Childs of New Braintree.

CHARLES A. Howe[8] (2314), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1853; m. May 5, 1884, Marion Brooks of Spencer.

EDWARD F. Howe[8] (2315), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 16, 1855; m. July 1, 1880, Abbie M'Grath of Athol. They live in Marlboro, Mass. Children:

2331. Herbert Leslie Howe,[9] b. in North Brookfield, Mar. 31, 1881.

2332. Ednah Frances Howe,[9] b. in Marlboro, June 26; d. Sept. 8, 1884.

THOMAS H. Howe[8] (2317), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 4, 1859; m. June 8, 1884, Lillian Hodge of Athol, Mass. He d. Nov. 8, 1884.

MARY Gilbert[5] (269), bapt. in Ipswich, now Hamilton, Sept. 30, 1722; m. ——, Ebenezer Killam of Beverly, and we have been unable to find any further records.

ELIZABETH Gilbert[5] (270), bapt. in Ipswich, now Hamilton, Jan. 3, 1724; m. ——, Benjamin Jennings of Brookfield, and we have been unable to find any further records.

SARAH Gilbert[5] (271), b. in Wenham, Mass., bapt. Feb. 26, 1726; m. Nov. —, 1750, Samuel, son of Samuel and Margaret (Stone) Gould, b. Mar. 20, 1727; was a lieutenant; lived in Charlemont, Mass.; d. in 1791. She d. about 1816. Children:

2333. Sarah Gould,[6] b. Aug. 13, 1751; m. Oct. 1, 1782, Ebenezer Field.

2334. Esther Gould,[6] b. June 30, 1753; d. ——, 1808.

2335. Samuel Gould, Jr.,[6] b. May 30, 1755; killed at White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776.

2336. Isaac Gould,[6] b. Apr. 14, 1758; m. in 1780, Olive Thayer. He d. in 1844.

2337. Daniel Gould,[6] b. Jan. 24, 1760; d. in New York city, ——.

2338. Beulah Gould,[6] b. July 9, 1761; d. young.
2339. Eli Gould,[6] +.
2340. Mehitable Gould,[6] b. about 1770; m. ——, William Batt, an Englishman of Burgoyne's army.

ELI Gould[6] (2339), b. at Amherst, Mass., May 5, 1766; m. Mar. 3, 1790, Bernice Johnson, b. Aug. 27, 1768. He was a Revolutionary soldier, d. at Heath, Mass., June 24, 1848. Children:

2341. Samuel Gould,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1790; m. (1) ——, Patience Wilbur; m. (2) Mrs. Livinia Cheney. He d. June 13, 1859.
2342. Willard Gould,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1792; m. (1) ——, Hannah Pike; m. (2) ——, Louisa Boyden.
2343. Arethusa Gould,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1794; m. ——, John Taft.
2344. Daniel Gould,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1800; m. ——, Patience McKnight. He d. Mar. 8, 1843.
2345. David Gould,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1797; m. ——, Sally Green. He d. in 1869.
2346. Sally Gould,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1802; m. ——, John Upton. She d. in 1833.
2347. Nancy Gould,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1802; m. ——, Levi Gates.
2348. Stillman Gould,[7] +.
2349. Eli Gould, Jr.,[7] b. Nov. 8, 1807; m. ——, Tirza Smith.
2350. Elizabeth Gould,[7] b. July 8, 1809; m. ——, Levander Legg.
2351. Almira Gould,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1812; d. May 25, 1836.

STILLMAN Gould[7] (2348), b. at Heath, Mass., Sept. 1, 1804; m. Nov. 6, 1834, Maria, dau. of Joel Smith, b. Jan. 30, 1811. He d. at North Adams, Mass., Jan. 5, 1845. Children:

2352. Mary Helen Gould,[8] +.
2353. Adelaide Augusta Gould,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1838; m. at Williamstown, Mar. 5, 1857, William B. Towne.
2354. Gilbert West Gould,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1841; m. in North Adams, Dec. 21, 1865, Ellen Polly Magee.
2355. Edward Stillman Gould,[8] b. at North Adams, Mass., July 29, 1844; d. at Gettysburg, Aug. 7, 1863.

MARY H. Gould[8] (2352), b. at North Adams, Mass., Nov. 12, 1835; m. at Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 3, 1856, Warren Hibbard, son of Jonathan and Submit (Kingsley) Bixby, b. at Wallingford, Vt., Aug. 24, 1832. He now lives at North Adams, Mass. On the paternal side

he descends from Joseph Bixby, the father of the American Bixby's; on the maternal side, from John Kingsley of Dorchester, 1635. Children:

2356. Addie Maria Bixby,[9] +.
2357. Alice Gould Bixby,[9] +.
2358. Mary Florence Bixby,[9] +.

ADDIE M. Bixby[9] (2356), b. at Williamstown, Mass., July 26, 1857; m. at North Adams, Mass., Sept. 13, 1876, Herbert A. Sanford. Now live in New York city. Child:

2359. Warren Bixby Sanford,[10] b. at North Adams, Sept. 22, 1879.

ALICE G. Bixby[9] (2357), b. at Williamstown, Mass., May 17, 1860; m. at North Adams, May 20, 1884, William B. Parmelee. Now live at North Adams.

MARY F. Bixby[9] (2358), b. at Williamstown, Mass., Mar. 18, 1863; m. at North Adams, June 24, 1885, De Lancey G., adopted son of James A. and Mary (Speny) Burbank of Pittsfield, Mass. He was b. at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 27, 1860. Now lives at North Adams, Mass.

CAPT. Daniel Gilbert[5] (272), b. in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 15, 1729. Removed to Brookfield; m. (1) June 6, 1754, Lucy Barnes, who d. Apr. 21, 1772; m. int. pub. (2) June 18, 1773, with Elizabeth Gott of Springfield. She d. Feb. 14, 1777. He m. (3) widow Mary (Goddard) Kimball of Brookfield, who d. July 7, 1818. He was a farmer, a captain in the Revolutionary War and lived to the age of ninety-five years, and d. Apr. 2, 1824. Children:

2360. Benjamin Gilbert,[6] b. May 31, 1755, and went to Middlefield, N. Y.
2361. Lucy Gilbert,[6] +.
2362. Mercy Gilbert,[6] +.
2363. Esther Gilbert,[6] +.
2364. Mary Gilbert,[6] +.
2365. Humphrey Gilbert,[6] +.
2366. Hannah Gilbert,[6] +. } Twins.
2367. Abigail Gilbert,[6] +. }
2368. Elizabeth Gilbert,[6] +.
2369. Joseph Gilbert,[6] +.

LUCY Gilbert[6] (2361), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 17, 1758; m. July 10, 1777, Joseph, son of William and Sarah (Stone) Dane, b. in Ipswich, Mass., ——, 1752. He d. in West Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 25, 1814. She d. May 29, 1834. Children:

2370. Esther Dane,[7] +.
2371. Joseph Dane,[7] +.
2372. Lucy Dane,[7] +.
2373. Polly Dane,[7] +.

MERCY Gilbert[6] (2362), b. in Brookfield, Mass., June 11, 1760; m. (1) May 13, 1779, Charles, son of John and Mary Bruce, b. in Brookfield, 1754. He d. Feb. 11, 1785, ag'd thirty-one. She m. (2) July 13, 1786, Nathan Moore, b. in Sudbury, Mass., Mar. 10, 1762. She d. Apr. 28, 1837. He was in the Revolutionary War, and the old flint lock gun, carried by him in the Revolution and by his son Joseph A. (in the war of 1812), is now in the possession of the youngest grandson of the latter. He d. June 3, 1848. Children:

2374. Lucy Bruce,[7] +.
2375. Charles Bruce,[7] +.
2376. Nabby Bruce,[7] +.
2377. Sally Moore,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1787; d. Nov. 11, 1865.
2378. Alvan Moore,[7] +.
2379. Clarissa Moore,[7] +.
2380. Ormacinda Moore,[7] +.
2381. Joseph Appleton Moore,[7] +.
2382. Mary Moore,[7] +.
2383. Esther Moore,[7] +.
2384. Josiah Warren Moore,[7] b. June 22, 1805; d. Apr. 27, 1830.

ESTHER Gilbert[6] (2363), b. in Brookfield, Mass., June 13, 1762; m. Jan. 13, 1785, Joseph, son of John and Martha (——) Waite, b. in Brookfield, Feb. 26, 1757. He lived on the Daniel Whiting place, which he received as a gift from his father. He d. July 19, 1800. She d. Feb. 29, 1800. Children:

2385. Lucy Waite,[7] +.
2386. William Pitt Waite,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1788.
2387. Polly Waite,[7] +.

MARY Gilbert[6] (2364), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1764; m. Feb. 28, 1788, John Rice of Brookfield.

HUMPHREY Gilbert[6] (2365), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1767; m. Nov. 4, 1790, Elizabeth Bond, of Brookfield, b. in Westboro, Mass., Mar. 20, 1766; d. in North Brookfield, May 15, 1861, ag'd ninety-five. He d. Feb. 18, 1816. Children:

2388. Dexter Gilbert,[7] +.
2389. Lucy Gilbert,[7] b. July 17, 1793; d. in North Brookfield, Sept. 29, 1865.
2390. Daniel Gilbert,[7] +.
2391. Thomas Gilbert,[7] +.
2392. Newton Gilbert,[7] +.
2393. Amos Gilbert,[7] +.
2394. Austin Gilbert,[7] b. Mar. 11, 1804; d. May 18, 1821.
2395. Liberty Gilbert,[7] +.
2396. Elizabeth Gilbert,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1809.
2397. Lydia Gilbert,[7] +.

HANNAH Gilbert[6] (2366), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1772; m. Dec. 3, 1795, Jabez, son of Onesiphorous and Anna (Goodale) Ayers, b. in Brookfield, Dec. 5, 1766. She d. Jan. 6, 1842. He d. Aug. 24, 1833. Children:

2398. Ann Ayers,[7] +.
2399. Baxter Ayers,[7] +.
2400. Betsey Ayers,[7] +.
2401. Stillman Ayers,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1803; d. July 6, 1819.
2402. Warren Ayers,[7] +.
2403. Esther G. Ayers,[7]
2404. Lucy Fiske Ayers,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1813; d. Oct. 26, 1828.

ABIGAIL Gilbert[6] (2367), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1772; m. June 18, 1797, Justus Fowler, of Westfield, Mass.; d. Mar. 27, 1813.

ELIZABETH Gilbert[6] (2368), b. in Brookfield, Mass., May 18, 1774; m. June 6, 1794, Ephraim Spaulding, d. Mar. 29, 1801.

JOSEPH Gilbert[6] (2369), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1776; m. —— Ball of Orange, Mass., and d. there.

ESTHER Dane[7] (2370), b. in Brookfield, Mass., May 18, 1778; m. int. pub. Dec. 28, 1800, with Calvin, son of Francis Stone, Jr., of Brookfield. She d. Mar. 22, 1817. He d. in Enfield.

JOSEPH Dane[7] (2371), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1782; m. Nov. 23, 1814, Polly, dau. of Moses and Rebecca (Troivant) Tyler of West Brookfield, b. Feb. 20, 1785. She d. at West Brookfield, Dec. 6, 1862. He was a selectman and assessor; d. Apr. 16, 1863. Children:

2405. Joseph Dane, Jr.,[8] +.
2406. Rebecca Dane,[8] +.
2407. Warren Dane,[8] +.
2408. Stillman Ayers Dane,[8] +.
2409. Emerson Dane,[8] +.
2410. Lucy Ann Dane,[8] +.
2411. George Wyllis Dane,[8] +.

LUCY Dane[7] (2372), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1780; m. Jan. 26, 1804, Abel Gilbert of North Brookfield; d. in Prescott, Mass., Apr. —, 1837.

POLLY Dane[7] (2373), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1788; m. Mar. 8, 1810, Comfort Miller, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1778. He was a tanner and currier. He d. in New Braintree, Jan. 17, 1862. She d. Feb. 24, 1872. Children:

2412. Sally Dorr Miller,[8] +.
2413. Joseph Dane Miller,[8] b. June 20, 1814; d. Oct. 25, 1834.
2414. William Miller,[8] +.
2415. Charles Miller,[8] b. July 25; d. Oct. 5, 1820.
2416. James Miller,[8] +.

LUCY Bruce[7] (2374), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 11, 1780; m. May 23, 1802, Edmund Mathews of Brookfield.

CHARLES Bruce[7] (2375), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 23, 1782; m. (1) Apr. 3, 1806, Betsey Rawson, b. in Brookfield, Mar. 22, 1787; d. at Waldoboro, Me., Sept. 11, 1818; m. (2) Feb. 13, 1820, Sally Wallis of Waldoboro, b. Dec. 11, 1793; d. in Waldoboro, Dec. 7, 1839. He d. Nov. 29, 1852. Children:

2417. Lucy Baker Bruce,[8] b. July 30, 1807; d. Feb. 27, 1830.
2418. Eliza Ann Bruce,[8] b. June 18; d. Aug. 13, 1809.
2419. Betsey Rawson Bruce,[8] +.
2420. Martha Maria Bruce,[8] +.
2421. Charles Fisher Bruce,[8] +.
2422. Alvin Gilbert Bruce,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1820; d. July 17, 1840.
2423. Bertha Ann Bruce,[8] +.
2424. Sarah Jane Bruce,[8] b. Feb. 7; d. Dec. 27, 1825.
2425. William Norris Bruce,[8] b. July 4, 1829; d. Dec. 4, 1831.

2426. Harriet Jane Bruce,[8] b. Mar. 17, 1831; d. Dec. 27, 1835.
2427. Leonard Moore Bruce,[8] b. Mar. 22, 1826; d. in California, Mar. 24, 1851.
2428. James Henderson Bruce,[8] +.
2429. Lewis Parker Bruce,[8] +.

NABBY Bruce[7] (2376), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1783; m. May 9, 1805, Abiathar, son of Ezekiel and Sarah (Vinton) White, b. in New Braintree, Mass., Nov. 2, 1779. He was a blacksmith in Brookfield. Children:

2430. Lucy White,[8] +.
2431. Clarinda White,[8] b. in Brookfield; d. in Ware, ag'd 25.
2432. Chandler White.[8]
2433. William V. White.[8] } Twins; d. when about 20 years old.
2434. Charles B. White.[8] }
2435. Abigail A. White.[8]

2436. Dorothy White,[8] m. —— Wright of Jackson, Me.
2437. Perry G. White.[8]

ALVAN Moore[7] (2378), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., May 18, 1789; m. Caroline Annable of Litchfield, N. Y., and d. in Ware, 1835.

CLARISSA Moore[7] (2379), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 18, 1761; m. July 21, 1814, William Snow of North Brookfield; d. in Chicopee, Dec. 19, 1874.

ORMACINDA Moore[7] (2380), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., May 27, 1793; m. Aug. 30, 1812, William, son of John Thompson, b. in New Braintree, Mass., Sept. 22, 1788. She d. in West Brookfield, Apr. 13, 1860, ag'd 67. He d. in West Braintree, Apr. 5, 1875. Children:

2438. Francis Whipple Thompson,[8] +.
2439. William Thompson,[8] +.
2440. Adin Ayers Thompson,[8] +.
2441. Mary Moore Thompson,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1820; d. young.
2442. Alvin Moore Thompson,[8] +.
2443. John Marshall Thompson,[8] +.
2444. Clarissa Snow Thompson,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1830. Resides in West Brookfield.

DEA. Joseph A. Moore[7] (2381), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 11, 1795; m. (1) Apr. 29, 1819, Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer and Priscilla (Norton) Mead, b. in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 12, 1796; d. Mar. 11, 1852; m. (2) Jan. 28, 1853, Mrs. Azubah (Poland) Sparks, who d. Sept. 4, 1876. He was a farmer and teacher for seventeen successive winters, member of the Legislature in 1837 and 1840, and many years town assessor in North Brookfield, where he d. Aug. 13, 1878. Children:

2445. Joseph Appleton Moore, Jr.,[8] +.
2446. Alvan Moore,[8] b. June 9, 1821; d. Mar. 17, 1822.
2447. Rachel Mead Moore,[8] +.
2448. Lucy Bruce Moore,[8] +.
2449. Clarissa Ann Moore,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1826; d. Jan. 17, 1828.
2450. Henry Martin Moore,[8] +.
2451. Sarah Lyman Moore,[8] +.
2452. Lucius Alvan Moore,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1833; d. June 4, 1836.
2453. Mary Abbie Moore,[8] +.
2454. Elijah Mead Moore,[8] b. July 20, 1837; d. Feb. 10, 1840.

MARY Moore[7] (2382), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1797; m. Apr. 1, 1823, Dea. Lyman, son of Josiah and Polly (Knowlton) Bush, Oct. 17, 1796. Dea. Bush was a shoe manufacturer and a farmer, and for many years a member and deacon of the first church in North Brookfield. Removed to Exira, Iowa, where he was active and liberal in religious matters, causing the erection of the first church in Audubon county, Iowa, contributing $500, and raising over $700 from friends in North Brookfield, and leaving at his decease $1,000 more for the benefit of this new church. Children:

2455. Mary Knowlton Bush,[8] +.
2456. William Snow Bush,[8] +.
2457. John Dewing Bush,[8] +.
2458. Mercy Gilbert Bush,[8] +.
2459. An infant,[8] b. and d. Apr. 4, 1832.
2460. Nathan Moore Bush,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1833; d. Mar. 30, 1834.
2461. Esther Moore Bush,[8] b. Apr. 19; d. June 15, 1835.
2462. Sally Moore Bush,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1836; d. Feb. 26, 1837.
2463. Sally Moore Bush,[8] +.
2464. Martha Maria Bush,[8] b. June 18, 1840; d. Feb. 21, 1849.

ESTHER Moore[7] (2383), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1800; m. Apr. 11, 1822, Nathaniel, son of Joseph and Lovice (Ayers) Snow, b. in Brookfield, Dec. 25, 1798. She d. Feb. 25, 1834. He married and had other children. Children:

2465. Dexter Snow,[8] +.
2466. Caroline A. Snow,[8] +.
2467. Lucy B. Snow,[8] b. July 10, 1831. Lives in Chicopee, Mass.
2468. Edwin N. Snow,[8] +.

LUCY Waite[7] (2385), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1785; m. Apr. 1, 1807, Charles Forbes of Brookfield; d. Aug. 25, 1855.

POLLY Waite[7] (2387), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 27, 1791; m. Sept. 29, 1811, Willard Richardson of Hamilton, N. Y.

DEXTER Gilbert[7] (2388), b. in Brookfield, Mass., July 6, 1791; m. Fannie Robinson of Templeton, Mass.

DANIEL Gilbert[7] (2390), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1795; m. (1) Susan D. Lanman of Keene, N. H.; m. (2) Ann S. Ridgeway of Dorchester, Mass.

THOMAS Gilbert[7] (2391), b. in Brookfield, Mass., July 23, 1797; m. Dec. 9, 1830, Julia A. Denny of Leicester, Mass., who d. in North Brookfield, June 13, 1878, ag'd 72. He d. Dec. 29, 1877. Children:

2469. Catherine Gilbert,[8] b. June 1, 1832. Teacher in Berea College, Ky.
2470. William Austin Gilbert,[8] +.
2471. Elizabeth Gilbert,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1837; d. Jan. 8, 1839.
2472. Elizabeth Gilbert,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1839.
2473. Lucy Gilbert,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1842.
2474. Thomas B. Gilbert,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1844; d. Feb. 5, 1846.
2475. Daniel Gilbert,[8] +.
2476. Thomas Newton Gilbert,[8] +.

NEWTON Gilbert[7] (2392), b. in Brookfield, Mass., July 24, 1799; m. Mary A. Chandler of New York.

AMOS Gilbert[7] (2393), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1802; m. Mary A. Rice of Ashby, Mass.

LIBERTY Gilbert[7] (2395), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 25, 1806; m. Lucia Carpenter of Stafford, Vt.

LYDIA Gilbert[7] (2397), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 9, 1811; m. Nov. 26, 1839 (as his second wife), William, son of William and Annis (Morse) Duncan, b. Dec. 14, 1812, in Paxton. He entered Amherst College, but after one year left on account of failing health. He was a man of integrity, a deacon in the church, an earnest, active Christian worker; taught school, and was on the school committee. Children:

2477. Emma N. Duncan,[8] b. Jan. 1; d. Sept. 24, 1844.
2478. George W. Duncan,[8] b. Mar. 4; d. July 3, 1847.

ANN Ayers[7] (2398), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1797; m. May 10, 1825, Levi Bush, and lived in Whatley, Mass.

BAXTER Ayers[7] (2399), b. in Brookfield, Mass., June 5, 1799; m. (1) Apr. 15, 1821, Mary L. Gilbert of New Braintree, Mass., who d. Mar. 21, 1856; m. (2) Mrs. Priscilla (Woodward) Babbitt, May 1, 1860. Children:

2479. Mary Jane Ayers,[8] +.
2480. Lucy Fiske Ayers,[8] b. July 16, 1829. Lives in Boston.
2481. Ann Bush Ayers,[8] b. July 8, 1836; d. young.

BETSEY Ayers[7] (2400), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1801; m. Luther, son of Jonas and Hannah (Draper) Brigham, b. in Brookfield, May, 1785. (He had a former wife, who d. Apr. 8, 1824.) She d. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1841. He d. in North Brookfield, Aug. 28, 1856. Children:

2482. George Homer Brigham,[8] b. in Nashua, N. H., Aug. 18, 1830; d. in Worcester, Mass., May 22, 1857.
2483. Elizabeth Ann Brigham,[8] +.
2484. Luther Ayers Brigham,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1832.
2485. Charlotte Rice Brigham,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1834; d. June 8, 1835.
2486. William Henry Brigham,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1838; d. Aug. 7, 1839.

WARREN Ayers[7] (2402), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 15, 1805; m. Dec. 1, 1831, Rachel S. Denny of Leicester, Mass. They lived in North Brookfield. Children:

2488. Sarah F. Ayers,[8] +.
2489. Charles S. Ayers,[8] +.
2490. Martha D. Ayers,[8] +.
2491. Anna E. Ayers,[8] +.
2492. Caroline F. Ayers,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1840; d. in Worcester, Mass., July 22, 1869.
2493. George W. Ayers,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1842; d. young.
2494. Ellen M. Ayers,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1844.

ESTHER G. Ayers[7] (2403), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1807; m. Apr. 10, 1831, Joseph, son of Obadiah and Hannah (Beal) Bates, b. in Cohasset, Mass., Apr. 12, 1805. They lived in West Troy, N. Y. He d. at Delavan, Wis., Nov. 29, 1865. She d. at Racine, Wis., Oct. 30, 1892. Children:

2495. Anna Maria Bates,[8] b. Mar. 24, 1832.
2496. Hannah Loring Bates,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1833; d. Aug. 16, 1837.
2497. Joseph Henry Bates,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1835.
2498. Lucy Fiske Bates,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1838; d. in Delavan, Wis., Oct. 24, 1857.
2499. Richard Baxter Bates,[8] +.

JOSEPH Dane, Jr.[8] (2405), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 8, 1815. He was a selectman and school committee. He d. in West Brookfield, July 15, 1865.

REBECCA Dane[8] (2406), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., May 6, 1817; m. Jan. 21, 1849, Theodore Lindsay of West Brookfield. She d. at Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1879.

WARREN Dane[8] (2407), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 1, 1819; m. Sept. 16, 1845, Jane Wilson of West Brookfield. He was selectman in West Brookfield.

STILLMAN A. Dane[8] (2408), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1821; m. Oct. 22, 1844, Sophronia Glazier of Barre. Lived in Oxford, Barre and Millbury, Mass. Children:

2500. William Wallace Dane,[9] +.
2501. Rebecca Lindsay Dane,[9] b. in Barre, June 8, 1849.
2502. Lillian Frances Dane,[9] b. in Millbury, Apr. 10, 1856.

EMERSON Dane[8] (2409), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., July 1, 1823; m. May 21, 1851, Irene Eames Bishop of West Brookfield, b. May 21, 1832. They lived in North Brookfield. He d. Feb. 15, 1876. Children:

2503. Samuel Emerson Dane,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1852; d. Jan. 1, 1884.
2504. Mary Dulcena Dane,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1857.

LUCY A. Dane[8] (2410), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., July 15, 1825; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1849, Otis Smith of West Brookfield; m. (2) Sept. 16, 1865, Lewis Gleason of West Brookfield.

GEORGE W. Dane[8] (2411), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1828; m. Aug. 29, 1854, Maria Blanchard of Brookfield.

SALLY D. Miller[8] (2412), b. in New Braintree, Mass., Feb. 24, 1811; m. Nov. 27, 1833, Solomon M., son of Samuel and Lucy (Mathews) Edmands, b. in North Brookfield, June 3, 1808. Lived in North Brookfield. She d. July 17, 1880. He d. Nov. 6, 1885. Children:

2505. Martha L. Edmands,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1837; d. Mar. 13, 1841.
2506. Mary D. Edmands,[9] +.
2507. Charlotte M. Edmands,[9] +.
2508. George A. Edmands,[9] +.

WILLIAM Miller[8] (2414), b. in New Braintree, Mass., Aug. 8, 1817; m. H. E. Snow, of Shrewsbury, Mass., was a clergyman in Connecticut.

JAMES Miller[8] (2416), b. in New Braintree, Mass., June 18, 1823; m. Nov. 23, 1848, Julia A. Lincoln of Oakham, Mass. He lived in Barre and New Braintree; was superintendent of Batcheller's shoe factory, and representative from Barre in 1857; school committee in North Brookfield in 1861 and 1862; was corporal in company F., 42d regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. Children:

2509. Julia Frances Miller,[9] +.
2510. Emma Harriet Miller,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1852; d. Feb. 25, 1854.
2511. James Edward Miller,[9] +.
2512. Horatio Lincoln Miller,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1861.
2513. Laura Maria Miller,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1862.
2514. Clara Almira Miller,[9] b. July 3, 1864; d. Jan. 20, 1866.
2515. Edith Rebecca Miller,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1868.

BETSEY R. Bruce[8] (2419), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., June 30, 1810; m. June 9, 1832, Mordecai, son of Josiah and Lydia (Hale) Cary, b. in Brookfield, Oct. 5, 1797; d. in East Brookfield, Apr. 7, 1876.

MARTHA M. Bruce[8] (2420), b. in Waldoboro, Me., Sept. 18, 1812; m. (1) Nov. 16, 1828, Isaac N. Keith, b. in Bridgewater or Oakham, Mass., Oct. 11, 1804. He d. in North Brookfield, Oct. 16, 1831. She m. (2) Apr. 14, 1851, John M. Doane, of North Brookfield, b. in Bakersfield, Vt., May 14, 1814; d. in North Brookfield, Dec. 6, 1852; m. (3) Dec. 9, 1863, Capt. Joseph Hartwell of Ware, Mass., b. Aug. 19, 1798; d. Dec. 6, 1879. Child:

2516. Henry Newton Keith,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1830; d. Oct. 17, 1831.

CHARLES F. Bruce[8] (2421), b. in Waldoboro, Me., Aug. 30, 1817; m. and buried his wife in Steubenville, Ohio.

BERTHA A. Bruce[8] (2423), b. in Waldoboro, Me., Mar. 7, 1822; m. May 4, 1843, John Palmer of Milton, N. H.

JAMES H. Bruce,[8] (2428), b. in Waldoboro, Me., Nov. 17, 1827; m. Aug. 7, 1862, Sarah L. Cookingham of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He was a master mariner. Lived in San Francisco, Cal. Children:

2517. George P. Bruce,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1863; d. July 23, 1868.
2518. Walter S. Bruce,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1865.
2519. Amanda V. Bruce,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1867.
2520. Charles C. Bruce,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1869.
2521. Sarah L. Bruce,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1873.

LEWIS P. Bruce[8] (2429), b. in Waldoboro, Me., Feb. 25, 1833; d. in the United States Navy in 1863 or 1864.

LUCY White[8] (2430), b. in Brookfield, Mass., m. Thompson Dyer of New Braintree, Mass.

FRANCIS W. Thompson[8] (2438), b. in New Braintree, Mass., Mar. 1, 1814; m. Sept. 8, 1835, Mary W. Gilbert, reside in West Brookfield. Children:

2522. William B. Thompson,[9] +.
2523. Frank H. Thompson,[9] +.

WILLIAM Thompson[8] (2439), b. in New Braintree, Mass., Oct. 2, 1816; m. Sept. 16, 1847, Augusta H. McKinney of Hartford, Conn. They live in Chicago, Ill.

ADIN A. Thompson[8] (2440), b. in Ware, Mass., Nov. 30, 1818; m. Sarah Cozzens.

ALVIN M. Thompson[8] (2442), b. in Ware, Mass., Feb. 22, 1823; m. Sept. 27, 1843, Mary R. Bigelow. They lived in West and North Brookfield. He d. in Andersonville prison, Georgia, Mar. 4, 1864. Children:

2524. Ella Medora Thompson,[9] +.
2525. Nellie Eliza Thompson,[9] b. in North Brookfield, Mar. 1, 1855; d. young.
2526. Nora Louisa Thompson,[9] b. in North Brookfield, Mar. 1, 1855; d. young.
2527. Henry Moore Thompson,[9] b. May 16, 1858.

JOHN M. Thompson[8] (2443), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1827; m. Mar. 25, 1856, Catherine M. Smith of Charlestown, S. C.

JOSEPH A. Moore[8] (2445), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 3, 1820; m. Aug. 24, 1852, Marietta S. Loring of Oakham. He was a farmer in Papillion, Nebraska. Child:

2528. Isabelle Abigail Moore,[9] +.

RACHEL M. Moore[8] (2447), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., May 2, 1823; m. Sept. 17, 1846, Edward Keyes of West Boylston. Resides in Papillion, Nebraska.

LUCY B. Moore[8] (2448), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 17, 1825; m. (1) Feb. 15, 1842, Joseph L. Earle of Worcester, b. in Leicester, Mass., Aug. 31, 1822; m. (2) Apr. 10, 1848, Harvey Ludden, b. in Spencer, June 1, 1822; d. Jan. 2, 1852; m. (3) Feb. 5, 1855, James Clifford, b. in Dunbarton, N. H., Jan. 2, 1812. They lived in North Brookfield. Children:

2529. Rachel Elizabeth Earle,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1842; d. Mar. 7, 1846.
2530. Harvey Appleton Ludden,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1852; d. Feb. 23, 1857.

HENRY M. Moore[8] (2450), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 17, 1829; m. Mar. 14, 1849, Mary A. Earle of Boston, Mass. He is a merchant in Boston, and an Evangelist of the Young Men's Christian Association. Resides in East Somerville. Children:

2531. Abbie Mead Moore,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1855.
2532. Carrie Allen Moore,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1857; d. Oct. 30, 1860.
2533. Mary Gratia Moore,[9] b. Apr. 21, 1859.
2534. Henry Marshall Moore,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1862; d. Feb. 15, 1863.
2535. Emma Martha Moore,[9] b. Dec. 13, 1863.
2536. Harrie Sylvester Moore,[9] b. July 31, 1867; d. Apr. 9, 1869.

SARAH L. Moore[8] (2451), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1831; m. Oct. 13, 1850, Sylvester Bothwell, who was b. in Oakham, Mass., Feb. 10, 1828. They live in Barre, Mass. Child:

2537. Idella Melinda Bothwell,[9] +.

MARY A. Moore[8] (2453), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., July 16, 1835; m. (1) Nov. 21, 1861, Dea. Willard N. Ross of Fitchburg, Mass.; m. (2) Apr. 28, 1868, James Goodrich of Fitchburg.

MARY K. Bush[8] (2455), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 8, 1824; m. June 15, 1843, Henry Pierce, son of Calvin and Sarepta (Gilbert) Tucker, b. in North Brookfield, June 28, 1815. They reside in Tabor, Iowa. They adopted a child, Emma E. Tucker, in Nebraska City, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1869.

WILLIAM S. Bush[8] (2456), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., June 10, 1826; m. July 10, 1844, Hannah B. Smith of North Brookfield. He removed with his father to Exira, Iowa. Children:

2538. Mary E. Bush,[9] +.
2539. Lyman Bush,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1850; d. Oct. 19, 1861.
2540. William Bush,[9] +.
2541. Edward N. Bush,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1857; d. in North Brookfield, June 16, 1858.
2542. Julia Bush,[9] +.
2543. Nellie F. Bush,[9] b. in North Brookfield, Mar. 4, 1864.
2544. Susan Bush,[9] b. in Exira, Ia., Nov. 24, 1869.

JOHN D. Bush[8] (2457), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 6, 1828; m. Nov. 22, 1850, Laura L. Barlow of West Brookfield, where they lived for a time; then moved to Exira, Iowa. Children:

2545. Avalena F. Bush,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1852; d. Mar. 25, 1858.
2546. Henry F. Bush,[9] +.
2547. Lena P. Bush,[9] b. in Exira, Iowa, Jan. 26, 1868.

MERCY G. Bush[8] (2458), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 9, 1830; m. Apr. 5, 1850, Frank, son of George Hobbs, b. in Brookfield, Feb. 18, 1827. He is a farmer and blacksmith. Resides in Leadville, Colorado. Children:

2548. Emogene F. Hobbs,[9] +.
2549. Mattie M. Hobbs,[9] +.

SALLY M. Bush[8] (2462), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 8, 1837; m. Feb. 24, 1864, John Marshall Bird, b. in Indiana, May 18, 1839. He is a farmer in Big Grove, Iowa. Children:

2550. Edward Lyman Bird,[9] b. in Big Grove, Nov. 23, 1864.
2551. Fannie Miriam Bird,[9] b. in Big Grove, May 23, 1866.
2552. Frank Hobbs Bird,[9] b. in Big Grove, Mar. 17, 1868.
2553. Henry Tucker Bird,[9] b. in Big Grove, Mar. 14, 1870.

DEXTER Snow[8] (2465), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1823; m. Aug. 17, 1848, Elvira R. Mansfield. He is a florist in Chicopee, Mass. Children:

2554. Emma C. Snow,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1857.
2555. George E. Snow,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1862; d. young.
2556. Ada E. Snow,[9] b. July 14, 1864.

CAROLINE A. Snow[8] (2466), b. in Brookfield, Mass., May 23, 1825; m. May 7, 1845, Joseph B., son of Reuben and Fanny (Dodge) Stoddard, b. Feb. 2, 1824. He was a locksmith and lived in Chicopee. He d. Aug. 25, 1883. Children:

2557. Emma F. Stoddard,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1850; d. 1853.
2558. Edwin W. Stoddard,[9] +.
2559. Emma H. Stoddard,[9] +.
2560. Robert S. Stoddard,[9] b. July 21, 1858; d. ——, 1861.
2561. Carrie E. Stoddard,[9] b. July 12, 1862.

EDWIN N. Snow[8] (2468), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1828; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1852, Abbie D. Cowles of Granby, Mass.; m. (2) Oct. 5, 1877, Mrs. Sarah A. Brynes of Quincy. He is a machinist in Holyoke. Children:

2562. Carrie I. Snow,[9] b. in Chicopee, Feb. 23, 1854; d. Aug. 24, 1874.
2563. William H. Snow,[9] b. in Chicopee, June 1, 1857.
2564. Esther D. Snow,[9] b. in Chicopee, Apr. 24, 1864.
2565. Arthur D. Snow,[9] b. in Chicopee, Mar. 15, 1874.

WILLIAM A. Gilbert[8] (2470), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 18, 1834; m. Dec. 1, 1858, Julia E. Webber of Brimfield, Mass. He is a carpenter in Brookfield.

DANIEL Gilbert[8] (2475), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1847; m. Dec. 30, 1869, Lydia Amelia, dau. of Roland F. and Amanda (Shedd) Doane, b. in North Brookfield, June 11, 1846. He is a leather cutter and farmer in North Brookfield. Children:

2566. Daniel Burton Gilbert,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1873.
2567. Laura Denny Gilbert,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1875.
2568. Florence Amelia Gilbert,[9] b. June 7, 1878.
2569. Roland Humphrey Gilbert,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1884.

THOMAS N. Gilbert[8] (2476), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., May 21, 1849; m. Apr. 2, 1873, Addie Sampson of Spencer.

MARY J. Ayers[8] (2479), b. in Brookfield, Mass., May 1, 1822; m. John Howe of Barre, Mass., d. in Worcester, July 10, 1873. Children:

2570. John Baxter Howe,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1842.
2571. Delphos B. Howe,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1844.
2572. Henry M. Howe,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1846.
2573. Anna J. Howe,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1850.
2574. Alice J. Howe,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1855.

ELIZABETH A. Brigham[8] (2483), b. in St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 16, 1831; m. Hiram Fowler of Westfield.

SARAH F. Ayers[8] (2488), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1832; m. July 28, 1864, Henry Cook of Milford, Mass.

CHARLES S. Ayers[8] (2489), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1835; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1863, Lydia L. Dean of Oakham, Mass., m. (2) May 14, 1867, Hannah E. Holway of Sandwich. He is a tinsmith in Spencer, Mass.

MARTHA D. Ayers[8] (2490), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 29, 1836; m. John A. Rockwell of Norwich, Conn.

ANNA E. Ayers[8] (2491), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., July 1, 1838; m. Daniel W. Richardson of East Bridgewater, Mass.

RICHARD B. Bates[8] (2499), b. in West Troy, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1843; m. in Darien, Wis., Clara A. Dodge, b. at Darien, Sept. 30, 1842. They lived in Delavan and Racine, Wis. Children:

2575. Henry Dodge Bates,[9] b. June 25, 1866, in Delavan.
2576. Hattie Eva Bates,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1870, in Racine.
2577. George Marsh Bates,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1874.

WILLIAM W. Dane[9] (2500), b. in Oxford, Mass., Oct. 24, 1845. He was in the 21st regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, and wounded at Camden, Va., Apr. 19, 1862, taken prisoner, exchanged, and died of wounds at Fortress Monroe, May 1, 1862.

MARY D. Edmands[9] (2506), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., May 4, 1839; m. Jan. 6, 1868, Elijah, son of Leonard and Julia A. (Whiting) Stoddard, b. June 17, 1842, in North Brookfield. They live in Omaha, Nebraska.

CHARLOTTE M. Edmands[9] (2507), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., July 12, 1846; m. Feb. 5, 1872, Nathan E. Adams of West Brookfield, and live in Omaha, Neb.

GEORGE A. Edmands[9] (2508), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., July 26, 1850; m. Aug. 15, 1882, Idelle L. Burpee of Templeton. He d. Oct. 30, 1882. Child:

2578. Georgiana Alberta Edmands,[10] b. July 14, 1883.

J. FRANCES Miller[9] (2509), b. in New Braintree, Mass., Sept. 2, 1849; m. Oct. 21, 1869, Emerson H. Stoddard, son of Leonard and Julia A. (Whiting) Stoddard, b. Nov. 8, 1843, in Brookfield, and lived in Omaha, Neb., and East Brookfield, Mass. Children:

2579. Cora F. Stoddard,[10] b. in Omaha, Neb., Sept. 17, 1872.
2580. Florence L. Stoddard,[10] b. in East Brookfield, Apr. 22, 1878.

JAMES E. Miller[9] (2511), b. in Barre, Mass., Aug. 24, 1855; m. Apr. 20, 1880, Olive Amanda, dau. of Sumner and Mercy P. (Eaton) Holmes, b. in North Brookfield, June 24, 1859.

WILLIAM B. Thompson[9] (2522), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., June 7, 1838; m. Nov. 9, 1864, Rebecca A., dau. of Enoch and Abigail (Atwood) Jones, b. in Brewster, Mass. in 1841. They lived in Troy, N. Y., and later in North Brookfield. Children:

2581. Jennie Stickney Thompson,[10] b. in Troy, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1868.
2582. Edna Jones Thompson,[10] b. in West Brookfield, Aug. 22, 1869.
2583. Susie Eugenia Thompson,[10] b. in North Brookfield, Apr. 5, 1873.
2584. William Francis Thompson,[10] b. Oct. 13, 1877; d. July 17, 1880.
2585. Benjamin Winthrop Thompson,[10] b. July 8, 1883.

FRANK H. Thompson[9] (2523), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., m. Ellen Abbott, dau. of Waldo and Hannah (Holmes) Johnson, b. in North Brookfield, Dec. 26, 1844, and they live in North Brookfield. Children:

2586. Harry Waldo Thompson,[10] b. Nov. 9, 1865; d. young.
2587. Arthur Francis Thompson,[10] b. in West Brookfield, Nov. 26, 1867.
2588. Inez Estelle Thompson,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1869.
2589. Mary Grace Thompson,[10] b. Dec. 6, 1874.

ELLA M. Thompson[9] (2524), b. in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1849; m. June 10, 1869, Myron W., son of John J. and Martha E. (Tyler) Sherman, b. in North Brookfield, July 9, 1846.

ISABELLE A. Moore[9] (2528), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., June 7, 1854; m. in Oakham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1874, Eben M. Lancaster of East Bowdoinham, Me.

IDELLA M. Bothwell[9] (2537), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 7, 1852; m. Oct. 3, 1882, Clarence B. Root, b. ——, 1853, in Francestown, N. H., where they reside.

MARY E. Bush[9] (2538), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., June 9, 1846; m. May 10, 1864, V. B. Crane of Exira, Iowa.

WILLIAM Bush[9] (2540), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1854; m. Oct. 17, 1876, Mary Pattee of Exira, Iowa.

JULIA Bush[9] (2542), b. in Exira, Iowa, May 5, 1860; m. Nov. 15, 1878, Leroy Grandsbury of Exira, Iowa.

HENRY F. Bush[9] (2546), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1858; m. at Exira, Iowa, Nov. 26, 1879, Ida Webber of Orange, Mass.

EMOGENE F. Hobbs[9] (2548), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 2, 1851; m. May 27, 1873, Orville R. Dunnington of Green Castle, Ind.

MATTIE M. Hobbs[9] (2549), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1853; m. Dec. 28, 1876, Capt. E. T. Sheldon of Tabor, Iowa.

EDWIN W. Stoddard[9] (2558), b. in Chicopee, Mass., Aug. 19, 1853; m. Sept. 26, 1879, Annie G. Bemis of Chicopee, Mass.

EMMA H. Stoddard[9] (2559), b. in Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 1, 1856; m. June 21, 1877, Charles Pepper of Chicopee.

LYDIA Gilbert[5] (273), bapt. Dec., 1730; m. (1) ——, Isaac Hovey; m. (2) —— Raymond.

COL. JOSEPH Gilbert[5] (274), b. in Ipswich; bapt. July, 1733; m. ——, Mrs. Hannah (Wheat) Gott, widow of Dr. Benjamin Gott, who d. Nov. 22, 1810, aged 75. He was a merchant, removed to Brookfield, where he d. Mar. 2, 1776, aged 43; which event was noticed at length by an obituary notice in the "New England Chronicle or Essex Gazette," published at Cambridge, Mar. 21, 1776.

"Upon the general alarm given Apr. 19, 1775, he headed a company of minute men and marched to Roxbury; was present at the battle of Bunker Hill, and on that day risked his life in passing and repassing Charlestown Neck under a heavy fire from the enemy's ships and batteries. In the last regulation of the standing militia he was appointed by the General Assembly first colonel of the regiment." Children:

2590. Wheat Gilbert,[6] +.
2591. Benjamin Joseph Gilbert,[6] +.
2592. Elizabeth Gilbert,[6] +.
2593. Esther Gilbert,[6] b. Apr. 26, 1769; d. in Boston, May 14, 1833.
2594. Pitt Gilbert,[6] +.
2595. Daniel Gilbert,[6] +.

WHEAT Gilbert[6] (2590), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1762; m. Feb. 21, 1789, Eliza Baldwin of North Brookfield; he d. Dec. 24, 1801.

BENJAMIN J. Gilbert[6] (2591), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1764, graduated at Yale College, 1786; received from Dartmouth College the degree of A. M., 1794; studied law with Hon. Dwight Foster of West Brookfield; began practice at Hanover, N. H., about 1790, and resided there till 1824; m. Aug. 2, 1796, Sally Shepard of Boston. He was elected to the New Hampshire Legislature and was a member of Gov. Jeremiah Smith's council. He subsequently became quite deaf, caused by accident, and his wife having fallen heir to a large estate, through the decease of an unmarried brother in Richmond, Va., he removed in 1824 to Boston, where he devoted his time to the care of his wife's property. In regard to his professional standing, he was popularly known as "the honest lawyer;" d. in Boston, Dec. 30, 1849. Children:

2596. Mary Wheat Gilbert,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1799; d. ——, 1811.
2597. Benjamin Joseph Gilbert, Jr.,[7] +.
2598. Samuel Shepard Gilbert,[7] +.
2599. Susan Brewster Gilbert,[7] +.
2600. Daniel Ingalls Gilbert,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1807; d. in Texas about 1836.

ELIZABETH Gilbert[6] (2592), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1766; m. Nov. 8, 1792, Dr. Asa Walker of Barre, Mass., and d. there May 8, 1806.

PITT Gilbert[6] (2594), b. in Brookfield, Mass., May 31, 1771; m. Eliza Marcia; was a merchant; d. in Canada, Dec. 26, 1808.

DANIEL Gilbert[6] (2595), b. in Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1773. He was born in the original Gilbert mansion in the present village of North Brookfield. He fitted for college at Leicester Academy; graduated at Dartmouth in 1796; studied law with Hon. Dwight Foster; practiced a while with his brother Benjamin in Hanover, N. H., and at Lebanon, N. H.; returned to the old Gilbert homestead, then comprising most of the territory of the center village of North Brookfield, where, with agricultural pursuits, he followed his profession till within four years of his death; was very prominent and efficient in town and parish matters; justice of the peace for many years. He m. May 6,

1806, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Dean) Waters, b. in Salem, Mass., 1783; d. Nov. 24, 1858. Children:

2601. Hannah Wheat Gilbert,[7] b. Dec. 26, 1807; d. Mar. 9, 1808.
2602. Charlotte Waters Gilbert,[7] b. Apr. 13, 1809; d. in Worcester, Sept. 19, 1860.
2603. Joseph Waters Gilbert,[7] b. Oct. 30; d. Nov. 23, 1811.
2604. Mary Dean Gilbert,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1814; d. Feb. 25, 1884.
2605. Hannah Wheat Gilbert,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1816; d. July 26, 1819.
2606. Joseph Gilbert,[7] b. May 11, 1818; a mariner; d. in Vernon, Cal., Nov. 16, 1849.
2607. Hannah Wheat Gilbert,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1822, in North Brookfield.
2608. Esther Gilbert,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1825; d. Aug. 29, 1862.

BENJAMIN J. Gilbert, Jr.[7] (2597), b. in Hanover, N. H., Nov. 11, 1802; m. (1) Aug. —, 1842, Clarissa Babbitt of Boston; m. (2) Aug. —, 1845, Mrs. Judith Hutchins of Concord, N. H.

SAMUEL S. Gilbert[7] (2598), b. in Hanover, N. H., Dec. 25, 1803; m. June —, 1838, Sarah Coleman of Salem; d. in Cambridge, Nov. 10, 1862.

SUSAN B. Gilbert[7] (2599), b. in Hanover, N. H., May 26, 1805; m. Oct. 25, 1831, Dr. George Chadwick of Ipswich, Mass.

MARTHA Gilbert[5] (276), b. in Ipswich; bapt. Aug., 1737; m. ——, Nathan Gould of Charlemont, Mass.

JOHN Dodge[5] (278), b. in Wenham, Mass., Feb. 25, 1715; was a weaver in Rowley, and had a farm in what is now Georgetown, Mass.; m. in Ipswich, Dec. 28, 1737, Bethiah, dau. of John and Martha (Dodge) Conant, b. in Beverly, Jan. 29, 1720, and d. at Rowley, Feb. 26, 1802, at the old Dodge home on the Georgetown road. He was drowned in Cape Ann harbor, while on his way to Blue Hill, Me. Children:

2609. Bethiah Dodge,[6] b. Aug. 13, 1738; d. young.
2610. Bethiah Dodge,[6] b. June 1, 1740; m. —— Friend in Bluehill, Me.
2611. Eunice Dodge,[6] b. and d. young.
2612. Abel Dodge,[6] +.

2613. Phineas Dodge,[6] +.
2614. John Dodge,[6] +.
2615. Abner Dodge,[6] bapt. Mar. 31, 1751; drowned in a tub ——, 1752.
2616. Martha Dodge,[6] +.
2617. Sarah Dodge,[6] +.
2618. Elisha Dodge,[6] +.

ABEL Dodge[6] (2612), b. in Rowley, Mass., Jan. 1, 1744; m. Oct. 23, 1764, Ruth Plummer of Rowley. They lived in Georgetown and were members of the first church, where their children were baptized. He was a soldier under Capt. Israel Herrick, and served also in 1762 and 1775. Children:

2619. Asa Dodge,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1765; m. ——, 1785, Peggy Knowlton.
2620. Eunice Dodge,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1767.
2621. Ruth Dodge,[7] b. ——, 1770; adm. to church in Georgetown, Sept. 4, 1803.
2622. Molly Dodge,[7] bapt. May 3, 1772.
2623. Olive Dodge,[7] bapt. Aug. 8, 1773.
2624. Patty Friend Dodge,[7] bapt. July 7, 1776.
2625. Paul Dodge,[7] bapt. Mar. 15, 1778.
2626. Nancy Dodge,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1781.

PHINEAS Dodge[6] (2613), b. in Hamilton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1745; m. in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 15, 1768, Lucy, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Chaplain) Nelson, b. in Rowley, June 22, 1745; d. ——, 1837. They were admitted to the Georgetown church, Sept. 30, 1781. He was a weaver, millwright, miller and original owner of Dodge's mills at Rooty Plain, in Rowley, where he d. Sept. 15, 1824. Children:

2627. Sylvanus Dodge,[7] +.
2628. Phineas Dodge, Jr.,[7] +.
2629. John Dodge,[7] b. Apr. 28, 1773; d. 1833.
2630. Solomon Dodge,[7] +.
2631. Mercy Dodge,[7] +.
2632. Eunice Dodge,[7] +.
2633. William Bradford Dodge,[7] +.
2634. Amos Dodge,[7] b. Mar. 23, 1786; d. ——, 1788.
2635. Amos Dodge,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1788; d. —— 1798.

JOHN Dodge[6] (2614), b. in Rowley, Mass., May 28, 1748. Was of Blue Hill, Me., in 1783, at the time of his marriage to Susanna Morgan of Beverly, Mar. 13, 1783. She was a relative of Gen. Morgan. She d., date not known; and he m. (2) Catherine Galen. In 1788 he left Beverly, Mass., for Marietta, Ohio, where he remained in the fort several months, then went up the Muskingum to Wolf Creek, to what is now Waterford, Ohio, bought land of the Ohio company, and with Maj. Haffield White[5] (389), and Col. Robert Oliver, built the first flouring mill in Ohio in 1789. A stone from that mill was exhibited at Chicago in 1893. On Mar. 8, 1790, Thomas Wallcut, Capt. John Dodge and —— Proctor, started on foot for Massachusetts. On the 22d of March, Wallcut concluded he could not keep up with Dodge and Proctor, although Dodge carried his pack of 35 pounds at the rate of about three shillings per one hundred miles, or twelve shillings to Philadelphia, but as they parted, Wallcut paid only nine shillings. The condition of the colony for two or three years after 1791 was very serious, and the heroism of the settlers was something very memorable. Mrs. Susanna Dodge is considered to have been a remarkable woman; she ministered largely to the comfort and success of the pioneer colony. She was actively useful, having a genius for finding means to serve useful ends. She taught the children before the first teachers were employed, and yet with all her cares she found time to keep a diary of the events of that isolated colony, and of the long struggle with hostile Indians. She is said to have so won the good will of many of the red men by her kindness and diplomacy; that the few whom she reached and whom she made friends, were once the means of saving the whole settlement near Beverly, O., from massacre at the beginning of the Indian War in 1789. Children:

2636. John Dodge, Jr.,[7] +.
2637. William Morgan Dodge,[7] b. ——, 1786.
2638. Susanna Dodge,[7] b. ——, 1788.
2639. Sidney Dodge,[7] b. ——, 1794.
2640. Elial Dodge.[7]
2641. Solomon Dodge.[7]
2642. Mary Dodge.[7]
2643. Andrew Dodge.[7]

MARTHA Dodge[6] (2616), b. in Rowley, Mass., Jan. 16, 1753; m. Jan. 27, 1769, Benjamin Friend of Beverly, Mass., settled in Blue

Hill, Me., 1774. He was b. Feb. 28, 1744; was a farmer at Blue Hill and gave the land to the town embraced in the burial place in the Neck in 1797, and received a vote of thanks for the same. She d. Oct. 31, 1807. He d. Apr. 12, 1829. Children:

2644. Phineas Friend,[7] b. Mar. 23, 1770.
2645. Samuel Friend,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1771.
2646. John Friend,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1773.
2647. Martha Friend,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1775.
2648. Phebe Friend,[7] b. Jan. 15, 1781.
2649. Bethiah Friend,[7] +.
2650. Benjamin Friend,[7] +.
2651. Mary Friend,[7] +.
2652. Daniel Friend,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1789; d. in infancy.
2653. Sarah Friend,[7] +.
2654. Daniel Friend,[7] +.

SARAH Dodge[6] (2617), b. in Rowley, Mass., June 26, 1755; m. ——, Samuel Pingree; settled in Grafton, N. H.

ELISHA Dodge[6] (2618), b. in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 22, 1757; m. Feb. 27, 1783, Dorcas Osgood, b. Aug. 2, 1759; d. Dec. 1, 1794; he m. (2) Nov. 19, 1795, Hannah Dike; she was b. Mar. 16, 1766; d. May 18, 1806. He was a farmer in Blue Hill, Me.; d. May 8, 1804. Children:

2655. Dorcas Dodge,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1784; d. Nov. 27, 1804.
2656. Elisha Dodge, Jr.,[7] +.
2657. John Dodge,[7] +.
2658. Phineas Dodge,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1791; d. Dec. 6, 1808.
2659. Hannah Dodge,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1796.

SYLVANUS Dodge[7] (2627), b. in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 27, 1768. He fitted for college, and while attending to his studies at Dartmouth, he died from disease contracted while nursing a fellow student in 1792.

PHINEAS Dodge, Jr.[7] (2628), b. in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 1, 1771; m. in Rowley, June 11, 1795, Mercy, dau. of Capt. Amos and Olive (Dole) Nelson, b. in Rowley, Mar. 17, 1771; d. June 26, 1820; he m. (2) June 30, 1825, Elizabeth Saunders, who d. May 10, 1863. He lived in Rowley, where he d. in 1840. Children:

2660. Olive Dodge,[8] +.
2661. Lucy Dodge,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1799; m. Nov. 25, 1821, Samuel Jackson; d. Apr. 12, 1854; he d. Nov. 22, 1843.
2662. Mehitable Dodge,[8] +.
2663. Nelson Dodge,[8] b. July 9, 1803, burned to death, Apr. 8, 1806.
2664. Louisiana Dodge,[8] +.
2665. Phineas Nelson Dodge,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1809; d. Aug. 17, 1863.
2666. Amos Madison Dodge,[8] +.

SOLOMON Dodge[7] (2630), b. in Rowley, Mass., May 3, 1776; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1799, Mary Dresser of Rowley, b. July 15, 1774; d. Dec. 25, 1804. He m. (2) Jan. 26, 1806, Betsey Pickard, who d. Jan. 3, 1808, ag'd 22 years, 7 mos., 14 days. He m. (3) Jan. —, 1810, Martha, dau. of Capt. Benj. and Martha (Perley) Scott, b. May 1, 1790; d. Nov. 1, 1872. He was a farmer in Rowley and drove the first four-wheeled market wagon into Salem. He d. June 20, 1860. Children:

2667. Sylvanus Dodge,[8] +.
2668. Solomon Dodge,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1803; d. July 11, 1810.
2669. Phineas Dodge,[8] +.
2670. Martha Perley Dodge,[8] +.
2671. Solomon Dodge, Jr.,[8] +.
2672. Eliza Mary Dodge,[8] +.
2673. Almira Newell Dodge,[8] +.
2674. Benjamin Scott Dodge,[8] +.

MERCY Dodge[7] (2631), b. in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 1, 1778; m. ——, John Pickard. He d. and she m. (2) Joseph Holt of Maine. She d. ——, 1832. Children:

2675. Betsey Pickard,[8] m. Amos N. Saunders of Rowley.
2676. Lydia Pickard,[8] m. James Scott of Rowley.

EUNICE Dodge[7] (2632), b. in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 17, 1781; m. ——, Benjamin Merrill of Georgetown, Mass. Children:

2677. Sylvanus Merrill,[8] m. (1) Martha Merrill; m. (2) ——.
2678. Phineas Merrill.[8]
2679. Thomas Merrill.[8]
2680. Addison Merrill.[8]
2681. Austin Merrill.[8]
2682. Lucy Merrill,[8] +.

WILLIAM B. Dodge[7] (2633), b. in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 27, 1783; was educated in Dummer Academy at Byfield, Mass., and became a very successful teacher. In 1804 he opened a successful private school in Salem, Mass. He m. Apr. 9, 1807, Sarah Dole of West Newbury, Mass., b. Dec. 8, 1781. On the establishment of the North school in Salem, in 1807, he was invited to take charge of it, which he accepted, serving as master for twenty-seven years. While connected with this school he introduced the studies of geography and grammar, then taught for the first time in the public schools of Salem. In the war of 1812 he was elected captain of a company to guard the coast of Salem and vicinity, and was given the commission of major before it closed. Early converted, he lived an active Christian life, ready in every good word and work, and entered heartily into all the reforms as they successively claimed his attention and support. From his hospitable home sailed the first missionaries for Palestine from Salem; and here many of the temperance and anti-slavery agents found a refuge in a later day, and from here started many an oppressed slave on the underground railway for a land of freedom. About the year 1820, before any religious society had thought of such a thing, he, at the suggestion of a neighbor, opened the first Sunday School in Salem, in the North schoolhouse. The first reason of its existence was to stop Sunday walking among the young people, and a general lack of Sunday observance. The school was crowded and continued many years, though only as a summer school.

In 1827 he was appointed chaplain of the Salem almshouse, and thenceforward prepared and conducted two religious services in that institution every Sabbath, in addition to his usual labors. In 1842, he gave up all other employment to work as an anti-slavery agent, principally among the churches of Massachusetts. From his entrance into Salem, the condition of the colored people had excited his pity, and by sympathy, counsel and religious instruction, he had sought to comfort, encourage and elevate them. He gained their confidence and love, and when, in 1834, the colored school was opened, he resigned his position as principal of the North school, to accept a like position in it, which, considering his intense anti-slavery principles, was eminently proper, and his great success justified the change. In 1844, at the age of 61, he went to Milburn, Ill., and settled among his children, who had purchased property there.

It was a settlement of various nationalities and diverse religious views. A little band of Christians had organized themselves into a

Congregational church, having meetings as circumstances favored. Mr. Dodge was soon invited to preach for them. Proposing to spend the rest of his life in the ministry of the gospel, he asked and received ordination of the Fox River Association. In this church he labored till old age compelled him to resign in 1862. His life was one of loving service to his fellow-men, and at a ripe old age he died, sincerely mourned by the whole community. He d. Apr. 1, 1869. His widow d. Feb. 14, 1870. Children:

2683. Sarah Dole Dodge,[8] b. Mar. 7, 1808; d. Mar. 3, 1810.
2684. Samuel Dole Dodge,[8] +.
2685. Lydia Little Dodge,[8] +.
2686. James Madison Dodge,[8] +.
2687. William Bradford Dodge, Jr.,[8] +.
2688. Lucia Nelson Dodge,[8] +.
2689. Judith Dole Dodge,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1817. Living in Yankton, S. Dak.
2690. Phineas Dodge,[8] b. Aug. 2; d. Oct. 19, 1818.
2691. Hannah Little Dodge,[8] +.
2692. Trueman Osborne Dodge,[8] b. May 16; d. Sept. 15, 1821.
2693. Annie Wiggin Dodge,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1823; d. Jan. 7, 1824.
2694. Martha Scott Dodge,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1824; d. Sept. 16, 1826.

JOHN Dodge, Jr.,[7] (2636), b. in Beverly, Mass., ——, 1784. He went when four years of age with his father, Capt. John Dodge, from Beverly, Mass., to Washington Co., Ohio, where they endured all the hardships of the early pioneers, and for two or three years lived in a block house at Campus Martius, Marietta, O. He was public spirited, and did much for the town of Beverly, O., which he founded. He gave the building for Beverly College, which was opened in Nov.——, 1842. By inheritance and by his own efforts he acquired a large estate, displaying a high order of ability in woolen manufacturing and other enterprises. He m. (1) Mary B. Stone, b. in Massachusetts; m. (2) Nancy N. Patterson of Virginia. He d. in Beverly, O., in 1854. Children:

2695. Israel Stone Dodge,[8] b. about 1806. Was a physician in Cincinnati, Ohio, about forty years; d. in 187–.
2696. William Morgan Dodge,[8] b. about 1808; became a lawyer and real estate dealer; d. in Peoria, Ill., 188–.
2697. Eliza Dodge,[8] +.
2698. Sidney Dodge,[8] b. about 1812; d. ——, 1892.

2699. Christopher C. Dodge,[8] b. ——; d. in Illinois in 1848.
2700. John Dodge,[8] b. and d. when young in Beverly, O.
2701. Melissa Dodge,[8] m. —— Burks; d. on the Pacific Coast.
2702. Patterson Oliphant Dodge,[8] +.
2703. Colina N. Dodge,[8] +.

BETHIAH Friend[7] (2649), b. in Blue Hill, Me., Jan. 25, 1783; m. Dec. 27, 1811, George Dunham of Carmel, Me.

BENJAMIN Friend[7] (2650), b. in Blue Hill, Me., Aug. 27, 1785; m. May 16, 1809, Ruth Bartlett. He d. Oct. 3, 1862.

MARY Friend[7] (2651), b. in Blue Hill, Me., Nov. 4, 1787; m. May 18, 1824, Eliphalet Grindle.

SARAH Friend[7] (2653), b. in Blue Hill, Me., Mar. 21, 1792; m. Sept. 10, 1808, Joseph, son of Joseph and Abigail (Carter) Candage.

DANIEL Friend[7] (2654), b. in Blue Hill, Me., June 6, 1795; m. June 5, 1822, Hannah Banks. He d. in 1827, and his widow m. John Chatham.

ELISHA Dodge, Jr.[7] (2656), b. in Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 18, 1785; m. Sept. 25, 1806, Lydia B. Day. Lived at Blue Hill, Me., where he d. Jan. 26, 1820. Children:

2704. Sophia Dodge,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1812.
2705. Phineas Dodge,[8] +.
2706. Sabin Dodge,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1815. Was drowned ——.

JOHN Dodge,[7] (2657), b. in Blue Hill, Me., June 28, 1787; m. May 28, 1816, Thankful Sophia Townsend; m. (2) May 3, 1837, Sarah Hadley of Mt. Desert. Was a farmer in Blue Hill, where he d. Sept. 5, 1862. Children:

2707. Mary Hotchkiss Dodge,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1817; d. Feb. 2, 1855.
2708. Charlotte Dodge,[8] b. July 9, 1819; d. July ——, 1835.
2709. Caroline Dodge,[8] b. July 14, 1821; d. June 30, 1835.
2710. John Hamilton Dodge,[8] +.
2711. Thankful Sophia Dodge,[8] b. July 31, 1825; d. Feb. 24, 1844.
2712. Maria E. Dodge,[8] b. July ——, 1827; d. ——, 1833.
2713. Julia Ann Dodge,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1830; d. Dec. 24, 1859.
2714. Luther Calvin Dodge,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1833; d. Jan. 24, 1869.
2715. Sarah Caroline Dodge,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1838.

OLIVE Dodge[8] (2660), b. in Rowley, Mass., May 7, 1797; m. May 5, 1828, Samuel Jewett, and d. Mar. 20, 1873. He d. Nov. 4, 1872.

MEHITABLE Dodge[8] (2662), b. at Rowley, Mass., Feb. 24, 1801; m. Aug. 6, 1826, Samuel Potter Jewett, a farmer of Rowley, b. July 20, 1799, at Ipswich. Was a deacon of the Baptist church; was town treasurer and filled other offices. He d. at Rowley, Nov. 27, 1876. Mrs. Jewett d. Dec. 3, 1887. Children:

2716. Phineas Nelson Jewett,[9] +.
2717. Samuel Leonard Jewett,[9] +.
2718. Herbert Jewett,[9] +.

LOUISIANA Dodge[8] (2664), b. in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 24, 1806; m. Apr. 15, 1830, Alonzo Platts, son of Nathan and Lydia (Pingree) Phillips, b. in Rowley, May 2, 1804. He was a shoe manufacturer in Peabody, Mass., previous to 1870, when he removed to Medway. She d. in Peabody, Sept. 28, 1863. Children:

2719. Oscar Phillips,[9] +.
2720. Elizabeth Mercy Phillips,[9] b. June 12, 1837; d. in Medway, Dec. 17, 1881.
2721. Lydia Maria Phillips,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1839; d. Aug. 29, 1840.
2722. Lydia Maria Phillips,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1842; d. May 24, 18—.
2723. Lucy Dodge Phillips,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1844; d. Apr. 11, 1871.

AMOS M. Dodge[8] (2666), b. in Rowley, Mass., June 2, 1812; m. Dec. 19, 1841, at Rowley, Lucy Jane, dau. of John and Lucy (Bradstreet) Saunders, b. at Rowley, May 25, 1814. She is living with her daughter, Mrs. Adams. Mr. Dodge was a farmer and stone mason, five feet, six inches in height, and about one hundred and ninety pounds in weight; strong, kind, generous, and of quick perception, industrious and hard working. His death was caused by an accident, while at his work as a mason, Mar. 7, 1874. Child:

2724. Alfarata Dodge,[9] +.

SYLVANUS Dodge[8] (2667), b. in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 25, 1801; m. Nov. 12, 1825, Julia Teresa, dau. of Nathan and Lydia (Pingree) Phillips, b. in Rowley, Jan. 23, 1802. After his marriage he remained about six years on the homestead; next went to the village of Rowley, where he lived a year or two; then in Salem two years and in Lynn one. In Apr., 1837, he moved to South Danvers, now Peabody. In

1840 they removed to Tapleyville, where they resided till he was made postmaster of South Danvers, about 1845. He moved there and held the office till he went West in the spring of 1855. He took a homestead on the Elkhorn river, but occupied it less than two years, on account of Indian depredations. He went to Council Bluffs, where he was later made register of the United States land office. He was a Democrat, but on the formation of the Republican party he espoused that cause for the rest of his life. He d. at Council Bluffs Dec. 23, 1871. His widow d. in Mapleton, Iowa, Dec. 11, 1888. Children:

2725. Grenville Mellen Dodge,[9] b. Sept. 23; d. Oct. 6, 1829.
2726. Grenville Mellen Dodge,[9] +.
2727. Nathan Phillips Dodge,[9] +.
2728. Julia Mary Dodge,[9] +.

PHINEAS DODGE[8] (2669), b. in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 26, 1807; m. in Georgetown, Mass., Dec. 22, 1829, Sophia, dau. of Jeremy and Eunice (Stickney) Chaplin, b. in Rowley, Feb. 28, 1809. He is a farmer and miller. He and his sons own an old-fashioned saw-mill, which has been in the family considerably over one hundred years, and has been used for sawing ship timber. He has been a man of great strength and energy; is a man of high sense of honor, of independent mind and of marked kindness to his neighbors. Mrs. Dodge d. Dec. 26, 1888: Children:

2729. Betsie P. Dodge,[9] b. June 3, 1831; resides with her father.
2730. Ignatius Sargent Dodge,[9] +.
2731. Phineas Alfonso Dodge,[9] +.

MARTHA P. Dodge[8] (2670), b. in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 20, 1810; m. ——, William Boynton of Georgetown, Mass; she d. Feb. 17, 1851.

SOLOMON Dodge, Jr.[8] (2671), b. in Rowley, Mass., July 2, 1813; m. ——, Hannah M. Todd of Rowley; d. Sept. 15, 1861.

ELIZA M. Dodge[8] (2672), b. in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 7, 1816; m. George Nelson of Georgetown, Mass., who d. in California. She d. Sept. 20, 1863. Children:

2732. Elizabeth Perley Nelson,[9] b. in Georgetown, May 10, 1839; m. John Addison Durgin; keep the Sinclair House at Bethlehem, N. H.
2733. A daughter, b. and d.
2734. Benjamin Scott Nelson,[9] +.

ALMIRA N. Dodge[8] (2673), b. in Rowley, Mass., July 11, 1819; m. in 1851, Harrison Nelson; lived in Millwood, Rowley, where she d. Aug. 1, 1898.

BENJAMIN S. Dodge[8] (2674), b. in Rowley, Mass., Jan. 9, 1828; m. (1) Caroline L. Chaplin; m. (2) Mrs. Georgiana (Bickford) Harris; lives in Millwood, Rowley. Children:

2735. Georgia A. Dodge,[9] +.
2736. Harry Lawrence Dodge,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1878.
2737. Beulah Scott Dodge,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1881.
2738. Mabelle Sinclair Dodge,[9] b. June 12, 1887.

LUCY Merrill[8] (2682), b. in Georgetown, Mass, ——; m. ——, Newman B. Hardy of Groveland. Lived in Georgetown. Children:

2739. Lucy Ann Hardy,[9] b. ——; d. ag'd 14.
2740. A son.[9]

SAMUEL D. Dodge[8] (2684), b. in Salem, Mass., Aug. 15, 1809; m. in New York, May 25, 1835, Deborah Palfrey True, b. Dec. 30, 1811; d. in 1888. He was educated as a physician. Lived in Peoria, Ill., and in St. Louis, Mo.; d. Mar. 4, 1877. Children:

2741. William Bradford Dodge,[9] b. Mar. 15, 1836; d. young.
2742. Samuel Webster Dodge,[9] +.
2743. Sarah Helen Dodge[9] +.
2744. Mary True Dodge,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1833; d. 1834.
2745. Joseph True Dodge,[9] +.
2746. Anna Robertson Dodge,[9] +.
2747. Charles Nelson Dodge,[9] +.
2748. Lucy Gray Dodge,[9] +.

LYDIA L. Dodge[8] (2685), b. in Salem, Mass., Oct. 17, 1810; m. Sept. 9, 1839, John Emerson Dearborn, b. Jan. 3, 1805; d. 1860. She d. in Avon, Ill., in 1848. Children:

2749. Sarah Dole Dodge Dearborn,[9] b. May 17, 1840; d. 1840.
2750. John Emerson Dearborn,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1841; d. 1841.
2751. Anna Emerson Dearborn,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1842; d. 1844.
2752. Lydia Brooks Dearborn,[9] +.

JAMES M. Dodge[8] (2686), b. in Salem, Mass., Aug. 5, 1812; m. Aug. 9, 1837, Jane R. Crie, b. Feb. 1, 1809; d. 1887. He d. in Avon, Ill., 1887. Children:

2753. William Bradford Dodge,[9] b. May 26, 1838; d. ——, 1840.
2754. Sarah Dole Dodge,[9] } b. Jan. 17, 1840; d. ——, 1841.
2755. Jane Crie Dodge,[9] }
2756. George Cheever Dodge,[9] +.
2757. James Crie Dodge,[9] } b. Nov. 27, 1843; d. 1843.
2758. Julia Crie Dodge,[9] +. } Twins.
2759. Margaret Jarvis Dodge,[9] b. Apr. 28, 1846; d. ——, 1870.
2760. Frances Maria Dodge,[9] +.
2761. Edward Payson Dodge,[9] +.

WILLIAM B. Dodge, Jr.[8] (2687), b. in Salem, Mass., Dec. 20, 1813. He served seven years in Salem to learn a blacksmith's trade. He went to Boston in 1835 and at once found work with Messrs. Adams, who afterwards became famous and wealthy by their inventions of the printing press. In a few years he was admitted to the firm and became its financial manager until it was dissolved in 1857. He early espoused the cause of temperance and of the slave. He labored unceasingly for the oppressed, giving largely of his time and means. He cast the first free soil vote in South Boston. He relied upon his bible as the test of wrong. He m. May 24, 1840, Mary Smith Leavitt, b. Dec. 31, 1818. She was a great aid to her husband through life by her wise advocacy of measures so dear to himself. He d. in Winchester, Mass., Oct. 29, 1871. Children:

2762. William Ladd Dodge,[9] +.
2763. James Hale Dodge,[9] +.
2764. Henry Leavitt Dodge,[9] +.
2765. Mary Bradford Dodge,[9] +.
2766. Charles Nelson Dodge,[9] b. July 20, 1855.

LUCIA N. Dodge[8] (2688), b. in Salem, Mass., May 13, 1815; m. Dec. 22, 1842, William Augustus Gray, b. in Salem, Aug. 16, 1814, was a bookkeeper and merchant; d. in Appleton, Minn., in 1881. She d. in Millburn, Ill., Aug. 6, 1845. Child:

2767. William Bradford Dodge Gray,[9] +.

HANNAH L. Dodge[8] (2691), b. in Salem, Mass., Aug. 3, 1819; m. Dec. 12, 1844, Benjamin Frye, son of Capt. Luther and Clara H. (Frye) Stedman, b. Oct. 22, 1812; d. in Avon, Ill., ——, 1880; she d. in Avon, ——, 1884. Children:

2768. Benjamin Frye Stedman, Jr.,[9] +.
2769. William Dodge Stedman,[9] +.
2770. Clara Stedman,[9] +.
2771. Samuel Luther Stedman,[9] +.

ELIZA Dodge[8] (2697), b. in Beverly, Ohio, about 1810; m. John Glass; d. near Cedar Rapids, Iowa, in 1890.

PATTERSON O. Dodge[8] (2702), b. in Beverly, Ohio, in 1826; m. in 1856, Laura, dau. of the late Silas H. Jennison of Vermont; a judge, member of the senate and four times governor of Vermont. She was b. in Shoreham, Vt., in 1831 or 1832. He was educated at Beverly College, and at his mother's home in Virginia. He enlisted in the late war, but was discharged for ill health; was a landed proprietor in and near Beverly, O., and engaged in other enterprises; d. in Beverly, in 1869. Children:

2772. Virginia V. Dodge,[9] b. at Beverly, O.; was one of the commissioners to the World's Fair at Chicago in 1893.
2773. John Patterson Dodge,[9] a physician in Beverly, Ohio.
2774. Jenison Brooks Dodge,[9] b. at Beverly, O.; m. Mona Smiley of Beverly.
2775. Sarah Agnes Dodge,[9] b. at Beverly, O.; d. ——, 1890.

COLINA N. Dodge[8] (2703), b. in Beverly, O., ——; m. S. B. Robinson, a lawyer of Beverly, O.; she d. in 1872.

PHINEAS Dodge[8] (2705), b. in Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 6, 1813; m. May 16, 1837, Harriet N. Candage; he d. ——, 1887.

JOHN H. Dodge[8] (2710), b. in Blue Hill, Me., July 24, 1823; m. Nov. 5, 1855, Lydia A. Hadley; b. Aug. 29, 1828, at Eden, Me. He is a farmer and carpenter. Children:

2776. Willis Eugene Dodge,[9] +.
2777. Ansel Leland Dodge,[9] b. May 8, 1859; d. Feb. 11, 1860.
2778. Elsie Phedora Dodge,[9] b. Apr. 17, 1862.
2779. Nellie Amie Dodge,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1867.
2780. Luther Hamilton Dodge,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1869; d. Dec. 24, 1870.

PHINEAS N. Jewett[9] (2716), b. in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 22, 1828; m. (1) Harriet Perkins, who d. and he m. (2) in Virginia, Sarah ——. He had a large family of children, and is now living in Passaic, New Jersey. I have been unable to get the record of his family.

SAMUEL L. Jewett[9] (2717), b. in Rowley, Mass., June 3, 1831; m. Dec. 26, 1853, Harriet Ann, dau. of Isaiah and Elizabeth (Pearsons) Rogers, b. in Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1831. He is now a leather dealer in Haverhill, Mass., where he has been a deacon of the First Baptist Church since 1875; also councilman, alderman and mayor of the city. Children:

2781. Frank Kendall Jewett,[10] +.

2782. Howard Clifton Jewett,[10] b. in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 11, 1858. Graduated from the Haverhill High School, 1877, and from Brown University as A. B., 1881; A. M., 1888. Graduated from the New York Homœpathic Medical College and Hospital as M. D., 1888, since which time he has practiced his profession in Haverhill.

2783. Allan Manter Jewett,[10] +.

2784. Harriet Leonard Jewett,[10] b. June 18, 1873.

HERBERT Jewett[9] (2718), b. in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 13, 1833; m. in Georgetown, Feb. 17, 1855, Margaret Ellen, dau. of Samuel and Loraine (Rogers) Larkin, b. in Newbury, Apr. 7, 1832. They live in Rowley. Children:

2785. Lora M. Jewett,[10] b. in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 29, 1855; m. in Salisbury, Apr. 28, 1884, Samuel C. Barnes.

2786. Herbert L. Jewett,[10] +.

OSCAR Phillips[9] (2719), b. in South Danvers, Mass., July 27, 1833; m. Sept. 18, 1855, Irene, dau. of Edward D. and Hannah L. Trask of Peabody. He is treasurer of the Heywood Boot & Shoe Co., Worcester. Children:

2787. Irene Phillips,[10] +.

2788. Maria Phillips,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1858.

2789. Oscar Phillips,[10] b. June 15, 1861; d. June 30, 1863.

2790. Louisiana Dodge Phillips,[10] b. Feb. 5, 1865.

2791. Hannah Brown Phillips,[10] b. Mar. 18, 1867.

2792. Henry Lucian Phillips,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1871.

ALFARATA Dodge[9] (2724), b. in Rowley, Mass., June 12, 1850; m. Nov. 3, 1869, Warren H. Adams of Wilton, Me. He d. Dec. 31, 1891; m. (2) Oct. 24, 1893, Jophanas Adams of Georgetown, Mass., where she resides. She physically resembles her father and reveres his memory and example.

MAJ.-GEN. Grenville M. Dodge[9] (2726), b. in Putnamville, Danvers, Mass., Apr. 12, 1831. His time was employed more in work than study in his youth, although all his opportunities both day and evening were improved. In the winter of 1845–6 he attended the academy at Durham, N. H. In 1846 he entered Norwich University in Vermont and graduated in 1850. In 1851 he took his diploma from Capt. Partridge's military school in Norwich, and went immediately to Peru, Ill., where for a few months he was engaged in city and land surveys. He was employed in making the surveys for different railroads until 1854, when he moved to Council Bluffs, Iowa, and engaged in mercantile pursuits and freighting upon the plains, sending the first train through to Denver. In Council Bluffs he established the banking house of Baldwin & Dodge, later merged in the Pacific National Bank, of which he became president. After moving to Council Bluffs, he made a claim on the Elkhorn river in Nebraska and occupied it in February, 1855, but stayed there only six months, the Indians obliging him to return with his family to Council Bluffs. In 1856 he organized the Council Bluffs Guards and was elected captain, and at the breaking out of the war, tendered its services to the governor of Iowa, but the offer was declined because the governor deemed it best not to draw any troops from the western border of Iowa, but accepted his individual services and sent him to Washington to arrange for arming and equipping the State troops. In this mission he was remarkably successful. He was tendered a captain's commission in the regular army, which he declined, and was recommended in June, 1861, by Simon Cameron, secretary of war to Governor Kirkwood, for appointment as colonel of the Fourth Iowa Volunteers. At the celebrated battle of Pea Ridge, March 6, 7, and 8, 1862, three horses were killed and a fourth wounded under him, and he was seriously wounded. For his gallantry he was immediately made a brigadier-general upon the recommendation of Major-General Halleck.

After the fall of Vicksburg in July, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious services and for extreme fitness for command, corresponding to the increased rank," General Grant recommended him for promotion to

major-general of volunteers, and it was approved by H. W. Halleck, general-in-chief. Aug. 17, 1863, he was sent north on sick leave for sixty days. A history of his service for his country cannot be given here, but is found in her war records and can be read by all with great interest, also a more extended account of his labors may be found in the genealogy of the Dodge family of Essex county, Massachusetts, by Joseph Thompson Dodge, to which I am indebted for this brief sketch. Gen. Dodge, m. May 29, 1854, in Salem, Mass., Annie Brown of Peru, Ill., b. May 23, 1833. Children:

2793. Lettie Dodge,[10] +.
2794. Ella Dodge,[10] +.
2795. Annie Dodge,[10] b. Mar. 7, 1866, at U. S. Military Post, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

NATHAN P. Dodge[9] (2727), b. in South Danvers, Mass., Aug. 20, 1837, removed to Iowa with his father. In 1855, the family settled on the Elkhorn river, twenty-three miles northwest of Omaha, then an Indian country, and the most western settlement short of Utah, north of the Platte river. About the first of August, on account of Indian depredation, they had to abandon their farm and retire to a log cabin on the site of the present city of Omaha. In the spring of 1856 the father, mother, and daughter Julia, returned to the farm, and the two sons engaged in business in Council Bluffs, where they have made their homes ever since. Nathan P. has been a real estate agent many years, and is president of the Council Bluffs Savings Bank. He m. in Council Bluffs, Sept. 22, 1864, Susanna Cain, dau. of Isaac Lockwood, a leather dealer in St. Louis, Mo., where she was b. Oct. 20, 1838. Children:

2796. Carrie Louise Dodge,[10] b. in Council Bluffs, Mar. 25, 1866; graduate of Smith's College in 1890.
2797. John Lockwood Dodge,[10] b. Dec. 10, 1867; graduate of Harvard in 1891. In 1892, President of the Republican club of Harvard College, and member of law school.
2798. Nathan Phillips Dodge,[10] b. Mar. 24, 1872; entered Harvard College in 1891.
2799. Ellen Dodge,[10] b. Jan. 14, 1875.
2800. Grenville Mellen Dodge,[10] b. Aug. 30, 1880; d. at Clear Lake, Pa., July 12, 1881.

JULIA M. Dodge[9] (2728), b. in Tapleyville, Mass., Jan. 17, 1843; m. in Council Bluffs, Pa., Sept. 29, 1868, James B. Beard of Danbury, Conn. Children:

2801. Edwin S. Beard,[10] b. July 8, 1870.
2802. Grenville M. Beard,[10] b. Aug. 2, 1872.

IGNATIUS S. Dodge[9] (2730), b. in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 31, 1836; m. Nov. 10, 1864, Naomi Chaplin of Proctorville, Lawrence Co., O. They live in Georgetown, Mass. Children:

2803. Rosabelle Dodge,[10] +.
2804. Jessie K. Dodge,[10] b. Apr. 16, 1876.

PHINEAS A. Dodge[9] (2731), b. in Rowley, Mass., May 30, 1840; m. Nov. 20, 1868, Sarah Elizabeth Appleton of Ipswich. He was a member of the legislature in 1892. Child:

2805. Sophia Appleton Dodge,[10] +.

BENJAMIN S. Nelson[9] (2734), b. in Georgetown, Mass., June 4, 1846; m. in Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 15, 1872, Frances Maria, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail Patten (Currier) Currier, b. in South Hampton, N. H., Nov. 21, 1847. Mr. Nelson enlisted July, 1864, in Capt. John G. Barnes' unattached company, stationed in Salem harbor. Enlisted in the regular army Feb. 6, 1866, and on his discharge papers, dated Columbia, South Carolina, Feb. 6, 1869, it says: "A good soldier and a temperate, honest man." He is now (1899) in the shoe business in Haverhill, Mass. Children:

2806. Maude Elizabeth Nelson,[10] b. Apr. 3, 1879.
2807. George Albert Nelson,[10] b. Feb. 19; d. Mar. 6, 1882.

GEORGIA A. Dodge[9] (2735), b. in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 30, 1856; m. Mar. 11, 1875, Bartlett Hardy, son of Flint and Caroline (Hardy) Weston, b. in Georgetown, Dec. 24, 1840. He is a minister, has been preaching in Barnstable, Mass., for several years. Is now settled on the Cape. Children:

2808. Marion Dodge Weston,[10] b. Mar. 10, 1884.
2809. Ruth Vernon Weston,[10] b. Apr. 25, 1892.

SAMUEL W. Dodge[9] (2742), b. in Peoria, Ill., Sept. 16, 1838; m. Oct. 17, 1865, Margaret Smith Bonner, b. Feb. 23, 1845. Children:

2810. Annie Bonner Dodge,[10] b. July 23, 1866.
2811. Lucy Palfrey Dodge,[10] b. July 24, 1868.

2812. May Gordon Dodge,[10] b. July 5, 1870.
2813. Lillie True Dodge,[10] b. July 5, 1870; d. 1870.
2814. Royal Sherman Dodge,[10] b. May 12, 1872.
2815. Josie True Dodge,[10] b. July 14, 1875.
2816. William Bonner Dodge,[10] b. Feb. 24, 1880; d. 1886.

SARAH H. Dodge[9] (2743), b. in Peoria, Ill., Jan. 10, 1841; m. Dec. 18, 1859, Joseph P. Hawkins, b. Feb. 22, 1838; d. ——, 1890. Children:

2817. William Bradford Hawkins,[10] b. Dec. 1, 1860; d. ——, 1865.
2818. Edward Webster Hawkins,[10] +.
2819. Frank S. Hawkins,[10] +.
2820. Nellie Gray Hawkins,[10] b. Jan. 4, 1870; d. ——, 1870.
2821. Nettie P. Hawkins,[10] b. Aug. 15, 1871.

JOSEPH T. Dodge[9] (2745), b. in Peoria, Ill., July 14, 1845; m. May 20, 1868, Maggie Waugh, b. Oct. 25, 1847; d. ——, 1872; m. (2) Dec. 30, 1875, Mary L. Sargent, b. Aug. 22, 1846. Children:

2822. Walter Waugh Dodge,[10] b. Mar. 21, 1869; d. ——, 1887.
2823. Mary True Dodge,[10] b. Feb. 18, 1871; d. ——, 1872.

ANNA R. Dodge[9] (2746), b. in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 10, 1848; m. Dec. 30, 1869, Charles E. Miller, b. Mar. 25, 1844. Children:

2824. Howard E. Miller,[10] b. Nov. 16, 1870.
2825. Arthur Dodge Miller,[10] b. Apr. 27, 1873.
2826. Webster Lincoln Miller,[10] b. Mar. 2, 1875.
2827. Channing Miller,[10] b. Apr. 7, 1880.

CHARLES N. Dodge,[9] (2747), b. in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 29, 1850; m. Jan. 30, 1873, Ellen Ramsden, b. June 18, 1847. Children:

2828. Joseph Floyd Dodge,[10] b. Nov. 21, 1873.
2829. Charles William Dodge,[10] b. Nov. 7, 1877.
2830. Martha Deborah Dodge,[10] b. June 20, 1881.
2831. Samuel Walter Dodge[10] b. Feb. 19, 1885.
2832. Ralph Ramsden Dodge,[10] b. Aug. 19, 1887.

LUCY G. Dodge[9] (2748), b. in St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 5, 1853; m. Mar. 12, 1878, John H. Hardy, b. Mar. 9, 1851. Children:

2833. John Dodge Hardy,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1878.
2834. Charles Howard Hardy,[10] b. Mar. 25, 1881.
2835. Jessie May Hardy,[10] b. Oct. 16, 1885.
2836. Stella R. Hardy,[10] b. Dec. 10, 1888.

LYDIA B. Dearborn[9] (2752), b. in Avon, Ill., Dec. 5, 1844; m. Oct. 17, 1865, George Legg Stewart, b. May 3, 1843. They live in Waukegan, Ill., where she d. Nov. 29, 1893. Child:

2837. Florence Dearborn Stewart,[10] b. Dec. 2, 1873; m. (2871).

GEORGE C. Dodge[9] (2756), b. in Avon, Ill., Jan. 20, 1842; m. Dec. 7, 1875, Sarah White, b. ——, 1844. Lived in Millburn, Ill. Children:

2838. George White Dodge,[10] b. Nov. 13, 1877.
2839. Alice E. Dodge,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1883.

JULIA C. Dodge[9] (2758), b. in Avon, Ill., Nov. 27, 1843; m. July 18, 1863, Stephen H. Tukey. Children:

2840. James Bradford Tukey,[10] b. May 7, 1864.
2841. William Dodge Tukey,[10] b. July 8, 1866.
2842. Isabelle Bartlett Tukey,[10] b. May 19, 1868.
2843. Julia Edith Tukey,[10] b. Nov. 13, 1869.
2844. Edward Francis Tukey,[10] b. Aug. —, 1872.
2845. George Henry Tukey,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1875.
2846. Arthur Tukey,[10] b. Jan. 21, 1880.
2847. Roy Winthrop Tukey,[10] b. Oct. 21, 1887.

FRANCES M. Dodge[9] (2760), b. in Avon, Ill., Dec. 13, 1848; m. Jan. 24, 1878, George Jamieson, b. Apr. 7, 1837.

EDWARD P. Dodge[9] (2761), b. in Avon, Ill., Sept. 17, 1852; m. Dec. 20, 1877, Ruby C. Barry, b. Sept. 4, 1854; d. ——, 1891. Child:

2848. Helen M. Dodge,[10] b. Dec. 17, 1882.

WILLIAM L. Dodge[9] (2762), b. in South Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1842. He enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, in company D., 3rd regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers. Oct. 19, 1864, he was mustered out with rank of first lieutenant, company B., 3rd regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers. His regiment ranked second of New Hampshire Volunteers for service, and he was with it in more engagements than any other officer of the regiment. He is a guard at the deposit vaults in the Third National Bank of Boston, and has a farm in Topsfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 17, 1865, in Southboro, Mass., Mary O., dau. of Jesse and Hannah O. (Marvin) Lane, b. in Hampton, N. H., Dec. 18, 1839; d. Sept. 14, 1880, at Winchester, Mass.; m. (2) Feb. 24, 1882, Bertha,

dau. of Lewis and Esther (Rodgers) Milson of New London, Conn. He lived at Winchester, Mass. Children:

2849. Jessie Bradford Dodge,[10] b. June 4, 1867; d. Feb. 26, 1891.
2850. Annie Marvin Dodge,[10] b. Nov. 26, 1868. Resides in Boston.
2851. George Lane Dodge,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1871. Resides in Rye, N. H.
2852. Edith May Dodge,[10] b. Aug. 14, 1873; d. Feb. 9, 1876.
2853. Helen Leavitt Dodge,[10] b. Oct. 19, 1876.
2854. Webster Colby Dodge,[10] b. Apr. 17, 1880; d. Jan. 20, 1883.
2855. Pauline Milson Dodge,[10] b. Sept. 29, 1882.
2856. John Lewis Dodge,[10] b. Apr. 16, 1884.

JAMES H. Dodge[9] (2763), b. in South Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1845; m. Oct. 8, 1867, Julia Maria, dau. of Nelson S. Read, a piano maker of Providence, R. I., where she was b. Jan. 1, 1848. He served three months in the first unattached company Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. Appointed to clerkship in the city auditor's office of Boston in Apr., 1867; promoted to chief clerk Aug., 1873; elected auditor June, 1881, and by election by city council and appointment by the mayor has been continued in office; also auditor of the county of Suffolk, and secretary of commissioners of sinking funds. He is an accomplished scholar in the original languages of the Bible, and first lay member elected of the Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis. He is a member of the Central Congregational church of Jamaica Plain, and a member of the New England Historic and Genealogical Society, and also has a farm in New Hampshire. Children:

2857. Julia Hale Dodge,[10] b. Sept. 21, 1868; d. Apr. 3, 1873.
2858. Emma Read Dodge,[10] b. Jan. 23, 1871; d. Apr. 11, 1873.
2859. William Bradford Dodge,[10] b. Oct. 14, 1873.
2860. Nelson Read Dodge,[10] b. Mar. 29; d. June 1, 1878.
2861. James Herbert Dodge,[10] b. Apr. 8, 1880.
2862. Edgar Read Dodge,[10] b. Aug. 14, 1882.

HENRY L. Dodge[9] (2764), b. in South Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1848; m. Feb. 14, 1877, Emma Sarah Batchelder, b. in Hampton, N. H., Mar. 25, 1848. He is a shipper in Boston, living at No. 4 Mount Pleasant Ave. Children:

2863. Nathaniel Bradford Dodge,[10] b. July 11, 1881.
2864. Agnes Emma Dodge,[10] b. Feb. 12, 1883.

MARY B. Dodge[9] (2765), b. in South Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1851; m. Dec. 12, 1872, Edwin Robinson, b. May 20, 1848. Children:

2865. Edwin Bradford Robinson,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1873.
2866. Alice L. Robinson,[10] b. May 16, 1877.
2867. Dwight N. Robinson,[10] b. Sept. 17, 1886.

REV. WILLIAM B. D. Gray[9] (2767), b. in Milburn, Ill., July 20, 1845; m. Feb. 8, 1866, Julia Ann Payne, b. Sept. 22, 1846. He is now a Congregational clergyman and state superintendent of missionary department of the Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society at Yankton, South Dakota. Children:

2868. Burton Payne Gray,[10] +.
2869. Edward Dodge Gray,[10] +.
2870. William Stephen Gray,[10] b. June 18, 1874: is a member of the Lahou Fruit Company.
2871. Charles Nelson Gray,[10] +.

BENJAMIN F. Stedman[9] (2768), b. in Avon, Ill., Nov. 24, 1845; m. ——, 1869, Bessie Lewin. They live in Dubuque, Ia.

WILLIAM D. Stedman[9] (2769), b. in Avon, Ill., July 29, 1848; m. May 15, 1871, Ella M., dau. of George E. and M. G. Smith of Salem, Mass. They live in Elgin, Ill. She was b. in Salem, Mass., Dec. 11, 1851. Children:

2872. George Vernon Stedman,[10] +.
2872 a. Frank Ashton Stedman,[10] b. Sept. 11, 1874; m. Mar. 11, 1896, Jennie Maud Insley, b. Dec. 14, 1877, and d. of typhoid fever, Apr. 1, 1896.
2872 b. Benjamin Lee Stedman,[10] b. May 3, 1879.
2872 c. Edith Faye Stedman,[10] b. June 24, 1885.
2872 d. Ella Bradford Stedman,[10] b. Sept. 27, 1888.
2872 e. Madge Gwynn Stedman,[10] b. Mar. 13, 1892.

CLARA Stedman[9] (2770), b. in Avon, Ill., Oct. 4, 1850; m. Feb. 22, 1886, Edgar W. Nettleton. They live in Sioux City, Ia. Child:

2873. William Dodge Nettleton,[10] b. Oct. 21, 1888.

SAMUEL L. Stedman[9] (2771), b. in Avon, Ill., Feb. 12, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Nettie Fairfield. She d. ——, 1890; m. (2) Nov. 12, 1891, Cora Lucy Gray. He lived in Oskaloosa, Ia., where he d. Jan. 25, 1899. Children:

2874. Ida May Stedman,[10] b. Apr. 9, 1878; d. ——, 1878.
2875. Guy Stedman,[10] b. Sept. 19, 1879.
2876. Hazel Fairfield Stedman,[10] b. Feb. 14, 1885.
2877. Jay Sprague Stedman,[10] b. Feb. 14, 1888.
2878. Ray Stedman,[10] b. Oct. ——, 1889; d. ——, 1890.

WILLIS E. Dodge[9] (2776), b. in Blue Hill, Me., Nov. 5, 1856.

FRANK K. Jewett[10] (2781), b. in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 17, 1854; m. July 17, 1876, Cordelia, dau. of Henry Goodwin and Esther King (Wildes) Wakefield, b. in Kennebunkport, Me. They live in Haverhill. Children:

2879. Fred Rogers Jewett.[11] Grad. H. H. S., class 1897.
2880. Howard Wakefield Jewett.[11] In H. H. S., class 1900.
2881. Mehitable Dodge Jewett.[11]

ALLAN M. Jewett[10] (2783), b. in Haverhill, Mass., July 24, 1867; m. Oct. 23, 1889, Anniebelle, dau. of Osroe Dallas Jasper and Georgiana Adelaide (Moulton) Batchelder, b. in Deerfield, N. H. They live in Haverhill, Mass.

HERBERT L. Jewett[10] (2786), b. in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 22, 1859; m. (1) Dec. 26, 1879, Hannah C. Lord. They lived in Rowley, where she d. Oct. 26, 1880. He m. (2) Nov. 24, 1886, Ella F. Norton. Their home is in Rowley. Children:

2882. Alice Cheever Jewett,[11] b. Oct. 26, 1880.
2883. Mildred Norton Jewett,[11] b. Apr. 29, 1888.
2884. Percy Lawrence Jewett,[11] b. Nov. 24, 1892.
2885. Esther Barnes Jewett,[11] b. Aug. 8, 1896.

IRENE Phillips[10] (2787), b. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 27, 1856. Attended Wellesley College three years, but left without graduating to engage in the Michigan Female Seminary at Kalamazoo, Mich. She m. Dec. 13, 1881, Charles A. Hughes, M. D. of Worcester. He d. July 3, 1884. Child:

2886. Charles Phillips Hughes,[11] b. Mar. 3, 1883.

LETTIE Dodge[10] (2793), b. in Council Bluffs, Ia., June 17, 1855; m. Nov. 25, 1874, Robert E. Montgomery, a lawyer of Council Bluffs. Children:

2887. Grenville Montgomery,[11] b. in 1875.
2888. Elinor Montgomery,[11] b. in 1877.
2889. Sylvanus Montgomery,[11] b. Dec. 29, 1887.

ELLA Dodge[10] (2794), b. in Council Bluffs, Ia., Dec. 12, 1858; m. May 5, 1880, Frank Scott Pusey of Council Bluffs.

ROSABELLE Dodge[10] (2803), b. in Georgetown, Mass., June 3, 1865; m. Jan. 20, 1892, Charles Albert Rogers. They live in Cambridge, Mass.

SOPHIA A. Dodge[10] (2805), b. in Rowley, Mass., May 5, 1870; m. May 5, 1891, George Fred Carleton of Methuen, Mass. They live in Rowley. Child:

2890. Faith Halstead Carleton,[11] b. Mar. 9, 1892.

EDWARD W. Hawkins[10] (2818), b. ——, Dec. 23, 1863; m. ——, Sarah J. Humphries, b. Oct. 7, 1866. Children:

2891. Blanche H. Hawkins,[11] b. Mar. 9, 1887; d. the same year.
2892. Helen Imogene Hawkins,[11] b. Aug. 24, 1888.
2893. Edna Winefred Hawkins,[11] b. Nov. 5, 1890.
2894. Edwin W. Hawkins,[11] b. Feb. 18, 1892.

FRANK S. Hawkins[10] (2819), b. ——, Dec. 4, 1867; m. Oct. 2, 1889, Edith A. Money, b. Mar. 15, 1868. He d. in 1890. Child:

2895. Frank Nelson Hawkins,[11] b. July 24, 1890.

BURTON P. Gray[10] (2868), b. in Yankton, So. Dak., Dec. 28, 1867; m. June 15, 1899, Maud Virginia Crawford of Warren, Ohio.

EDWARD D. Gray[10] (2869), b. in Yankton, So. Dak., Nov. 17, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1893, Maud Ethelwyn Tufft, dau. of Rev. Joseph Ward, D. D., president of Yankton College. He is a member of the Lahou Fruit Company, of Yankton, wholesale and retail dealers in fruit and celery. Children:

2896. Joseph Ward Gray,[11] b. Feb. 27, 1895.
2897. William Bradford Dodge Gray,[11] b. Dec. 25, 1897.

CHARLES N. Gray[10] (2871), b. in Yankton, So. Dak., Oct. 4, 1875; m. June 17, 1899, Florence Dearborn, only dau. of George L. and Lydia (Dearborn) Stewart, of Waukegan, Ill. They live in Yankton. He is a member of the Lahou Fruit Company.

GEORGE V. Stedman[10] (2872), b. in Elgin, Ill., Oct. 30, 1872; m. in Elgin, May 17, 1893, Elizabeth A. McBride. They live in Elgin. Child:

2898. Margaret Vernona Stedman,[11] b. Jan. 3, 1896.

JEREMIAH Dodge[5] (279), b. in Wenham, Mass., Mar. 8, 1716–7; m. int. pub. Jan. 8, 1740, with Bethiah Giddings. He was a bricklayer. Lived in Wenham till 1759, when he sold a place of 16 acres with house for £164 : 13 : 00, and soon became a resident of Rowley, Mass.; d. ——, 1786. Children:

2899. Isaac Giddings Dodge,[6] b. May 7, 1742.
2900. Jeremiah Dodge, Jr.,[6] +.
2901. Enos Dodge,[6] +.
2902. Bethiah Dodge,[6] b. Nov. 26, 1749.
2903. Ammi Dodge,[6] b. Mar. 8, 1752.
2904. Martha Dodge,[6] +.
2905. Abigail Dodge,[6] +.
2906. John Dodge.[6] Mentioned on the Essex county probate records.
2907. Elizabeth Dodge.[6] Mentioned on the Essex county probate records.

JEREMIAH Dodge, Jr.[6] (2900), b. in Wenham, Mass., July 19, 1744; m. Mar. 25, 1770, Judith, dau. of Col. Daniel and Judith (Follansbee) Spofford of Rowley, b. Mar. 8, 1749. Both were baptized Jan. 30, 1774, at West Parish, Rowley. They lived first at Danvers and then at Thetford, Vt. He d. about 1821. Children:

2908. Judith Dodge,[7] +.
2909. Temperance Dodge,[7] +.
2910. Abigail Dodge,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1774; d. Dec. 31, 1779.
2911. Eliphalet S. Dodge,[7] +.
2912. Jeremiah Dodge,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1779; d. Feb. 9, 1803.
2913. Daniel Spofford Dodge,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1782. Supposed to be lost at sea.
2914. Sophronia Dodge,[7] b. Apr. 4, 1788; m. Joel Phelps; d. Jan. 25, 1811.
2915. Sarah P. Dodge,[7] +.

ENOS Dodge[6] (2901), b. in Wenham, Mass., Nov. 22, 1746; m. in Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 8, 1772, by Mr. S. Chandler, Tammy Sawyer. They lived in Gloucester. Children:

2916. Enos Dodge, Jr.,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1781.
2917. John Dodge,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1783.
2918. Tammy Dodge,[7] b. Apr. 12, 1785.

MARTHA Dodge[6] (2904), b. in Wenham, Mass., Sept. 6, 1754; m. July 3, 1780, Asa Tyler of Rowley.

ABIGAIL Dodge[6] (2905), b. in Wenham, Mass.; m. Oct. 20, 1785, Amos Kendall or Kimball.

JUDITH Dodge[7] (2908), b. in Rowley, Mass., July 25, 1770; m. Dec. ——, 1788, Thomas, son of David and Mary Peabody of Haverhill, b. Sept. 7, 1762; d. May 13, 1811. Lived in Haverhill till 1795, and then in Danvers (now Peabody). She d. at Lockport, N. Y., June 22, 1830, ag'd 60 years. Children:

2919. David Peabody,[8] +.
2920. Achsah Spofford Peabody,[8] b. in Haverhill, Nov. 14, 1791; d. at South Danvers, Feb. 7, 1821.
2921. George Peabody,[8] +.
2922. Judith Dodge Peabody,[8] +.
2923. Thomas Peabody,[8] b. Apr. 17, 1801; d. Apr. 16, 1835.
2924. Jeremiah Peabody,[8] +.
2925. Mary Gains Peabody,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1807; d. Aug. 28, 1837.
2926. Sophronia Phelps Peabody,[8] +.

TEMPERANCE Dodge[7] (2909), b. in Rowley, Mass., Apr. 14, 1772; m. Dr. Jeremiah Jewett, pub. Dec. 23, 1796. Settled in Barnstead, N. H. She d. aged 100 yrs. and 7 months.

ELIPHALET S. Dodge[7] (2911), b. in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 2, 1776; m. Feb. 13, 1802, Mary Cox of Watertown, Mass. In the early part of 1801 he went to Thetford, Vt., when that region was little better than a forest. He purchased of Mr. Post the fine water power partly improved and since known as Post's Mills, and a large tract of land. The next year he married and brought his young wife to a forest home. A few years later he built another house for his father and mother, in which they spent their declining years. Although he had a large family, yet they gave a temporary home to many others. The late Hon. George Peabody, whose mother was his widowed sister, spent a part of his boyhood days here. Mr. Dodge d. Dec. 6, 1854, his wife Mary, Apr. 2, 1867. Children:

2927. George Dodge,[8] +.
2928. Charles Dodge,[8] +.
2929. Mary Dodge,[8] +.
2930. Daniel Dodge,[8] +.
2931. Sophronia P. Dodge,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1809.
2932. Adaline Dodge,[8] b. July 24, 1811; d. Apr. 23, 1812.
2933. Jeremiah Dodge,[8] +.
2934. William Dodge, M. D.,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1815; graduated at Dartmouth College; d. Mar. 27, 1867.
2935. Albert E. Dodge,[8] +.
2936. Adaline Dodge,[8] +.
2937. Harvey Dodge,[8] +.
2938. Edwin Dodge,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1823; d. Aug. 12, 1825.
2939. Amanda Dodge,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1826. A dressmaker at Post Mills.

SARAH P. Dodge[7] (2915), b. in Danvers, Mass., July 1, 1791; m. Dr. Asher Rogers and settled in Canada.

DAVID Peabody[8] (2919), b. in Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 23, 1790; m. (1) Sarah Caldwell; m. (2) Phebe D. Reynolds. He d. in New York in July, 1841.

HON. GEORGE Peabody[8] (2921), b. in Danvers, now Peabody, Feb. 18, 1795. A famous banker and philanthropist of London, who gave in charities over eight millions of dollars and left about five millions to his relatives. He d. in London, Nov. 4, 1869. Buried in Harmony Grove, Salem, Mass.

JUDITH D. Peabody[8] (2922), b. in Danvers, Apr. 5, 1799; m. Sept. 22, 1831, Jeremiah Russell of Georgetown. Child:

2940. George P. Russell,[9] resides in Salem, Mass.

JEREMIAH Peabody[8] (2924), b. in Danvers, Mass., Jan. 26, 1805; m. Ellen M. Hanna of Baltimore. Resides at Zanesville, Ohio.

SOPHRONIA P. Peabody[8] (2926), b. in Danvers, Mass., Nov. 4, 1809; m. Caleb Marsh. Child:

2941. Othniel Marsh,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1831. Is a professor in Yale College.

GEORGE Dodge[8] (2927), b. in Post Mills, Vt., Dec. 28, 1802; m. Sept. 26, 1826, Octavia Freeman, and lived in Post Mills in Thetford, Vt., in the same house for 55 years, till his wife died, when he moved to Lyndonville, Vt., to live with his son, George E. He was a dyer at Post Mills. He d. at Lyndonville, Vt., Jan. 22, 1889. Children:

2942. George E. Dodge,[9] b. June 8, 1828, at Post Mills; d. Feb. 9, 1889; was a dealer in furniture at Lyndonville, Vt.
2943. William O. Dodge,[9] b. May 24, 1830. Resides in Everett, Mass.
2944. Charles P. Dodge,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1838; d. Oct. 11, 1839.

CHARLES Dodge[8] (2928), b. in Post Mills, Vt., Apr. 23, 1804; m. in 1836, Ann Rankin. Was a carpenter. He d. at Baldwinsville, N. Y. Children:

2945. Amanda Dodge,[9] b. in 1837.
2946. Maria Dodge,[9] b. in 1839.
2947. Martha Dodge,[9] b. in 1842; d. in 1849.
2948. Mary Dodge,[9] b. in 1840.
2949. Emeline Dodge,[9] b. in 1845.

MARY Dodge[8] (2929), b. in Post Mills, Vt., Mar. 22, 1806; m. Dec. 9, 1842, David Slack. Child:

2950. Albert D. Slack,[9] b. Dec. 31, 1842, at Strafford, Vt. Resides in Newton, Mass. Is a dealer in boots and shoes.

DANIEL Dodge[8] (2930), b. in Post Mills, Vt., Jan. 5, 1808; m. Sept. 4, 1834, Lucinda Wilcox; m. (2) Mar. 15, 1864, Eliza R. Heaton. He was a dyer. He d. at Post Mills, Mar. 15, 1871. Children:

2951. Kate L. Dodge,[9] b. July 11, 1838. Was a teacher in Boston 25 years. Now resides at Post Mills.
2952. Frances L. Dodge,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1841. Was a teacher in Boston 25 years. Now resides at Post Mills.
2953. Smith G. Dodge,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1846; d. Feb. 11, 1850.
2954. Mason S. Dodge,[9] b. June 19, 1851; d. May 25, 1863.

JEREMIAH Dodge[8] (2933), b. in Post Mills, Vt., Feb. 14, 1813; m. Nov. —, 1836, Sophronia N. Church. Was a farmer. He d. Nov. 6, 1864, at Post Mills. Children:

2955. Harriet Dodge,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1837; d. Dec. 25, 1837.
2956. Amelia G. Dodge,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1840; d. July 11, 1842.
2957. William A. Dodge,[9] b. May 21, 1843. Is a farmer at Post Mills.

ALBERT E. Dodge[8] (2935), b. in Post Mills, Vt., Aug. 22, 1817. Was a policeman in Boston; m. Dec. 23, 1847, at North Wrentham, Mass., Louisa Jepson, b. Sept. 19, 1818. He d. in Boston, Feb. 24, 1873. Children:

2958. George Peabody Dodge,[9] +.
2959. Frank Albert Dodge,[9] +.
2960. Arthur Clinton Dodge,[9] b. July 3, 1864. Employed in electric railway construction in Pennsylvania.

ADALINE Dodge[8] (2936), b. in Post Mills, Vt., Jan. 26, 1819; m. June 12, 1849, Brias D. Wilcox. Child:

2961. A child,[9] b. July, 1850; d. Mar. —, 1878.

HARVEY Dodge[8] (2937), b. in Post Mills, Vt., Aug. 26, 1821; m. (1) Apr. 9, 1846, Sarah J. Riley; m. (2) Jan. —, 1881, Martha E. Ladd. He has been a farmer and judge of county court many years, and resides in Post Mills. Children:

2962. Burton R. Dodge,[9] b. May 27, 1851. Merchant at Post Mills, Vt.
2963. Edward S. Dodge,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1857; d. Nov. 4, 1860.
2964. Henry M. Dodge,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1858. Grain dealer at Post Mills.
2965. Infant son,[9] b. Nov. 18; d. Dec. 17, 1866.

GEORGE P. Dodge[9] (2958), b. in Boston, Nov. 27, 1848; m. Apr. 21, 1873, Mary C. Williams, at Charlestown. He was a clerk and d. in Boston, Mar. 13, 1878. They live in Charlestown, Mass. Child:

2966. Percy Albert Dodge,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1874, in Charlestown.

FRANK A. Dodge[9] (2959), b. in Boston, May 18, 1854; m. Oct. 15, 1879, Alice J. Hodgdon. He is a teller in the Continental National Bank, Boston. They live in Charlestown, Mass. Child:

2967. Louise Dodge,[10] b. Apr. 10, 1882, in Charlestown.

DEA. SOLOMON Dodge[5] (281), b. in Wenham, Mass., June 18, 1721; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1742, Mrs. Hannah Dodge. In 1747 he was living in Andover, and from about that time till 1754, he was "innholder" in Boxford. From that time till his death he lived in Topsfield, and was a much respected citizen. He was chosen deacon Dec. 18, 1776; declined Jan. 19, 1777. Was chosen again June 26, 1781, and was excused in 1797. His wife Hannah d. Oct. 7, 1788, ag'd 74; he m. (2), pub. Jan. 12, 1791, widow Martha Dodge of Ipswich. She united with the church at Topsfield, Nov. ——, 1799; d. Aug. 30, 1804, ag'd 60. He d. in Topsfield, Jan. 16, 1812. Children:

2968. Sarah Dodge,[6] bapt. Nov. 6, 1743; d. Oct. 27, 1747.
2969. Daniel Dodge,[6] bapt. June 16, 1745; d. Oct. 31, 1747.
2970. Solomon Dodge,[6] +.
2971. Sarah Dodge,[6] bapt. July 5, 1752; m. —— Balch.
2972. Daniel Dodge,[6] +.
2973. Hannah Dodge,[6] bapt. May 5, 1754.

LT. SOLOMON Dodge[6] (2970), b. in Andover, Mass., Aug. 13, 1747; m. at Topsfield, Jan. or June 23, 1772, Sarah, dau. of Amos and Hannah (Green) Dodge of Beverly, b. Aug. 20, 1752. They moved to New Boston, N. H., before Jan. 6, 1778, when Solomon and Sarah Dodge convey to Jacob Edwards, yeoman of Boxford, for £40, five acres in "Long Hill Pasture," in Beverly. He was a farmer and a man of energy and manly virtues; d. in New Boston, N. H., May 4, 1799. After his death, Sarah m. (2) Jacob Hooper of New Boston. She d. Dec. 23, 1845. Children:

2974. Amos Dodge,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1773. Settled in Johnson, Vt.; d. May 22, 1831.
2975. Solomon Dodge,[7] b. July 23, 1775; d. May 17, 1777.
2976. Solomon Dodge,[7] +.
2977. Hannah Dodge,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1779; m. Dr. John Whipple of New Boston.
2978. Daniel Dodge,[7] b. June 8; d. Dec. —, 1781.
2979. Daniel Dodge,[7] b. Mar. 15, 1784; d. in Johnson, Vt., Mar. 17, 1854.
2980. Sally Dodge,[7] b. July 13, 1785; m. Jacob Hooper, Jr.; d. in New Boston, Apr. 25, 1826.
2981. Alice Dodge,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1788; m. Thomas Hooper; d. in Johnson, Vt., Dec. 13, 1856.

2982. Phineas Dodge,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1793; living in New Boston in 1864; d. in Johnson, Vt.

2983. Aaron Dodge,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1797; m. Lydia Irvine; d. in Johnson, Vt., Mar. 18, 1862.

DANIEL Dodge[6] (2972), b. in Boxford, Mass.; bapt. May 20, 1750; m. Dec. 7, 1778, Mary Dodge of Boxford; he d. in Topsfield, Mar. 13, 1807. Children:

2984. Polly Dodge,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1780.

2985. Daniel Dodge,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1781; d. Nov. 25, 1804.

2986. Ebenezer Dodge,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1784; m. Dec. 4, 1806, Mary Dyke.

2987. Mehitable Dodge,[7] b. Apr. 20, 1786.

2988. Hannah Dodge,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1789.

SOLOMON Dodge[7] (2976), b. in New Boston, N. H., Aug. 1, 1777; m. May 25, 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Dodge, b. Jan. 13, 1783; d. Dec. 6, 1840. He remained on the homestead of his father; was deacon of the church; a genial and large-minded man; upright in his conduct, and commanding the confidence of all. His buildings were burned Oct. 31, 1829, and were rebuilt mainly at the cost of his kindly neighbors. He d. Mar. 16, 1853. Children:

2989. Lydia Dodge,[8] b. Mar. 2, 1806; m. Rev. John Atwood of New Boston; d. Apr. 9, 1886.

2990. Solomon Dodge,[8] +.

2991. Sarah Dodge,[8] b. June 12, 1810; m. Philip F. Pettee of Goffstown, N. H.; d. May 5, 1859.

2992. Hannah Dodge,[8] b. May 2; d. Aug. —, 1812.

2993. Amos Dodge,[8] +.

2994. Hannah Dodge,[8] b. Apr. 22, 1816; d. young.

2995. Benjamin Dodge,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1818; d. Oct. 10, 1852, ag'd 34.

2996. Israel Dodge,[8] +.

2997. Ann E. Dodge,[8] +.

SOLOMON Dodge[8] (2990), b. in New Boston, N. H., Feb. 27, 1808; m. Mary, widow of Charles Buxton; b. Feb. 20, 1803; d. ——, 1868. He d. Mar. 11, 1881. Children:

2998. Margaret Elizabeth Dodge,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1835; d. ——, 1835.

2999. Solomon Dodge,[9] b. May 28, 1836.

3000. Charles Franklin Dodge,[9] b. July 2, 1838.
3001. William Batchelder Dodge,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1840.
3002. Julian Percival Dodge,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1842; d. ——, 1864.
3003. Edward Buxton Dodge,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1845.
3004. Albert Ernest Dodge,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1848; d. Nov. 3, 1873.

AMOS Dodge[8] (2993), b. in New Boston, N. H., Aug. 15, 1813; m. ——, Emily G. Everett of New London. He was a successful merchant of Concord, N. H.; d. Sept. 30, 1871.

ISRAEL Dodge[8] (2996), b. in New Boston, N. H., Aug. 17, 1820; m. at Johnson, Vt., Nov. 5, 1845, Priscilla Manning Andrus, b. at New Boston, May 6, 1820; d. in Webster City, Iowa, Mar. 6, 1882. "His education was obtained at the district school in New Boston, and in New London Academy. Being the youngest son, he inherited the old homestead, taking the care of it from his aged father: with the characteristic energy of his ancestors, he applied himself to beautifying and improving it. In a few years the attractions of the great west began to be felt, and he was about to yield to their influence, having agreed to sell the old homestead, when his neighbors and fellow church members rose up as one man in remonstrance. The appeal was so impressive, that for years he abandoned his purpose, and continued his severe labors on a New Hampshire farm. His sons arriving at maurity desired to embrace the larger opportunities of life, and forsook the old home. In 1868, he advertised his homestead and it passed out of the family. He moved to New Ipswich, N. H., to give his children the advantage of Appleton Academy. Freed from the cares of farm life, he made a trip to the west, and being so much impressed with its beauty, fertility and increasing advantages, he and his faithful wife, in the fall of 1869, bid farewell to their native state and removed to the vicinity of Webster City, Hancock Co., Iowa. He entered with vigor upon his new farm life, but in about twelve years, upon the death of his wife, he gave up active labor and has since found a home with his youngest daughter in Webster City, enjoying his declining years and walking in the faith of his fathers, cheerfully awaiting the summons to a higher life." Children:

3005. Henry Richard Dodge,[9] +.
3006. Almon Perry Dodge,[9] +.
3007. Emma Elizabeth Dodge,[9] +.
3008. Ella Priscilla Dodge,[9] +.

ANN E. Dodge[8] (2997), b. in New Boston, N. H., Jan. 10, 1823; m. ——, Isaac Manning of Johnson, Vt.; she d. Aug. 9, 1846. Child:

3008 a. A son,[9].

HENRY R. Dodge[9] (3005), b. in New Boston, N. H., Nov. 9, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1875, Galatea Jenkinson, b. in Philadelphia, Nov. 23, 1853. He is a dealer in stone and marble at Webster City, Iowa. Children:

3009. Jessie Alma Dodge,[10] b. Sept. 18, 1875.
3010. Acis Jenkinson Dodge,[10] b. Oct. 21, 1876; d. Apr. 24, 1882.
3011. Warren Burr Dodge,[10] b. May 9, 1879.
3012. Earl Eaton Dodge,[10] b. Oct. 23, 1883; d. May 4, 1884.
3013. Almon Virnelle Dodge,[10] b. Nov. 6, 1885; d. Feb. 17, 1889.
3014. Byard Almon Dodge,[10] b. Apr. 4, 1888.
3015. Emma Maria Dodge,[10] b. Feb. 26, 1890.

ALMON P. Dodge,[9] (3006), b. in New Boston, N. H., Oct. 13, 1848; was educated in the district school, one term at Francestown Academy, two terms at Appleton Academy in New Ipswich, N. H., paying special attention to mathematics, taught school in Hamilton County, Iowa, in the winter of 1869–70. In April, 1870, he sought in St. Paul for the engineering offices of the Northern Pacific Railroad; was directed to St. Cloud, and at St. Cloud was directed to Duluth, where after many hardships in crossing that wild intervening region, he met with the further disappointment of finding work suspended. With New England courage he first attempted the hard labor of helping dig a cellar; next he tried the work of a carpenter, but was soon taken sick and returned first to Minneapolis, and then to his father's in Iowa. Taught school at Webster City in the fall of 1870, and in the southern part of that county in the winter following; after travelling about a year in Iowa and Kansas, he became a book-keeper in a wholesale grocery in Alton, Ill., where he married Oct. 10, 1877, Helen Maria Johnston, b. at St. Louis. He remained in Alton, excepting about ten months spent in Colorado, till the spring of 1881, was commercial traveller till the spring of 1883, engaged next in manufacturing in Chicago, till the fall of 1889, when he removed to Helena, Montana, and engaged in real estate and mining. Children:

3016. Marian Johnston Dodge,[10] b. Apr. 2, 1879; d. Mar. 3, 1884.
3017. Florence Dodge,[10] b. Nov. 30, 1880, at St. Louis.
3018. Donald Johnston Dodge,[10] b. Oct. 17, 1887, at Chicago, Ill.

EMMA E. Dodge[9] (3007), b. in New Boston, N. H., Dec. 14, 1851; m. Sept. 15, 1870, Oscar O. Tolerton, who is now a successful merchant in Sioux City, Iowa. She d. at Webster City, Iowa, Mar. 27, 1874. Child:

3019. Lucy Mary Tolerton,[10] +.

ELLA P. Dodge[9] (3008), b. in New Boston, N. H., Apr. 25, 1853; m. at Webster City, Ia., Nov. 17, 1875, Clarence A. Williams, a descendant of the Bidwell family. (See Bidwell family). Their home is in Webster City. Children:

3020. Roger Vance Williams,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1876.
3021. Mark Dodge Williams,[10] b. Dec. 18, 1882.

AMOS Dodge[5] (283), b. in Wenham, Mass., July 1, 1727; m. int. pub. Dec. 17, 1752, Sarah Dodge of Wenham. Apr. 12, 1775, on account of his poor state of health his poll tax was abated. He d. Oct. 18 or 20, 1775. Aug. 6, 1776, his widow Sarah of Beverly was made administratrix of his estate with Edward Waldron and Israel Dodge, both yeoman of Wenham as sureties. Dec. 3, 1776, inventory of Amos Dodge, victualler, late of Beverly, was returned by Sarah Dodge, £25 : 08 : 06, all personal. Child:

3022. Amos Dodge,[6] b. July 9, 1753.

EBENEZER Dodge[5] (284), b. probably in Wenham, where his father lived, date of birth not known. Essex deeds show that he joined in a deed to Benjamin Edwards, Jr., with his mother and brothers, in conveying the homestead of his father. He m. Mar. 27, 1750, Mary Dodge (385) of Wenham, b. July 18, 1732, and resided in Newburyport, where his wife d. Nov. 2, 1777. He was a farmer and seafaring man, and was lost at sea in 1778. Children:

3023. Martha Dodge,[6] b. Sept. 23, 1752; d. Feb. 20, 1772.
3024. Mary Dodge,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1754; d. Dec. 16, 1830.
3025. Ebenezer Dodge, Jr.,[6] b. Oct. 30, 1756, enlisted June 1, 1776, in the army.
3026. Lydia Dodge,[6] b. Jan. 2, 1759.
3027. Mehitable Dodge,[6] b. Nov. 11, 1760.
3028. Sarah Dodge,[6] b. Oct. 12, 1762.
3029. Phineas Dodge,[6] b. May 2, 1764.
3030. Hannah Dodge,[6] b. Mar. 16, 1766.
3031. Anna or Amos Dodge,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1768; d. Oct. 18, 1775.

3032. Asa Dodge,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1770.
3033. Ephraim Dodge,[6] +.
3034. Mattie (or Patty) Dodge,[6] +.
3035. Moses Dodge,[6] b. Nov. 2, 1777.

EPHRAIM Dodge[6] (3033), b. in Newburyport, Mass., July 12, 1772; m. ——, 1797, Hannah, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah Symonds of Topsfield, b. Jan. 18, 1778, in Topsfield, and d. in Henniker, N. H., July 8, 1848. He lived in Danvers until 1803, then moved to Henniker, N. H., where he d., June 2, 1862, ag'd 90. Children:

3036. Asa Dodge,[7] +.
3037. Israel P. Dodge,[7] +.
3038. Carleton Symonds Dodge,[7] +.
3039. Samuel H. Dodge,[7] b. Feb. 18; d. July 19, 1811.
3040. Helena Dodge,[7] +.
3041. George W. Dodge,[7] b. Apr. 15, 1816; d. Jan. 18, 1818.

MATTIE (or Patty) Dodge[6] (3034), b. in Newburyport, Mass., May 23, 1774; m. Feb. —, 1804, William Curtis, son of Curtis Woodbury, b. in Beverly, Sept. 28, 1768, and lived at Henniker, Acworth and Francestown, N. H., she being the second wife of Dea. William Woodbury. She d. July 9, 1859, at Manchester, N. H., at the house of her son Henry. Dea. Woodbury d. at Francestown, Sept. 28, 1840. Children:

3042. Ebenezer Woodbury,[7] b. in 1806; m. Lydia Morse.
3043. Henry Woodbury,[7] +.
3044. Adoniram Judson Woodbury,[7] +.
3045. Samuel Holton Woodbury,[7] +.
3046. Perlinda K. Woodbury,[7] m. Joseph E. Burpee; d. 1892.
3047. Joseph Lovett Woodbury,[7] d. young.

ASA Dodge,[7] (3036), b. in Danvers, Mass., Sept. 28, 1798; m. (1) Dec. 12, 1822, Anna, dau. of Elisha and Patty (Woods) Rice, resided in Hopkinton, N. H., where his wife d. Oct. 11, 1841. He m. (2) Apr. 28, 1842, Lydia Jackson, who d. Mar. —, 1873. He lived later in Boston, then in Charlestown, Mass., where he d. Sept. 6, 1881. Children:

3048. Elizabeth Dodge,[8] b. Mar. 30, 1824; d. Feb. 6, 1839.
3049. Ephraim Dodge,[8] +.
3050. Abigail Dodge,[8] +.

3051. Palmer Dodge,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1829; d. in Boston, Oct. 9, 1861.
3052. Augustine P. Dodge,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1832, went to California in 1852, not heard from since.
3053. Joseph W. Dodge,[8] +.
3054. Asa C. Dodge,[8] b. in Boston, Mar. 20, 1845; d. ——, 1873.

ISRAEL P. Dodge[7] (3037), b. in Danvers, Mass., Dec. 23, 1800; m. Oct. 22, 1823, Anna, dau. of James and Dorcas Connor, b. in Henniker, N. H., in 1802; d. Sept. 14, 1843. He m. (2) June 11, 1844, Judith G. Clark, removed from Henniker to Weare, N. H., where his second wife d. Dec. 2, 1876, and where he continued to reside. He was a botanic physician of much note. Children:

3055. George W. Dodge,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1824; d. Feb. 17, 1825.
3056. Lafayette Dodge,[8] b. & d. Sept. 26, 1825.
3057. Betsey S. Dodge,[8] +.
3058. Helen A. Dodge,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1828; d. Oct. 10, 1843.
3059. George W. Dodge,[8] +.
3060. Gilbert P. Dodge,[8] +.
3061. Lorenzo J. Dodge,[8] b. July 13, 1834; m. and res. in California; d. in 1883.
3062. Ephraim J. Dodge,[8] +.
3063. Henry C. Dodge,[8] +.
3064. Edwin P. Dodge,[8] b. July 2, 1842; d. Sept. 25, 1843.
3065. Henrietta A. Dodge,[8] +.
3066. Renaldo R. Dodge,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1847; d. Jan. 8, 1874.
3067. Angelo P. Dodge,[8] +.
3068. Edward Gonville Dodge,[8] +.
3069. Alfaretta S. Dodge,[8] b. July 4, 1853; d. Feb. 16, 1872.

CARLTON S. Dodge[7] (3038), b. in Henniker, N. H., Aug. 11, 1806; m. Nov. 13, 1828, Delilah Stevens of Manchester, N. H., who d. Aug. 17, 1872. He was a cooper by trade, resided on the old homestead all his life, a prominent member of the Baptist church and universally respected, was selectman in 1852, representative in 1860 and '61. He d. Apr. 20, 1880. Children:

3070. Boynton G. Dodge,[8] +.
3071. Mary P. Dodge,[8] +.
3072. John W. Dodge,[8] +.
3073. Hannah J. Dodge,[8] +.
3074. Frank S. Dodge,[8] +.

3075. Harriet N. Dodge,[8] +.
3076. Lavina O. Dodge,[8] +.
3077. Adeline R. Dodge,[8] +.
3078. Henry Woodbury Dodge,[8] +.
3079. Ransom T. Dodge,[8] +.

HELENA Dodge[7] (3040), b. in Henniker, N. H., Mar. 7, 1813; m. Oct. 17, 1833, Augustine Symonds Peabody of Topsfield, Mass., where they lived. Children:

3080. Edwin Augustine Peabody,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1834; d. Sept. 10, 1842.
3081. Jacob S. Peabody,[8] +.
3082. Thomas S. Peabody,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1838; d. Oct. 31, 1839.
3083. Helan E. Peabody,[8] b. Mar. 9, 1841. Resides in St. Louis, Mo.
3084. Abbie Jane Peabody,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1845.
3085. Carlton A. Peabody,[8] b. July 6, 1850; d. Dec. 17, 1852.
3086. Emma Persis Peabody,[8] b. June 17; d. June 19, 1855.

HENRY Woodbury[7] (3043), b. in Beverly, Mass., Dec. 25, 1808; m. in 1832 at Acworth, N. H., Hannah Davidson, who d. at Manchester, N. H., Oct. 23, 1849; m. (2) Mrs. Sally Lancaster (Davidson) Woodbury, who d. in Manchester in 1857, ag'd 43 years. In 1846 he removed with his family to Manchester. He d. in Denver, Col., Nov. 5, 1881. Children:

3087. Adoniram Judson Woodbury,[8] +.
3088. Sally Davidson Woodbury,[8] +.
3089. Eri Davidson Woodbury,[8] +.
3090. Samuel Stillman Woodbury,[8] +.
3091. Roger Williams Woodbury,[8] +.
3092. Hannah Rebecca Woodbury,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1843; d. in 1849.
3093. Mary Ann Hadley Woodbury,[8] b. May, 1845; d. in 1847.
3094. Rebecca Woodbury,[8] b. in Manchester, N. H.; d. in 1849.

ADONIRAM J. Woodbury[7] (3044), b. in Beverly, Mass. Lived for a time in Francestown, N. H., then settled in Jamestown, North Dakota, and m. Elizabeth Stratton. He d. about 1889. Children:

3095. George Woodbury.[8] 3096. Henry Woodbury.[8]

SAMUEL H. Woodbury[7] (3045), b. in Beverly, Mass.; m. Sally Lancaster Davidson, and removed to Galveston, Tex., where he lived until 1849, when he set out for California and died of cholera at Rio Grande City. His widow m. his brother Henry.

EPHRAIM Dodge[8] (3049), b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 16, 1826; m. May 1, 1854, Persis Cushing of Turner, Me. She d. July 10, 1876, He m. (2) Dec. 24, 1877, Mrs. Hannah [Dodge[7] (3073)] Pillsbury. They lived in Boston, Cambridgeport and Charlestown, Mass., where he was in the express and freight business many years. His second wife d. Nov. 2, 1892. Children:

3097. Walter William Dodge,[9] b. in Boston, Apr. 3, 1855; res. in Chicago, Ill.
3098. Persis Adelaide Dodge,[9] +.
3099. Ephraim Lincoln Dodge,[9] +.
3100. Sarah Rand Dodge,[9] b. in Charlestown, Aug. 5, 1867.

ABIGAIL Dodge[8] (3050), b. in Hopkinton, N. H., June 25, 1828; m. Nov. 28, 1849, Joel Curtis. They reside in North Carolina. Children:

3101. Orson Fowler Curtis,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1852.
3102. George W. Curtis,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1860.
3103. Lester P. Curtis,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1867.

JOSEPH W. Dodge[8] (3053), b. in Hopkinton, N. H., May 19, 1834; m. Oct. 8, 1863, Ann J. Goodrich of Kentucky. Settled in Raleigh, North Carolina; d. July ——, 1889. The family afterward lived in Ohio. Children:

3104. George A. Dodge,[9] b. June 23, 1864.
3105. William H. Dodge,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1866.
3106. Hiram P. Dodge,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1868.
3107. Nathaniel A. Dodge,[9] b. May 25, 1870.
3108. Rhoda B. Dodge,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1872.
3109. Mary E. Dodge,[9] b. May 29, 1875.
3110. Persis A. Dodge,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1879.

BETSEY S. Dodge[8] (3057), b. in Henniker, N. H., Sept. 14, 1826; m. Ezra E. of East Weare, N. H., son of John and Hannah (Gould) Lull; d. in 1882.

GEORGE W. Dodge[8] (3059), b. in Henniker, N. H., Aug. 8, 1830. Followed the sea eight years at whaling, a portion of the time as an officer of the ship "Gayhead" of New Bedford; afterwards he shipped as first officer of the bark "Superior," but was persuaded by his wife to stay at home and engaged in the livery business at Manchester, and then in the boot and shoe business in which he is still engaged, and is one of the most substantial business men of Manchester, N. H. Children:

3111. Charles S. Dodge,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1857.
3112. Cora A. Dodge,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1859.
3113. George B. Dodge,[9] b. July 6, 1871.

GILBERT P. Dodge[8] (3060), b. in Henniker, N. H., Aug. 3, 1832; m. Mary Lilly of Manchester, N. H. Child:

3114. Flora S. Dodge,[9] b. in 1854.

EPHRAIM J. Dodge[8] (3062), b. in Henniker, N. H., Dec. 28, 1836; m. Samantha E. Clark of Henniker, and removed to California in 1861. They had a family of children, but we were unable to get the records.

HENRY C. Dodge[8] (3063), b. in Henniker, N. H., May 28, 1839; m. ——, Hattie M. Porter of Newton, Mass. They reside in Weare, N. H.

HENRIETTA A. Dodge[8] (3065), b. in Henniker, N. H., May 18, 1845; m. ——, Cyrus Colburn of South Weare, N. H.

ANGELO P. Dodge[8] (3067), b. in Henniker, N. H., Aug. 3, 1848; m. ——, Willie D—— of Nashua, who d. at South Weare, June 8, 1874.

EDWARD G. Dodge[8] (3068), b. in Henniker, N. H., May 5, 1850; m. ——, Georgie Goodwin of Maine. Resides in Manchester, N. H. Child:

3120. A son,[9] b. in 1878.

BOYNTON G. Dodge[8] (3070), b. in Henniker, N. H., May 4, 1829; m. May 14, 1851, Sophronia J., dau. of William and Eliza Smith of Henniker, and moved to Exira, Iowa, in 1856, where he has since remained. Children:

3121. Nettie Mary Dodge,[9] +.
3122. Nellie D. Dodge,[9] b. July 16, 1856; d. June 30, 1858.
3123. Arthur Clarence Dodge,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1858.
3124. Cappie May Dodge,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1860.
3125. Roxa Mary Dodge,[9] +.
3126. Ida Ella Dodge,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1863.
3127. Evalena Dodge,[9] b. July 29, 1866.
3128. Carrie Emma Dodge,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1868; d. Sept. 10, 1880.
3129. Nellie Felch Dodge,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1870.
3130. Bessie G. Dodge,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1873.
3131. John Merrill Dodge,[9] b. Mar. 22, 1877.

MARY P. Dodge[8] (3071), b. in Henniker, N. H., Sept. 30, 1831; m. Jan. 28, 1851, J. C. Ray of Henniker, where they lived. Children:

3132. Myron Hoyt Ray,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1855.
3133. Charles Sumner Ray,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1858.
3134. James Boynton Ray,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1863; d. Jan. 20, 1864.
3135. Alfred Winship Ray,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1866.

JOHN W. Dodge[8] (3072), b. in Henniker, N. H., Nov. 20, 1833. Went west in 1856 with his brother, Boynton G., and settled in Exira, Iowa, where he has been a most successful farmer. He m. May 5, 1860, Eliza, dau. of Samuel and Mary Smith, of Exira, late of Cheshire, England. Children:

3136. Carlton Allen Dodge,[9] b. July 15, 1861.
3137. Charles Ellsworth Dodge,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1867.

HANNAH J. Dodge[8] (3073), b. in Henniker, N. H., July 21, 1835; m. (1) Mar. 19, 1857, M. Foster Pillsbury, who d. Feb. 20, 1865. She m. (2) Ephraim Dodge[8] (3049), and d. Nov. 2, 1892. Children:

3138. Henry Pillsbury,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1862.
3139. Charles F. Pillsbury,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1863; d. Mar. 4, 1871.

FRANK S. Dodge[8] (3074), b. in Henniker, N. H., Feb. 28, 1837; m. Dec. 31, 1864, Joanna, dau. of Hiram and Joanna Clark of Henniker. He was, in 1881, warden of the New Hampshire state prison at Concord. Was assistant superintendent of Hillsborough county farm three years; train-master Concord railroad one year; superintendent of Merrimack county farm nearly three years; was appointed April, 1869, deputy sheriff and jailer for Merrimack county. In June, 1872,

he was appointed, by Governor Straw, sheriff of Merrimack county, and in 1876 was elected register of deeds, which office he resigned in August following to accept the appointment of sheriff of the county, and in November, 1878, was elected sheriff for two years. Children:

3140. Vinnie D. Dodge,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1865.
3141. Etta M. Dodge,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1867.
3142. Idell A. Dodge,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1870.
3143. Benjamin C. Dodge,[9] b. May 9, 1873.
3144. Louella L. Dodge,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1875.

HARRIET N. Dodge[8] (3075), b. in Henniker, N. H., Oct. 29, 1838; m. Mar. 15, 1860, Edwin C. Wadsworth. Moved to Exira, Ia., 1873. Children:

3145. William Hutchinson Wadsworth,[9] b. Mar. 13, 1863.
3146. Edwin Arthur Wadsworth,[9] b. May 8, 1865.
3147. Mabel Lavina Wadsworth,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1876.

LAVINA O. Dodge[8] (3076), b. in Henniker, N. H., May 15, 1841; m. Apr. 2, 1867, Gilbert G. Gordon of Manchester, N. H. Removed to Henniker, N. H., where she died.

ADELINE R. Dodge[8] (3077), b. in Henniker, N. H., Apr. 1, 1843; m. Oct. 4, 1864, Albert C. Clark, and now resides in Henniker. Children:

3148. Ina Helena Clark,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1866; d. Feb. 4, 1874.
3149. Hattie Joanna Clark,[9] b. May 15, 1869.
3150. John Carlton Clark,[9] b. Apr. 15, 1873.
3151. Addie Delilah Clark,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1874.
3152. Mary Laura Clark,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1877.
3153. Gracie Clark,[9] b. Sept. 6; d. Sept. 12, 1879.

HENRY W. Dodge[8] (3078), b. in Henniker, N. H., Jan. 22, 1845; m. Jan. 4, 1868, Mary Jane, dau. of Thomas and Jane (Brown) Ordway. He is a shoe dealer at No. 1011 Elm St., Manchester, N. H. Children:

3154. Herbert Leon Dodge,[9] b. June 14, 1869, at Norwich, Vt.
3155. Susie Lena Dodge,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1871, at Manchester, N. H.
3156. Orien Brown Dodge,[9] b. May 19, 1874, at Manchester, N. H.
3157. Ray Boynton Dodge,[9] b. May 19, 1892, at Manchester, N. H.

RANSOM T. Dodge[8] (3079), b. in Henniker, N. H., May 3, 1847; m. Dec. 30, 1872, Jennie E. Noyes of Hopkinton, N. H. They live on the old homestead in Henniker. Child:

3158. Frank Parker Dodge,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1873.

JACOB S. Peabody[8] (3081), b. in Topsfield, Mass., Feb. 9, 1836; m. Eliza Mary Chapman. He d. Nov. 26, 1860. Children:

3159. Carlton A. Peabody,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1857.

3160. Flora A. Peabody,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1858.

ADONIRAM J. Woodbury[8] (3087), b. in Acworth, Dec. 23, 1833; m. (1) in 1857, Harriet E. Farrington of Manchester, N. H.; m. (2) in 1878, Ina V. Harbour of Denver, Col. He is a journalist by profession and resides in Denver.

SALLY D. Woodbury[8] (3088), b. in Acworth, N. H., June 11, 1835; m. in 1873, Col. Frank M. Scott of Pennsylvania and resides in Denver, Col.

ERI D. Woodbury[8] (3089), b. in Acworth, N. H., May 30, 1837. Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1863; enlisted in the 1st Vermont Cavalry; captured a Confederate flag in the Shenandoah Valley in 1864, for which gallant act he received a Congressional medal and "shoulder straps." He was badly wounded the night before Lee's surrender, losing one-half of his right hand. Now resides in Cheshire, Conn. He m. Annie A. Jarvis of Cheshire.

SAMUEL S. Woodbury[8] (3090), b. in Francestown, N. H., Feb. 1, 1839; m. Evelyn E. Hayward of Beaver Brook, Col., in 1873. He is a farmer and resides in Beaver Brook.

GEN. ROGER W. Woodbury[8] (3091), b. in Francestown, N. H., Mar. 3, 1841. At the early age of twelve years he was working in a cotton mill in Manchester, N. H., alternating that work with attending school. The dream of his boyhood was to become a printer, which dream grew to an ambition to publish a magazine. When about the age of sixteen he began to learn the trade of a printer, soon aspiring to be a writer, and made his opportunity. He enlisted as a private, July 27, 1861, served through the war, being promoted from a private to a captain of a company. At the close of the war he was serving as chief of ordnance of tenth army corps, upon the staff of Gen. A. H. Terry, having participated in more than fifty battles and skirmishes.

He was discharged Aug. 2, 1865, and re-entered the office of the Manchester Mirror as local reporter. In the spring of 1866, he removed to Colorado; after three months at mining, he began as compositor on the Golden Transcript, and later on the Denver Tribune, of which he soon became local and then managing editor, and part proprietor. He m. in 1870, Anna M. Koons of Denver. In 1871, he sold his interest in the Tribune, and purchased the Denver Daily Times, a small paper, which he carried forward with marked success. Retiring from newspaper life in 1882, he became president of the Chamber of Commerce and Board of Trade, serving in that capacity about three years, while the association built their handsome building, and he was establishing the first free public library in Colorado. He has given much attention to the public schools, and has been prominent in connection with the Masonic fraternity. In 1886, he became president of the Union Bank in Denver, and has so continued till the present time. In the panic of 1893, which swept everything before it in Denver, this bank was closed for a very short time. Gen. Woodbury was appointed brigadier-general of the Colorado National Guard by Gov. F. W. Pitkin, and is a regent of the State University by popular election.

PERSIS A. Dodge[9] (3998), b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., Dec. 26, 1856; m. Nov. 24, 1880, Albert F. Davol of Charlestown, Mass.

EPHRAIM L. Dodge[9] (3099), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 26, 1860; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Eliza J. Grinnell. They reside in Charlestown.

NETTIE M. Dodge[9] (3121), b. in Henniker, N. H., Jan. 17, 1854; m. May 12, 1871, Charles E. Bartlett of Exira, Ia. Children:

3161. Edwin Henry Bartlett,[10] b. Nov. 25, 1871.
3162. Loring Levi Bartlett,[10] b. Feb. 22, 1874.
3163. Anna Bartlett,[10] b. Jan. 12, 1876; d. Nov. 2, 1879.
3164. Addie Bartlett,[10] b. Feb. 27, 1878.
3165. Frank Bartlett,[10] b. Dec. 5, 1881.

ROXA M. Dodge[9] (3125), b. in Exira, Ia., Oct. 23, 1861; m. Feb. 9, 1879, Sanford Davis of Exira, where they reside. Child:

3166. Edith Davis,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1879.

STEPHEN Dodge[5] (287), b. in Wenham, Mass., May 21, 1736; m. int. pub. May 12, 1757, with Rose Webber. His will, dated Dec. 19, 1812, proved Apr. 9, 1816, mentions wife Rose, who was made executrix, but declined to serve, and Stephen, son of Amos, deceased. His estate was appraised at about $4,000. Children:

3167. Hepzibah Dodge,[6] b. Oct. 14, 175–.
3168. Anna Dodge,[6] b. Mar. 20, 1759; d. about one month old.

JOHN Dodge[5] (293), b. in Windham, Conn., June 14, 1724; m. in 1750, Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah Morse of Connecticut. "John Dodge, joiner, of Woodstock, Conn., bought August 3, 1770, 100 acres in South Brimfield, Winthrop Lead Mine farm. In January, 1779, he sold the same to Isaac Foster of South Brimfield, and bought, April 11, 1780, for £1,420, 100 acres in Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass., which he sold to his son, Ozias, January 3, 1792, for £140. In his will, made July, 1797, proved November 7, 1797, he made his son Ozias executor, and mentions his sons Amos and Phineas, giving to the latter his wearing apparel and 'Watson's body of divinity.' To his daughter, Lydia Rosebrook, he gave a square table and three chairs, which he had bought of his son Phineas, and which Phineas had left with her when he removed from Lunenburg. He shows that his daughter Esther had married William Foster, Mary had married Thomas Gratton, Sarah had married a Mr. Smith, and Hannah was single. His will confirms the verbal will of his wife, Sarah, made shortly before her death, Dec. 18, 1796." He d. 1797. Children:

3169. Esther Dodge,[6] b. Jan., 1751; m. William Foster; d. Apr. 15, 1823.
3170. Amos Dodge,[6] b. Oct. 17, 1752; d. Apr. 20, 1756.
3171. Lydia Dodge.[6]
3172. Mary Dodge,[6] b. May 16, 1757; m. Thomas Gratton.
3173. Amos Dodge,[6] b. May 18, 1759.
3174. John Dodge,[6] b. May 20, 1761; d. Aug., 1777.
3175. Ozias Dodge,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1763; m. Elizabeth ——, and resided in Oneida County, N. Y.
3176. Phineas Dodge,[6] b. Dec. 31, 1764; m. Feb. 22, 1787, Esther Webber; m. (2) Jan. 21, 1834, Rachel ——.
3177. Sarah Dodge,[6] b. June 26, 1772; m. —— Smith, and d. —— 11, 1841.
3178. Hannah Dodge,[6] b. Apr. 24, 1775.

ELEANOR Dodge[5] (297), b. in Beverly, Mass., Dec. 1, 1718; m. Nov. 10, 1742, Elisha, son of Elisha and Mary (Kimball) Dodge, b. May 17, 1723. She d. soon, as he m. (2) in 1748, Sarah Foster. He removed with his family to New Boston, N. H., where he d. Apr. 23, 1777. Children:

3179. Sarah Dodge,[6] b. Nov. 5, 1743; m. Jonathan Allen of Manchester.

3180. Jerusha Dodge,[6] b. Sept. 21, 1745; m. —— Leach of Beverly.

JOSIAH Dodge, Jr.[5] (298), b. in Wenham, Mass., Jan. 10, 1718. Moved with his father to Lunenburg in 1743, and remained there till 1759. He m. Mar. 30, 1739, Susannah Nolton of Hamlet Parish, now Hamilton, Mass., and moved to Nova Scotia about 1760, with most, if not all of his family, where he obtained a valuable grant of land from the government. Many of his descendants have remained in Nova Scotia, but many have returned to the States, only a few of whom can now be traced. He d. near Annapolis, N. S., in 1805. Children:

3181. Josiah Dodge, Jr.,[6] +.
3182. Susannah Dodge,[6] +.
3183. Rhoda Dodge,[6] +.
3184. Sarah Dodge,[6] +.
3185. Asahel Dodge,[6] +.
3186. Benjamin Dodge,[6] +.
3187. Phebe Dodge,[6] +.

JOSIAH Dodge, Jr.[6] (3181), b. at Hamlet Parish, Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 8, 1740, and lived from about 1744, with his father in Lunenburg, Mass., until about 1761; m. Nov. 8, 1761, Hannah Conant of Leominster, Mass. Lived for a time in Ashburnham, Mass., then in Machias, Me. He d. and his widow m. Mr. Brainard, and lived in Harpersfield, N. Y., in 1810, as shown by extract from a letter written by Mrs. Brainard to her son, Rev. Daniel Dodge of Wilmington, Del. Children:

3188. Eunice Dodge,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1762, in Ashburnham, Mass.
3189. Mary Dodge,[7] +.
3190. Josiah Dodge,[7] +.
3191. Anna Dodge,[7] b. Mar. 11, 1769, in Nova Scotia.
3192. Elizabeth or Betty Dodge,[7] b. Mar. 19, 1771, in Nova Scotia.
3193. Reuben Dodge,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1773.
3194. Daniel Dodge,[7] +.
3195. Ebenezer Dodge,[7] b. June 30, 1779.

SUSANNAH Dodge[6] (3182), b. in Hamlet Parish, Ipswich, Mass., in 1742; m. at Granville, N. S., Mar. 29, 1762, Israel, son of Benjamin and Eunice (Dodge) Fellows, b. in Ipswich, Jan. 4, 1741. Children:

3196. Eunice Fellows,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1763; m. John Tropp.
3197. Joseph Fellows,[7] b. Mar. 19, 1764 (Rev. Joseph), m. Katie Tropp.
3198. Susannah Fellows,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1767; d. soon.
3199. Susannah Fellows,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1769; m. Edward, son of John Dunn.
3200. Anna Fellows,[7] b. May 15, 1772; m. Sam Chesley.
3201. Cynthia Fellows,[7] b. Apr. 12, 1775; m. Oliver, son of Isaac Foster.
3202. Phebe Fellows,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1777.
3203. Sarah Fellows,[7] (?), b. Mar. 1, 1780.
3204. Ebenezer Fellows,[7] b. Sept. 9, 1782.
3205. Hepsibah Fellows,[7] b. 1787; m. Benjamin Chute, Jr.

RHODA Dodge[6] (3183), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 25, 1744; m. in or near Granville, N. S., 1762, Benjamin Hines. Children:

3206. Abram Hines,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1763.
3207. Molly Hines,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1767.
3208. Abigail Hines,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1770.
3209. Editha Hines,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1771.
3210. Simeon Hines,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1773.
3211. Phebe Hines,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1775.
3212. Levi Hines,[7] b. June 8, 1777.
3213. Susannah Hines,[7] b. May 6, 1779.
3214. Rhoda Hines,[7] b. July 4, 1781.

SARAH Dodge[6] (3184), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 24, 1749; m. Nov. 1, 1764, Jonathan Leonard, who d. in Wilmot, N. S., May 4, 1802. She d. in Wilmot, July, 1824. Children:

3215. Phebe Leonard,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1765.
3216. Seth Leonard,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1767; drowned, 1786.
3217. Molly Leonard,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1770.
3218. Jonathan Leonard,[7] b. Nov. 15; d. Dec. 29, 1772.
3219. Deborah Leonard,[7] b. Dec. 1; d. Dec. 10, 1773.
3220. Ahiel Leonard,[7] b. Mar. 19, 1775.
3221. Bettie Leonard,[7] b. May 10, 1777.

3222. Putnam Leonard,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1779.
3223. Susannah Leonard,[7] b. ——, 1782; d. June, 1801.
3224. Seth Leonard,[7] b. Apr. 26, 1787.

ASAHEL Dodge[6] (3185), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 26, 1752; m. ——, 1773, Ann Walker, and lived near Granville, N. S. Children:

3225. Ann Dodge,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1774.
3226. Josiah Dodge,[7] b. Mar. 26, 1776.
3227. Sarah Dodge,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1777.
3228. Susannah Dodge,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1779.
3229. Mary Dodge,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1781.

BENJAMIN Dodge[6] (3186), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 1, 1754. When he was about six years old his father moved to the vicinity of Granville, N. S.; m. Tabitha Perkins, and she d. November, 1817. He inherited his father's personal estate and a seal which has been an object of much interest, but its present possessor is unknown to the writer. He d. Mar. 1, 1825. Children:

3230. Esther Dodge,[7] b. July 9, 1780.
3231. Ruth Dodge,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1784; d. Nov., 1820.
3232. Susanna Dodge,[7] b. July 20, 1786; d. Mar. 9, 1804.
3233. Benjamin K. Dodge,[7] +.
3234. Reuben Dodge,[7] +.

PHEBE Dodge[6] (3187), b. at Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 23, 1759; m. in Nova Scotia, —— Saunders. Children:

3235. Louisa Saunders,[7] b. in 1791; m. Reuben Dodge[7] (3234); d. in 1877.
3236. Josiah Saunders.[7] Living, in 1843, near Annapolis, N. S.

MARY Dodge[7] (3189), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 2, 1764. Moved when a child to Nova Scotia and later to Machias, Me.; m. —— Warner. By a letter written to her brother, Rev. Daniel Dodge of Wilmington, Del., dated Manlius (possibly Machias), July 3, 1814, she says, "Brother Josiah has been to Ohio, and expects to move there next fall. Ebenezer has been very sick."

JOSIAH Dodge[7] (3190), b. near Granville, N. S., Jan. 29, 1767. His father removed to Machias, Me., in 1776. Of the movements of Josiah nothing is now known until 1814, when he had been to Ohio and expected to move there in the fall. By a letter from him to his

brother Daniel, then of New Brunswick, N. J., postmarked Harpersfield, O., February 5 (1820), it is learned that he was then living in Harpersfield, Ashtabula County, in a poor state of health and a very distressed state of mind on account of what appears to have been religious differences, but he seems to have regarded his religion as the chief concern of life. We have no date of his marriage or name of his wife, but he gave the following information about his children: Ten were living, "poor and unlearned," "some, however, can read." Children:

3237. Isaiah Dodge,[8] d. at ten months.
3238. Hannah Dodge,[8] b. ——; m. David Brainard, grandson of the stepfather of Josiah, and living near Harpersfield.
3239. Gilead Dodge,[8] +.
3240. David Dodge,[8] b. Mar., 1798. Lives with his father.
3241. Lydia Dodge,[8] b. ——; m. Nov. or Dec., 1819. Lived on her father's farm.
3242. Sarah Dodge.[8] Living in 1820.
3243. Daniel Dodge.[8] Living in 1820.
3244. Josiah Dodge.[8] Living in 1820.
3245. Rhoda Dodge,[8] d. under two years with whooping cough.
3246. William White Dodge.[8]
3247. Betty Dodge.[8]
3248. Henry Dodge,[8] b. Nov., 1819.

DANIEL Dodge[7] (3194), b. near Annapolis, N. S., Dec. 1, 1775. His father removed from Nova Scotia to Machias, Me., in 1776. His mother was a very pious member of the Episcopal church, but soon embraced the Baptist faith. The son at eighteen was converted and united with the Baptist church of Woodstock, Vt., and soon felt called to preach the gospel. About this time he sailed for the West Indies, was taken by the French, stripped of all he had, and in a state of destitution he found his way to Baltimore, where he m. Jan. 15, 1799, Ruth A. Ragan, who d. Sept. 11, 1830, leaving no children. Being warmly received by Christian friends, he was induced to accept a license to preach from the First Baptist church, Rev. Mr. Richards, pastor; was ordained in 1801 in Maryland. At the commencement of his ministry he traveled much on horseback, success attending his labors. After a year or two spent in this manner he became pastor of the First Baptist church in Wilmington, Del. During the ten or twelve years at Wilmington, he enjoyed a remarkable revival of

religion, extending through the place. He baptized 259 persons there. He next spent fourteen years at Piscataway, N. J., 1818 to 1832, with success. Urged by friends and a sense of duty, he went to Newark, N. J., in 1832, to heal the divided state of the church there. In six years of his ministry there he was very successful, but his success was the cause of his being called to the Second Baptist church, Philadelphia. He m. (2) Feb., 1831, Letitia Mankin, who d. Sept., 1876, in her 86th year in Belmont, Md. He completed a ministry of about fifty years, and d. May, 1851, beloved by all who knew him. Mr. Dodge was accustomed to read his Bible daily on his knees, and his whole life and conversation corresponded with that daily act. In the estimation of the writer, there existed nowhere a more perfect model of the Christian minister. In his will, July 16, 1849, he gave certain books to Gilead Dodge of Washington, Erie County, Pa., and all other property to his wife, Letitia Dodge. Child:

3249. Miriam Dodge,[8] +.

BENJAMIN K. Dodge[7] (3233), b. probably near Granville, N. S., Jan. 18, 1790; m. Oct. 28, 1817, in New York, Abigail H., dau. of Daniel Connery, b. Dec. 16, 1800. He had been living in the state of New York before marriage, then went to Nova Scotia, and was probably a farmer for many years. In the fall of 1840, he went with his family to Newburg, N. Y., and to Massachusetts, and was absent two years. In a letter dated Annapolis, Feb. 8, 1843, to his cousin, Rev. Daniel Dodge of Philadelphia, he says: "I still own the greater part of the old homestead farm that was granted to our grandfather Josiah. Reuben (his brother), sold his part at the death of our father." His letter shows that he was renting his farm and living in the township of Annapolis, that he had no children till about twenty-one years after he was married, and that himself and wife were members of the Episcopal church, as his parents had been. Children:

3250. Benjamin Edwin Campbell Dodge,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1838, in Nova Scotia.

3251. Daniel Albert Edward Dodge,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1841, in the state of New York.

REUBEN Dodge[7] (3234), b. in Granville, N. S., Jan. 28, 1793; m. at Granville, Catherine Dodge, his cousin (?), dau. of John Dodge, b. in Newburg, N. Y. She d. in Clarence, N. S., and he m. (2) his cousin, Louise Saunders, who d. 1877, ag'd 86. Reuben was a farmer

and surveyor. At one period holding the office of government surveyor. He d. at Clarence, Annapolis county, N. S., 1876. Children:

3252. John Benjamin Dodge,[8] +.
3253. George B. Dodge,[8] +.
3254. A daughter,[8] d. when about two years old.
3255. Infant,[8] b. and d.
3256. William Dodge,[8] b. ——; d. about 1870.

GILEAD Dodge[8] (3239), b. perhaps in Machias, Me., moved to Ohio before 1820. The following extracts from a letter written to his uncle, Daniel Dodge[7] (3194), shows his residence in '43 and some history of his father's family:

"PALMYRA, PORTAGE CO., OHIO, June 24, 1843.

"My Dear Uncle,—An opportunity to send a letter free by Mr. Lewis. Received yours of 17th April. The first I ever received from you. (Dilates upon preaching the gospel.) My brothers and sisters are scattered. Two brothers and two sisters live in Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co. I was out to see them last week. Two brothers and two sisters have gone to Pleasant, Van Wart Co., in western part of this state. The other two I know not where, as I have not seen some of them for six years. They are all married and some have large families.

"Religion, as it is called in these days, has been quite flourishing in this section for a few months past.

"The Campbellites, the Methodists and Baptists have increased in number if not in graces. I have baptized 17 in our church the year past, and five in the Mount Union church. The Salem church have bapt. 72.

"I am in low circumstances (as to money). I have been talking of coming to see you and I think I shall before long, as droveyours are going from here to your city every season. I shall try to obtain a chance to come with them.

"I expect a Brother Wilson from the church in Mt. Union, where I preach half the time; will call to see you before long.

"I am fully a Baptist of the old stamp. The Lord willing, I expect to live and die a Baptist, although unworthy the name. You will excuse my poor writing and worse spelling, as I have never enjoyed but three months schooling in my life. Yours in the hope of heaven and in the bonds of the Gospel. GILEAD DODGE."

MIRIAM Dodge[8] (3249), b. in Newark, N. J., Sept. 7, 1832; m. June 26, 1851, Jacob Brandt of Baltimore, who d. several years ago. Children:

3257. Minnie Brandt.[9]
3258. Mary Moxley Brandt.[9]
3259. Letitia Brandt.[9]
3260. Jacob Brandt.[9]
3261. Daniel Brandt.[9]
3262. Duncan Booth Brandt.[9]
3263. Edward W. Brandt.[9]
3264. Kate L. Brandt.[9]
3265. Edith Conant Brandt.[9]

JOHN B. Dodge[8] (3252), b. in Clarence, N. S.; m. in Jan., 1843, Sarah Jeffrey; he d. about 1875. Child:

3266. Louise C. Dodge.[9]

GEORGE B. Dodge[8] (3253), b. in Clarence, N. S., May 27, 1821. He was a carpenter and builder. During our late war he served as color sergeant, company E, 12th regiment Connecticut Volunteers. He m. Oct. 22, 1844, Lydia Ellen, dau. of Andrew Collins Jeffrey, b. at Yarmouth county, N. S., Apr. 8, 1823; d. at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 26, 1884. Her father d. in Nova Scotia, aged 65. His father, John Jeffrey, was b. in Edinburgh, Scotland; d. in Canada, aged over 90. Children:

3267. Alice Jane Dodge,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1845; d. at Wilmot, N. S., Nov. 19, 1845.
3268. Marie Agnes Dodge,[9] +.
3269. Avery Best Dodge,[9] +.
3270. Levi Addison Dodge,[9] b. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 11, 1851; d. Nov. 2, 1859.
3271. George Robert Dodge,[9] b. May 14, 1853; d. July 21, 1854.
3272. Ellen Sarah Dodge,[9] b. and d. in Joliet, Ill., Feb. 14, 1855.
3273. Jennie Ellen Dodge,[9] b. in Manitowoc, Wis., Dec. 8, 1856; d. Nov. 2, 1859.
3274. Addie Belle Dodge,[9] +.

MARIE A. Dodge[9] (3268), b. at Wilmot, N. S., Oct. 6, 1846; m. (1) Apr. 12, 1864, James W. Cooper; m. (2) Dec. 30, 1878, Elisha A. Read of New Haven, Conn. Child:

3275. William Cooper.[10]

AVERY B. Dodge[9] (3269), b. at Methuen, Mass., Oct. 1, 1849; m. Sept. 3, 1870, Addie E. Fletcher. Had two children; both d.

young. He has been manager and superintendent of knitting factories in New York city and Rochester, N. Y.; inventor of the brazed, riveted latch needle for knitting machines and other useful mechanical appliances. Started business in Rochester in 1891; published and edited Illustrated Periodical in 1893; has been quite well known among riflemen as an off-hand rifle shot. Was coxswain first separate naval division, state of New York.

ADDIE B. Dodge[9] (3274), b. Oct. 17, 1861; m. Nov. 26, 1891, Maurice M. Toohey. They reside at No. 230 Prospect Street, Fair Haven, Conn. Mrs. Toohey is among the smaller specimens of the family, being only 5 feet 1 inch in height and about 106 pounds in weight.

REUBEN Dodge[5] (299), b. in Wenham, Mass., Jan. 21, 1720–1; m. Ruth Perkins of Wenham, Mar. 9, 1741–2, and probably moved to Lunenburg about 1743, where he d. June 15, 1762. The inventory of his estate was filed Nov. 29, 1762, and his father, Josiah, was appointed administrator. The estate was reported May 9, 1763, insolvent. In March, 1768, Josiah Dodge and his wife Prudence, for £125, 6s., 4d., deeded thirty acres of land in Lunenburg, to Jesse, Brewer, Levi, Tabitha, Zadok, John P., and Ruth Dodge, all minors except Jesse. Children all b. at Lunenburg except the first. Children:

3276. Reuben Dodge,[6] b. Jan. 3, 1742–3, at Wenham.
3277. Jesse Dodge,[6] b. Aug. 28, 1744, at Lunenburg.
3278. Mary Dodge,[6] b. May 6, 1746.
3279. Tabitha Dodge,[6] b. Apr. 8, 1748; d. young.
3280. Brewer Dodge,[6] +.
3281. Levi Dodge,[6] b. Nov. 21, 1751.
3282. Tabitha Dodge,[6] b. Dec. 31, 1753.
3283. Zadok Dodge,[6] b. Apr. 19, 1756.
3284. Esther Dodge,[6] b. Apr. 19, 1759; d. June 15, 1763.
3285. John Perkins Dodge,[6] b. July 27, 1760.
3286. Ruth Dodge,[6] b. June 10, 1762.

BREWER Dodge,[6] (3280), b. at Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 4, 1749. By New Hampshire state papers, it appears he was, in Feb., 1776, on the pay roll of Capt. Daniel Carlisle's company, Col. Bedel's regiment, for £4, 15s. He received a pension of ninety-six dollars per annum from June 5, 1818; total, $1,012.00. In September, 1780, Brewer Dodge of Weathersfield, "cordwainer," bought of Elizabeth Newland,

administratrix of the estate of Jonathan Newland of Westmoreland, N. H., for £45 "lawful money of New Hampshire," thirty acres of the estate of Jonathan Newland. In May, 1784, Brewer Dodge of Westmoreland, "cordwainer," sold the above land to Alexander Ralston of Keene, trader, for £40. Tradition calls him a tanner. The name of his first wife was —— Thompson, that of his second and third is unknown. He is said to have died in Dunham, Quebec, Dec. 29, 1828, per pension roll. Children:

3287. Brewer Dodge,[7] +.
3288. Lettie Dodge.[7]
3289. Reuben T. Dodge,[7] +.
3290. Elhanan W. Dodge.[7] Had son, Winchester.[8]
3291. John Dodge,[7] who had a son Leroy,[8] who lived in Rockford, Ill.
3292. Daughter,[7] name not remembered.
3293. Daughter,[7] name not remembered.
3294. Daughter,[7] name not remembered.

BREWER Dodge[7] (3287), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 24, 1783. He was a tanner. He m. (1) Betsey Stewart; m. (2) Temperance Sweet, who was b. Jan. 1, 1800, and d. Sept. 8, 1858. He d. at Orangeville Mills, Mich., Dec. 27, 1861. Children:

3295. Francis S. Dodge,[8] b. Mar. 13, 1810; d. Mar. 27, 1860.
3296. Mary Ann Dodge,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1814; died.
3297. Charles Brewer Dodge,[8] b. June 1, 1818; d. June 1, 1881.
3298. Julia Ann Dodge,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1821; died.
3299. Winchester Thompson Dodge,[8] +.
3300. Elizabeth Dodge,[8] b. July 4, 1830; died.

REUBEN T. Dodge[7] (3289), b. at Westmoreland, N. H., May 4, 1786; m. Nancy Tilden; and d. May 8, 1859. Children:

3301. Stephen Dodge.[8]
3302. Brewer Dodge.[8]
3303. Ira Dodge.[8]
3304. Horatio N. Dodge.[8]
3305. Oliver Dodge,[8] b.; d. 1895, at Cash, Sanilac Co., Mich.
3306. Lutia Dodge.[8]
3307. Lucretia Dodge.[8]
3308. Charles Dodge.[8]
3309. Winchester Dodge.[8]

WINCHESTER T. Dodge[7] (3299), b. at Dunham, P. Q., Canada, Oct. 6, 1828. He is a harness maker. He was second lieutenant in 7th Michigan Cavalry in the late war, and has held the office of supervisor, president of the village of Imlay City, Mich., member of the board of education for twelve years, and superintendent of the poor for six years. He m. (1) Charlotte Wing, by whom he had no children. He m. (2) Ann Craig of Scotland, who died at Imlay City, in 1887. Children:

3310. William T. Dodge,[8] b. at Orangeville Mills, Mich., Apr. 2, 1860; m. Dec. 3, 1885, Agnes McLennon; resides in Big Rapids, Mich., where he has been mayor.
3311. Arthur Dodge,[8] b. 1862; d. 1864.
3312. Cora B. Dodge,[8] b. Apr. 17, 1865.
3313. Annie T. Dodge,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1877.

ELI Dodge[5] (300), b. at Wenham, Mass., Jan. 2, 1722–3; m. int. pub. July 25, 1741, with Abigail Giddings of Wenham; probably moved to Lunenburg about the same time as his father. In July, 1767, he deeded thirty acres of land in Lunenburg to his father, Josiah, and perhaps moved away. Children:

3314. Eli Dodge,[6] b. Sept. 7, 1743; m. Mary Chaplin.
3315. Rebeccah Dodge,[6] b. June 2, 1745.
3316. Isaac Dodge,[6] +.
3317. Abigail Dodge,[6] b. Dec. 25, 1751.
3318. Prudence Dodge,[6] Sept. 25, 1752.

ISAAC Dodge[6] (3316), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 17, 1747–8; m. ——, Elizabeth Blood. He lived at Billerica, Lunenburg and Groton, Mass., d. at Groton, Mar., 1807. Children:

3319. Frederick Dodge,[7] +.
3320. David Dodge,[7] +.
3321. Lucy Dodge,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1773; moved to Maine (?).
3322. Isaac Dodge,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1775; d. young.
3323. John Dodge,[7] lost at sea.
3324. Betsey Dodge,[7] m. Capt. Smith of Portland, Me.

FREDERICK Dodge[7] (3319), b. at Billerica, Mass., Mar. 18, 1770; m. in 1791, at Lyme, N. H., Alice Conant; lived at Lyme, N. H.; d. Oct. 14, 1817. Children:

3325. Josiah Dodge,[8] b. in 1792; d. at Nelson, N. H.
3326. Betsey Dodge,[8] b. July 22, 1794; m. Joel S. Putnam; d. 1885.
3327. Lovisa Dodge,[8] +.
3328. Lydia Dodge,[8] b. in 1799; d. Aug. 11, 1800.
3329. Sarah Dodge,[8] b. April 21, 1802; d. in 1837.
3330. Louisa Dodge,[8] b. in 1804; d. in 1818.
3331. Lydia Dodge,[8] b. July 3, 1806; m. A. Stark.
3332. Frederick Dodge,[8] +.
3333. William Conant Dodge,[8] b. Mar. 22, 1811; died.
3334. Alice Dodge,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1813; d. in 1854.
3335. David Dodge,[8] +.

DAVID Dodge[7] (3320), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 11, 1771. He removed to Lexington, Ky., about 1790, where he m. (1) June 7, 1795, Dorcas Mills, b. Jan. 15, 1774; d. Mar. 30, 1830, at North Middletown, Bourbon County, Ky. He became wealthy; suffered disaster by fire and flood; returned to Northumberland County, Pa., where he m. (2). He was a merchant, rope and bagging manufacturer, and dealer in produce; d. in Sunbury, Pa., in 1852. Children:

3336. John Mills Dodge,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1796; m. Nov. 17, 1816, Maria McCaul. He d. Sept. 12, 1818.
3337. David Dodge,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1798; d. Dec. 30, 1820.
3338. Levi Dodge,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1800; d. Jan. 15, 1801.
3339. Samuel Dodge,[8] b. July 26, 1801; d. May 21, 1820.
3340. Infant daughter,[8] b. and d. Jan., 1804.
3341. Louise M. Dodge,[8] +.
3342. Arabella Ann Dodge,[8] +.
3343. Edwin Mills Dodge,[8] +.
3344. Eliza Ann Dodge,[8] b. July 6, 1811; d. July 29, 1817.
3345. James Clark Dodge,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1813; d. 1840.
3346. Sarah Ann Dodge,[8] b. Mar. 16, 1816.
3347. Stephen B. Dodge,[8] b. in Penn.
3348. Joseph Dodge,[8] b. in Penn.
3349. Daughter,[8] b. in Penn.

LOVISA Dodge[8] (3327), b. at Lyme, N. H., Jan. 21, 1797; went to Kentucky about 1806; m. at Winchester, Ky., Nov. 23, 1815, Joseph, son of Abraham Wheelwright, b. Dec. 29, 1791; d. Aug. 24, 1853. She lived at New Haven, Conn. Child:

3350. Fred Dodge Wheelwright.[9] Educated at Yale College.

FREDERICK Dodge[8] (3332), b. at Lyme, N. H., Oct. 24, 1808; m. Sept. 16, 1835, Eliza Agnes, dau. of Rev. Robert and Alice (Read) Blake of Woodburn, Ill., b. Jan. 17, 1807; d. Jan. 27, 1876, at Toledo, Ohio. He was a railroad contractor; lived at Lyme, N. H., where his children were born, then at Toledo, O., where he d. Jan. 31, 1884. Children:

3351. Eliza Alice Dodge,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1836; m. Holmes M. Clark; d. Aug. 22, 1880.
3352. Frederick Blake Dodge,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1838; m. Oct. 13, 1864, Caroline E. Perkins; d. Jan. 1, 1893, at Toledo, O.
3353. Alfred Read Dodge,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1840; d. Apr. 10, 1854.
3354. Julia Maria Dodge,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1842; m. Henry E. Averill; d. Apr. 12, 1876.
3355. Caroline Arabel Dodge,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1844; m. Henry E. Averill. Resides at Perrysburg, Ohio.
3356. Emma Georgiana Dodge,[9] b. June 22, 1846; d. July 6, 1864.

DAVID Dodge[8] (3335), b. in Lyme, N. H., Apr. 18, 1815; m. Helen M. Burnham. He d. in 1888. Children:

3357. Fred W. Dodge,[9] +.
3358. Mary L. Dodge,[9] b. in 1846.

LOUISA M. Dodge[8] (3341), b. in Lexington, Ky., Dec. 16, 1804; m. Apr. 5, 1821, Samuel Buckner. She d. Dec. —, 1880. Child:

3359. Walter Buckner.[9] Is in Milwaukee, Wis.

ARABELLA A. Dodge[8] (3342), b. in Ky., Dec. 16, 1804; m. Apr. 15, 1823, Dr. Charles Edwin Williams, a native of Montgomery county, Ky.; a physician of high standing, who d. in 1881. She d. in 1833. Children:

3360. John Augustus Williams,[9] +.
3361. Mary Dorcas Williams,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1826; m. in 1846, John B. Bowman.
3362. Arabella Ann Williams,[9] +.

EDWIN M. Dodge[8] (3343), b. in Winchester, Ky., May 11, 1809; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Manson and Elizabeth (Newton) Seamonds of Bourbon county, where she was b. May 7, 1813, and was living at the

age of 84. He d. Jan. 13, 1836, in North Middletown, Ky. She m. (2) July 12, 1836, Kinzea Stone of Bourbon county. Children:

3363. David Manson Dodge,[9] +.
3364. Edwin Mills Dodge,[9] b. and d. young.

FRED W. Dodge[9] (3357), b. in 1843; m. Aurelia M. Colvin. He is a druggist in Chicago. Children:

3365. Helen Colvin Dodge,[10] b. in 1869.
3366. Mary Belle Dodge,[10] b. in 1871.

JOHN A. Williams, A. M., LL. D.[9] (3360), b. in Bourbon county, Ky., Sept. 25, 1824; m. 1848, Mary L., dau. of Philip Hathaway of Montgomery county, Ky., a representative of one of the early pioneer families of Virginia. The Williams family is of Welsh extraction, and, according to family tradition, descendants of Roger Williams of Providence, Rhode Island.

"Prof. Williams passed the opening years of his life at Paris, Bourbon county, where his earliest instruction was received, and at the age of fifteen entered Bacon College, then located at Georgetown, as a student. While in attendance at this institution it was removed to Harrodsburg, and subsequently became known as the Kentucky University, from which our subject graduated in 1843, under the presidency of Dr. James Shannon. He subsequently received the degree of A. M. from his Alma Mater, and later that of LL. D. from the Masonic University of La Grange, Ky. After leaving college he entered on the study of law with a view of adopting that profession, but was prevented from accomplishing that purpose by the development of a very decided taste for teaching and the discovery of serious needs in the educational system of the state. In 1848 he took charge of what was called Prospect Hill Seminary, a boarding school for young ladies and gentlemen near Mt. Sterling, an institution which became very prosperous under his management, and in which he obtained considerable distinction for his original methods and superior talents as a teacher. He soon after established a female college at North Middletown, in Bourbon county, known as the Bourbon Institute, in which he aimed to carry into full effect his advanced plans of education. In 1851 he was urged to and did establish his institution at Columbia, Missouri, the seat of the Missouri University. A liberal charter was granted by the state, and under the designation of Christian College it was formally organized in the

spring of that year. His conduct of the school brought it into popular notice and universal popularity, filling it to overflowing with young ladies of the best families in the state. He presided over that institution until 1856, when ill health and a desire to return and labor in his native state induced him to resign. In that year he purchased, in connection with his father, the property at Harrodsburg, upon which is situated the celebrated Greenville Magnesian Springs, and established the Daughters College, which became one of the most successful institutions of its kind in the state. In 1865 President Williams was appointed to the chair of moral and mental philosophy in the Kentucky University, and afterwards to the presidency of the State College, and then to that of the College of Arts at Lexington. The State College was organized at Lexington in 1866, largely through the instrumentality of President Williams. The two former positions he accepted and filled, but declined the latter. In 1868 Prof. Williams resigned his position in the University at Lexington, and returned to his beloved pupils at Harrodsburg. Soon its halls were filled. He was one of the original movers in the organization of the State Teachers' Association, has contributed extensively to various literary and religious periodicals, and delivered many addresses. His life of Elder John Smith is a well known and standard volume. His most important work, however, will be the one on Christian Ethics, now in course of preparation. He has also occasionally been induced to occupy the pulpits of various churches, both in and out of his own denomination.

"He is a Mason of high degree, and of national reputation as a pleasant and orthodox expounder of the principles of the order. While resting from his arduous professional labors he was induced to accept the Grand Lectureship for the State of Kentucky, which position he filled for two years with much profit to the craft. He is a man of fine tastes, has a great fondness for poetry, literature and art; of genial and attractive presence, kindly nature and greatly esteemed and respected by his associates and pupils, as well as by the community at large."—From the *Kentucky Craftsman*.

Children:

3367. Augustus E. Williams,[10] b. ——; prof. of music.
3368. Bowman Grey Williams,[10] b. ——.
3369. Lee Price Williams,[10] b. Nov. 16, 1869, in Harrodsburg, Ky.; d. 1892.

ARABELLA A. Williams[9] (3362), b. in Mt. Sterling, Ky., June 1, 1831; m. in 1853, Robert H. Buckner. Child:

3370. Walter Buckner,[10] +.

DAVID M. Dodge[9] (3363), b. in Bourbon county, Ky., Aug. 1, 1832; m. (1) Feb. 5, 1852, Maria A. Fretwell; d. June 4, 1860. He m. (2) May 22, 1861, Rebecca J. Kenney. He is a farmer, living three miles east of Paris, Ky. Children:

3371. Mary Dorcas Dodge,[10] b. Mar. 19; d. Dec. 6, 1853.
3372. Edwin Manson Dodge,[10] b. Oct. 3, 1854; d. Dec. 31, 1881.
3373. William Paschal Dodge,[10] b. Mar. 26, 1856; d. Mar. 20, 1879.
3374. Sarah Elizabeth Dodge,[10] +.
3375. Mattie Victor Dodge,[10] +.
3376. David Mills Dodge,[10] +.
3377. James Lancaster Dodge,[10] +.
3378. Victor Kenney Dodge,[10] b. July 20, 1872.

WALTER Buckner[10] (3370), b. ——; m. ——. Office No. 306, New York Life Insurance Building, Chicago. Child:

3379. Samuel O. Buckner,[11] cashier, New York Life Insurance company, Milwaukee, Wis.

SARAH E. Dodge[10] (3374), b. in Bourbon county, Ky., Mar. 4, 1858; m. Jan. 19, 1892, William Wood. Live at Mt. Sterling, Ky. Child:

3380. David Dodge Wood,[11] b. July 28, 1893.

MATTIE V. Dodge[10] (3375), b. in Bourbon county, Ky., May 28, 1862; m. Oct. 30, 1894, Charles G. Blakely. Live at Topeka, Kan. Children:

3381. Charles David Blakely,[11] b. July 26, 1895.
3382. Victor Kennedy Dodge Blakely,[11] b. Sept. 15, 1897.

DAVID M. Dodge[10] (3376), b. in Bourbon county, Ky., July 31, 1864: m. Mar. 28, 1888, Pearl Anna Lancaster. Lived for a time in Lexington, Ky.; now in Phœnix, Arizona. Children:

3383. George L. Dodge,[11] b. May 17, 1890.
3384. Melinda Dodge,[11] b. Apr. 5, 1892.

JAMES L. Dodge[10] (3377), b. in Bourbon county, Ky., May 17, 1867; m. Dec. 10, 1890, Lucy Williams. Resided in Paris, Ky. Child:

3385. Edgar Williams Dodge,[11] b. Nov. 25, 1893.

ZEBULON Dodge[5] (302), b. in Wenham, Mass., about 1727; m. Martha; lived in Lunenburg, Mass. Zebulon Dodge, yeoman of Lunenburg in Feb., 1756, bought in Lunenburg, sixty-two acres in third division lot, for £22, 13s., 04d. In 1766, he bought of Eli Dodge, his brother, a pew in the new meeting house in Lunenburg, originally granted to William Dodge, and by him sold Mar. 1, 1750, to Eli Dodge; also Oct. 2, 1780, Zebulon Dodge of Lunenburg, yeoman, for forty Spanish milled dollars, sells to Prince Taylor of Lunenburg, cooper, the above pew. His wife, Martha, joins in the deed. Children:

3386. Elizabeth Dodge,[6] b. in Lunenburg, Nov. 14, 1794.
3387. Jemima Dodge,[6] +.
3388. Sewall Dodge,[6] b. July 21, 1752.
3389. Barzillai Dodge,[6] b. Feb. 8, 1754; d. young.
3390. Martha Dodge,[6] b. Nov. 3, 1755.
3391. Keziah Dodge,[6] b. Dec. 8, 1757.
3392. Kerenhappuch Dodge,[6] b. Aug. 30, 1759. Probably m. John Leach.
3393. Hepzibeth Dodge,[6] b. Oct. 30, 1761.
3394. Barzillai Dodge,[6] b. ——.

JEMIMA Dodge[6] (3387), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 18, 1750–51; m. in Lunenburg, Aug. 15, 1769, Stephen Bathrick, b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 8, 1746, son of Samuel and Susanna Bathrick. Lived in Lunenburg, Mass. Children:

3395. Ana or Anah Bathrick,[7] +.
3396. Stephen Bathrick,[7] b. Aug. 30, 1771; d. in 1776.
3397. Daniel Bathrick,[7] b. June 3, 1773; m. int. pub. in Concord, Nov. 30, 1795, with Sally Underwood of Lincoln, Mass.
3398. Sally Bathrick,[7] b. July 27, 1775.

ANAH Bathrick[7] (3395), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 1, 1770; m. July 13, 1786, Ephraim Abbott, son of Peter and Mary (Abbott) Goss, b. in Amherst, N. H., Apr. 6, 1767. Mary Abbott was b. in Andover, Mass. He enlisted in 1782 for three years in the Revolu-

tionary army, returned and settled at Amherst, where he married and they afterward made their home. He d. in Amherst, Nov. 18, 1840.

Mrs. Anah (Bathrick) Goss, having attained much greater age than any other known descendant of this family, will give interest to a part of the various notices furnished which relate thereto.

Visit to a Centenarian.—The 104th birthday of Mrs. Anah Goss of this place occurred today, but your correspondent knowing her great regard for the strictest observance of the Sabbath, paid her a birthday visit on Saturday afternoon. We found her sitting quietly by the fire in an easy chair, which she politely offered to vacate for us; her appearance being that of a "smart old lady of seventy," cheerful and happy. In conversation with her we found that her memory was good pertaining to events that transpired in her childhood and early womanhood, but failed to recall matters of recent date. In alluding to the snow storm, which at that time seemed undecided whether to yield to the sun or to continue in the mild way which had given us but three inches in twenty hours, she remarked that these storms were "not much like old-fashioned snow storms." She remembered one, some eighty-five years ago, "when her husband found the snow one morning above the top of the door, and nearly to the eaves of the house, and was obliged to tunnel through to the street." As an instance of her earliest recollections, she narrated very feelingly the circumstances of the death of her little brother, Stephen, *ninety-eight years ago*, she then being six years old and he some two years younger. She remarked that "the dear little fellow would refuse to take his medicine except sister Anah brought it to him." She also remembered the circumstance of the death of her father, which occurred away from home, of small-pox, when she was quite young. He desired to go home, and a horse was brought to him and he mounted it, but was too weak to ride. She also remembers the collection of soldiers in 1775, as that year they marched so near her house with fife and drum.

Some days ago she called her daughter, Mrs. Wilcox, who lives with her and makes her every care and want her study, and said to her: "Now, Elizabeth, you know that my birthday this year comes on the Lord's day, and as His days are so much better than any of my days, I want you to write to our friends not to visit us on the Sabbath, but to come Saturday." Her daughter of course complied, quoting her mother's remarks, and the usual visit from friends upon the anniversary of her birth will occur probably to-morrow, the storm of Saturday

preventing it then, among whom are ex-Mayor P. C. Cheney and wife of Manchester, Mrs. Cheney being a granddaughter of this venerable woman.

The health of Mrs. Goss seems good, generally speaking, but she is growing constantly weaker and more inclined to sleep, while her mind has failed considerably the past year. She reads the newspapers some, preferring those with large type, though we noticed upon her table the Weekly Journal. She does not approve of female suffrage, and says she should not consider herself *old enough to vote* if she was allowed so to do.—From the *Boston Journal.*

The *Amherst Cabinet* says: "The 105th birthday of Mrs. Anah Goss of this town, now the oldest person in the state, was made the occasion of a family re-union on Monday, 1st. There were present, Mr. and Mrs. White, the latter a daughter of Mrs. Goss, aged 79 years; Mrs. Wilcox, a daughter who lives with Mrs. Goss; Hon. Person C. Cheney and wife of Manchester, the latter a granddaughter; Josiah Laselle, Esq., and wife of Manchester, Mrs. Laselle being a granddaughter; and Miss Elizabeth Whitney of Boston, also a granddaughter. Mrs. Goss, although gradually failing in mind and body, was able to be about the house and enjoy the visit of her friends. She sat at the table, saying grace, as is her usual custom. Her eyesight has failed considerably within the last year, so that she now reads nothing but her Bible, and occasionally the large type in the advertising columns of the papers."

"Death of a Centenarian.—Mrs. Anah Goss, the oldest person in the state, died at Amherst, N. H., on Saturday morning, March 20, at the venerable age of one hundred and five years, one month and nineteen days. Her decease was neither sudden nor unexpected. Some three or four weeks since she took a cold which affected her lungs considerably, but it was hoped that she might recover from it, though it so prostrated her that she could not rally.

"Mrs. Goss was the daughter of Stephen Bathrick of Lunenburg, Mass., where she was born Feb. 1, 1770. She came to Amherst in 1785, then being fifteen years of age, and one year later married Ephraim Goss, a soldier returned from the war, with whom she lived fifty-four years, till his decease in 1840, and by whom she had ten children, seven daughters and three sons, two daughters being still alive—Mrs. White, of Manchester, now being in her eightieth year, and Mrs. Wilcox, who has made her home with her mother, ministering to her

wants in her declining years. Three granddaughters survive her—one the estimable wife of Hon. P. C. Cheney of Manchester, who for years has left nothing undone that would contribute to the comfort or pleasure of the deceased; Mrs. Josiah Laselle of Manchester and Miss Elizabeth Whitney of Boston.

"The deceased retained her faculties in a remarkable degree until within a year or two, since which time her memory failed her, and also her eyesight, preventing her reading anything except her Bible, which she always made a daily study. She was for over four score years a member of the Congregational church in this town, and gave all her children to the Lord by baptism in their infancy. She was among the last Revolutionary pensioners in the country, her husband having been a fifer in that war."

Children:

3399. Martha Wallace Goss.[8]
3400. Leonard Goss,[8] m. Caroline Southack of Boston, Mass.
3401. Anah Goss,[8] +.
3402. Ephraim Goss,[8] m. Eliza Stephens.
3403. Sarah Bathrick Goss,[8] +.
3404. Nancy Means Goss,[8] m. Abraham Gregg.
3405. Daniel Goss,[8] m. Margaret Wright.
3406. Mary Rand Goss,[8] m. Ambrose Seaton.
3407. Elizabeth Hazen Goss,[8] +.
3408. Caroline Southack Goss,[8] m. Elias Russell.

ANAH Goss[8] (3401), b. in Amherst, N. H., ——; m. ——, James, son of Josiah, Jr., and Anna (Scollay) Whitney, b. in Nelson, N. H., or Harvard, Mass., Dec. 26, 1789. They are said to have resided in Peterboro, N. H. We find mention of a son and daughter; perhaps there were other children. Children:

3408 a. James H. Whitney,[9] b. ——; resided in Peterboro (?).
3408 b. Elizabeth Whitney,[9] b. ——; living in Boston, Mass., in 1875.

SARAH B. Goss[8] (3303), b. in Amherst, N. H., May 8, 1796; m. Jan. 1, 1817, Jonathan, son of William and Betsey (Shearer) White, b. in Peterboro, N. H., Mar. 17, 1792. He was grandson of Patrick and Jane (White) White. Patrick was the son of John and Elizabeth White, b. in Ireland in 1710. He was a man of education and possessed of some wealth. He studied for a Catholic priest, but renounced the doctrine and fled the country. He came first to

Londonderry, N. H., where he m. Jane, dau. of Dea. William White of Chester, N. H., Dec. 14, 1741. His father and mother are said to have been born in Glasgow, Scotland; lived for a time in Ireland before coming to New England. He settled first in Londonderry, N. H., then removed to Lunenburg, Mass., where they are buried in the old cemetery with stones still standing. Dea. William White, the father of Jane, is said to have been born in England in 1687, his father settling in Londonderry, Ireland, while he was an infant. He came to New England in 1725 and settled in Londonderry, N. H., 1733; moved to Chester, N. H. Patrick and Jane White settled in Lunenburg, Mass., where they remained till 1778, when he moved to Peterboro. Jonathan White left Peterboro in 1812 when twenty years of age; took up his residence in Amherst; soon after he became associated in the manufacturing of cards for cotton and wool with David Holmes, in which he continued till 1830, when he removed to Lowell to carry on his business by the aid of water-power. He continued in the business till 1850. New inventions having entirely superseded all the old processes of manufacture he removed to Hanover, Ill., where he subsequently interested himself in various pursuits, as farming, trade, etc., and was postmaster of the place till he resigned in his eightieth year. He d. in Goffstown, N. H., May 12, 1876. Mrs. White d. in Goffstown, Jan. 15, 1878. Children:

3409. James Whitney White,[9] +.
3410. A son,[9] probably d. in infancy.
3411. Elizabeth White,[9] +.
3412. Anne Mary White,[9] b. in Amherst, Jan. 1, 1823; m. Nov. 18, 1847, Frederick A. Brown of Boston. She d. in Boston, Dec. 21, 1852.
3413. Jonathan White,[9] b. and d.
3414. William White,[9] b. and d.
3415. Sarah White,[9] +.
3416. William White,[9] b. and d.
3417. Jonathan White,[9] +.
3418. Charles Goss White,[9] +.
3419. Frederick Henry White,[9] b. and d.
3420. Agnes Robinson White,[9] +.

ELIZABETH H. Goss[8] (3407), b. in Amherst, N. H., ——; m. ——, Hazzard R. Wilcox; lived in Amherst, N. H.; then in Los Angeles, Cal.

JAMES W. White[9] (3409), b. in Amherst, N. H., July 2, 1818; m. (1) in Savanna, Ill., Jan. 24, 1843, Almira Jenks; b. in Beverly, Va., Dec. 24, 1824. She d. Aug. 2, 1852, and he m. (2) at Hanover, Ill., Nov. 24, 1853, Harriet Fowler; b. in Hanover, Mar. 27, 1834. He is a woolen manufacturer at Hanover, where they reside. Children:

3420 a. Ann Rebecca White,[10] +.
3420 b. Albert Brown White,[10] +.
3420 c. Ella Mary White,[10] b. Jan. 15, 1851.
3420 d. Florence White,[10] +.
3420 e. Ralph Wallace White,[10] +.
3420 f. Frank Fowler White,[10] +.
3420 g. William James White,[10] +.
3420 h. Bertha White,[10] b. Sept. 30, 1865; d. July 30, 1866.

ELIZABETH White[9] (3411), b. in Amherst, N. H., ——; m. Sept. 16, 1852, Rev. Alexander Fairley. They reside at "Oakenshaw," Washington, D. C. Children:

3421. Agnes Annie Fairley,[10] +.
3422. Frances Sarah Fairley.[10]
3423. Elizabeth Seaton Fairley.[10]
3424. James Alexander Fairley,[10] b. and d. in infancy.

SARAH White[9] (3415), b. in Amherst, N. H., Dec. 18, 1828; m. (1) in Nashua, N. H., July 23, 1848, Frank Davis Keith of Lexington, Ky., and d. in Galena, Ill., in 1858; she m. (2) May 29, 1859, Person Colby, son of Moses and Abigail (Morrison) Cheney, b. in Holderness, now Ashland, N. H., Feb. 25, 1828. Mrs. Cheney has been a leader in Manchester society for years, and both her public and private charities are numerous. She has been for several years president of the Woman's Aid and Relief Society of Manchester, N. H.

Mr. Cheney was educated in the academies at Peterboro, Hancock, N. H., and Parsonsfield, Me. His father being engaged in the manufacture of paper, he early became acquainted with the details of the business, and in 1845 assumed the management of the paper mill at Peterboro. In 1853 he became a member of the firm of Cheney, Hadley & Going.

Mr. Cheney early became interested in politics, and represented the town of Peterboro in the legislature in 1853 and 1854. He entered ardently into the events of 1860 and 1861, and zealously aided and promoted the preparation of his state for the great struggle to maintain

the Union. In due time he offered his personal services, and in August, 1862, he was appointed quartermaster of the 13th regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, Col. A. F. Stevens. In January, 1863, he was seriously ill, and after three months' sickness was compelled to resign, but he sent a substitute to the service. He was railroad commissioner for three years. In 1866 he removed to Manchester, N. H., and became a dealer in paper stock and manufacturers' supplies. He also engaged in paper manufacture at Goffstown, N. H., in the firm of Cheney & Thorpe. He is now at the head of the P. C. Cheney Company.

Shortly after coming to Manchester he became prominent in the Republican party and was elected mayor in 1871, one of the marked features of his successful administration being the introduction of the fire alarm telegraph system. He declined a renomination, but was chosen governor in 1875 and 1876, wresting the state from the Democratic party. In 1872 he was elected a trustee of Bates College, and founded a scholarship in that institution. At the close of his gubernatorial service, Dartmouth College conferred upon him the degree of A. M. In Dec., 1892, he was appointed envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Switzerland, at which post he remained until June 29, 1893. He was one of the directors of the Peterboro Bank, and has been president of the Peoples Savings Bank of Manchester since its organization in 1874. Child:

3425. Agnes Annie Cheney,[10] +.

JONATHAN White, Jr.[9] (3417), b. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 25, 1833; m. at Hanover, Ill., by Rev. Alexander Fairley, Sept. 12, 1855, Ellen Heathman Treganowan, b. at Cornwall, Eng., Oct. 24, 1833; d. in Hanover, Ill., Jan. 23, 1872. He m. (2) at Hanover, by Rev. J. H. Soule, Aug. 25, 1874, Arvilda Jane Lightner, b. in Mercer county, Pa., Sept. 12, 1844. Mr. White is a miller by occupation. He served in the Union army from June, 1863, to July 12, 1865, being a private in company D., 45th regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry in 1st brigade, 3rd division, 17th Army Corps, from Vicksburg to the grand review at Washington, and with Sherman from Atlanta through Georgia and the Carolinas. Mr. White was treasurer of Jo Daviess County, Illinois, four years. Children:

3425 a. Jennie Heathman White,[10] +.
3425 b. Hattie Beaufort White,[10] +.
3425 c. Caroline Sherman White,[10] +.

3425 d. Jonathan Glessner White,[10] b. Nov. 11, 1868; d. Sept. 3, 1871.

3425 e. Charles Goss White,[10] b. Jan. 8, 1871.

CHARLES G. White[9] (3418), b. in Lowell, Mass., in 1835. Removed to Hanover, Ill., in 1850. In the winter of 1858 and 1859, he was one of a party of "Pathfinders," who made the first trail across the plains (then occupied by Indians and buffalo), by compass from Leavenworth, Kan., to the Rocky mountains, on the route now used by the Union Pacific railroad to Denver, Colo. When about three hundred miles from the last settlement the party lost the most of their teams by a raid by the Cheyenne Indians. Mr. White and ten companions started for the mountains on foot, subsisting on horse meat, crows, prairie dogs, etc., and part of the way without blankets, exposed to many snow storms and blizzards, arriving in a nearly starved condition, at what is now Denver city, in April, 1859. He m. in 1859, Rachel Adelaide Montgomery. "The Montgomerys came from the Conroy House, Balyleck, Ireland. The original Montgomerys, who settled in Ireland, having received from the crown a very large grant of land in Ireland on going there from England, the family can be traced back to the year 900, when Richard Montgomery went to England from Normandy, France." They live in Hanover, Ill. Children:

3425 f. Edgar M. White,[10] +.

3425 g. Alice L. White,[10] +.

3425 h. Minnie L. White,[10] +.

3425 i. Herbert White,[10] +.

3425 j. James G. White,[10] +.

3425 k. Jonathan A. White,[10] +.

3425 l. Sarah E. White,[10] +.

3425 m. Robert E. White,[10] b in 1879; is now in Marysville, Kan.

3425 n. Harry P. White,[10] b. in 1881; residence Holland, Minn.

3425 o. Louis A. White,[10] b. in 1883.

AGNES R. White[9] (3420), b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 29, 1840; m. in Hanover, Ill., Oct. 30, 1860, Josiah, son of Aylmer and Achsahanna (Pease) Laselle, b. in Birdsall, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1835. Mr. Laselle is ninth in descent from Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower. They live in Manchester, N. H. Child:

3425 o *1*. Person Cheney Laselle,[10] +.

ANN R. White[10] (3420 a), b. in Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Ill., Feb. 18, 1846; m. Feb., 1864, John R. Craig. She was lost on the steamer Brother Jonathan on the Pacific Coast, July 30, 1865.

ALBERT B. White[10] (3420 b), b. in Hanover, Ill., Oct. 4, 1849; m. Jan. 4, 1874, in Hanover, Martha Reynolds, b. May 28, 1854, in Elizabeth, Ill. They live in Hanover, where he is connected with the Hanover Woolen Manufactory. Children:

3425 p. Ella Reynolds White,[11] b. Nov. 4, 1876.
3425 q. Orrin Augustine White,[11] b. Dec. 5, 1882.
3425 r. Marc Bellington White,[11] b. Jan. 1, 1885.

FLORENCE White[10] (3420 d), b. in Hanover, Ill., Feb. 25, 1855; m. Feb. 22, 1877, in Hanover, John U. Howard of Ware, Mass. They lived for a time in Ware and later in Baraboo, Wis. Children:

3425 s. Harriet Isabell Howard,[11] +.
3425 t. Bertha White Howard,[11] b. in Baraboo, Sept. 22, 1884.

RALPH W. White[10] (3420 e), b. in Hanover, Ill., Dec. 9, 1856; m. Apr. 23, 1888, Mary Jane Henderson, b. at Newbegin, Parish of Croglin, Cumberland county, England, Feb. 14, 1863. He is connected with the Hanover Woolen Manufacturing Company of Hanover, Ill., where they reside. Children:

3425 u. Ethel Reid White,[11] b. Apr. 11, 1892.
3425 v. Charlotte Henderson White,[11] b. Dec. 8, 1895.

FRANK F. White[10] (3420 f), b. in Hanover, Ill., Sept. 29, 1858; m. at Hanover, Jan. 11, 1883, Anna Della Hunt; b. Mar. 8, 1864. He is connected with the Hanover Woolen Manufacturing Company at Hanover, where they reside. Children:

3425 w. Lenora Hunt White,[11] b. in Hanover, Nov. 25, 1884.
3425 x. Wallace Whitney White,[11] b. in Colorado Springs, Colo., Oct. 22, 1889; d. Apr. 25, 1894.
3425 y. Alva Scott White,[11] b. in Hanover, Sept. 7, 1895.

WILLIAM J. White[10] (3420 g), b. in Hanover, Ill., Aug. 1, 1860; m. Sept. 11, 1884, Elizabeth Marshall Harper, b. Aug. 31, 1864, in Hanover. He is connected with the Hanover Woolen Manufacturing Company of Hanover, where they reside. Children:

3426 a. James Whitney White,[11] b. June 14, 1885.
3426 b. Jessie Irene White,[11] b. Feb. 25, 1889.
3426 c. Jennie Marie White,[11] b. Sept. 29, 1897.

AGNES A. Fairley[10] (3421), b. in Washington, D. C., ——; m. ——, J. M. Anderson, Esq., of County Tyrone, Ireland.

AGNES A. Cheney[10] (3425), b. in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 22, 1869; m. in Manchester, June 6, 1888, Charles Henry, son of Frederick L. and Mary Jarvis (Perry) Fish, b. in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 4, 1861. He is agent of the Cocheco mills of Dover, N. H., where they reside. Children:

3426 d. Sarah Cheney Fish,[11] b. in Boston, Mass., May 10, 1889.
3426 e. Mary Jarvis Fish,[11] b. in Manchester, N. H., June 30, 1890.
3426 f. Agnes Cheney Fish,[11] b. in Dover, N. H., Jan. 30, 1897.

JENNIE H. White[10] (3425 a), b. in Hanover, Ill., Nov. 8, 1859; m. Jan. 27, 1881, at Hanover, Albert Vernon Cooper, b. in Hanover, May 23, 1856. He is foreman on the C., B. & Q. R. R. They live in Hanover. Children:

3426 g. Harry Vernon Cooper,[11] b. Jan. 15, 1882.
3426 h. Clarence Charles Cooper,[11] b. Mar. 10, 1884.
3426 i. Jonathan White Cooper,[11] b. Nov. 21, 1887.

HATTIE B. White[10] (3425 b), b. in Hanover, Ill., Nov. 24, 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1884, William N. Irwin, b. in New Bliss, County Monagahan, Ireland, Sept. 17, 1857. They are now living at Ireton, Ia. Children:

3426 j. Charles Speer Irwin,[11] b. in Ireton, Apr. 25, 1885.
3426 k. Mary Ellen Irwin,[11] b. in Dodge City, Kan., June 26, 1886.
3426 l. William Kenneth Irwin,[11] b. in Dodge City, Oct. 20, 1893; d. Nov. 9, 1894.

CAROLINE S. White[10] (3425 c), b. in Hanover, Ill., Sept. 2, 1866; m. in Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 22, 1886, Charles Austin Platt, b. in Utica, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1864. He is superintendent of the Beaver Dam Woolen mills at Beaver Dam, Wis., where they live. Child:

3426 m. Daisy Ellen Platt,[11] b. in Jacksonville, Nov. 12, 1887.

EDGAR M. White[10] (3425 f), b. in Hanover, Ill., in 1860; m. in 1884, Martha I. Nobis, and resides in Woodsum, Mo. Children:

3426 n. Charles E. White.[11]
3426 o. Arthur White.[11]
3426 p. Mathew Nobis White.[11]

ALICE L. White[10] (3425 g), b. in Wabasha, Minn., in 1863; m. in 1883, William F. Watts. They live in Ruthton, Minn. Children:

3426 q. Robert C. Watts.[11]
3426 r. Earle W. Watts.[11]
3426 s. William Watts.[11]
3426 t. James W. Watts.[11]
3426 u. Hallie M. Watts.[11]

MINNIE L. White[10] (3425 h), b. in Hanover, Ill., in 1865; m. in 1884, George W. Shipton. They reside in Holland, Minn. Children:

3426 v. Hattie M. Shipton.[11]
3426 w. Percy W. Shipton.[11]
3426 x. Rhoda Shipton.[11]
3426 y. Rachel M. Shipton.[11]

HERBERT White[10] (3425 i), b. in Hanover, Ill., Apr. 28, 1867; m. May 15, 1886, at Galena, Ill., Rosa A., dau. of Henry and Minerva S. Winter, b. in Derinda, Ill., Dec. 25, 1867. He is a dealer in pianos and Jewelry in Hanover, where they reside. Children:

3427. A child,[11] b. and d. July 1, 1888.
3427 a. Agnes White,[11] b. Mar. 10, 1890.
3427 b. Bernice White,[11] b. Jan. 3, 1892.

JAMES G. White[10] (3425 j), b. in Hanover, Ill., in 1868; m. in 1892, Anna Mulerion. They live at Ground House, Minn. Children:

3427 c. James M. White.[11]
3427 d. Bessie G. White.[11]

JONATHAN A. White[10] (3425 k), b. in Hiawatha, Kan., July 9, 1872; m. Sept. 15, 1893, Lauretta M., dau. of Anthon and Sarah J. McAllister, b. in Rice, Ill., Mar. 3, 1872. They live in Hanover. Children:

3427 e. Vera Venora White,[11] b. Jan. 13, 1895.
3427 f. Zelma Izetta White,[11] b. Sept. 19, 1896.

SARAH E. White[10] (3425 l), b. in Hiawatha, Kan., Feb. 14, 1875; m. Nov. 10, 1898, John Jay, son of Joseph G. and Margaret Miller, b. in Derinda, Ill., Sept. 5, 1870. He is a druggist in Hanover, Ill., where they reside. Child:

3427 g. Parke McClellan Miller, [11] b. Aug. 25, 1899.

PERSON C. Laselle[10] (3425 o *1*), b. in Hanover, Ill., July 30, 1862; m. at Manchester, N. H., Aug. 8, 1889, Winifred Weld, dau. of George W. and Harriet (Merrill) Batchelder, b. in Kingston, N. H., Nov. 9, 1869. Child:

3428. Harriet White Laselle,[11] b. and d. at Manchester, June 27, 1891.

HARRIET I. Howard[11] (3425 s), b. in Ware, Mass., Nov. 15, 1878; m. Dec. 29, 1897, J. Herbert Bailey of Union Point, Ga. Child:

3428 a. Corinne Bailey,[12] b. Dec. 15, 1898.

SETH Dodge[5] (305), b. in Wenham, Mass., Feb. 11, 1734–5; m. Mar. —, 1760, Sarah Smith of Ipswich, Mass. No deeds or probate records relate to him in Worcester county, but the town records of Lunenburg show that Seth and Sarah Dodge had the following children:

3429. John Smith Dodge,[6] b. Apr. 22, 1761.
3430. Hannah Dodge,[6] b. Jan. 30, 1763.
3431. Sarah Dodge,[6] b. Aug. 3, 1765.
3432. Eunice Dodge,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1767.

THOMAS Dodge[5] (307), b. in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 15, 1737; m. in 1762, Abigail Smith of Ipswich. Children born in Lunenburg, Mass. Children:

3433. Thomas Dodge,[6] b. Aug. 25, 1765.
3434. Abigail Dodge,[6] b. Apr. 6, 1767.
3435. Elizabeth Dodge,[6] b. Jan. 1, 1769.

ISRAEL Dodge[5] (313), b. in Wenham, Mass., bapt. Apr. 14, 1736; m. at Wenham, Mar. 27, 1758, Mrs. Abigail (Elliott) Larcum. Children born at Wenham. Children:

3436. Israel Dodge,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1759; m. int. pub. Nov. 22, 1783, Abigail Edwards; served in the Revolutionary war.
3437. Lydia Dodge,[6] b. July 4, 1760.
3438. Francis Dodge,[6] b. Feb. 28, 1762.

ISAAC Dodge[5] (324), b. in Windham, Conn., Feb. 25, 1739; m. Oct. 20, 1762, Sarah, dau. of Hon. Jeremiah Utley, b. Oct. 25, 1746. From his birth till the close of the Revolutionary War, he lived in Windham, Conn. From "Men in the Revolution," p. 26, he appears to have been a sergeant in a company from Windham in

1775, and served in Col. Israel Putnam's division. About the close of the Revolution he sold his farm, which was a part of the legacy left by his grandfather of Beverly, Mass., to his own father in Windham, Conn., and moved to Lempster, N. H., which was then a wilderness, and cleared a farm for himself and family, upon which he resided until his death, Oct. 20, 1806. Children:

3439. Abel Dodge,[6] who removed to New York state about 1806.
3440. Andrew Dodge.[6]
3441. Daniel Dodge,[6] +.
3442. Isaac Dodge,[6] b. 1770. Lived in Lempster, N. H.; d. 1836.
3443. Tryphena Dodge,[6] +.
3444. Eunice Dodge,[6] +.
3445. Lydia Dodge,[6] m. Nathaniel Rogers.
3446. Sarah Dodge,[6] m. Mr. Burnham.
3447. Lucy Dodge.[6]

DANIEL Dodge[6] (3441), b. in Windham, Conn., July 28, 1767; m. Dec. 31, 1793 (1) Nabby Wright of Hanover, N. H., who d. June 20, 1797; m. (2) Feb. 20, 1798, Sally Wright, sister of his former wife. He left Lempster, N. H., settled on a farm in Hanover, N. H. about 1785, where under many difficulties, he reared ten children, meeting the struggles of life with great fortitude and courage; d. Aug. 29, 1837. Children:

3448. Omri Dodge,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1795; m. Lydia Darling; physician of marked ability; d. Dec. 27, 1826, at Hancock, Vt.
3449. Daniel Dodge,[7] +.
3450. Nabby Dodge,[7] b. Mar. 29, 1799; d. Oct. 1, 1826.
3451. Harvey Bingham Dodge,[7] +.
3452. Alfred Dodge,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1803; d. Oct. 23, 1880.
3453. Sally Dodge,[7] +.
3454. Cyrus Dodge,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1807; d. June 4, 1854.
3455. Uminos Dodge,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1809; d. Aug. 6, 1858.
3456. Isaac Dodge,[7] b. Mar. 1, 1812; d. in Hamilton College, Apr. 14, 1835.
3457. John Wright Dodge,[7] +.

TRYPHENA Dodge[6] (3443), b. in Windham, Conn., Mar. 15, 1769; m. Mar. 18, 1790, Lemuel, son of Lemuel and Anne (Willington) Dowe, b. Apr. 25, 1768, at Coventry, Conn., grandson of

Ephraim and Elizabeth (Clark) Dowe, great grandson of Thomas and Susannah Dowe of Ipswich, and great great grandson of Henry and Margaret (Cole) Dowe of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H.

Lemuel Dowe removed from Coventry to Hanover, N. H., about 1777, where for many years he was a successful teacher, and d. Sept. 26, 1852. His widow, Tryphena, d. Jan. 26, 1857, aged 87. Children:

3458. Francis Dowe,[7] +.
3459. Alphonso Dowe,[7] b. July 6, 1795; d. Sept. 22, 1797.
3460. Minerva Dowe,[7] +.
3461. Tryphena Dowe,[7] +.
3462. Ulysses Dowe,[7] +.
3463. Sarah Ann Dowe,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1814; d. young.

EUNICE Dodge[6] (3444), b. in Windham, Conn., about 1772; m. —— Cooper. Child:

3464. John Cooper,[7] late of Croydon.

DANIEL Dodge[7] (3449), b. in Hanover, N. H., July 3, 1796; m. Aug. 16, 1821, Judith Gates, b. May 12, 1799. He was a physician and surgeon in West Chazy, N. Y.; was a large man of commanding presence, of thorough medical education, clear intellect, a kind father and devoted husband. He was greatly beloved and respected by all who knew him. He d. in West Chazy, N. Y., June 12, 1864. Children:

3465. Mary A. Dodge,[8] b. June 15, 1822; d. Sept. 25, 1825.
3466. Caroline Dodge,[8] b. June 30, 1823; d. July 24, 1823.
3467. Daniel Gates Dodge,[8] +.
3468. Mary Abigail Dodge,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1827; m. Dec. 21, 1852, Orison Hedding.
3469. Charles Clinton Dodge,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1829; d. Dec. 23, 1838.
3470. Judith M. Dodge,[8] b. July 9, 1831.
3471. Wright Merrill Dodge,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1834; d. June 2, 1855.
3472. M. L. Dodge,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1836; d. Mar. 30, 1841.
3473. Lyndrus C. Dodge,[8] +.

HARVEY B. Dodge[7] (3451), b. at Hanover, N. H., Aug. 10, 1801; completed his preparation for college at Newport Academy, N. H., in 1822, under Rev. Ora Pearson, M. C.; was licensed to preach in 1823

at Hanover, N. H.; entered Columbian College, D. C., where he spent Freshman year; entered Waterville College (now Colby University) in 1824 as Sophomore, and graduated the third in rank in the class of 1827. In May, 1829, he accepted a call to the pastorate of the Baptist church in West Plattsburg, N. Y., where he was ordained in February, 1830. He married at West Plattsburg, Jan. 13, 1830, Ann Eliza Beckwith. Though of delicate health all her life she was a most efficient helper of her husband and a capable manager of the household, as well as a devoted Christian. It was her pride to be a descendant of Roger Williams. She d. at Columbus, Wis., Nov. 3, 1878, aged 63 years.

He was employed as missionary in the counties of Clinton, Essex and St. Lawrence, N. Y., in 1831–32. Was pastor at Farmersville, N. Y., in 1833; at Greene, N. Y., in 1834–36. In the autumn of 1836 he became the pastor of a new church at Fort Covington, N. Y.; became pastor at Parma, N. Y., in October, 1839, and at Newton Falls, Ohio, in March, 1841. He removed to Garretsville, Ohio, in 1842; accepted a call to return to his first church in Plattsburg, N. Y., in 1844. His health failing in 1847, he was able to preach only occasionally for several years, and was finally obliged to give up all labor.

He was a man of clear intellect, poetical imagination, generous heart, modest and retiring manners, and earnest Christian spirit. He was a good classical scholar, fond of study, and of marked literary tastes. He commanded respect and love in his home and parish. As a result of his first year's work, over seventy members were added to his church in Plattsburg. Similar success attended his labors in other pastorates. While devoted to the ministry, he also took a deep interest in national affairs, followed current events closely, and threw himself with ardor into the anti-slavery cause. In person he was of good size and proportion, of a florid complexion, but with dark hair and eyes. He d. at Schuyler Falls, Nov. 11, 1866. Children:

3474. Gilbert Tennent Dodge,[8] +.
3475. William Bingham Dodge,[8] +.
3476. Harvey Knowles Dodge,[8] +.
3477. Rufus Smith Dodge,[8] +.
3478. Lottie Preston Dodge,[8] b. in Newton Falls, O., Feb. 22, 1842.
3479. Eliza Mary Dodge,[8] b. in West Plattsburg, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1849; m. Mar. 13, 1879, Benjamin Johnson, at Columbus, Wisconsin.

SALLY Dodge[7] (3453), b. in Hanover, N. H., Dec. 6, 1805; m. July —, 1839, Laban Chandler. Among the several children of Daniel Dodge, Sally deserves special mention for her kind, gentle, even disposition, pleasing countenance and manners, and the unselfish considerateness which she showed for all. In a marked degree she possessed weight of character, and exerted a decided influence in the home, the church, and the community; at the same time she was of so mild a type as to win a general esteem and love. She d. at Enfield, N. H., Mar. 1, 1898, at the good age of 87.

JOHN W. Dodge[7] (3457), b. in Hanover, N. H., Sept. 4, 1815; m. July 1, 1855, Mrs. Clementine C. Whipple, b. Nov. 12, 1818. He lived on the old homestead till 1847, when he went into a store in Hanover as clerk, and subsequently engaged in trade on his own account for about fifteen years. He then engaged in manufacturing flannels in Enfield, N. H. In 1883 he became one of the owners of a factory at Bristol, N. H., which became, in 1887, the property of a corporation under the name of the Dodge-Davis Manufacturing company, with a capital of $150,000. Since that time he has retired from active business and resides at Enfield, N. H. Mr. Dodge bears the reputation of a strong, kind, efficient man, of great modesty and inflexible integrity. Though starting with nothing of his own, and with some inherited obligations to discharge, he has by business sagacity built up one of the best woolen mills in New England. As a public-spirited citizen he is held in high estimation in his town and state. Though a pronounced Democrat, he has more than once been sent to the legislature from a district strongly Republican. With a characteristic recognition of family obligations and pride in the family name, he has used his large property generously for the benefit of relatives less fortunate than himself. He is a man of over average stature and weight, with brown eyes and dark complexion and hair. Children:

3480. Son,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1857; d. Oct. 12, 1857.
3481. Fannie L. Dodge,[8] +.

FRANCIS Dowe[7] (3458), b. in Hanover, N. H., Apr. 11, 1791; m. (1) July 14, 1814, Mary L., dau. of Charles and Hannah Church of Lebanon, N. H.; m. (2) Aug. 22, 1825, Sarah, dau. of Gen. John and Hannah French of Randolph, Vt. He removed from Hanover to

Bethel, Vt., where "he was a loved and respected citizen." He d. Sept. 14, 1839. His widow d. at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 11, 1870. Children:

3482. Mary Ann Dowe.[8]
3483. Harriet Dowe.[8]
3484. Alphonso Dowe.[8]
3485. Nancy W. Dowe.[8]
3486. William W. Dowe.[8]
3487. Francis Dowe, Jr.[8]
3488. John F. Dowe.[8]
3489. Hannah W. Dowe.[8]
3490. Sarah F. Dowe.[8]
3491. William W. Dowe.[8]

MINERVA Dowe[7] (3460), b. in Hanover, N. H., Feb. 2, 1799; m. May 9, 1821, Daniel Perry Owen of Hanover, N. H. She d. Oct. 27, 1887. Children:

3492. Daniel P. Owen,[8] a sophomore in Dartmouth College; d. Dec. 6, 1847.
3493. Lemuel Dowe Owen,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1824. Removed to Lake View, Chicago, Ill.
3494. Franklin Dodge Owen,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1832. Residence in 1894, in Concord, N. H.

TRYPHENA Dowe[7] (3461), b. in Hanover, N. H., Feb. 28, 1805; m. Dec. 31, 1823, John Tenney, Jr., of Hanover. They lived in Hanover. She d. May 18, 1877. Children:

3495. Ulysses Dowe Tenney.[8] Resides in Portsmouth, N. H.; a portrait painter. (See Tenney Family.)
3496. John Francis Tenney.[8] Merchant and orange grower at Federal Point, Fla.
3497. Lemuel Dowe Tenney.[8] Farmer at Hanover.
3498. Roswell A. Tenney,[8] of Boston, Mass.

ULYSSES Dowe[7] (3462), b. in Hanover, N. H., Mar. 5, 1808; m. Esther Owen, who d. May 11, 1836. They lived in Hanover, and he d. July 16, 1874. Children:

3499. Charles Byron Dowe,[8] +.
3500. Ellen Esther Dowe,[8] +.

DANIEL G. Dodge[8] (3467), b. in West Chazy, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1825; m. Feb. 23, 1860, Kate Stratton. He was a man of more than ordinary ability, high integrity and manly ways, of a genial and pleasant disposition; was a medical student of Dr. Aldin March and a graduate from Albany Medical College. Stood at the head of his profession in the northern part of the state of New York. At one time he had charge

of Binghampton Inebriate Asylum, and was invited by members of the House of Parliament of England, traveling in this country, to visit England at the expense of the English Government, and lay before that committee his methods of handling the inebriates. He was a thorough business man and amassed a considerable fortune. He d. at Rouse's Point, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1877.

DR. LYNDRUS C. Dodge[8] (3473), b. at West Chazy, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1841; is a physician and surgeon; was a medical student of Dr. Aldin March and a graduate from the Albany Medical College; now practicing medicine and surgery at Rouse's Point, N. Y., where he has an extended practice, and is a reliable authority in matters pertaining to his profession. His sister Judith lives with him.

GILBERT T. Dodge[8] (3474), b. at Greece, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1834; m. (1) Apr. 24, 1864, Julia M. Mead, at Columbus, Wis., who d. May 26, 1864; m. (2) Sept. 11, 1867, at Leroy, N. Y., Frances Pauline, dau. of Dorus Hinkston, dealer in agricultural implements. He is a merchant at Columbus, Wis., and has been alderman six years. Children:

3501. Bessie Agnes Dodge,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1870, at Columbus, Wis.
3502. Ruth Marie Dodge,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1871, at Columbus, Wis.

WILLIAM B. Dodge[8] (3475), b. at West Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1836; m. Dec. 31, 1862, Mary Vaughn of West Plattsburg. He was a man of good ability, followed farming and teaching as a profession, and was school superintendent of the northern district of Clinton county, N. Y. He had an unblemished reputation, was deacon of a Baptist church at Plattsburg, beloved and respected by all who knew him. He d. at Plattsburg, July 7, 1892. Children:

3503. Charles H. Dodge,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1863.
3504. Julia P. Dodge,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1865; d. Mar. 3, 1876.
3505. Anna A. Dodge,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1866.
3506. Gilbert C. Dodge,[9] b. ——, 1877.

HARVEY K. Dodge[8] (3476), b. at Fort Covington, N. Y., June 3, 1838. He enlisted in the First Wisconsin Regiment in 1861; was discharged on account of lung difficulty. Recovering, he enlisted again in the same regiment; served as private secretary to Gen. Starkweather for a year; was subsequently promoted to the pay department, and made lieutenant in the 52d regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers. He

was in the battles of Murfreesboro, Stone River, Mission Ridge, Chattanooga, and other engagements. In 1872 he established a dry goods business in Sparta, Wis., which thenceforth was his home. He m. (1) Aug. 3, 1873, Nellie Dudley of Naperville, Ill., who d. Feb. 7, 1874; m. (2) June 3, 1878, Julia M. Manning of Columbus, Wis. He was a superior business man, and yet with a decided fondness for literature. He was the soul of honor, generous to a fault, and intent on doing his duty in all the relations of life. He went into the army from pure patriotic impulses, and, in consequence of the hardships then endured, he suffered from impaired health to the close of his life. He d. Oct. 21, 1879.

RUFUS S. Dodge[8] (3477), b. at Parma, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1840. He enlisted early in 1861 and carried a musket in the 16th New York Volunteers; took a part in all the battles which that gallant regiment participated in, and was promoted to second sergeant for gallant conduct at Crampton's Gap, Md., Sept., 1862. Discharged in 1863. For several years after the war he was engaged, with his brothers Gilbert and Harvey, in mercantile business at Columbus, Wis., under the name of Dodge Bros. In 1872 they opened a branch at Sparta, Wis. He m. at Beaver Dam, Wis., Aug. 1, 1872, Fannie Cotton. In 1877 they removed to Sparta, Wis. After the death of his brother Harvey the firm dissolved, and he continued the business under the name of Rufus S. Dodge. He has made very useful researches in reference to his ancestors, to which I am greatly indebted. Children:

3507. Nellie F. Dodge,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1874, at Columbus, Wis.
3508. Florence Dodge,[9] b. May 29, 1883, at Sparta, Wis.

FANNIE L. Dodge[8] (3481), b. in Hanover, N. H., Apr. 30, 1859; m. Jan. 13, 1886, Rev. Walter Dole. Child:

3509. Son.[9]

CHARLES B. Dowe[8] (3488), b. in Hanover, N. H., Dec. 4, 1828; m. Oct. 20, 1853, Vina H. Ross. She d. in Ohio, where they lived for a time. He m. (2) Mar. 14, 1869, Mrs. Harriett E. Foster, dau. of Moses Smith, formerly of Lyme, N. H. He resides on the homestead of his grandfather. He was a member of the legislature of New Hampshire in 1881, and delegate to Constitutional Convention in 1889, and has held other offices of less importance.

ELLEN E. Dowe[8] (3500), b. in Hanover, N. H., Mar. 15, 1832; m. Orlando C. Blackmer of Oak Park, Chicago. She d. Aug. 14, 1856. Child:

3510. Norboun H. Blackmer,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1856; a clergyman.

THOMAS Brown, Jr.[5] (325), b. in Wenham, Mass., Oct. 7, 1721; m. Elizabeth ——. Children:

3511. Abigail Brown,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1745.
3512. Thomas Brown,[6] b. Mar. 3, 1747.
3513. Nathaniel Brown,[6] b. Jan. 23, 1748–9.
3514. Abraham Brown,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1750.
3515. Samuel Brown,[6] b. Mar. 1, 1752.
3516. Elizabeth Brown,[6] b. Sept. 28, 1754.
3517. Edward Brown,[6] b. Apr. 8, 1756.
3518. Mary Brown,[6] b. Feb. 19, 1758.
3519. James Brown,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1759.
3520. Benjamin Brown,[6] b. Apr. 4, 1762.

THOMAS Kimball[5] (329 a), b. in Wenham, Mass., Dec. 15, 1724; m. Sept. 25, 1746, Eleanor Dudley. He was a brick layer and resided in Exeter, N. H., until Mar. 6, 1756, when he sold land there to his brother, Nathaniel Kimball. Children:

3521. Eleanor Kimball,[6] b. June 10, 1747.
3522. Dudley Kimball,[6] b. Mar. 13, 1749.
3523. Nathaniel Kimball,[6] bapt. May 27, 1753.
3524. Elizabeth Kimball,[6] bapt. Mar. 2, 1755.

AMOS Kimball[5] (329 b), b. in Wenham, Mass., Apr. 5, 1726; m. ——. He went with his son Amos to Raymond, N. H., where he d. Jan. 27, 1809. Children:

3525. Amos Kimball,[6] +.
3526. Sarah Kimball,[6] b. ——; d. in Raymond, Aug. 3, 1827.

AMOS Kimball[6] (3525), b. in Exeter, N. H., Oct. 12, 1760; m. (1) ——. His wife d. Aug. 16, 1801, aged 39. He m. (2) Mary ——. He d. in Raymond, N. H., Feb., 1835. His will was probated Mar. 18, 1835, in which his wife and children were mentioned. Children:

3527. Betty Kimball.[7]
3528. Polly Kimball.[7]
3529. Nabby Kimball.[7]
3530. Amos Kimball,[7] +.

AMOS Kimball[7] (3530), b. in Raymond, N. H., ——; m. ——, Betsey ——, b. Oct., 1795; d. Feb. 6, 1896. He lived and d. in Raymond, N. H. Children:

3531. Susan Kimball.[8]
3532. Hannah West Kimball.[8]
3533. Betsey Trickey Kimball.[8]
3534. Mariah Heath Kimball.[8]
3535. Amos Kimball.[8]

NATHANIEL Kimball[5] (329e), b. in Wenham, Mass., May 2, 1733; m. ——, Hannah ——, who d. Nov. 8, 1825. He was a carpenter and lived in Exeter, N. H., where he d. July 22, 1810. Children:

3536. Mary Kimball,[6] b. May 22, 1763.
3537. Thomas Kimball,[6] b. ——; m. July 10, 1798, Sally Thing; resided at Brentwood, N. H.
3538. Abigail Kimball,[6] b. ——; m. Thomas Leavitt.
3539. Nathaniel Kimball.[6]

JOHN Kimball[5] (329f), b. in Wenham, Mass., Jan. 26, 1735; m. ——, Dorothy Dudley, b. in 1732. They settled in Gilmanton, N. H. Children:

3540. Trueworthy Kimball,[6] +.
3541. John Kimball.[6]
3542. Dudley Kimball,[6] b. in 1765; m. Annie Folsom; d. Mar. 10, 1825.
3543. Eliphalet Kimball,[6] +.
3544. Dorothy Kimball,[6] b. ——; m. John Gilman.
3545. Betsey Kimball.[6]

TRUEWORTHY Kimball[6] (3540), b. in Gilmanton, N. H.; bapt. Sept. 27, 1761; m. Mar. 23, 1786, Hannah, dau. of Antipas Gilman of Gilmanton. Children:

3546. John Kimball.[7]
3547. Trueworthy Kimball,[7] b. ——; m. Miss Morrill of Nashua, N. H.
3548. Dorothy Kimball,[7] b. ——; m. ——, Dr. Samuel Eastman.
3549. Betsey Kimball.[7]
3550. Joanna Kimball,[7] b. ——; m. ——, Richard Tilton.

ELIPHALET Kimball[6] (3543), b. in Gilmanton, N. H., m. Dec. 29, 1796, Mary, dau. of Edward Gilman. They resided at Gilmanton, N. H. Children:

3551. Sarah Kimball,[7] b. ——; m. Mar. 16, 1825, Daniel Lougee of Gilmanton, N. H.
3552. Olive Kimball.[7]
3553. John Kimball,[7] +.
3554. William Kimball,[7] +.
3555. Eliphalet Kimball,[7] b. ——; d. young.
3556. Betsey Kimball,[7] b. in 1810; m. ——, Samuel Allen of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
3557. Mary Kimball,[7] b. in 1818; d. in 1832.

JOHN Kimball[7] (3553), b. in Gilmanton, N. H., July, 1801; m. Nov. 15, 1838, Catherine E. Abbott; m. (2) Aug. 1, 1876, Elizabeth M. Richardson. Resided in Boston, Mass., where he d. Mar. 19, 1886. Child:

3558. John T. Kimball,[8] +.

WILLIAM Kimball[7] (3554), b. in Gilmanton, N. H., in 1807; m. at Salem, Mass., June 8, 1830, Augusta Stetson. Lived in Quincy, Mass., where he m. (2) May 30, 1845, Mary A. Cook; d. at Quincy, Oct. 19, 1882. Child:

3559. Francis Kimball,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1847.

JOHN T. Kimball[8] (3558), b. in Boston, Mass., in 1840; m. Aug. 16, 1870, Abbie Frances Rice of Charlestown, Mass., b. in 1849. Children:

3560. Annie F. Kimball,[9] b. July 24, 1871.
3561. Dudley Gilman Kimball,[9] b. July 31, 1872.
3562. Alice May Kimball,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1879.
3563. Fred Perley Kimball,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1883.
3564. John Kimball,[9] b. May 12, 1887.
3565. A daughter,[9] b. Apr. 29, 1889.

NAHUM Ward[5] (332), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 29, 1713; m. at Boston, according to the record there, July 29, 1731, Lydia Stearns. Being then engaged in mercantile pursuits, he made a voyage to Jamaica, where he died after a few hours' sickness, having barely time to dictate and sign his will, drawn up by his attending physician, whom

he appointed one of his executors. At his interment the flags of the shipping in port were hung at half mast and a prodigal waste made of his estate at the time. He d. Nov. 5, 1738, and his widow and children moved to Westboro. Children:

3566. Lydia Ward,[6] +. 3567. Lucretia Ward,[6] +.

LYDIA Ward[6] (3566), b. in Boston, Mass., in 1732; m. in Petersham, Mass., May 11, 1766, John, son of Judge John Chandler of Worcester. They lived in Petersham; she d. in 1794. Children:

3568. John Chandler, Jr.,[7] +. 3570. Clark Chandler,[7] +.
3569. Lydia Chandler,[7] +. 3571. Nathaniel Chandler,[7] +.

LUCRETIA Ward[6] (3567), b. in Boston, Mass., about 1735; m. Jan. 1, 1757, Dr. Joshua, son of Samuel Willard of Lancaster; b. in 1730. They lived at Petersham, where he was a magistrate, and had a large practice as a physician. Children:

3572. Abel Willard,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1757.
3573. Nahum Ward Willard,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1759.
3574. Lucretia Willard,[7] +.
3575. George Willard,[7] b. Mar. 31, 1763; d. young.
3576. George Willard,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1764.
3577. Samuel Willard,[7] +.
3578. Elizabeth Willard,[7] +.
3579. Sophia Willard,[7] +.
3580. Lucy Willard,[7] +.
3581. Alexander Willard,[7] b. May 7, 1773.
3582. Sarah Willard,[7] b. Apr. 15, 1775.

JOHN Chandler, Jr.[7] (3568), b. in Petersham, Mass., July 23, 1767; m. ——, 1800, Elizabeth Green; d. in 1846.

LYDIA Chandler[7] (3569), b. in Petersham, Mass., Aug. 28, 1768; m. in 1800, Joseph Head of Boston.

CLARK Chandler[7] (3570), b. in Petersham, Mass., Apr. 19, 1770; m. ——; d. at Colerain, Mass., Feb. 27, 1824.

NATHANIEL Chandler[7] (3571), b. in Petersham, Mass., Oct. 6, 1773; m. in Lancaster, Aug. 17, 1802, Dolly, dau. of John and Azubah (Ward) Green, b. at Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 25, 1783; they resided at Lancaster.

LUCRETIA Willard[7] (3574), b. in Petersham, Mass., July 12, 1761; m. in 1783, David Sanderson of Petersham.

SAMUEL Willard[7] (3577), b. in Petersham, Mass., Dec. 1, 1766; m. in 1791, Lucretia Knowlton of Newfane, Vt.

ELIZABETH Willard[7] (3578), b. in Petersham, Mass., Feb. 11, 1769; m. Nov. 9, 1792, Reuben Atwater of Westminster, Vt.

SOPHIA Willard[7] (3579), b. in Petersham, Mass., June 24, 1770; m. Feb. 3, 1793, Calvin Knowlton, Esq., of Newfane, Vt., as his second wife.

LUCY Willard[7] (3580), b. in Petersham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1772; m. June 10, 1794, Maj. Samuel B. Sheldon of Sheldon, Vt., as his second wife.

PERSIS Ward[5] (334), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 11, 1718; m. Feb. 22, 1735, Bezaleel, son of Abraham and Lydia (Woods) Eager, b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 22, 1713. They resided in that part of Marlboro now Northboro. Children:

3583. Francis Eager,[6] +.
3584. Nahum Eager,[6] b. Jan. 19, 1739. Settled in Newfane, Vt.
3585. Eber Eager,[6] b. Nov. 7, 1742. Settled in Worthington, Mass.
3586. Persis Eager,[6] b. Apr. 9, 1744; d. Sept. 12, 1746.
3587. Persis Eager,[6] +.
3588. Ward Eager,[6] b. Feb. 1, 1750. Settled in Newfane.
3589. Oliver Eager,[6] b. Feb. 1, 1753; d. Sept. 11, 1756.
3590. Martha Eager,[6] b. Sept. 28, 1756; d. young.
3591. Oliver Eager,[6] +.

FRANCIS Eager[6] (3583), b. in Northboro, Mass., Jan. 8, 1738; m. Dec. 1, 1768, Sarah Fairbank of Lancaster; m. (2) in 1795, Esther Mower of Worcester, Mass. He d. at Northboro, July 26, 1810.

PERSIS Eager[6] (3587), b. in Northboro, Mass., June 29, 1747; m. Mar. 18, 1777, Phineas Heywood of Shrewsbury, Mass., as his second wife.

OLIVER Eager[6] (3591), b. in Northboro, Mass., May 10, 1758; m. Seraphina Martyn of Northboro, where he resided. He d. Nov. 6, 1835. His widow d. Apr. 19, 1849.

GEN. ARTEMUS Ward[5] (337), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1727; m. July 31, 1750, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Caleb and Hannah (Walter) Trowbridge of Groton, b. in 1724. He resided at Shrewsbury; did not study a profession. At the age of twenty-five he was Justice of the Peace; a major in the 3rd regiment of militia in the counties of Middlesex and Worcester, in 1755.

He succeeded Abraham Williams in command of the 3rd regiment, and represented his native town in the General Court. On May 20, 1775, he received the following commission:—

"The Congress of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay. To the Honourable Artemus Ward, Esquire, Greeting: We, reposing especial trust and confidence in your courage and good conduct, do by these presents constitute and appoint you, the said Artemus Ward, to be General and Commander-in-Chief of all the forces raised by the Congress aforesaid, for the defense of this and the other American colonies.

"You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of a General in lading, ordering, and exercising the Forces in Arms, both inferior officers and soldiers, and to keep them in good order and discipline, and they are hereby commanded to obey you as their General. And you are yourself to observe and follow such orders and instructions as you shall, from time to time receive from this or any future Congress or House of Representatives of this Colony, or the Committee of Safety, so far as said Committee is empowered by their commission to order and instruct you for the defense of this and the other Colonies, and to demean yourself according to the military rules and discipline established by said Congress in pursuance of the trust reposed in you. By order of the Congress,

Dated 19 of May, A. D., 1775.

Jos. Warren, Pres. P. T.

Middlesex, ss. May 20, 1775.

"The Honourable Artemus Ward, Esquire, took the oath appointed by the Congress of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay to be taken by the General Officer and subscribed the same before me,

Samuel Dexter, Justice of the Peace."

This commission did not authorize him to command the forces raised in the other Colonies, of which a considerable number arrived at Cambridge previous to the battle of Bunker Hill. A Continental

Gen. Artemas Ward.

Congress assembled at Philadelphia in September, 1774, and on the 15th of June, 1775, made choice, unanimously, of George Washington, to command all the Continental Forces raised for the defense of American liberty; and on the 17th Artemus Ward, Esquire, was chosen first Major General. A more complete record of his public life is found in the "Ward Family," compiled by his grandson, Andrew Henshaw Ward, to which I am indebted for my records of the descendants of Martha Howe. Sarah, wife of Artemus, d. Dec. 13, 1788. He d. Oct. 27, 1800. Children:

3592. Ithamar Ward,[6] +.
3593. Nahum Ward,[6] +.
3594. Sarah Ward,[6] +.
3595. Thomas Walter Ward,[6] +.
3596. Martha Ward,[6] b. Mar. 28, 1760; d. July 26, 1781.
3597. Artemus Ward, Jr.,[6] +.
3598. Maria Ward,[6] +.
3599. Henry Dana Ward,[6] +.

ITHAMAR Ward[6] (3592), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 24, 1752; m. Dec. 7, 1778, Phebe, dau. of Stephen Parker. She d. June 6, 1789, aged 34. He m. (2) Oct. ——, 1790, Anna Powers of Phillipston; she d. Dec. 21, 1794; m. (3) Jan. 27, 1796, Sarah Parker. He lived in Gerry, now Phillipston, where he was magistrate and representative to the General Court; d. July 2, 1828. His widow d. Aug. 31, 1841. Children:

3600. Elizabeth Ward,[7] +.
3601. Nahum Ward,[7] +.
3602. Walter Ward,[7] +.
3603. Phebe Ward,[7] +.
3604. Benjamin Ward,[7] +.
3605. Anna Ward,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1797.
3606. Artemus Ward,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1800.
3607. Sally Ward,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1802.
3608. Trowbridge Ward,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1806.

NAHUM Ward[6] (3593), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 11, 1754. He was a captain in the Revolutionary war, and d. at Boston, Mar. 7, 1778.

SARAH Ward[6] (3594), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., July 28, 1756; m. Dec. 16, 1792, Hon. Elijah, son of Col. Levi Brigham of Westboro, b. June 26, 1751, graduated from Dartmouth College in 1778. He was a member of the State Senate twelve years; a Justice of the Court of Common Pleas sixteen years, and in 1811 elected to the twelfth Congress of the United States, and continued a member till his death, Feb. 2, 1816. Sarah was his third wife. She d. Feb. 3, 1838. Children:

3609. Ann Maria Brigham,[7] +.
3610. Sarah Sophronia Brigham,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1795; d. Dec. 3, 1810.
3611. Dana Ward Brigham,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1797; d. Nov. 23, 1830.
3612. Susanna Walter Brigham,[7] b. May 4, 1798; d. Dec. 24, 1825.
3613. Catherine Martha Brigham,[7] +.

THOMAS W. Ward[6] (3595), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 10, 1758; m. Nov. 28, 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Samuel and Elizabeth (Henshaw), Denny, b. Mar. 1, 1760; d. Nov. 18, 1846. He resided at Shrewsbury, where he held many important offices; d. Aug. 20, 1835. Children:

3614. Andrew Henshaw Ward,[7] +.
3615. Nahum Ward,[7] +.
3616. Harriet Ward,[7] +.
3617. Joseph Ward,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1789; d. Oct. 2, 1821.
3618. Artemus Ward,[7] b. Mar. 21, 1791; d. Dec. 31, 1816.
3619. Elizabeth Denny Ward,[7] +.
3620. Henry Dana Ward,[7] +.
3621. Thomas Walter Ward, Jr.,[7] +.
3622. Sarah Henshaw Ward,[7] +.
3623. Caroline Ward,[7] +.

HON. ARTEMUS Ward, Jr.[6] (3597), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 9, 1762; graduated from Harvard College in 1783; m. Dec. 18, 1788, Catherine Maria, dau. of Hon. Samuel Dexter. Mr. Ward settled at Weston, practiced law, and represented that town in the General Court. In 1800 he removed to Charlestown, and was several years a member of the Executive Council. He next removed to Boston; was elected and re-elected to Congress, and subsequently, under a new organization of the Courts, appointed Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, throughout the state. He received in 1842, from his

Alma Mater, of which he was one of the overseers, thirty-four years, the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws. He d. in Boston, Oct. 7, 1847. His wife d. Mar. 11, 1818. Children:

3624. Samuel Dexter Ward.[7] Graduated from Yale College in 1809.
3625. Catherine Maria Ward,[7] +.
3626. Frances Fidelia Ward,[7] +.
3627. Henry Artemus Ward, M. D.,[7] graduated from Harvard College in 1816.
3628. John Marshall Ward,[7] of Boston.
3629. Charles Trowbridge Ward,[7] +.

MARIA Ward[6] (3598), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 12, 1764; m. Jan. 14, 1790, Dr. Ebenezer, son of Samuel and Sybil (Lathrop) Tracy of Middletown, Conn., b. Nov. 11, 1762. She d. Oct. 6, 1833. Children:

3630. Maria Ward Tracy,[7] +.
3631. Sarah Lathrop Tracy,[7] +.
3632. Lydia Tracy,[7] b. Apr. 14, 1794; d. Sept. 12, 1799.
3633. Henry Dana Tracy.[7]
3634. Julia Tracy,[7] +.
3635. Eliza Ann Tracy,[7] m. H. D. A. Ward[7] (3640).
3636. Jane Catherine Tracy,[7] b. July 7, 1801; d. Sept. 28, 1817.
3637. Emily Tracy,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1803.
3638. Samuel Franklin Tracy,[7] +.
3639. Catherine Tracy,[7] +.

HENRY D. Ward[6] (3599), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 6, 1768; graduated from Harvard College in 1791; went to South Carolina; read law there, and commenced practice at Columbia, South Carolina. He m. July 17, 1798, Eliza Ann Smith of Camden, South Carolina. She d. in 1802; m. (2) ——. He d. at Middletown, Conn., while on a visit, Aug. 23, 1817. Child:

3640. Henry Dana Artemus Ward,[7] +.

ELIZABETH Ward[7] (3600), b. in Phillipston, Mass., July 12, 1779; m. Nov. 18, 1800, Nathaniel White of Phillipston, where they lived several years, then at Plainfield, Mass. Children:

3641. Polly White,[8] b. May 19, 1802; d. young.
3642. Enderson White,[8] b. May 28, 1804; d. young.
3643. Benjamin White,[8] +.
3644. Joseph Nelson White,[8] b. ——, 1815.
3645. Lucy White,[8] +.
3646. Eliza Elizabeth White,[8] +.
3647. Sally White,[8] +.

NAHUM Ward[7] (3601), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 27, 1781; m. May 26, 1807, Dinah Rich. They resided in Phillipston, where he was captain, selectman and held other positions of trust. He d. Mar. 31, 1838. She d. Mar. 5, 1849. Children:

3648. Ithamar Ward,[8] +.
3649. Thomas Walter Ward,[8] b. Apr. 9, 1810; d. Aug. 15, 1817.
3650. Adaline Ward,[8] +.
3651. Augusta Ward,[8] +.
3652. Harrison Ward,[8] +.
3653. Pliny N. Ward,[8] b. May 16, 1817; a teacher; d. in 1850.
3654. Catherine M. Ward,[8] b. May 6, 1819.
3655. Phebe Parker Ward,[8] b. July 7, 1822.

WALTER Ward[7] (3602), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Apr. 10, 1783; m. Jan. 21, 1810, Mary Stratton of Phillipston. They went to Edgecomb, Me., but returned to Phillipston before 1813. Resided in Athol several years, then about 1839, moved to Marietta, Ohio. Children:

3656. Ambrose Ward,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1810; d. Oct. 13, 1819.
3657. George Austin Ward,[8] +.
3658. Alfred Ward,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1815; d. Nov. 2, 1838.
3659. Susan S. Ward,[8] +.
3660. Gershom Ward,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1819; d. July 6, 1822.
3661. Mary Annette Ward,[8] +.
3662. Sarah Childs Ward,[8] b. June 10, 1824.
3663. Caroline Geneva Ward,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1837.

PHEBE Ward[7] (3603), b. in Phillipston, Mass., June 27, 1791; m. Mar. 8, 1817, Thatcher Rich, and live in Phillipston. Children:

3664. Lewis Dimond Rich,[8] +.
3665. Thomas Walter Rich,[8] +.
3666. Benjamin Ward Rich,[8] +.

3667. Anna R. Rich,[8] b. May 12, 1823.
3668. Jeremiah T. Rich,[8] b. May 8, 1825.
3669. Phebe Ann Rich.[8]
3670. George Rich,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1828.
3671. John E. Rich,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1830.
3672. Harrison Rich,[8] } b. Sept. 20, 1835.
3673. Hannah Rich,[8] }

BENJAMIN Ward[7] (3604), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1793, and was admitted to the bar in Worcester county. He settled at Rindge, N. H., where he m. Sept. 16, 1832, Linda, dau. of Capt. Joel and Mary (Ball) Raymond. He d. in Rindge, Feb. 19, 1838. His widow m. Dr. Nathaniel Kingsbury of Rindge. Child:

3674. Mary Ann Ward,[8] was a teacher in Mississippi; m. ——, Rev. Samuel W. Brown, b. Apr. 7, 1828. Graduated at Yale in 1850.

ANN M. Brigham[7] (3609), b. in Westboro, Mass., July 14, 1794; m. Oct. 12, 1818, Ebenezer M., son of Dr. Ebenezer H. and Ruth Phillips of Charlton. They lived at Westboro. Children:

3675. Elijah Brigham Phillips,[8] +.
3676. Harriet Maria Phillips,[8] +.

CATHERINE M. Brigham[7] (3613), b. in Westboro, Mass., Jan. 21, 1801; m. Feb. 18, 1830, George H., son of Abraham and Charlotte (Hale) Lowe, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 12, 1803. They lived for a time in Fitchburg and Ashburnham; then removed to North Brookfield, Mass., where he was a merchant from 1841 to 1856, and several years selectman. In 1857 he moved to De Witt, Ia., and d. there Nov. 20, 1866. Mrs. Lowe lived with her daughter, Mrs. Nye of De Witt, where she d. July 24, 1881. Children:

3676 a. Emma C. Lowe,[8] +.
3676 b. George A. Lowe,[8] +.
3676 c. Susan B. Lowe,[8] b. in Ashburnham, Mar. 21, 1840.

ANDREW H. Ward[7] (3614), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., May 26, 1784. Graduated from Harvard College in 1808; m. in 1809, Sarah, dau. of David and Mary (Sargent) Henshaw of Leicester, b. Apr. 10, 1787. In 1811 he settled at Shrewsbury in the practice of law. In 1829 was appointed an officer of the Customs, and in that year removed

to Boston and in 1842 to West Newton, Mass. He d. in 1863. Children:

3677. Sarah Ann Henshaw Ward,[8] +.
3678. William Ward,[8] +.
3679. Joseph Walter Ward,[8] +.
3680. John Tucker Ward,[8] +.
3681. Eliza Maria Antoinette Ward,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1818; d. Oct. 23, 1821.
3682. Frances Caroline Augusta Ward,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1820; d. Oct. 23, 1821.
3683. Frances Antoinette Elizabeth Ward,[8] +.
3684. Andrew Henshaw Ward, Jr.,[8] +.
3685. David Henshaw Ward,[8] +.

NAHUM Ward[7] (3615), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 25, 1785. Went to Marietta, Ohio, in 1811, and there m. Oct. 21, 1817, Sarah Catherine, dau. of William Skinner, Esq., of Marietta, b. Aug. 15, 1796; d. Aug. 4, 1844; m. (2) Jan. 4, 1848, his cousin Harriet, dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Watson) Denny of Leicester, b. in 1795. He lived in Marietta and was mayor of the city. Children:

3686. Sarah Catherine Ward,[8] +.
3687. Ann Maria Skinner Ward,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1820; d. Aug. 11, 1839.
3688. William Skinner Ward,[8] +.
3689. Mary Elizabeth Ward,[8] +.
3690. George W. Lafayette Ward,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1825; d. Aug. 27, 1826.
3691. Harriet Caroline Ward,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1826.
3692. Henrietta Dana Ward,[8] b. Mar. 31, 1830.

HARRIET Ward[7] (3616), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 6, 1787; m. May 19, 1817, William Williams of Pomfret, Conn., and after residing there a few years removed to Shrewsbury, where she d. Nov. 13, 1824. He removed to Mariette, Ohio. Children:

3693. Artemus Ward Williams,[8] b. Mar. 2, 1818.
3694. William Gardiner Williams,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1820.
3695. Thomas Walter Williams,[8] b. Mar. 24, 1822.

ELIZABETH D. Ward[7] (3619), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 25, 1793; m. May 26, 1817, Nathan Baldwin of Shrewsbury, where he d. Jan. 26, 1850. Children:

3696. Catharine Maria Baldwin,[8] +.
3697. Henry Walter Baldwin,[8] +.
3698. Charles Smith Baldwin,[8] b. Mar. 22, 1823.
3699. James Hammond Baldwin,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1832.

REV. HENRY D. Ward[7] (3620), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 13, 1797; graduated from Harvard College in 1816; m. Abigail Porter, dau. of Samuel Jones, Esq., of Lebanon Springs, N. Y. Lived in the city of New York, where she d. Dec. 23, 1837; m. (2) May 26, 1842, Charlotte, dau. of Richard Galbraith, of Dublin, Ireland; was an Episcopalian clergyman at Charleston, Kanawaha C. H., Va., in 1845, and 1849 over St. Jude's church in New York city. Children:

3700. Henry Dana Artemus Ward,[8] b. Mar. 9, 1843.
3701. Charlotte Elizabeth Ward,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1845.
3702. Artemus Ward,[8] b. May 20, 1848.

THOMAS W. Ward[7] (3621), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1798; m. Apr. 6, 1825, Harriet P., dau. of Charles and Rebecca (Plympton) Grosvenor of Pomfret, Conn., and after residing there a few years returned to the homestead of his father in Shrewsbury. Children:

3703. Samuel Denny Ward,[8] b. Apr. 3, 1826.
3704. Artemus Ward,[8] b. July 16, 1828; d. Oct. 29, 1833.
3705. Charles Grosvenor Ward,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1829.
3706. Ellen Grosvenor Ward,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1832.
3707. Thomas Walter Ward,[8] b. July 6, 1834.
3708. Elizabeth Ward,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1840.
3709. Harriet Ward,[8] b. June 27, 1843.

SARAH H. Ward[7] (3622), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Nov. 3, 1800; m. Oct. 3, 1824, Benjamin Perkins Putnam of Marietta, O., where he d. Jan. 2, 1825. She returned to Shrewsbury.

CAROLINE Ward[7] (3623), b. in Shrewsbury, Jan. 28, 1802; m. Dec. 30, 1830, Benjamin P. Dix of Groton, Mass. Children:

3710. Benjamin Ward Dix,[8] b. Mar. 16, 1833.
3711. Sarah Elizabeth Dix,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1834.
3712. Henry Dana Dix,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1838.
3713. Alfred Perkins Dix,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1839.
3714. Harriet Caroline Dix,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1842.

CATHERINE M. Ward[7] (3625), b. in Weston, Mass., ——; m. Nov. 16, 1824, Samuel B. Barrett, who graduated from Yale College in 1809 and is a lawyer in Boston, Mass.

FRANCES F. Ward[7] (3626), b. in Weston, Mass., ——; m. July 11, 1825, Rev. Alvan Lamson, D. D., a native of Weston. He graduated from Harvard College in 1814; D. D., in 1837; ordained at Dedham, Oct. 29, 1818. His parish is the same over which her great-grandfather Dexter was settled in 1724. Children:

3715. Catherine Maria Lamson.[8]
3716. Frances Artemisia Lamson.[8]
3717. Artemus Ward Lamson.[8]
3718. Mary Dexter Lamson.[8]

CHARLES T. Ward[7] (3629), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 17, 1806; m. Amanda, dau. of Abner Atherton of Dedham, Mass., b. Mar. 17, 1810. They lived in Boston, Mass. Children:

3719. Charles Trowbridge Ward, Jr.,[8] b. Mar. 19, 1829.
3720. Henry Vincent Ward,[8] b. Apr. 21, 1836.
3721. Henry Artemus Ward,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1839.
3722. John Marshall Ward,[8] b. July 19, 1841.
3723. Catherine Dexter Ward,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1847.

MARIA W. Tracy[7] (3630), b. in Middletown, Conn., Dec. 7, 1790; m. Apr. 29, 1819, Jonathan Barnes, who graduated from Yale College in 1810; was a lawyer in Middletown. Children:

3724. Jane Randolph Barnes.[8]
3725. Emily Tracy Barnes,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1821.
3726. Maria Eliza Barnes,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1823.
3727. Catherine Steele Barnes,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1826.
3728. Jonathan Ebenezer Barnes,[8] b. Mar. 8, 1828.
3729. Henry Ward Barnes,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1830.

SARAH L. Tracy[7] (3631), b. in Middletown, Conn., Aug. 6, 1792; m. Apr. 14, 1818, Chauncy Whittelsey, Jr., b. in Middletown, June 18, 1783. He graduated from Yale College in 1800; was a lawyer in Middletown; rose to the rank of general, and d. Dec. 24, 1834. Children:

3730. Charles Chauncy Whittelsey,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1819, in St. Louis, Mo.
3731. Henry Ward Whittelsey,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1820; d. Aug. 2, 1842.
3732. Maria Tracy Whittelsey,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1822; d. Nov. 4, 1849.
3733. Ebenezer Tracy Whittelsey,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1824; lives in Cal.
3734. Franklin Ward Whittelsey,[8] b. May 31, 1827; lives in New York.
3735. Lucy Alsop Whittelsey,[8] b. Apr. 7, 1829; lives at Middletown.

JULIA Tracy[7] (3634), b. in Middletown, Conn., Sept. 17, 1797; m. May —, 1829, John H. Wells, and removed to Wethersfield, Ill., where he d. in 1844. Children:

3736. Henry Dana Wells,[8] b. June 18, 1833.
3737. Ebenezer Tracy Wells,[8] b. May 15, 1835.
3738. Franklin Wells,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1836.
3739. Martha Caroline Wells,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1839.
3740. John Howard Wells,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1842.

SAMUEL F. Tracy[7] (3638), b. in Middletown, Conn., Sept. 10, 1805; m. Jan. 13, 1833, Maria de Los Angeles Arevello. Children:

3741. Maria de Los Angeles Tracy,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1833.
3742. Maria de Los Mercedes Tracy,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1834; d. Jan. 13, 1837.
3743. Joseph Charles Samuel Tracy,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1835.
3744. Josephine Caroline Eliza Tracy,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1837.
3745. Henry Franklin Tracy,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1843.
3746. Maria Christina Tracy,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1844.
3747. Julia Elvira Tracy,[8] b. May 21, 1848.
3748. Clorinda Emily Tracy,[8] b. June 3, 1849.

CATHERINE Tracy[7] (3639), b. in Middletown, Conn., Jan. 22, 1808; m. Apr. 25, 1832, Cyrus L. Watson, and removed to Rushville, Schuyler county, Ill., where she d. Apr. 5, 1835.

HENRY D. A. Ward[7] (3640), b. at Columbia, South Carolina, May 31, 1800; graduated from Yale College in 1819; m. Nov. 9, 1820, his cousin Eliza A. Tracy[7] (3635). He d. Apr. 2, 1829. His widow lived at Middletown, Conn. Children:

3749. Henry Dana Artemus Ward,[8] b. Apr. 27, 1821. Is a lawyer in Detroit, Mich.

3750. Maria Eliza Ward,[8] b. Apr. 18; d. Dec. 25, 1823.

3751. Franklin Samuel Ward,[8] b. Apr. 6, 1825; d. Aug. 20, 1826.

BENJAMIN White[8] (3643), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Apr. 13, 1813; m. ——, Miranda Packard.

LUCY White[8] (3645), b. in Phillipston, Mass., in 1817; m. ——, Cyrus Bird. They live in Cummington, Mass.

ELIZA E. White[8] (3646), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1823; m. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1841, Benjamin F., son of William and Arethusa (Bigelow) Bigelow, b. in Halifax, Vt., Mar. 16, 1817. They lived in Springfield, Plainfield and Holyoke, Mass., until about 1851, when they moved to Caneadea, N. Y., where she d. Mar. 13, 1894. Children:

3751 a. Jennie Eliza Bigelow,[9] +.

3751 b. Sarah Estella Bigelow,[9] +.

3751 c. Henry Lee Bigelow,[9] b. in Plainfield, Feb. 14, 1847; d. July 9, 1864, at Monocacy Junction, Md., in battle.

3751 d. Frances Augusta Bigelow,[9] b. in Holyoke, July 15, 1850; d. Mar. 26, 1880.

3751 e. Willie Ward Bigelow,[9] b. in Caneadea, N. Y., Apr. 25; d. Sept. 22, 1854.

3751 f. Libbie Ward Bigelow,[9] +.

3751 g. Charles Fremont Bigelow,[9] +.

3751 h. Jessie Benton Bigelow,[9]

} b. at Caneadea, Dec. 13, 1861; resides in Caneadea.

SALLY White[8] (3647), b. in Phillipston, Mass., ——; m. in 1849, Wells Streeter of Plainfield. They moved to Johnstown, N. Y.

ITHAMAR Ward[8] (3648), b. in Phillipston, Mass., May 17, 1808; m. in 1835, Mercy Rogers. They reside in Phillipston, Mass. Children:

3752. Harrison Ward,[9] +.

3753. Joseph Franklin Ward,[9] b. Aug. —, 1840.

3754. Charles Artemus Ward,[9] b. July 3, 1845.

ADALINE Ward[8] (3650), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1811; m. May 6, 1835, Capt. Lewis Maynard, at La Harpe, Ill.

AUGUSTA Ward[8] (3651), b. in Phillipston, Mass., May 25, 1813; m. Dec. 4, 1838, Nathaniel Smith. They lived at Natick, Mass.

HARRISON Ward[8] (3652), b. in Phillipston, Mass., May 14, 1815; m. Dec. —, 1841, Luana L. Thompson of Phillipston, where they lived. Children:

3755. Adaline Maynard Ward,[9] b. June 29, 1843.
3756. Frederick Henry Ward,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1845.
3757. Mary Elizabeth Ward,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1848.

GEORGE A. Ward[8] (3657), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1813; m. ——, Susan U. Bailey of Warren, O. They lived at Marietta, O. Children:

3758. Frances Elizabeth Ward,[9] b. July 2, 1842.
3759. Orlando Alfred Ward,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1844; d. Jan. 21, 1845.
3760. George Rollin Ward,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1845.
3761. Mary Celeste Ward,[9] b. June 20, 1847.

SUSAN S. Ward[8] (3659), b. in Phillipston, Mass., June 1, 1817; m. Aug. 20, 1839, Russell Carruth of Phillipston. Children:

3762. Catheen Maria Carruth,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1841.
3763. Mary Ellen Carruth,[9] b. May 11, 1843.
3764. Sarah Annette Carruth,[9] b. May 6, 1845.
3765. George Russell Carruth,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1848.

MARY A. Ward[8] (3661), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Apr. 23, 1822; m. in 1848, —— Bailey of Warren, O., where she d. in 1849.

LEWIS D. Rich[8] (3664), b. in Phillipston, Mass., July 3, 1818; m. ——, Susan Nutting of Winchendon. They live in Templeton, Mass.

THOMAS W. Rich[8] (3665), b. in Phillipston, Mass., May 13, 1820; m. July, 1845, Emily Chafflin of Holliston. They live at East Randolph.

BENJAMIN W. Rich[8] (3666), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1821; m. ——, Lydia Witt of Royalston, Mass., where they live.

ELIJAH B. Phillips[8] (3675), b. in Westboro, Mass., Aug. 20, 1819; m. Feb. 2, 1845, Maria R., dau. of Henry Hyling of Roxbury, Mass. They lived in Boston.

HARRIET M. Phillips[8] (3676), b. in Westboro, Mass., Aug. 8, 1824; m. Apr. 2, 1850, Rev. Edward W. Clark of Reading, Mass.

EMMA C. Lowe[8] (3676 a), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 5, 1834; m. Dec. 20, 1865, Maj. Charles M. Nye of De Witt, Ia., where they reside.

GEORGE A. Lowe[8] (3676 b), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 16, 1836; m. in North Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1866, Anna Maria, dau. of Gideon Bridges and Margaret Aurelia (Bliss) Dewing, b. in North Brookfield, May 23, 1840. He is a merchant in Salt Lake City, Utah. Children:

3765 a. Alice Lowe,[9] b. and d. in Chicago, Ill., Jan., 1868.

3765 b. Catherine Amelia Lowe,[9] b. in Corinne, Utah, Oct. 23, 1873.

SARAH A. H. Ward[8] (3677), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 28, 1809; m. July 7, 1831, Francis Sumner, son of Francis and Mary (Hale) Carruth, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., June 21, 1805. He left home when a boy and was for nearly fifty years in active and successful business as a merchant in Boston. From 1840, treasurer of Boston Lead company for over twenty years; director in First National Bank. He accumulated a large fortune. Mrs. Carruth was a noble woman, and highly esteemed by all who knew her. She d. in Boston, Jan. 10, 1865. He d. Aug. 30, 1870. Children:

3766. Francis Ward Carruth,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1832; d. Aug. 6, 1833.

3767. Francis Ward Carruth,[9] b. July 2, 1834; d. Oct. 30, 1835.

3768. Sarah Henshaw Carruth,[9] +.

3769. Andrew Carruth,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1838; d. Feb. 11, 1839.

3770. William Ward Carruth,[9] +.

3771. Antoinette Hale Carruth,[9] +.

3772. Emily Frances Carruth,[9] + }

3773. Frances Emily Carruth,[9] + }

WILLIAM Ward[8] (3678), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., July 16, 1812. Educated in the district school at Shrewsbury, and at the Academy at Leicester. He entered the store of David and John Henshaw of Boston, druggists, in 1826, and under them and subsequent partners he learned the business, and when of age he opened a store for himself in Boston, and in 1837 took his brother, Joseph W. Ward, into partnership, and continued there until he became a partner with John

Henshaw. He m. Sept. 4, 1838, his cousin, Mary Leffingwell, dau. of Joshua Henshaw of Leicester, b. in 1818. He d. Nov. 26, 1860. Children:

3774. Elizabeth Ward,[9] b. July 15, 1839; d. young.
3775. William Leffingwell Ward,[9] b. June 28, 1841.
3776. Florence Ward,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1843; d. Dec. 20, 1844.
3777. Florence Ward,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1847.
3778. Mabel Ward,[9] b. June 17, 1858.

JOSEPH W. Ward[8] (3679), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., July 2, 1814. Like his brother, he learned the druggist business in Boston, and followed it for some years, but later was a commission merchant on Broad street, Boston. He m. June 2, 1841, Catherine Mary, dau. of Benjamin Barnard and Catherine (Hooton) Appleton of Boston, b. May 6, 1824. Children:

3779. John Tucker Ward,[9] b. July 29, 1842. Graduated from Harvard College in 1864.
3780. Catherine Appleton Ward,[9] b. May 12, 1844.
3781. Joseph Walter Ward, Jr.,[9] b. May 26, 1847.
3782. Adelaide Ward,[9] b. July 2, 1851; d. Nov. 21, 1853 in New York.
3783. Charles Henry Appleton Ward,[9] b. May 11, 1853.
3784. Arthur Stanley Ward,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1858.
3785. A son,[9] b. and d. Jan. 30, 1861.

FRANCES A. E. Ward[8] (3683), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 19, 1822; m. May 12, 1845, Joseph Lewis, son of Joseph and Lucy (Lewis) Danforth of Louisville, Ky. He graduated from Harvard College in 1839. Was a merchant in Louisville. Children:

3786. Florence Ward Danforth,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1846.
3787. John Henshaw Danforth,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1847; d. Dec. 8, 1853.
3788. Josephine Lewis Danforth,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1849.
3789. Antoinette Danforth,[9] b. May 11, 1852.
3790. George Lewis Danforth,[9] b. July 24, 1854.
3791. Sallie Ward Danforth,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1856.
3792. William Herbert Danforth,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1859.
3793. Francis Carruth Danforth,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1860; d. Sept. 5, 1861.

ANDREW H. Ward, Jr.[8] (3684), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 28, 1824, attended Thayer's school, Chauncy Place, Boston, then entered the store of Henshaw, Ward & Co., druggists, Boston, and continued with them till 1845, when he went into business with Thomas Jones and Thomas Denny, in the dry saltery business, which lasted one year. In 1846 he formed a connection in the same business with Kirk Boott of Boston, which continued till 1857. He was appointed magistrate in 1854. He m. Mar. 16, 1852, Sarah Ann Walcott, dau. of Isaac and Sarah Anna (Walcott) Field of Providence, b. Mar. 9, 1827. Children:

3794. Clarence Stuart Ward,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1852.
3795. Isabel Walcott Ward,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1855.
3796. Francis Carruth Ward,[9] b. May 9, 1856; d. Apr. 24, 1858.
3797. Alice Constance Ward,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1858.
3798. Reginald Henshaw Ward,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1862.

DAVID H. Ward[8] (3685), b. in Boston, June 23, 1830; graduated from Harvard College in 1853; is a magistrate and woolen manufacturer at Keene, N. H.; m. July 5, 1855, Julia Frances, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Hedge) Noble.

SARAH C. Ward[8] (3686), b. in Marietta, O., Mar. 18, 1819; m. Aug. 31, 1847, William L. Ralston of Marietta, where they lived. Child:

3799. Sarah Vandiver Ralston,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1850.

WILLIAM S. Ward[8] (3688), b. in Marietta, O., Feb. 12, 1822; m. ——, Catherine Vaughn, dau. of Ellis Clark. They live in Marietta. Children:

3800. Elizabeth Clark Ward,[9] b. Apr. 29, 1846.
3801. William Nahum Ward,[9] b. May 29, 1848.

MARY E. Ward[8] (3689), b. in Marietta, O., Aug. 7, 1824; m. Nov. 12, 1846, Charles R. Rhodes, a lawyer of Zanesville, O. Children:

3802. Kate Rathbone Rhodes,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1847.
3803. Dudley Ward Rhodes,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1849.

CATHERINE M. Baldwin[8] (3696), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 6, 1818; m. May 31, 1838, Thomas Lyon of Northboro. They lived in Shrewsbury, where he d. Dec. 15, 1850.

HENRY W. BALDWIN[8] (3697), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 5, 1820; m. June 14, 1850, Louisa B., dau. of Theophilus Nourse of Berlin, b. Sept. 21, 1824. They lived in Shrewsbury.

JENNIE E. Bigelow[9] (3751a), b. in Springfield, Mass., Mar. 16, 1843; m. Oct. 11, 1868, Edward D. Strong of Kinzua, Pa., where they reside.

SARAH E. Bigelow[9] (3751b), b. in Plainfield, Mass., Mar. 10, 1845; m. Aug. 4, 1870, Leroy S. Strong of Kinzua, Pa., where they reside. Child:

3803 a. Harriette E. Strong,[10] +.

LIBBIE W. Bigelow[9] (3751f), b. in Caneadea, N. Y., July 20, 1858; m. Nov. 16, 1887, Frank G. Dodge of Wiscoy, N. Y. They live in Belmont, N. Y. Children:

3803 b. Miles Franklin Dodge,[10] b. June 7, 1890.
3803 c. Gilbert Bigelow Dodge,[10] b. may 28, 1892.
3803 d. Jessie M. Dodge,[10] b. June 27, 1894.

CHARLES F. Bigelow[9] (3751g), b. in Caneadea, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1861; m. May, 1887, Marietta McElree of Warren, Pa. They live at Newcastle, Pa. Children:

3803 e. Charles Glenford Bigelow,[10] b. Aug. 23, 1888.
3803 f. Frances E. Bigelow,[10] b. Apr. 2, 1893.
3803 g. Jennie Bigelow,[10] b. Oct., 1897.

HARRISON Ward[9] (3752), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1836; m. ——, Electa L. Hill. Lived in Swanzey, N. H.; d. Dec. 29, 1885. Children:

3804. Charles E. Ward,[10] +.
3805. William H. Ward,[10] b. Jan. 26, 1861.
3806. George W. Ward,[10] +.

SARAH H. Carruth[9] (3768), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1836; m. June 10, 1858, Miles Washburn of Boston, a merchant of the firm of "Washburn, Foque & Co.," Franklin street, Boston. They live at Newton. Mr. Washburn was son of Gamaliel and Caroline C. (Stearns) Washburn of Montpelier, Vt., b. in Plainfield, Vt., Oct. 14, 1830. Children:

3807. Margaret Danforth Washburn,[10] b. Dec. 27, 1859.
3808. Gertrude Carruth Washburn,[10] b. May 4, 1861.

WILLIAM W. Carruth[9] (3770), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 8, 1840. He was quarter-master of the 4th regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, and left Apr. 17, 1861; reached Fortress Monroe, Apr. 20; served three months and returned home. He was commissioned First Lieut. 6th Massachusetts Battery, Light Artillery, Jan. 20, 1862, promoted captain, Sept. 2, 1862; m. in New Orleans, La., June 14, 1863, Matilda C. Shelton. Was appointed active assistant adjutant-general on the staff of Brigadier-General Godfrey Wertzel, June 17, 1863.

ANTOINETTE H. Carruth[9] (3771), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1842; m. Mar. 31, 1862, Henry Martyn, son of Josiah, Jr., and Mary (Simpson) Saville of Quincy, b. July 29, 1834. Graduated from Amherst College in 1854 an M. D.; University of Pennsylvania in 1857. They live in Boston, Mass.

HARRIETTE E. Strong[10] (3803 a), b. in Kinzua, Pa., June 17, 1871; m. Aug. 31, 1892, Harrison R. French. They reside in Kinzua. Child:

Leroy Bigelow French,[11] b. Aug. 15, 1893.

CHARLES E. Ward[10] (3804), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 18, 1858; m. Feb. 14, 1882, Carrie P. Woodward.

GEORGE W. Ward[10] (3806), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 28, 1862; m. Dec. 18, 1884, Helen E., dau. of Simeon H. Holbrook, b. Apr. 19, 1865.

SOLOMON Howe[5] (343), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 17, 1718; m. ——, Mary, dau. of John and Deliverance (Rice) Howe, b. in Marlboro, Nov. 22, 1719(?). They lived in Marlboro. Children:

3809. Jonathan Howe,[6] b. Apr. 7, 1739; d. Jan. 27, 1740.
3810. Daniel Howe,[6] b. June 13, 1740.
3811. Zadock Howe,[6] b. June 3, 1742.
3812. Luke Howe,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1745; m. Nov. 29, 1770, Catherine, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Amsden) Howe, b. May 14, 1746.
3813. Edmund Howe,[6] b. June 3, 1749.

ELIZABETH Howe[5] (344), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 22, 1720; m. —— Paul, son of John and Deliverance (Rice) Howe, b. in Marlboro, June 18, 1715. We do not find the record of their marriage,

but find her name mentioned with her father's family, also that of her husband in the Hapgood family. They lived in Paxton, but the record of births was not well kept, so we have not the birth of all their children, but the names of those who lived in Paxton. Capt. Paul Howe d. in Paxton, Oct. 31, 1789. His widow, Elizabeth, d. Feb. 5, 1807, aged 87 yrs. Children:

3813 a. Jonah Howe,[6] +.
3813 b. John Howe,[6] +.
3813 c. Jonathan Howe,[6] b. in Paxton, Sept. 30, 1761; d. Feb. 2, 1835, aged 73.

JONAH Howe[6] (3813 a), b. probably in Paxton in 1746; m. about 1770–1, Sarah ——, and lived in Paxton, Mass., where Dea. Jonah Howe d. Nov. 11, 1832, aged 86. Children:

3813 d. Rufus Howe,[7] +.
3813 e. Jonah Howe,[7] +.
3813 f. Patty Howe,[7] +.
3813 g. Sally Howe,[7] +.
3813 h. Alice Howe,[7] b. in Paxton, May 12, 1781.
3813 i. Artemas Howe,[7] +.
3813 j. Philip R. Howe,[7] +.
3813 k. Relief Howe,[7] b. July 21, 1789.
3813 l. Lavina Howe,[7] +.
3813 m. Clarissa Howe,[7] +.

JOHN Howe[6] (3813 b), b. probably in Paxton, Mass., in 1756; m. ——, Lucy ——. They lived in Paxton, where he d. June 27, 1829, aged 73. His widow Lucy d. in Paxton, Oct. 3, 1830. Children:

3813 n. Lucy Howe,[7] +.
3813 o. John Howe,[7] +.
3813 p. Betsey Howe,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1785; d. Aug. 25, 1865, aged 79.
3813 q. Delia Howe,[7] +.
3813 r. Nancy Howe,[7] +.
3813 s. Paul Howe,[7] +.
3813 t. Samuel Hubbard Howe,[7] +.
3813 u. Willard Howe,[7] b. July 23, 1796; d. Aug. 14, 1798.
3813 v. Charles Pinckney Howe,[7] b. July 15, 1798.
3813 w. Dulcina Howe,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1800.
3813 x. Hollis Hall Howe,[7] +.

3813 y. Solon Chase Howe,[7] +.
3813 z. George Buckley Howe,[7] +.
3814. Celebrity Howe,[7] +.

RUFUS Howe[7] (3813 d), b. in Paxton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1772; m. in Paxton, Oct. 4, 1789, Amelia Brown. They lived for a time in Paxton, but we do not find their deaths there. Children:

3814 a. Harriet Howe,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1789.
3814 b. George Howe,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1791.

JONAH Howe, Jr.[7] (3813 e), b. in Paxton, Mass., Apr. 22, 1774; m. in Paxton, Sept. 4, 1796, Lydia Warren. They lived in Paxton, where he d. Nov. 19, 1810, aged 36. Children:

3814 c. Benjamin Franklin Howe,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1797; d. Oct. 23, 1798.
3814 d. Elbridge Gerry Howe,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1799.
3814 e. Willard Howe,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1801.
3814 f. Rachel Warren Howe,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1803.
3814 g. Tirzah Howe,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1805.
3814 h. Porter Howe,[8] b. Apr. 30; d. June 12, 1807.

PATTY Howe[7] (3813 f), b. in Paxton, Mass., Mar. 16, 1776; m. Nov. 8, 1795, in Paxton, David Davis, Jr.

SALLY Howe[7] (3813 g), b. in Paxton, Mass., Mar. 21, 1779; m. in Paxton, May 1, 1799, George Browning.

ARTEMAS Howe[7] (3813 i), b. in Paxton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1783; m. about 1807, Roxa (probably Moore). They lived in Paxton. Children:

3814 i. Phineas Moore Howe,[8] +.
3814 j. Jonah Howe,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1810.
3814 k. Pliny Knight Howe,[8] +.
3814 l. Artemas Howe, Jr.,[8] +.
3814 m. Hannah Gates Howe,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1819.
3814 n. Roxa Moore Howe,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1821; d. Feb. 12, 1822.
3814 o. Jeremiah S. Moore Howe,[8] b. June 6, 1824.

PHILIP R. Howe[7] (3813 j), b. in Paxton, Mass., Apr. 21, 1786; m. in Paxton, July 27, 1817, Alice Bemis. They lived in Paxton. He d. Mar. 18, 1838, aged 52. Children:

3814 p. Edson Humphrey Howe,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1817.
3814 q. Orville Lorenzo Howe,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1819; d. Apr. 5, 1822.
3814 r. Oren Porter Howe,[8] b. Apr. 27, 1821.
3814 s. Tyler R. Howe,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1826.

LAVINA Howe[7] (3813 l), b. in Paxton, Mass., June 7, 1791; m. in Paxton, July 2, 1812, Abraham Livermore.

CLARISSA D. Howe[7] (3813 m), b. in Paxton, Mass., May 16, 1794; m. June 23, 1816, Charles Blackmer.

LUCY Howe[7] (3813 n), b. in Paxton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1782; m. June 21, 1804, Amaza Earle.

JOHN Howe, Jr.[7] (3813 o), b. in Paxton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1784; m. in Paxton, Jan. 1, 1807, Lucy Smith. They lived in Paxton, where he d. Feb. 11, 1831, aged 47. Children:

3814 t. Augusta Maria Howe,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1807.
3814 u. John Orus Howe,[8] +.
3814 v. Abraham Smith Howe,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1811.
3814 w. Jarvis Howe,[8] +.
3814 x. Louisa Howe,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1817; d. May 6, 1821.
3814 y. Lucy Howe,[8] b. May 24, 1822.

DELIA Howe[7] (3813 q), b. in Paxton, Mass., June 16, 1788; m. in Paxton, Jan. 14, 1813, Simon Cheney.

NANCY Howe[7] (3813 r), b. in Paxton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1790; m. in Paxton, July 4, 1811, Nathaniel Clark.

PAUL Howe[7] (3813 s), b. in Paxton, Mass., Apr. 30, 1792; m. about 1817, Sally (probably Gale). They lived in Paxton, where in 1825, he was called Capt. Paul Howe. Children:

3815. Marion Gale Howe,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1818.
3815 a. Sarah Smith Howe,[8] b. July 24, 1825.

SAMUEL H. Howe[7] (3813 t), b. in Paxton, Mass., Apr. 22, 1794; m. in Paxton, Dec. 30, 1819, Elizabeth H. Moore. They lived in Paxton. Children:

3815 b. Nancy Moore Howe,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1820; d. July 28, 1824.
3815 c. Charles Willard Howe,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1821.
3815 d. Maria Louise Howe,[8] b. Apr. 24, 1823.
3815 e. Andrew Jackson Howe,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1825.
3815 f. Mary Elizabeth Howe,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1827.

HOLLIS H. Howe[7] (3813 x), b. in Paxton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1802; m. in Paxton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1827, Fannie Brown. They lived in Paxton. Children:

3815 g. Harriet Brown Howe,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1832.
3815 h. Ellen Frances Howe,[8] b. July 26, 1838.

SOLON C. Howe[7] (3813 y), b. in Paxton, Mass., Feb. 27, 1805; m. Sept. 16, 1843, Matilda Chase. They live in Paxton. Child:

3815 h. Marcia Matilda Howe,[8] b. Mar. 16, 1845.

GEORGE B. Howe[7] (3813 z), b. in Paxton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1806; m. in Paxton, May 30, 1830, Amanda Hinds, where they lived. Children:

3815 i. Amanda Jannett Howe,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1836.
3815 j. George Clifford Howe,[8] b. Apr. 6, 1839.
3815 k. Harrison Hinds Howe,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1842.

CELEBRITY Howe[7] (3814), b. in Paxton, Mass., Mar. 5, 1809; m. May 7, 1829, Gideon, son of Oliver A. and Eliza H. (Brown) Jenks, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 29, 1804. He lived in North Brookfield, where he was captain of the militia for two years. Children:

3815 l. John Howe Jenks,[8] +.
3815 m. Nathaniel Dodge Jenks,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1834.
3815 n. Charles Willard Jenks,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1836; d. Oct. 13, 1854.
3815 o. Daniel Hubbard Jenks,[8] b. June 6, 1838; d. Jan. 22, 1859.
3815 p. Mary Jane Jenks,[8] b. June 1, 1841; d. Jan. 19, 1864.
3815 q. George Alfred Jenks,[8] +.

PHINEAS M. Howe[8] (3814i), b. in Paxton, Mass., June 8, 1808; m. in Paxton, May 3, 1832, Anna H. Harrington. They lived in Paxton, where he d. May 30, 1881, aged 72. Children:

3815 r. Delia Newton Howe,[9] b. July 9, 1836.
3815 s. Edward Reed Howe,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1840.
3815 t. Henry Artemas Howe,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1841.

PLINY K. Howe[8] (3814k), b. in Paxton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1813; m. May 30, 1837, Angeline Duncan of Paxton. They lived in North Brookfield, Mass., where she d. Jan. 22, 1875. Children:

3815 u. Juliette Phelps Howe,[9] +.
3815 v. Willard Moore Howe,[9] b. in Paxton, Mar. 23, 1843; m. Nov., 1866, Mary J. Woodis of North Brookfield, where he d. Mar. 18, 1871.
3815 w. Almira Duncan Howe,[9] +.
3815 x. Addison K. Howe,[9] +.
3815 y. Ida L. Howe,[9] b. in North Brookfield, Dec. 13, 1856.

ARTEMAS Howe, Jr.[8] (3814l), b. in Paxton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1815; m. ——, Phebe. He had one daughter who d. in Paxton, and perhaps other children. He d. in Paxton, Mar. 28, 1896, aged 80. She d. June 21, 1878, aged 62. Child:

3815 z. Susan A. Howe,[9] b. ——; d. in Paxton, May 18, 1868, aged 25.

JOHN O. Howe[8] (3814u), b. in Paxton, Mass., Jan. 17, 1810; m. ——, Maria E. ——. They lived in Paxton. Children:

3816. Louisa J. Howe,[9] b. in 1856; d. June 30, 1885, aged 29.
3816 a. John Maynard Howe,[9] b. May 6, 1862.

JARVIS Howe[8] (3814w), b. in Paxton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1814; m. (1) Apr. 14, 1836, Harriet Hamilton of Shutesbury, Mass. He m. (2) Sept. 9, 1846, Mary E. Nichols of Oxford, Mass., b. Nov. 2, 1820. They lived in Shutesbury, Spencer, Worcester, Mass.; Tolland and Stafford, Conn., and later in North Brookfield, Mass., where he d. Aug. 13, 1879. Children:

3816 b. Louise Natalie Howe,[9] b. in Shutesbury, Nov. 18, 1836.
3816 c. Lucy Ann Howe,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1838.
3816 d. Alexander H. Howe,[9] b. in Spencer, Dec. 7, 1842; resides in Kansas.

3816 e. Mary Eliza Howe,[9] b. in Worcester, June 21, 1847.
3816 f. Oliver Isham Howe,[9] b. in Tolland, Conn., Aug. 25, 1849.
3816 g. Edwin Jarvis Howe,[9] b. in Spencer, June 20; d. Sept. 4, 1851.
3816 h. Roselle Isetta Howe,[9] b. in Stafford, Conn., Dec. 16, 1854.
3816 i. Seeton Immer Howe,[9] b. in Brookfield, June 1; d. Aug. 2, 1857.

JOHN H. Jenks[8] (3815l), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., May 31, 1831. Is a teacher and physician, was representative from North Brookfield in 1860. In 1887 he was a professor of German in Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

GEORGE A. Jenks[8] (3815q), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., May 31, 1844; m. Jan. 22, 1874, Mary Angeline, dau. of Silas H. and Clarissa A. (Cole) Bigelow, b. in North Brookfield, Jan. 23, 1847. They live in North Brookfield. Children:

3816 j. A child,[9] b. and d. Aug. 31, 1881.
3816 k. Fannie Bigelow Jenks,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1884.

JULIETTE P. Howe[8] (3815g), b. in Paxton, Mass., Jan. 2, 1830; m. May 6, 1857, Leonard Graves, Jr., b. in East Chatham, N. Y., in 1830. He is a tinsmith in North Brookfield, where she d. May 16, 1873. Children:

3816 l. Mabel A. Graves,[9] +.
3816 m. Frank A. Graves,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1865.

ALMIRA D. Howe[8] (3815w), b. in Paxton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1844; m. Jan. 2, 1873, Silas M. Penniman of West Brookfield, and later of Pittston, Pa.

ADDISON K. Howe[8] (3815x), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1848; m. May 7, 1874, Mary A. Breese of Pittston, Pa.

MABEL A. Graves[9] (3816l), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1860; m. Apr. 14, 1880, Ernest F. Johnson.

SARAH Howe[5] (345), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 25, 1721; m. Apr. 10, 1747, Adonijah, son of David and Mary (Wilder) Church, b. in Marlboro, Oct. 17, 1710. She d. Sept. 8, 1758. He d. in Holden, Mass., Mar. 24, 1787. Children:

3817 a. Alexander Church,[6] +.
3817 b. Zadock Church,[6] b. Feb. 8, 1751; d. Aug. 14, 1757.
3817 c. Sarah Church,[6] b. Aug. 5; d. Sept. 25, 1755.

ALEXANDER Church[6] (3814), b. in Marlboro, July 27, 1748; m. May 2, 1771, Rebecca Tucker. Was a soldier in the Revolution. Children:

3817 d. Sarah Church,[7] b. Dec. 12, 1771.
3818. Sophia Church,[7] b. Apr. 19, 1774.
3819. Zadock Church,[7] b. July 23, 1776.
3820. Lucy Church,[7] b. Mar. 18, 1779.

DAMARIS Howe[5] (347), b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 31, 1725; m. Jan. 25, 1743, Stephen, son of Simon and Sarah (Woods) Gates, b. in Marlboro, Aug. 8, 1718. He moved to Rutland, Mass., where he d. Oct. 5, 1773. He had one child recorded in Marlboro. Child:

3821. Sylvanus Gates,[6] b. May 25, 1748, who resided in Spencer, Mass.

SYLVANUS Howe[5] (348), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 6, 1727; m. ——, Mary Rice. Lived in Petersham. Children:

3822. Sarah Howe.[6]
3823. Stephen Howe.[6]
3824. George Howe.[6]
3825. Sylvanus Howe.[6]
3826. Mary Howe.[6]
3827. Washington Howe.[6]
3828. David Howe.[6]

MILLICENT Howe[5] (349), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 20, 1729; m. Sept. 8, 1746, Alpheus, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Morse) Woods, b. in Marlboro, Feb. 28, 1727. She d. Apr. 16, 1781. He m. (2) Apr. 13, 1784, Sarah Bent, who d. Feb. 16, 1825, aged 90. He lived in Marlboro, where he d. Dec. 12, 1794. Children:

3829. Sarah Woods,[6] b. Feb. 10, 1748.
3830. Elizabeth Woods,[6] b. Jan. 10, 1750; d. Mar. 9, 1759.
3831. John Waldo Woods,[6] b. May 1, 1752.
3832. Caroline Woods,[6] b. Sept. 30, 1754; m. Nov. 17, 1778, James Smith.
3833. Matilda Woods,[6] +.
3834. Lydia Woods,[6] +.
3835. William Henry Woods,[6] b. July 25, 1761.
3836. Benjamin Woods,[6] b. Nov. 24, 1763.
3837. Samuel T. Woods,[6] b. Mar. 26, 1766.

3838. Daniel Woods,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1768. Graduated at Harvard College in 1795; d. at Roxbury in 1850.
3839. Elizabeth Woods,[6] b. Apr. 2, 1771.
3840. James G. Woods,[6] b. May 23, 1773.

MATILDA Woods[6] (3833), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 19, 1757; m. Apr. 20, 1780, Asa, son of Frederick and Mary (Howe) Barnes, b. in Marlboro, June 28, 1754. Child:

3841. Eben Barnes,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1781.

LYDIA Woods[6] (3834), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 5, 1759; m. Jan. 3, 1785, Asa Witt. They lived for a time in Marlboro. Child:

3842. Asa Witt,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1802.

JOB Dodge[5] (377), b. in Wenham, Mass., July 2, 1731; m. ——, Judith Frost of Littleton, Mass., where he lived until about 1796, when he settled in Jaffrey on lot 18, range 4. He m. (2) Ruth ——, who d. in 1806. He d. Dec., 1814, aged 83. Children:

3843. Ruth Dodge,[6] b. in 1761; d. July 24, 1798.
3843 a. John Dodge,[6] +.
3843 b. Lucy Dodge,[6] +.
3843 c. Elisha Dodge,[6] +.
3843 d. Hannah Dodge.[6]

JOHN Dodge[6] (3843 a), b. in Littleton, Mass., about 1763; m. (1) Mar. 1, 1808, Polly, dau. of Moses and Margaret Burpee. She d. and he m. (2) Jan. 7, 1813, Nancy, dau. of John Paine of Dublin, N. H., and removed to Goshen, N. H., in 1824. Children:

3843 e. Betsey Dodge,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1810.
3843 f. Mary Ann Dodge,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1813.
3843 g. Nancy Dodge,[7] b. Mar. 15, 1815.
3843 h. Lucy Dodge,[7] b. Apr. 21, 1817.
3843 i. Louisa Dodge,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1819.
3843 j. Harriet Dodge,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1820.
3843 k. John Dodge,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1822.

LUCY Dodge[6] (3843 b), b. in Littleton, Mass., about 1766; m. Apr. 7, 1795, Joseph, Jr., son of Joseph Bates, b. in New Ipswich, N. H. They lived in Jaffrey, N. H. Child:

3843 l. John Bates,[7] +.

ELISHA Dodge[6] (3843c), b. in Littleton, Mass., July 4, 1769; settled at Shirley Center, where he m. (1) May 11, 1794, Eunice Farnsworth; m. (2) Jan. 4, 1813, Susanna Dwight. He was a blacksmith in Shirley Center, where he d. Jan. 19, 1838. Children:

3844. Josiah Dodge,[7] b. Nov. 21, 1794; d. Nov. 11, 1795.
3845. Betsey Dodge,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1796; d. Dec. 15, 1816.
3846. Elisha Dodge, Jr.,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1799.
3847. Jefferson Dodge,[7] b. Mar. 8, 1801.
3848. Susan Dodge,[7] +.

JOHN Bates[7] (3843l), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., ——; m. Susan Kidder, and lived in Potsdam, N. Y.

SUSAN Dodge[7] (3848), b. Mar. 3, 1814; m. Sept. 29, 1852, Wilder S. Thurston of Lancaster, Mass. Lived in Lynn, Mass.

EUNICE Dodge[5] (380), b. in Littleton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1739; m. Apr. 9, 1765, as second wife, John Cunningham of Gloucester, Mass. They lived in Gloucester, where he d. Feb. 4, 1774, aged 42, and Eunice m. (2) Dec. 22, 1791, Capt. Joseph Davis. Children:

3849. Sarah Cunningham,[6] +.
3850. Betsey Cunningham,[6] b. Sept. 19; bapt. Oct. 23, 1768.
3851. John Cunningham,[6] +.
3852. Job Cunningham,[6] b. July 13, 1771.
3853. Nehemiah Dodge Cunningham,[6] bapt. Mar. 13, 1774.

SARAH Cunningham[6] (3849), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 19, 1766; m. Dec. 11, 1788, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Parsons) Ellery, grandson of Nathaniel and Ann (Sargent) Ellery, great grandson of William Ellery, said to have come from Bristol, Eng., about 1643. He settled in Gloucester, where he was freeman May 15, 1672; deputy to General Court in 1689; several years selectman and sergeant of the train-band. He was one of the few citizens who owned a sloop and appears to have been engaged in mercantile pursuits. William m. June 13, 1676, as second wife, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Stevens) Coit, and granddau. of John Coit and William Stevens.

Nathaniel was b. in Gloucester, Feb. 13, 1753; educated at Dummer Academy and Harvard College, where he graduated in 1773. They lived in Gloucester. He served in the Revolution, being an

officer, both in the army and navy. He d. Feb. 22, 1833. She d. Dec. 28, 1841. Child:

3854. William Ellery,[7] +.

JOHN Cunningham[6] (3851), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1770; m. Oct. 17, 1792, Polly Somes. They lived in Gloucester. He d. July 14, 1835. Children:

3855. John Cunningham,[7] +.
3856. Nehemiah Dodge Cunningham,[7] +.
3857. Polly Cunningham,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1799.
3858. Elias Cunningham,[7] +.
3859. William Cunningham,[7] b. and d. May 23, 1802.
3860. William Cunningham,[7] b. July 15, 1805.
3861. Rhoda Cunningham,[7] +.
3862. George W. Cunningham,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1815.

WILLIAM Ellery[7] (3854), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 22, 1798; m. Feb. 12, 1826, Harriet Foster, dau. of Capt. Daniel Sayward, an old school shipmaster in the Liverpool trade. They resided in Chelsea. She was b. Feb. 22, 1799. Mr. Ellery was a merchant of Gloucester till about 1840. Was appointed weigher and gauger in the Gloucester custom-house, afterwards practiced the same in Boston. He was of high character and refined tastes. Children:

3863. Harriet Ellery,[8] +.
3864. William Ellery,[8] +.
3865. Sarah Ellery,[8] +.
3866. Franklin Ellery,[8] +.
3867. Alphonso Ellery,[8] +.
3868. Henry C. Ellery,[8] +.
3869. Harrison Ellery,[8] +.

JOHN Cunningham[7] (3855), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 26, 1794; m. Sept. 28, 1818, Dolly Tarr. He d. July 14, 1835.

NEHEMIAH D. Cunningham[7] (3856), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 21, 1797; m. Dec. 7, 1818, Betsey Parsons. Lived in Gloucester. Children:

3870. Nehemiah Dodge Cunningham, Jr.,[8] +.
3871. Elias Cunningham,[8] b. ——, 1821.
3872. John Cunningham,[8] b. ——, 1823.
3873. Sylvester Cunningham,[8] +.
3874. Levi Cunningham,[8] b. ——, 1828.
3875. Betsey Cunningham,[8] +.
3876. Charles Cunningham,[8] b. ——, 1832.
3877. Eliza Jane Cunningham,[8] +.

ELIAS Cunningham[7] (3858), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 8, 1800; m. Nov. 23, 1822, Hepzie Tarr.

RHODA Cunningham[7] (3861), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1807; m. Aug. 25, 1727, Peter Stillman of Gloucester.

HARRIET Ellery[8] (3863), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 30, 1826; m. Apr. 12, 1852, Isaac B. Mills, son of James L. Mills, b. Dec. 7, 1826; a merchant in Boston and Justice of the Peace for Suffolk county.

WILLIAM Ellery[8] (3854), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1828. Went to California in 1849; m. ——. He is actively engaged in business in Humboldt county, California, where he owns a large ranch. Children:

3878. William H. Ellery.[9]
3879. Augustus Ellery.[9]
3880. Edwin Ellery.[9]
3881. Amanda Ellery.[9]
3882. Frederick Alphonso Ellery.[9]

SARAH Ellery[8] (3865), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 23, 1829; m. Oct. 24, 1850, Stephen Dana Marsh, b. Nov. 12, 1827; d. Oct. 23, 1867. Child:

3883. William Ellery Marsh.[9]

FRANKLIN Ellery[8] (3866), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 20, 1832. Went to California in 1849; engaged in mercantile business in Eureka, Humboldt county, California, where he m. ——, Ellen Elizabeth Buckley of Eureka. Children:

3884. Franklin Ellery,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1864.
3885. Jessie Ellery,[9] b. May 5, 1866.
3886. Harriet Ann Ellery,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1868.
3887. Nathaniel Buckley Ellery,[9] b. July 18, 1872.
3888. George Ellery,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1876.
3889. Mary Elizabeth Ellery,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1878.

ALPHONSO Ellery[8] (3867), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 1, 1833; m. Aug. 4, 1871, Elizabeth A., dau. of William Gibby of Chelsea. He was a member of company G, 40th regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers,

during the Rebellion; is weigher and guager in the custom house, Boston. Children:

3890. Hattie Gibby Ellery,[9] b. May 9, 1872.
3891. Arthur William Ellery,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1878.

HENRY C. Ellery[8] (3868), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 5, 1836. Was member of the California Volunteers during the Rebellion; m. Catherine, widow of S. Batchelder; d. July 26, 1872.

HARRISON Ellery[8] (3869), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 6, 1841; m. June 2, 1869, Sarah Marcia, youngest dau. of Capt. Samuel May Holland, and granddaughter of Capt. John Holland, an eminent merchant of Boston. She was b. Aug. 21, 1833. Mr. Ellery is a member of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society and compiler of the Ellery Pedigree, the Swift, Pickering and other genealogies. He lives in Brookline. Children:

3892. May Ellery,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1870.
3893. Frances Temple Ellery,[9] b. May 6, 1872.
3894. William Ellery,[9] b. May 17, 1874.

NEHEMIAH D. Cunningham, Jr.[8] (3870), b. in Gloucester, Mass., ——, 1819; m. ——, Lucy Prindell. She d.; m. (2) Joan Allen. Lived in Gloucester, Mass. Children:

3895. Lucy Cunningham,[9] +.
3896. John Cunningham,[9] +.
3897. Albert Cunningham,[9] +.

SYLVESTER Cunningham[8] (3873), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 19, 1825; m. Nov. 28, 1848, Mary Parsons Tarr. They live in Gloucester. He is president of the City National Bank of Gloucester. Children:

3898. Sylvester Cunningham,[9] b. Mar. 22, 1850.
3899. Florence Cunningham,[9] +.
3900. William Tarr Cunningham,[9] +.
3901. Annie Wesley Cunningham,[9] +.
3902. Ralph Thatcher Cunningham,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1862; d. Jan. 5, 1864.
3903. Guy Cunningham,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1867; a lawyer in Boston.

BETSEY Cunningham[8] (3875), b. in Gloucester, Mass., ——, 1830; m. Dec. 19, 1853, Charles H. Pearce. Live in Gloucester. Children:

3904. Charles H. Pearce,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1854; d. May 29, 1876.
3905. Fred A. Pearce,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1856.
3906. Annie C. Pearce,[9] +.
3907. Frank C. Pearce,[9] +.

ELIZA J. Cunningham[8] (3877), b. in Gloucester, Mass., ——, 1836; m. Jan. 24, 1855, William Hadley. Children:

3908. Grace Clinton Hadley,[9] +.
3909. Edith Linwood Hadley,[9] b. June 5, 1857.
3910. May Louise Hadley,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1860.
3911. Jennie Estelle Hadley,[9] +.
3912. Willie Almont Hadley,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1870; d. Nov. 27, 1873.

FLORENCE Cunningham[9] (3899), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 2, 1855; m. ——, Joseph O. Proctor, Jr. Children:

3913. Mabel Davis Proctor,[10] b. June 12, 1878.
3914. Joseph Osborne Proctor,[10] b. Sept. 17, 1880.
3915. Helen Mansfield Proctor,[10] b. July 2, 188–.
3916. Richard Proctor.[10]
3917. Dorothy Knutsford Proctor.[10]

WILLIAM T. Cunningham[9] (3900), b. in Gloucester, Mass., June 29, 1857; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., June 17, 1885, Edith Rowe, b. in Gloucester, Dec. 16, 1858. He is assistant cashier in the City National Bank of Gloucester, where they reside. Children:

3918. Alan Rowe Cunningham,[10] b. Mar. 12, 1887.
3919. Florence Cunningham,[10] } b. Apr. 20, 1888.
3920. Mary Parsons Cunningham,[10] }
3921. Ruth Cunningham,[10] b. Apr. 20, 1893.
3922. Philip Cunningham,[10] b. June 21, 1894.

ANNIE W. Cunningham[9] (3901), b. in Gloucester, Mass., July 4. 1859; m. June 11, 1890, William Thompson. She d. Mar. 4, 1893.

ANNIE C. Pearce[9] (3906), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 13, 1859; m. Oct. 2, 1894, William Thompson of Gloucester. Child:

3923. William P. Thompson,[10] b. July 24, 1895.

FRANK C. Pearce[9] (3907), b. in Gloucester, Mass., June 30, 1863; m. Apr. 17, 1887, Julia F. Low. Children:

3924. Edith L. Pearce,[10] b. Dec. 9, 1887.
3925. Elsie F. Pearce,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1889.
3926. Charles F. Pearce,[10] b. May 11, 1891.

GRACE C. Hadley[9] (3908), b. Nov. 12, 1855; m. Oct. 30, 1877, George B. Walker. They live in Malden, Mass.

JENNIE E. Hadley[9] (3911), b. Feb. 10, 1864; m. Oct. 19, 1886, Henry M. Taylor. They live in Brookline, Mass. Child:

3927. Dorothy Taylor,[10] b. May 21, 1888.

THOMAS Dodge[5] (382), b. in Wenham, Mass., Sept. 7, 1724; m. int. pub. in Wenham Feb. 27, 1746–7, with Mary Harris of Ipswich. Went to Brookfield with his father in or before 1757. Children:

3928. Mary Dodge,[6] b. Aug. 18, 1749.
3929. John Dodge,[6] b. May 10, 1751.
3930. Thomas Dodge,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1754.
3931. Reuben Dodge,[6] b. Jan. 9, 1756.
3932. Ruth Dodge,[6] b. Aug. 9, 1759.
3933. Sarah Dodge,[6] b. Aug. 8, 1761.
3934. Thankful Dodge,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1763.
3935. Prudence Dodge,[6] b. Oct. 16, 1765.
3936. Solomon Dodge,[6] b. Oct. 16, 1768.

ABRAHAM Dodge[5] (384), b. in Wenham, Mass., Mar. 18, 1729–30; m. int. pub. Mar. 27, 1752, with Elizabeth Warren of Wenham. She is said by a descendant to have been a sister or a niece of Gen. Joseph Warren. The records of Essex and Worcester counties fail to show that he owned land in either county, but he was a resident of Brookfield in 1770, when the probate court of Worcester county appointed Jonathan Dodge of Ipswich guardian of his children, as named below. The file of papers in the case does not call Abraham, deceased, nor does it disclose the reason for a guardian being appointed. A descendant says he was a "trooper" in the Revolutionary war. This is confirmed by the Revolutionary Archives of Massachusetts, which show that he served in Capt. Enoch Noble's company from June 29 to July 21, 1777, and from July 21 till August 15, 1777, in Capt. John King's company. His age at that time was 47 years. He was a farmer, and probably moved to New Marlboro between 1770 and 1776.

The appointment of a guardian for his children would indicate that his wife was dead at that time. He d. in New Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 6, 1810. Children:

3937. John Dodge,[6] +.

3938. Hannah Dodge,[6] b. Apr. 10, 1756; m. Mr. Olds of Brookfield; m. (2) Thompson Rawson.

3939. Elizabeth Dodge,[6] b. June 3, 1758; m. Zenas Wheeler, Gent. of New Marlboro, who conveyed to her brother John, Sept. 7, 1776, for £35, sixty acres of land in lot 250, 3rd division.

JOHN Dodge[6] (3937), b. in Wenham or Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1754; went to New Marlboro before Apr., 1775, where he m. Abigail Ross, who was b. Nov. 17, 1744. She was adopted at an early age by Miss Hannah Blackmore of New Marlboro, and d. there the 10th or 20th of October, 1827. He is said by a granddaughter to have served in the Revolution, which is confirmed by the Archives of Massachusetts in six or more places. He d. Aug. 14, 1814, and is buried at Mill River, New Marlboro. Children:

3940. Eliza Dodge,[7] +.

3941. James R. Dodge,[7] b. Aug. 26, 1779; m. Dec. 23, 1803, Julia Chittenden of Salisbury, Conn.; d. there June 16, 1839.

3942. Warren Dodge,[7] b. Oct. 26, 1781; went to Baton Rouge, La., when the yellow fever was raging, and was never heard from after 1853.

3943. Melinda Dodge,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1784; m. Feb. 3, 1811, Alvan Chapin of New Marlboro, and d. Nov. 23, 1860.

3944. John Dodge,[7] +.

3945. Anson Dodge,[7] +.

3946. Caroline Dodge,[7] b. Apr. 4, 1791; m. Jan. 13, 1809, James Ray of Great Barrington as his second wife; she d. May 24, 1861, at Lenox, Ohio.

3947. Lucia Dodge,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1794; m. Apr. 14, 1812, Orrin King of New Marlboro.

3948. Milton H. Dodge,[7] b. Oct. 26, 1799; d. Apr. 1, 1800.

ELIZA Dodge[7] (3940), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., July 27, 1777; m. Jan. 19, 1812, Charles, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Taney) Adams, b. in New Marlboro, Oct. 25, 1776. He was a farmer in New Marlboro, where he d. May 19, 1854. Children:

3948 a. John Charles Adams,[8] +
3948 b. Eliza Ann Adams,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1814; d. in 1868.
3948 c. Warren Dodge Adams,[8] +.
3948 d. James Henry Adams,[8] +.

JOHN Dodge[7] (3944), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 5, 1786; m. Jan. 14, 1812, Lucy Langdon of Danbury, Conn., b. Jan. 11, 1792; d. Apr. 5, 1846. He was a farmer in New Marlboro, but late in his life he lived with his children. His will, dated Aug. 7, 1857, describes him as of Great Barrington. He d. Apr. 8, 1862, in Great Barrington or New Marlboro. Children:

3949. Lucy Ann Dodge,[8] +.
3950. John Langdon Dodge,[8] +.
3951. Elizabeth Dodge,[8] +.
3952. Warren Trumbull Dodge,[8] b. Mar. 29, 1820; d. July, 1853.
3953. Norman Dodge,[8] +.
3954. Charlotte Dodge,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1824; m. Oct. 28, 1846, Kasson Freeman, who d. Nov., 1863. She d. May 5, 1852.
3955. George Ross Dodge,[8] +.
3956. Martha Dodge,[8] +.

ANSON Dodge[7] (3945), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 16, 1788; m. Nov. 28, 1811, at New Marlboro, Harriet, dau. of David and Polly (Case) Rockwell, b. Nov. 23, 1791, in Coventry, Tolland county, Conn., and d. July 30, 1887, at Jefferson, Ohio. He was a farmer, blacksmith and shoemaker, and d. Apr. 28, 1858, at Lenox, Ohio. Children:

3957. Edwin Almeron Dodge,[8] b. in New Marlboro, Dec. 9, 1812; m. Minerva Smith, now of Mullet Lake, Mich. He d. at Mullet Lake.
3958. James Ross Dodge,[8] b. at New Marlboro, Oct. 25, 1814; m. (1) Susan Colver; m. (2) Hester Guthrie, now of Conneaut, Ohio. He d. April 24, 1863, at Nashville, Tenn.
3959. Edward Rockwell Dodge,[8] b. at New Marlboro, Nov. 1, 1816; m. Harriet Groves, now of Jefferson, Ohio. He d. Aug. 3, 1885, at Lenox, Ohio.
3960. Betsey Clementine Dodge,[8] b. at New Marlboro, Apr. 21, 1819; m. Curtis Waters; resided at Lenox, Ohio. She d. Sept. 9, 1863, at Lenox, Ohio.

3961. Polly Abigail Dodge,[8] b. July 4, 1821, at New Marlboro; m. Charles Colver, residence is Conneaut, Ohio.

3962. Alpheus Anson Dodge,[8] b. Mar. 24, 1824; m. (1) Emily Underwood; m. (2) Delia Evans; resides in East Trumbull, Ohio.

3963. Benjamin Case Dodge,[8] b. May 9, 1826; d. July 8, 1897, at Goshen, Ind.

3964. Nancy Harriet Dodge,[8] b. July 21, 1827; m. Nelson Ball; resides in Cheboygan, Mich.

3965. Alvin Dodge,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1831, at New Marlboro; m. (1) Esther Gee; m. (2) ——; d. Feb. 9, 1897, at Detroit, Mich.

3966. Helena Martha Dodge,[8] b. July 31, 1836, at Lenox, Ohio; m. Hiram Burr, now dead. She d. Apr. 9, 1897, at Wellsboro, Pa.

3967. Lydia Ann Dodge,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1839, at Lenox, Ohio; m. Stephen A. Northway, now M. C., and resides at Jefferson, Ohio.

JOHN Charles Adams[8] (3948 a), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 28, 1812; m. at Towanda, Pa., Aug. 13, 1837, Lucy Maria Pynchon, of Great Barrington, Mass., b. May 28, 1815. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in December, 1836; became prominent as a jury lawyer. He d. in Towanda, June 18, 1866. Children:

3967 a. John Adams,[9] +.

3967 b. Henry Mahlan Adams,[9] +.

3967 c. Samuel Charles Adams,[9] +.

3967 d. Lucy Adams,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1853; d. Nov. 19, 1867.

3967 e. Mary Adams,[9] +.

WARREN D. Adams[8] (3948 c), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., May 21, 1817; m. ——. He kept a hotel in Winchester, Ohio, for a time, and was on a farm near Eaton, Preble county, Ohio, about 1863. Children:

3967 f. Eliza Adams.[9]

3967 g. Warren Adams.[9] Is in Richmond, Ind.

JAMES H. Adams[8] (3948 d), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., May 15, 1820; m. Oct. 5, 1848, Catherine Means Weaver. He was a farmer in Great Barrington, Mass., where he d. Jan. 27, 1892. Child:

3967 h. Charles Weaver Adams,[9] +.

LUCY A. Dodge[8] (3949), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 16, 1812; m. Jan. 28, 1834, George, son of Gideon and Wealthy (Chapin) Beach, b. at New Marlboro, Aug. 26, 1810. He was a farmer in New Marlboro, where he d. Mar. 5, 1854. She d. May 14, 1877, at Worcester, Mass. Children:

3968. Frances Cornelia Beach,[9] b. June 1, 1835, at New Marlboro; m. Oct. 25, 1864, Wm. Frederick Hawkins, now dead. She d. at Santa Monica, Cal., May 18, 1896.
3969. Mary Elizabeth Beach,[9] +.
3970. Lucy Langdon Beach,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1844, at New Marlboro; now resides at Los Angeles, Cal.
3971. Laura Wealthy Beach,[9] +.

JOHN L. Dodge[8] (3950), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 7, 1814. Lived on the farm till nearly 21 years of age. Went west and engaged in mercantile business for ten years. Returned to Berkshire county and became a banker, and has been president of (what is now) the National Mahaiwe bank at Great Barrington over forty years; president of the Water Company, and of the Gas Company of Great Barrington; president of the Everett Woolen Company, and, for over fifteen years, treasurer of the Peters and Calhoun Company of Newark, N. J. His mother was a relative of Governor Trumbull of Connecticut, and he has silver marked "Samuel Trumbull," having been in the family for five generations. Mr. Dodge has always been a republican in politics. He has continued in active business down to last December, when a slight stroke of paralysis warned him that he had reached a limit to his labors. He has long been known as a man of great wealth and of a high order of financial and business ability. He m. Apr. 17, 1839, Laura Stevens, at Hartsville, Mass., who d. at Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 30, 1870. Children:

3972. Henry Langdon Dodge,[9] b. May 3, 1840; d. Aug. 25, 1856.
3973. Lucy Langdon Dodge,[9] +.
3974. John Stevens Dodge,[9] +.

ELIZABETH Dodge[8] (3951), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 24, 1817; m. Apr. 24, 1844, William H. Brigham, b. Sept. 24, 1812, at New Marlboro. He was a farmer at New Marlboro, where she d. June 4, 1856. He m. (2) Apr. 6, 1859, Jane Hillyer. He d. in New Marlboro, Jan., 1864. Child:

3975. Ellen Elizabeth Brigham,[9] +.

NORMAN Dodge[8] (3953), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 22, 1822; m. Aug. 12, 1847, at Zanesville, Ohio, Mary E. Lull, b. at Zanesville, June 2, 1829; d. at Oskaloosa, Iowa, Nov. 3, 1885. He has been a merchant in Zanesville, Ohio. Children:

3976. John C. Dodge,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1849; d. Apr. 11, 1859.
3977. Lucy Langdon Dodge,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1851; m. Dec. 24, 1872, Israel Milton Gibbs of Mass. Res., Oskaloosa, Ia.
3978. Era Leota Dodge,[9] b. July 21, 1854, at Zanesville, Ohio.
3979. Ellen Dodge,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1856; d. Feb. 1, 1857, at Oskaloosa, Ia.

GEORGE R. Dodge[8] (3955), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., June 1, 1826. At twenty he traveled in Ohio and Indiana for the sale of clocks. Some years later he was a lumber dealer in Rockford, Ill. About 1861 he returned to Massachusetts, where he m. Oct. 14, 1863, Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of Henry G. and Betsey (Wheeler) Brigham, b. Sept. 14, 1841, in New Marlboro, the dau. of a farmer. They soon removed to Atlanta, Ill., and from 1863 till his death he was a shoe dealer, except five years in the furniture and grocery trade. They lived successively in Illinois, Iowa, and Great Barrington, Mass. In April, 1889, he removed to Waterbury, Conn. His home life was unusually pleasant; his religious life quiet and unpretentious, and he was an earnest and faithful member of the Congregational church. He d. in Waterbury, after an illness of fourteen months, Apr. 28, 1895. Children:

3980. Harry George Dodge,[9] +.
3981. Clara Langdon Dodge,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1870, in Great Barrington, Mass. Now a member of the firm H. G. Dodge & Co., of Waterbury, Conn.

MARTHA Dodge[8] (3956), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 26, 1829; m. Dec. 3, 1858, James, son of James and Mary (Hyde) Andrew, b. in Lincoln, Wayne county, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1827. She d. Nov. 26, 1897. Children:

3982. Cora M. Andrew,[9] +.
3983. Inez Langdon Andrew,[9] +.
3984. Mary L. Andrew,[9] b. Jan. 4, 1861, at Mill river.
3985. Clarence Hyde Andrew,[9] +.

JOHN Adams[9] (3967a), b. in Towanda, Penn., June 12, 1838; m. Nov. 29, 1860, at Greenville, Ohio, Sarah Studebaker, b. June 17, 1842. They reside in Elmira, N. Y. Children:

3985 a. Etta Adams,[10] +.
3985 b. Charles H. Adams,[10] +.
3985 c. John Adams, Jr.,[10] +.
3985 d. Bessie Adams,[10] +.
3985 e. Kittie Adams,[10] b. Oct. 12, 1880, in Towanda.

HENRY M. Adams[9] (3967b), b. in Towanda, Penn., Feb. 21, 1843. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, in company I, 57th Pennsylvania regiment, in which he was a lieutenant. Killed at Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864, and buried at Towanda.

SAMUEL C. Adams[9] (3967c), b. in Towanda, Pa., Mar. 10, 1850; m. Sept. 5, 1880, Jennie M. Dill. He d. in Towanda, Jan. 23, 1892, and she m. (2) in 1893, Lawrence Fisher. Children:

3985 f. Lucy Maria Adams,[10] b. in Syracuse, N. Y., June 17, 1881.
3985 g. Edna Belle Adams,[10] b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1882.

MARY Adams[9] (3967e), b. in Towanda, Pa., July, 1859; m. Feb. 11, 1882, Benjamin Maurice of Athens, Pa. They reside in Mamaroneck, N. Y. Children:

3985 h. Nathalie A. Maurice,[10] b. Oct. 17, 1885.
3985 i. Stewart Maurice,[10] b. June 29, 1892.
3985 j. A child,[10] b. in 1894.

CHARLES W. Adams[9] (3967h), b. in Great Barrington, Mass., June 24, 1849; m. June 26, 1873, Nancy M. Baldwin, and lives in Great Barrington. Child:

3985 k. George W. Adams,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1877.

MARY E. Beach[9] (3969), b. at New Marlboro, Mass., May 27, 1841; m. Oct. 9, 1862, at New Marlboro, Edward Julius Rising. She d. Apr. 4, 1874, at Worcester, Mass. He m. (2) her sister, Laura W.

LAURA W. Beach[9] (3971), b. at New Marlboro, Mass., June 25, 1848; m. July 29, 1875, Edward J. Rising. Living at Santa Monica, Cal. He had had a former wife, her sister Mary E.[9] (3969).

LUCY L. Dodge[9] (3975), b. in Great Barrington, Mass., Dec. 2, 1850; m. Nov. 15, 1876, George Willis Peters of Newark, N. J. Children:

3986. Sara D. Peters,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1877.
3987. John D. Peters,[10] b. Nov. 19, 1879.
3988. George W. Peters, Jr.,[10] b. Oct. 7, 1881.
3989. Alnie Peters,[10] b. Aug. 22, 1883.

JOHN S. Dodge[9] (3974), b. in Great Barrington, Mass., Feb. 27, 1853; m. ——, Kitty Harris of New Orleans, La. He d. Feb. 21, 1893. Children:

3990. Laura Stevens Dodge,[10] b. Mar. 27, 1886.
3991. Emily Lindley Dodge,[10] b. Mar. 1, 1887; d. Sept. 11, 1889.

ELIZABETH Brigham[9] (3975), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 19, 1848; m. Feb. 27, 1878, Louis M. Williams. They live in Chelsea, Mass. Children:

3992. Elizabeth Langdon Williams,[10] } b. Feb. 8, 1879.
3993. Robert Longfellow Williams,[10] }
3994. Henry Trumbell Williams,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1880.
3995. Ursula Louise Williams,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1886.

HARRY G. Dodge[9] (3980), b. in Oskaloosa, Iowa, Dec. 1, 1865. Removed with his parents to Great Barrington, Mass., in 1868. Began preparation for college at Great Barrington High School, from which he graduated at 17. Four years' illness of his mother prevented his going to college, and he soon entered the store of his father. In April, 1889, they removed to Waterbury, Conn., and in April, 1894, the firm of G. R. Dodge & Son was established. Since his father's death in April, 1895, he has carried on the shoe business under the firm name, H. G. Dodge & Co., his mother and sister being members of the firm, in the largest shoe store in the city. He m. June 6, 1894, Grace Emily, dau. of Frederic E. and Ellen (Speirs) Cross, b. in Waterbury, Aug. 24, 1870. Child:

3996. Dorothy Cross Dodge,[10] b. Nov. 18, 1896, in Waterbury, Conn.

CORA M. Andrew[9] (3982), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., June 30, 1856; m. Feb. 2, 1892, James W. O'Brien. They reside in Oklahoma city, Oklahoma territory. Child:

3997. Mildred E. O'Brien,[10] b. in 1895.

INEZ L. Andrew[9] (3983), b. in Mill River, Mass., Feb. 10, 1859; m. Oct. 16, 1888, Willis H. Clark; b. in Lowell, Mich., Nov., 1859. He is Judge of the Court of Criminal Correction in St. Louis, Mo., where they reside. Children:

3997 a. Lucile Langdon Clark,[10] b. Apr. 24, 1890.
3997 b. Raymond Andrew Clark,[10] b. June, 1891.
3997 c. Martha Helen Clark,[10] b. Nov. 3, 1896.
3997 d. Howard Morgan Clark,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1897.

CLARENCE H. Andrew[9] (3985), b. in Lincoln, Ill., Mar. 30, 1868; m. Dec. 27, 1892, Emma S. Cline, b. Mar. 19, 1869. They live in Macon, Ga. Children:

3998. Clarence Pax Andrew,[10] b. Sept. 26, 1893.
3999. Emma Martha Andrew,[10] b. May 7, 1896.
4000. James Andrew,[10] b. June 1, 1898.

ETTA Adams[10] (3985 a), b. in Greenville, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1862; m. July 22, 1885, Leverett D. Bartlett.

CHARLES H. Adams[10] (3985 b), b. in Greenville, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1864; m. (1) Dec. 16, 1885, Jessie Squires, who d. Dec. 13, 1887; he m. (2) in 1888, Edith Reynolds. They reside in New York city.

JOHN Adams, Jr.[10] (3985 c), b. in Towanda, Pa., Oct. 12, 1868; m. ——, Lucilla Miller of Denver, Colo. They reside in San Antonio, Texas.

BESSIE Adams[10] (3985 d), b. in Towanda, Pa., Feb. 11, 1870; m. Dec. 25, 1888, William Thayer Carr of Elmira, N. Y. They reside in New York city.

SARAH[5] (387), b. in Wenham, Mass., Nov. 27, 1733; m. Mar. 18, 1756, Oliver, son of Nathaniel and Bridget (Harris) Hammond, b. in Littleton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1729; lived in Rowley, Mass. Oliver was a descendant of John[1] and Agnes (——) Hammond of Lavenham, county of Suffolk, England, where she d. Feb. 5, 1564. He was a clothier; d. in 1550; will proved in 1551. Thomas Hammond[2] m. in Lavenham, May 14, 1573, Rose Trippe of Lavenham; she d. Mar. 23, 1605. He d. Nov. 28, 1589. William Hammond,[3] b. in Lavenham, Eng., bapt. Oct. 30, 1575; m. in Lavenham, June 9, 1605, Elizabeth, dau. of William Payne of Lavenham, and sister of William

Payne of Ipswich, Mass. He came to New England as early as 1632; made freeman at Watertown, May 25, 1636. He lived in Watertown, where he d. Oct. 8, 1662, leaving a good estate. Thomas Hammond,[4] b. in Lavenham, Eng.; bapt. Sept. 17, 1618; came with his parents to Watertown, Mass.; m. ——, Hannah or Susanna, dau. of John and Hannah Cross of Ipswich, Mass.; bapt. Oct. 9, 1638; d. Mar. 24, 1657. He d. at Watertown, Dec. 10, 1655. Thomas Hammond,[5] b. in Watertown, Mass. (posthumous), July 11, 1656; m. (1) Aug. 21, 1678, Elizabeth Noyes, who d. Apr. 4, 1679; m. (2) Dec. 6, 1679, Sarah, dau. of John and Jane Pickard of Rowley, Mass., b. Jan. 31, 1656–7; d. Jan. 16, 1712–13. He lived in Ipswich, Mass., where he d. Feb. 26, 1724–5. Nathaniel Hammond,[6] b. May 29, 1691; bapt. in Watertown, July 25, 1697; m. Bridget, dau. of Dea. Timothy and Phebe (Pearson) Harris of Rowley, b. Dec. 17, 1692. They lived in Rowley and Swanzey, N. H., where she d. Dec. 17, 1692. He d. Feb. 2, 1756. Oliver Hammond,[7] d. in Rowley, Sept. 19, 1758; administration granted widow Sarah, Dec. 4, 1758. She m. (2) Nov. 8, 1770, Peletiah Cummings of Topsfield, Mass. Children:

4001. Nathaniel Hammond,[6] +.
4002. Sarah Hammond,[6] +.
4003. Abigail Cummings,[6] b. and d.
4004. Oliver Cummings.[6] In the war of 1812.
4005. Elizabeth Cummings,[6] d. young.
4006. Elizabeth Cummings,[6] m. Stephen Benjamin of Ashby, Mass.

NATHANIEL Hammond[6] (4001), b. in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 29, 1756; m. in Topsfield, Mass., May 18, 1779, Abigail, dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Boardman) Perkins of Topsfield. He was town clerk and selectman of Topsfield from 1791 to 1810, when he was elected town clerk and declined, but was again chosen selectman at the adjourned meeting and filled the office in 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814 and 1817. He d. in Topsfield, Dec. 3, 1842. Children:

4007. Edward Hammond,[7] +.
4008. Stephen Hammond,[7] +.
4009. Abigail Hammond,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1794; d. Jan. 11, 1818.

SARAH Hammond[6] (4002), b. in Rowley, Mass. (posthumous), Apr. 3, 1759; m. in Topsfield, Jan. 15, 1785, Ebenezer Stone of Marlboro, N. H.

EDWARD Hammond[7] (4007), b. in Topsfield, Mass., Mar. 7, 1780; m. Jan. 13, 1805, Lucy White[6] (4038), bapt. in Rowley, Apr. 6, 1777; d. Jan. 27, 1844. He d. in Topsfield, Aug. 11, 1828. Children:

4010. Eunice Hammond,[8] b. July 12; d. Aug. 15, 1805, in Beverly, Mass.
4011. Nathaniel Oliver Hammond,[8] b. June 20; d. Aug. 1, 1806.
4012. Edward Augustus Hammond,[8] +.
4013. Nathaniel Oliver Hammond,[8] +.
4014. Stephen Perkins Hammond,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1811; m. July 5, 1849, Ann E. Haines of Haverhill, Mass. He d. in Topsfield, Mar. 11, 1884. His widow is still living and has rendered me much assistance in collecting the records of the Hammond family.

STEPHEN Hammond[7] (4008), b. in Topsfield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1785; m. Jan 12, 1809, Elizabeth Pousland of Beverly, Mass. Lived in Hampton, Falls, N. H. and Newburyport, Mass.; d. in Boston, Sept. 1, 1827. Children:

4015. Elizabeth Pousland Hammond,[8] +.
4016. Benjamin Franklin Hammond,[8] +.
4017. Sarah Gilbert Hammond,[8] +.

EDWARD A. Hammond[8] (4012) b. in Topsfield, Mass., June 13, 1807; m. Louisa Whall of Waltham, Mass. He was a grocer in East Cambridge; d. Sept. 12, 1844. Children:

4018. Edward Augustus Hammond,[9] b. and d. aged 2 years.
4019. Infant,[9] b. and d.

NATHANIEL O. Hammond[8] (4013), b. in Topsfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1808; m. Mar. 31, 1833, Betsey B. Norcut. He was a cigar manufacturer at East Cambridge. He d. Apr. 4, 1869. His wife d. Aug. 30, 1889. Children:

4020. Edward Hammond,[9] b. at Boxford, Jan. 2, and d. Feb. 28, 1834.
4021. Nathaniel O. Hammond,[9] b. at East Cambridge, July 20, 1835; d. June 22, 1837.
4022. Elizabeth Hammond,[9] b. May 6, 1838; d. Sept. 11, 1839.
4023. Maria Leverett Hammond,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1842; d. Mar. 14, 1844.

4024. William Leverett Hammond,[9] b. Apr. 3, 1848; d. July 26, 1849.

4025. Carrie Spaulding Hammond,[9] +.

ELIZABETH P. Hammond[8] (4015), b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., Mar. 20, 1811; m. Jan. 1, 1835, Jesse Farmer. Lived in Boston and Hingham, Mass., where she d. Aug. 28, 1856. Children:

4026. Sarah Elizabeth Hammond Farmer,[9] +.

4027. Harriet Sumner Farmer,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1838; d. in 1839.

4028. Harriet Sumner Farmer,[9] +.

BENJAMIN F. Hammond[8] (4016), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 19, 1813; m. ——, Mary Ann,[8] dau. of Elias and Lucy (Lawton) Gates, b. in Leominster, July 22, 1817, and great-granddau. of Mary Sawyer[5] (743). They lived in Boston, where she died. He d. Mar. 28, 1896.

SARAH G. Hammond[8] (4017), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 25, 1815; m. July 5, 1838, William Palmer Tenney of Westford, Mass. Lived in Boston. Child:

4029. Grace Gordon Tenney,[9] +.

CARRIE S. Hammond[9] (4025), b. in East Cambridge, Mass., July 23, 1856; m. Apr. 8, 1874, John R. Fairbairn. He is deputy sheriff at East Cambridge. Children:

4030. John Edwin Fairbairn,[10] b. in Somerville, May 26, 1875.

4031. Willie A. Fairbairn,[10] b. at East Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1876; d. Dec. 13, 1877.

4032. Carrie E. Fairbairn,[10] b. Apr. 7, 1878.

SARAH E. H. Farmer[9] (4026), b. in Boston, Mass., May 1, 1836; m. Mar. 20, 1865, Henry A. Parker of Hartford, Conn.

HARRIET S. Farmer[9] (4028), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 18, 1843; m. Sept. 13, 1872, Thomas L. Sprague of Hingham, Mass.

GRACE G. Tenney[9] (4029), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1855; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Frederick O. North of Boston. Now live in Dorchester, Mass.

THOMAS[5] (388), b. in Wenham, Mass., June 9, 1736; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1757, Lucy, dau. of Ebenezer, and Elizabeth (Fuller) Fiske, b. in Wenham, Apr. 22, 1732 and d. He m. (2) while at Rowley, Mass., July 13, 1776, Mrs. Rachel Smith of Wenham.

He was a soldier, serving in the Revolutionary War. His name appears first with rank of private, Aug. 1, 1775, on the pay-roll of Capt. Ebenezer Francis' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. He enlisted May 2, 1775; time of service three months and seven days. Appears with Capt. Francis' company, Col. Mansfield's regiment, Oct. 6, 1775. Belonged in Wenham. Appears with rank of lieutenant in Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777. Appears with rank of lieutenant on the return of officers in Col. Mansfield's regiment, for clothing allowed by order of General Court, Mar. 13, 1778. Appears with rank of lieutenant in Col. Marshall's regiment. Certified Sept. 19, 1780.

(Revolutionary Rolls Collection, Vol. 68, p. 1.)

Date of his death not on record. Children:

4033. Thomas,[6] bapt. Sept. 3, 1758.
4034. Joseph,[6] +.
4035. Samuel,[6] +.
4036. Sarah,[6] +.
4037. Oliver,[6] +.
4038. Lucy,[6] bapt. Apr. 6, 1777; m. Edward Hammond,[7] (4007).

JOSEPH[6] (4034), b. in Wenham, Mass., Apr. 17, 1760; went south when a young man; married and had a family of children. Was living in Louisville, Ky.(?) Feb. 7, 1816, when he wrote a letter, mentioning wife and children, to his brother and sister, Simon and Sarah (White) Gould of Topsfield. Later, June 6, 1822, he wrote the following letter from Clinton, Jones county, Ga.:—

"Dear Brother and Sister:—It is a long time since I have had the pleasure of seeing any of your handwriting. I have heard from you once in a while, by our nephew, son of our Brother Oliver, I received a letter from. He was in New Orleans, but did not like the place, he said that his time would be out there the last of May, then he would come to Georgia. I want to hear from you, I want you to write me word, what you are doing, I hear that Lucy has been married twice & don't live with her last husband. The reason, I can't find out, I want you to let me know the reason, be it good or bad. Please let me know the worst of it. I want you to come to Georgia to

live. It is a fine part of the world to live in, it won't take you all the time get wood & feed your cattle, there is land enough to be had on good terms, if you will come, I will find you land to tend as long as you please to tend it. I will find you plenty to eat for one year. My wife says come, the children say come & God saith come out from among them, you can make cotton a plenty, flax groweth well, sheeps wool is cheap; a fine place for peaches and apples; all kinds of garden truck groweth well, this part of the world is not more sickly than where you live. It is believed if any come to the southard, they will die. The reason is because, when they come they say the water is so bad for fear the water should make them sick they take so much ardent spirit that it kills some that & other dissipations, any person that believes in God, dare not say that he will punish anybody for going to any part of the world to get a comfortable living. I want you to write as soon as you get this & say you will come this fall. If you come by water to Savannah I will find some way to get you up the country, but if you don't like to come by water get you a little wagon one or two horses, you can come in six or seven weeks. Start the first of September, it will be a fine time for man & horses, take your bed and cloth, a small pot, a teakettle & coffee pot. Your wagon will sell for more here than it cost there, so you will get the loan of it for naught. If that part was as much better to live in as this is better than that I would take my bundle on my back & walk there. As I can't be with you, God be with you is the prayer of your brother,

JOSEPH WHITE.

"Georgia Jones County, Clinton.
1822, June 6th."

SAMUEL[6] (4035), b. in Wenham, Mass., Oct. 3, 1762; m. at Danvers, Mass., Nov. 30, 1784, Lucretia, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Cook) Derby, b. in Danvers, May 31, 1762; d. June 18, 1842. She was a descendant of Roger and Lucretia Derby. "Roger Derby came from Topsham, Devonshire county, England; landed at Boston July 18, 1671, aged 28. He settled in Ipswich, where he remained ten years, then removed to Salem, where he d. Sept. 26, 1698. His wife, Lucretia, b. in 1643; d. May 25, 1689. Their gravestones stand side by side in the old burial ground in Peabody, Mass.

Samuel Derby,[2] b. in 1673; m. Hannah Young.
Roger Derby,[3] b. in 1703; m. Lydia Buxton; d. 1768.
Samuel Derby,[4] b. in 1727; m. Hannah Cook; d. in 1801."

Samuel White served in the Revolution, both on land and sea. He appears with rank of drummer in the Continental army, Capt. White's company, Col. Putnam's regiment, on pay roll for services from Apr. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. We also find his name on a muster return of Capt. Haffield White's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment, dated at Albany, Feb. 9, 1778. He appears with rank of drummer in Capt. White's company, Col. Putnam's regiment, from Jan. 1, 1780, to Apr. 8, 1780. Reported discharged, Apr. 8, 1780.

(Continental Army Books, vol. 5, part 2, p. 111.)

Samuel White, Danvers, appears (with grade not given) in descriptive list dated at Salem, June 15, 1780, of the officers and crew of the ship Junius Brutus, commanded by John Leach, aged 18, stature 5 feet 7 inches, light complexioned; enlisted for three years.

(Naval Service, privateers, etc., vol. 40, p. 61.)

After his marriage his family resided in Danvers, now Peabody. He d. at sea in 1800, aged 38. Children:

4039. Haffield,[7] b. Apr. 2, 1787; d. Feb. 10, 1804, at sea, on board schooner John, at the West Indies.
4040. Samuel,[7] b. Mar. 27, 1790; d. May 4, 1792.
4041. Lydia,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1792; m. ——, Nye; d. in 1822.
4042. Lavinia Perry,[7] +.
4043. Rebecca Dean,[7] +.

SARAH[6] (4036), b. in Wenham, Mass., May 26, 1765; m. Feb. 19, 1788, Simon, son of Simon and Jane (Palmer) Gould, b. in Topsfield, Nov. 8, 1755. He was a descendant of Zaccheus Gould; b. about 1589; resided at Hemel Hempsted and Great Missenden, England. Came to New England about 1638; established himself finally at Topsfield, and m. Phebe, who d. Sept. 20, 1663. He d. there about 1670.

John Gould,[2] b. at Hemel Hempsted, England, June 10, 1635; m. Oct. 12, 1660, Sarah, dau. of John Baker, b. Mar. 9, 1641; d. Jan. 20, 1708–9. He d. ——.

Thomas Gould,[3] b. in Topsfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1666; m. Mercy, dau. of William and Augustine (Clement) Sumner, b. Jan., 1675; d. May 8, 1763; he d. June 29, 1752.

Simon Gould,[4] b. in Topsfield, Mass., Mar. 8, 1710; m. Oct. 9, 1740, Jane, dau. of John and Mary (Stickney) Palmer, b. in Rowley, Dec. 24, 1714. He d. Jan. 3, 1803. Simon Gould, Jr., d. Dec. 29, 1831; Sarah, his wife, d. June 12, 1834. Children:

4044. Moses Gould,[7] +.
4045. Oliver Gould,[7] b. Apr. 5, 1790; d. June 29, 1795.
4046. Oliver Gould,[7] b. Dec. 21, 1795; d. Aug. 11, 1796.
4047. Haffield Gould,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1797; d. in 1841.
4048. Sally Gould,[7] +.
4049. Samuel White Gould,[7] +.
4050. Elijah Gould,[7] b. in Topsfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1805; m. Mary Barnes, June, 1833.
4051. Thorndike Osgood Gould,[7] b. May 19, 1808; d. in Illinois in 1842.

OLIVER[6] (4037), b. in Wenham, Mass.; bapt. May 6, 1770; m. Mary, dau. of Jacob and Dolly Andrews of Boxford. He lived for a time in Pittsfield, N. H., where he was killed by the falling of a tree. His widow returned to her parents at Boxford. Children:

4052. Oliver Gould,[7] +.
4053. Jacob Andrews,[7] b. in 1802.

LAVINIA P.[7] (4042), b. in Danvers, Mass., Feb. 14, 1797; m. Feb. 23, 1825, Amos Osborne. Lived in South Danvers, now Peabody. Children:

4054. Haffield W. Osborne,[8] b. ——; d. Aug. 23, 1827, aged 15 months.
4054 a. Haffield White Osborne,[8] b. ——; d. July 2, 1829, aged 6 mos.
4055. Charles C. Osborne,[8] b. ——; d. June 17, 1833, aged 15 mos.
4056. Lavinia Osborne,[8] b. ——; d. Sept. 15, 1836, aged 13 mos.
4057. Mehitable Osborne,[8] +.

REBECCA D.[7] (4043), b. in Danvers, Apr. 20, 1800; m. William M. Russell, who was b. in Salem in 1796. He was a merchant in Salem; d. in 1877. Mrs. Russell d. in 1883. Child:

4058. Mary Lucretia Russell,[8] +.

MOSES Gould[7] (4044), b. in Topsfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1788; m. Feb. 23, 1818, Mehitable, dau. of David and Lucy (Herrick) Upton of North Reading, Mass., b. Mar. 12, 1794; d. in Danvers, Apr. 8, 1839. Mr. Gould was a butcher in Danvers, where he d. Jan. 14, 1829. Children:

4059. Mary Ann Gould,[8] +.
4060. Charles Henry Gould,[8] +.
4061. Caroline Elizabeth Gould,[8] +.
4062. Augustus White Gould,[8] b. July 1, 1829; d. Nov. 3, 1878, in Nevada.

SALLY Gould[7] (4048), b. in Topsfield, Mass., May 26, 1800; m. June 18, 1824, Jesse Perley, Jr., of Georgetown, Mass. He d. Nov. 19, 1851. She d. Dec. 29, 1857. Children:

4063. Elizabeth White Perley,[8] +.
4064. Sarah Jane Perley,[8] +.
4065. Edwin Putnam Perley,[8] +.

SAMUEL W. Gould[7] (4049), b. in Topsfield, Mass., Jan. 8, 1803; m. in Baltimore, Md. Child:

4066. Daughter.[8]

OLIVER G.[7] (4052), b. in Boxford, Mass., June 4, 1796; m. Mar. 26, 1815, in Topsfield, Rebecca Brown, b. in Middleton, Feb. 12, 1796. Children:

4067. Julia Ann,[8] b. in Topsfield, Nov. 10, 1818.
4068. Jacob Augustus,[8] +.
4069. Oliver Osborne,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1827; d. in 1828.

MEHITABLE Osborne[8] (4057), b. in Danvers, Mass., May 11, 1826; m. Aug. 7, 1847, George, son of Samuel and Fanny Carlton of Salem, Mass. He was editor of the "Danvers Courier;" d. July 3, 1851. She m. (2) May 29, 1861, Isaac B. Elliott of Peabody, Mass. He d. Jan. 17, 1881. She is now living in Peabody. Child:

4070. Lavinia Florence Carlton,[9] +.

MARY L. Russell[8] (4058), b. in Salem, Mass., 1823; m. in 1854, William R. Smith of Nantucket, where they lived. He was b. in Nantucket in 1809; d. in 1881. Children:

4071. Minnie Smith,[9] b. in 1858.
4072. Annie E. Smith,[9] b. in 1861.
4073. Henry Lewis Smith,[9] +,
4074. Elliott Putnam Smith,[9] b. in 1865; d. in 1871.

MARY A. Gould[8] (4059), b. in Danvers, Mass., Sept. 10, 1818; m. in 1840, Alanson, son of David and Melissa (Brooks) Long of Boston. Was a West India goods merchant for a time, afterward in the hotel business, and later in the shipping business. Mr. Long's ancestors were Scotch, first settled in Vermont. He was one of sixteen children, all of whom lived to be over forty years of age. He d. Jan. 4, 1887; Mrs. Long d. June 4, 1857. Children:

4075. Caroline E. Long,[9] +.
4076. Lelia M. Long,[9] +.
4077. Mary Emilie Long,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1845. Living in Boston.

CHARLES H. Gould[8] (4060), b. in Danvers, Mass., Nov. 9, 1820; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1850, Caroline, dau. of Asa and Sukey (Preston) Tapley. She d. and he m. (2) Ellen M., dau. of Elias and Eunice (Ross) Putnam. He is a shoe manufacturer of Danvers, Mass.

CAROLINE E. Gould[8] (4061), b. in Danvers, Mass., Mar. 15, 1823; m. ——, Israel P. Boardman. He d. ——. She is living in Danvers. Children:

4078. Mary Alice Boardman,[9] +.
4079. Lewis Augustus Boardman,[9] b. June 21, 1846. Lives at Danvers.
4080. Minnie Inez Boardman,[9] +.

ELIZABETH W. Perley[8] (4063), b. in Georgetown, Mass., Sept. 8, 1825; m. ——, George Woods. Lived in Springfield, Mass., where he d. She is now living at Springfield.

SARAH J. Perley[8] (4064), b. in Georgetown, Mass., Sept. 9, 1829; m. Mar. 11, 1859, George W., son of Benjamin and Lois (Perley) Adams, b. in Georgetown, Jan. 29, 1816. He was a farmer. Lived in Georgetown, where he d. ——. She now resides at the old homestead. Child:

4081. Charles P. Adams,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1860.

EDWIN P. Perley[8] (4065), b. in Georgetown, Mass., Nov. 10, 1836 : m. ——, Martha Barker of Peabody, where they reside.

JACOB A.[8] (4068), b. in Topsfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1822 ; m. in Danvers, Mar. 10, 1842, Ann Maria Ward of Danvers.

LAVINIA F. Carlton[9] (4070), b. in S. Danvers, Mass., June 13, 1848 ; m. Jan. —, 1873, Charles N., son of Charles E. and Mary Jane Symonds, of Salem, where they now reside. Child :

4081 a. Beatrice Elliott Symonds,[10] +.

HENRY L. Smith[9] (4073), b. in Nantucket in 1863 ; m. ——, Jane Bond of Worcester. Children :

4082. Blanche Russell Smith,[10] b. and d. in 1885.
4083. Claudia Smith,[10] b. in 1886.
4084. Frank Winn Smith,[10] b. Oct. —, 1887.
4085. Russell Smith,[10] b. in 1889 ; d. in 1890.
4085 a. An infant,[10] b. in 1892.

CAROLINE E. Long[9] (4075), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 27, 1842 ; m. June 14, 1866, Addison W. Denny, a merchant in Boston ; d. in Danvers, Mass. Children :

4086. Austin N. Denny,[10] b. in Boston, July 8, 1869.
4087. Marian G. Denny,[10] b. in Boston.
4088. Walter W. Denny,[10] b. and d. in Boston.

LELIA M. Long[9] (4078), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1843 ; m. Jan. 10, 1867, William H. Daniels, a merchant of Boston, where he d. Mar. 3, 1880. She now lives on Newbury street, Boston. Child :

4089. Alanson L. Daniels,[10] b. in Boston, Mar. 26, 1869.

MARY A. Boardman[9] (4078), b. in Danvers, Mass., June 10, 1844 ; m. Oct. 17, 1865, George, son of George and Abigail Faxon of Quincy, Mass. They now live in Danvers. Children :

4090. Caroline Boardman Faxon,[10] b. June 23, 1867.
4091. Gracie Baxter Faxon,[10] b. Oct. 21, 1871.
4092. Endicott Faxon,[10] b. Mar. 24, 1885.

MINNIE I. Boardman[9] (4080), b. in Danvers, Mass., Mar. 24, 1851; m. Apr. 29, 1880, Samuel William French, M. D., of Boston. They are now living at No. 1216 Grand Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Children:

4093. Inez Boardman French,[10] b. May 20, 1883.
4094. Louis Osborne French,[10] b. Feb. 5, 1888.
4095. Samuel L. French,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1892.

BEATRICE E. Symonds[10] (4081 a), b. in Salem, Mass., Dec. 10, 1881; m. in 1897, Albert F., son of William Henry and Sarah Emeline Conant. They live in Salem. Child:

4095 a. Melba Carlton Conant,[11] b. in Salem, Sept. 11, 1899.

HAFFIELD[5] (389), b. in Wenham, Mass., upon the old homestead granted to his ancester, John White, in 1639, Jan. 3, 1738–9; m. May 7, 1761, Lydia, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Lee) Masters. They lived for a time in Wenham, but removed to Danvers, Mass., before 1787. He is therefore quoted in history as a native of Danvers. From the "Lexington Alarms, vol. 13, p. 38," I find Haffield White with rank of private on the Lexington Alarm roll of Capt. Billy Porter's company and Col. John Baker's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Wenham, to which town the soldier belonged. In eight months service, "vol. 18, page 87," I find Haffield White with rank of second lieutenant on muster roll of Capt. Ebenezer Francis' company and Col. Mansfield's regiment, dated Aug. 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 26, 1775; time of service, three months and thirteen days. Belonged in Wenham. "Worcester Roll, vol. 50, file 1," Haffield White appears with rank of captain on muster roll of the field and staff officers of the 5th Massachusetts regiment, Col. Rufus Putnam, for January, 1781, garrison at West Point, appointed January 1, 1777, reported furloughed to April 1, 1781. The above is found on the Massachusetts Archives, in the State House, in Boston, with many other references to Maj. White, and in Hildreth's "Lives of the Early Settlers of Ohio," 1852, we find the following:—

"Maj. Haffield White, native of Danvers, Mass., (Wenham). A lieutenant in company of minute men, April 19, 1775, followed the retreating Britons from Concord, and fired on them from behind stone walls, lost, 8 killed from his company. Soon afterwards commissioned captain, raised a company of men and was a most efficient officer at the crossing of the Delaware, and at the battle of Trenton. Many of

his men being sailors and being useful in manning the boats to cross the army. He was with Gen. St. Clair at Ticonderoga and under Col. Francis fought manfully at battle of Hubbardstown, thereby checking the British troops and enabling the Americans to reach Stillwater and form the nucleus of that army which soon afterward conquered Burgoyne, and turned the tide of conquest. He was engaged in many of the battles preceding this overthrow, and shared in the glories and triumphs of Saratoga, Oct. 13, 1777. At the retreat from Ticonderoga he was pay-master of the regiment and in that disaster lost a large sum of money, which was not allowed by the United States.

"When Col. Pickering took charge of the commissary department of the army, being acquainted with the integrity and activity of Capt. White, living in the same town, he was selected for one of his assistants, and remained in that branch of the service until the close of the war, when he was made major."

We find Haffield White's name as one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati, on page 510 and page 540, in the "Memorial of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati."

"At the formation of the Ohio company he became one of the proprietors, and was appointed by the directors, commissary and conductor of first detachment of pioneers which left Danvers in December, 1787.

"On their arrival at Marietta he was continued as their steward for the first year, when that office was no longer needed. His son Pelatiah was one of the 48 who landed from the 'Mayflower' at Marietta on April 7, 1788. In 1789 he engaged with Col. Oliver and Capt. Dodge (2614) in erecting mills on Wolf Creek. When war with the Indians began, he left and came to Marietta and remained until after the peace of 1795. He then resumed his possessions, a farm near the mills, now Waterford, and lived with his son until his death.

"In person Maj. White was below medium size, thick set and robust. Very active and brisk in his motions, prompt to execute business in most expeditious manner. Complexion florid, and sanguine temperament. A brave soldier, and a very useful and industrious citizen."

From "Pioneer History," by S. P. Hildreth, 1848.

"A party consisting of 22 men, under command of Capt. White, assembled at Danvers, Mass., in December, 1787. They included boat builders and mechanics. Toward last of January, 1788, Major White and party reached his destination on the Yohiogany River at

Sumrills Ferry, about 30 miles above Pittsburgh. The surveyor and remainder of the pioneers assembled at Hartford, Conn., early in January, 1788, and commenced their march under command of Gen. Putnam, aided by Col. Ebenezer Sprout. They arrived at Sumrills Ferry in the middle of February, and on account of the uncommon severity of the weather little progress had been made in building the boats. By April 2d the large boat was ready and the company left in the afternoon of that day. The 'Adventure Galley,' as she was called, was afterwards named the 'Mayflower.' She was 45 feet long and 12 feet wide, estimated burthen 50 tons. A flat boat and three canoes were added to the flotilla. Landed at Marietta, 7th April, 1788."

From the family of Major White I receive the following:—

Major Haffield White and his sons, Pelatiah and Josiah White, are among the 48 names inscribed on the granite monument which is located on the spot where it is supposed they landed at Marietta. Major Haffield White is buried at Bell Pre, which is about fifteen miles from Marietta. He once commanded the outposts there, and he, in his old age, lived on the farm near there, with his son Pelatiah, where he died Dec. 13, 1818. Children:

4096. Lydia,[6] b. Dec. 9, 1761; d. Jan. 28, 1765.

4097. Haffield,[6] b. Apr. 4, 1764: "being the 4th mo. of the year, and 4th year of the Reign, and 4th day of the week, and 4th day of the Moon's Age." (Wen. Town Rec.) Was a mariner and lived in Danvers. Administration on his estate granted his father Haffield, Sept. 4, 1793.

4098. Pelatiah,[6] b. Feb. 4, 1766; d. young.

4099. Josiah,[6] b. Oct. 4, 1767, in Wenham, Mass. Nov. 4, 1787, in Danvers, the intentions of marriage of Josiah White of Danvers and Mary Flint of Salem are published, and it says no certificate granted. He went with his father and brother to Ohio, but the family say that he returned to Massachusetts and soon died.

4100. Pelatiah,[6] +.

4101. Lydia,[6] bapt. Sept. 22, 1771; m. Sept. 6, 1794, Ephraim Dodge of Wenham, and d. soon.

PELATIAH[6] (4100), b. in Wenham, Mass., bapt. Aug. 20, 1769. Went with his father to Ohio in 1788, where he suffered many hardships in the five years of the Indian war; m. Susanna Wells, who emi-

grated from Rhode Island in 1789; she d. Sept. 12, 1823. He was first lieutenant in the war of 1812; d. at Waterford, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1832, aged 62. Children:

4102. Thomas Haffield,[7] +.
4103. Cythia,[7] +.
4104. An infant son,[7] b. and d. Oct. 10, 1796.
4105. Sarah,[7] +.
4106. Sophia,[7] +.
4107. An infant daughter,[7] b. and d. Sept. 11, 1802.
4108. Lydia,[7] +.

THOMAS H.[7] (4102), b. in the stockade at Marietta, Ohio, in 1794; m. Susanna Wood, b. in 1797; d. June 17, 1852. He d. at Waterford, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1856. Children:

4109. Josiah,[8] b. in 1822; d. May 25, 1842.
4110. Martha,[8] +.

CYNTHIA[7] (4103), b. in Waterford, Ohio, in 1795; m. Feb. 19, 1815, James Grubb. Children:

4111. Angeline Grubb,[8] +.
4112. Thomas Haffield Grubb,[8] +.
4113. Pelatiah W. Grubb,[8] +.
4114. Wells Grubb,[8] +.
4115. Sophia Grubb,[8] b. Apr. 20, 1824; d. ——.
4116. Rasselas Grubb,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1826; d. young.

SARAH[7] (4105), b. in Waterford, Ohio, in 1800; m. Mar., 1816, Solomon, son of Benoni and Mary (Walton) Lewis; b. Apr. 11, 1788, in Rhode Island. She d. Mar. 27, 1892. Children:

4117. Lydia White Lewis,[8] +.
4118. Haffield White Lewis,[8] +.
4119. Mary White Lewis,[8] b. ——; d. in 1844.
4120. Benoni Lewis,[8] b. ——; graduated at Dayton, Ohio, from college; studied law; afterwards became a Methodist minister.
4121. Jasper Lewis,[8] +.
4122. Sophia Lewis,[8] b. Aug. 17; d. Sept. 1821.

SOPHIA[7] (4106), b. in Waterford, Ohio, in 1800, twin with Sarah; m. James Baker. She d. May 16, 1818, aged 18. Child:

4123. An infant,[8] b. and d.

LYDIA[7] (4108), b. in Waterford, Ohio, in 1797; m. in 1816, Joab Jones at Marietta, Ohio, formerly of New York state. She d. in 1826. Children:

4124. Pelatiah Jones,[8] b. in 1817; m. Elizabeth Hartshorn in Iowa; d. in 1849.
4125. Susan Clark Jones,[8] +.
4126. Hiram Jones,[8] +.

MARTHA[8] (4110), b. in Waterford, Ohio, ——, 1828; m. Nov. 19, 1845, Moses Augustus, son of William and Sarah (Baker) Malster of Washington county, Ohio, b. May 20, 1826. Mrs. Malster d. Sept. 25, 1859, the last descendant of Maj. Haffield White, who had borne the name of White, and she is buried with him in the old family burying ground two miles from Waterford. Mr. Malster has been a prominent citizen of Waterford, Master of the Grange at Waterford, and commissioner of Washington county. His residence is Pleasant Valley, at the junction of the south and west branches of Wolf Creek, two miles from Waterford. Children:

4127. Charles Winfield Malster,[9] +.
4128. Arno Osmer Malster,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1849. Is a farmer in Waterford.
4129. Mary Augusta Malster,[9] +.
4130. Fremont White Malster,[9] +.

ANGELINE Grubb[8] (4111), b. in Washington county, Ohio, June 21, 1816; m. ——, Jesse Green. They lived at Council Bluffs, Iowa. Children:

4131. Timothy Green,[9] b. ——; d.
4131 a. Solomon Green,[9] b. ——; d.
4131 b. Fillmore Green,[9] b. ——; d.
4131 c. George Green.[9]
4131 d. Louisa Green.[9]
4131 e. Mary Green.[9]
4131 f. Sarah V. Green.[9]

THOMAS H. Grubb[8] (4112), b. in Washington county, Ohio, May 28, 1818; m. Mar. 28, 1841, Lucinda Willis. He is a farmer in Eagleport, Ohio. Children:

4131 g. Rasselas Grubb,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1842. Was in the Civil war. Killed in battle July 22, 1864.
4131 h. Wells Grubb,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1843; dead.

4131 i. George M. Grubb,[9] +.
4131 j. James L. Grubb,[9] +.
4131 k. Elizabeth C. Grubb,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1851.
4131 l. Josiah D. Grubb,[9] b. June 5, 1854; dead.
4131 m. Arch W. Grubb,[9] +.
4131 n. Charles W. Grubb,[9] b. July 19, 1859; dead.

PELATIAH W. Grubb[8] (4113), b. in Union, Ohio, Apr. 26, 1819; m. Mar. 27, 1842, Catherine D. Willis; b. in Waterford, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1821. They live at Viroqua, Wis. Children:

4132. Martha Grubb,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1843; m. and went west.
4133. Perley Grubb,[9] b. May 3, 1845; d. May 16, 1864, in the Civil war, at Reseca, Ga.
4134. Jasper Grubb,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1847. Was a soldier in the Civil war. Now in Wagner, Indian Ter.
4135. Charles Grubb,[9] +.
4136. Julia Grubb,[9] b. Mar. 4, 1853; d. Dec. 24, 1862.
4137. Josephine Grubb,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1856; d. Dec. 22, 1862.
4138. Estelle Grubb,[9] b. July 23, 1858; d. Jan. 3, 1863.
4139. Franklin Grubb,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1861. Went to Minnesota.

WELLS Grubb[8] (4114), b. Jan. 14, 1822. Lives in Athens county, Ohio. Was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion.

LYDIA W. Lewis[8] (4117), b. in Watertown, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1816; m. Sept. 24, 1846, Jesse, son of John and Sarah (Clutch) Cubberly, b. in Harrison, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1820. They lived for a time in Watertown, Washington county, Ohio, then in Keosauqua, Iowa. Mr. Cubberly belonged to 3rd Iowa cavalry; enlisted June, 1861. Was elected chief bugler of company G.; went from Iowa to Little Rock, Ark., and was in 31 battles, and draws a pension of twenty-two dollars per month. He is now 78 yrs. old, (1898). Children:

4140. Mary Sophia Cubberly,[9] +.
4141. James Lawton Cubberly,[9] b. in Iowa, Dec. 6, 1842. Lives in the West.
4142. Edward Harlan Cubberly,[9] b. in Iowa, Sept. 1, 1852. Lives with his parents at Keosauqua, Iowa. Is in the ice business.
4143. John Milton Cubberly,[9] b. in Iowa, Mar. 4, 1855; m., has no family. Is a music teacher in La Grange, Cal.

HAFFIELD W. Lewis[8] (4118), b. in Watertown, Ohio, Apr. 7, 1819 : m. ——, Mary Rose, b. Mar., 1810 ; d. Feb. 20, 1874. They lived in Graysville, Mo., where he d. Nov. 16, 1899. Children :

4144. Loren Lewis,[9] +.
4145. Annie Olivia Lewis,[9] +.
4146. Mary H. Lewis,[9] +.
4147. Thomas Haffield Lewis,[9] +.
4148. Sarah Lewis,[9] +.
4149. Benoni Lewis,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1848 ; d. Sept. 13, 1859.

JASPER Lewis[8] (4121), b. June 2, 1827, in Washington county, Ohio ; m. in 1849, Elizabeth Fortune, b. Mar. 24, 1833. He was a farmer in Indiana and a flat-boat pilot ; d. in Indiana, Feb. 1, 1878. Children :

4150. Idora Lewis,[9] +.
4151. Mary C. Lewis,[9] +.
4152. Walton Lewis,[9] b. —— ; d. young.
4153. James Lewis,[9] b. —— ; d. young.
4154. William Lewis,[9] b. —— ; d. young.
4155. Loring Lewis,[9] b. in 1863 ; m. ——. Lives in Denver, Colo.
4156. Edward Lewis,[9] b. —— ; d. young.
4157. Palmer Lewis,[9] +.

SUSAN C. Jones[8] (4125), b. in Marietta, Ohio, Apr. 2, 1818 ; m. in Iowa, in 1847, Samuel Stannus, second son of Capt. George Ephraim Stannus of an English reg't. of light Artillery and nephew of Sir Ephraim Stannus, Bart. of Ireland (Scottish descent). They lived at Tacoma, Washington, where he d. Oct. 18, 1891. Children :

4158. Sarah Jane Stannus,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1851 ; d. Sept. 14, 1852.
4159. Leander Stannus,[9] +.
4160. Ella Gall Stannus,[9] b. June 27, 1855 ; m. Winfield Litchfield of California, who died.
4161. Rosa Stannus,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1858. Is a teacher in Texas.
4162. M. Emma Stannus,[9] +.

HIRAM Jones[8] (4126), b. in Marietta, Ohio, in 1822 ; m. in Iowa. Removed to Missouri and d. about 1869, leaving five children, but we have been unable to learn their names.

CHARLES W. Malster[9] (4127), b. in Waterford, Ohio, Mar. 22, 1847; m. Mar. 22, 1880, Amanda Dall, dau. of Joseph and Lovina (Cooke) Wood, b. in Pleasant county, West Va., Nov. 8, 1848. He and his brothers own the old farm and mill property formerly belonging to Maj. Haffield and his son Pelatiah in Waterford, Ohio. Child:

4163. Mary A. Malster,[10] b. Dec. 21, 1882.

MARY A. Malster[9] (4129), b. in Waterford, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1851. Educated at the Beverly Academy and the Western Seminary at Oxford, Ohio; m. Dec. 28, 1876, Edmund Daugherty, son of Richard and Lydia Watkins. He is a graduate of the Ohio Wesleyan University at Delaware, Ohio. They have lived in Lansing, Fenton and now at Ann Arbor, Mich. Mr. Watkins has served several years as superintendent of schools. Children:

4164. Dwight Everett Watkins,[10] b. Jan. 7, 1878. Is a student in the University of Michigan, class of 1901; president of the Adelphi Literary Society, and a member of the Oratorical Board.

4165. Parke Haffield Watkins,[10] b. Aug. 9, 1884.

FREMONT W. Malster[9] (4130), b. in Waterford, Ohio, June 27, 1853; m. Nov. 22, 1888, Flora, dau. of James and Caroline (Armstrong) Nixon; b. in Beverly, Ohio, in 1864. They live in Waterford in a cottage built on the site of his grandfather, Thomas Haffield White's old home, which is said to have been the second frame house built in Ohio. Children:

4166. Martha Malster,[10] b. Mar. 26, 1890.

4167. Roxana Malster,[10] } twins.
4168. Rowena Malster,[10] }

GEORGE M. Grubb[9] (4131i), b. in Ohio, June 23, 1846; m. in 1868, Mary Ann McElroy. Child:

4168 a. William T. Grubb,[10] b. in 1869.

JAMES L. Grubb[9] (4131j), b. in Ohio, Jan. 12, 1849; m. in Missouri, ——, Caroline Metcalf. Child:

4168 b. Olive L. Grubb.[10]

ARCH W. Grubb[9] (4131m) b. in Ohio, Nov. 17, 1856; m. July 10, 1880, Emma McElfresh. Children:

4168 c. Nellie L. Grubb,[10] b. in 1881; m. in 1898, Emmet Neely. Live in Neelysville, Ohio.
4168 d. Charles Grubb,[10] b. Oct. 10, 1882.
4168 e. Delford Grubb.[10]
4168 f. Mark Grubb.[10]

CHARLES Grubb[9] (4135), b. in Viroqua, Wis., May 26, 1850; m. Oct. 13, 1873, Lucy G. Crume and live in Viroqua. Children:

4168 g. Edna S. Grubb,[10] b. Jan. 24, 1881.
4168 h. Eva M. Grubb,[10] b. Apr. 6, 1882.
4168 i. Virgil R. Grubb,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1883.

MARY S. Cubberly[9] (4140), b. in Washington county, Ohio, July 31, 1847. Moved with her parents to Iowa, Aug. 10, 1849; m. Feb. 14, 1874, Marion D. Smith, b. near Leando, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1847. They lived at Keosauqua, Iowa, where she d. Sept. 20, 1894. He is a farmer in Pittsburg, Iowa. Children:

4169. Grace Lillie Smith,[10] b. Oct. 27, 1874.
4170. Paul Lewis Smith,[10] b. Jan. 1, 1882.

LOREN Lewis[9] (4144), b. in Washington county, Ohio, Mar. 17, 1845; m. and lives in Monroe, Mo. Child:

4171. Lucy Lewis,[10] b. May 1, 1873.

A. OLEVIA Lewis[9] (4145), b. in Putnam county, Mo., Sept. 25, 1846; m. in Putnam county, Mo., Oct. 24, 1875, James B. Bolander, b. near Keosauqua, Iowa, Jan. 12, 1857. They reside at Marlow, Indian Territory. He is a farmer and Holiness minister in Blaine county, Oklahoma. She d. April, 1899. Children:

4172. Mary Edna Bolander[10] +.
4173. James Edmund Bolander,[10] b. Feb. 23, 1878.
4174. Nellie Revenia Bolander,[10] b. Nov. 28, 1880.
4175. Sarah Lodoska Bolander,[10] b. June 23, 1883; d. Sept. 25, 1885.
4176. Benoni Bolander,[10] b. Dec. 14, 1884; d. July 28, 1885.
4177. Nettie Elsie Bolander,[10] b. Jan. 31, 1887; d. May 2, 1892.
4178. Grover Thomas Bolander,[10] b. Apr. 4, 1889.
4179. Aclers Monroe Bolander,[10] b. Dec. 15, 1890.

MARY H. Lewis[9] (4146), b. in Putnam county, Mo., Mar. 3, 1850; m. Frank Rhodes. Lives in Luray, Clark county, Mo. Children:

4180. A daughter.
4181. A daughter.
4182. A daughter.
4183. A daughter.

THOMAS H. Lewis[9] (4147), b. in Putnam county, Mo., May 1, 1854; m. ——, Fredina Keyes, b. July 28, 1855. They live at Evanston, Kan. Children:

4184. Addie Lewis,[10] b. Apr. 18, 1878.
4185. Ralph Lewis,[10] b. May 9, 1881.
4186. Annie Lewis,[10] b. Apr. 26, 1885.
4187. Loren Lewis,[10] b. Sept. 20, 1889.
4188. Lillie Lewis,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1895.
4189. A child,[10] b. and d.

SARAH Lewis[9] (4148), b. in Putnam county, Mo., Dec. 5, 1859; m. in 1878, Elijah Hixon; b. in Tuscarawas county, Ohio. He died and Mrs. Hixon lives in Kansas City, Mo. Child:

4190. Louis Edmond Hixon,[10] b. in 1880.

IDORA Lewis[9] (4150), b. in Indiana, ——; m. ——, Black. She d. Children:

4191. W. K. Black,[10] b. ——. Enlisted in an Illinois regiment in the Spanish-American war. Lives in Emma, White county, Illinois.
4192. Ruth Black,[10] b. ——; m. —— McDonald. Lives in Emma, Ill.
4193. A child,[10] name forgotten.

MARY C. Lewis[9] (4151), b. in Indiana, Aug. 30, 1851; m. Nov. 8, 1876, Melbern C. Nicholas, b. Jan. 18, 1853. Lives at Belpre, Washington county, Ohio. Children:

4194. Loring Alonzo Nicholas,[10] b. June 25, 1877. Is a student at the Mountain State Business College at Parkersburg, W. Va.
4195. Fannie G. Nicholas,[10] b. May 18, 1879.
4196. Estella M. Nicholas,[10] b. Sept. 25, 1881.
4197. Philip A. Nicholas,[10] b. July 31; d. Sept. 13, 1888.
4198. Lewis M. Nicholas,[10] b. Aug. 30, 1891.
4199. Mary Janette Nicholas,[10] b. Feb. 9, 1895.

PALMER Lewis[9] (4157), b. in Indiana, ——; m. ——, Elizabeth Burke. They live in Parkersburg, W. Va. Children:

4200. Rudy Lewis,[10] b. in 1887.
4201. Lena Lewis,[10] b. in 1889.

LEANDER Stannus[9] (4159), b. in California, ——, 1853; m. in 1878, Eva L. Woodcock. He is a banker in Moscow, Idaho. Children:

4202. A daughter,[10] b. and d. about 9 years of age.
4203. A daughter,[10] b. and d. about 10 years of age.

M. EMMA Stannus[9] (4162), b. in Oregon, June 26, 1861; m. in Tacoma, Wash., Aug. 20, 1890, William H. Crowe. Children:

4204. William Stannus Crowe,[10] b. in Ocosta, Wash., Mar. 18, 1892.
4205. Helen Lawler Crowe,[10] b. in Tacoma, Wash., Nov. 5, 1895. Took the prize at the State Fair at Washington for the prettiest girl in the State.

MARY E. Bolander[10] (4175), b. in Missouri, Sept. 30, 1876; m. in Watonga, Blaine county, Oklahoma, Aug. 8, 1894, Frank Conner, a confectioner in Blaine county; b. in 1865, near Pittsburgh, Pa. Children:

4207. Robert Samuel Conner,[11] b. Mar. 17, 1895.
4208. William Haffield Conner,[11] b. May 20, 1896.

JOSIAH[5] (390), b. in Wenham, Mass., May 21, 1741; m. at Kensington, N. H., Oct. 24, 1765, Molly or Mary, dau. of Jonathan and Anna (Carey) Stewart, b. at Hampton Falls, N. H., Feb. 4, 1747. Was a descendant of Duncan Stewart, who was first at Newbury before 1660, afterward a shipbuilder at Rowley, where he d. in 1717, aged 100 years.

James Stewart,[2] b. at Newbury, Oct. 8, 1664; m. Elizabeth ——.

Charles Stewart,[3] b. at Newbury, Jan. 16, 1690. Settled at Hampton Falls, in 1712; m. Mehitable ——.

On the records of the proprietors of Chichester (a part of which is now Pittsfield, N. H.), the charter for which town was granted in 1727, to about one hundred persons, among the names of these grantees we find the name of Charles Stuart, Steward, or Stewart, and afterward where he drew land in the first division, lot No. 29, and in the 4th

division, lot No. 72, 11th range. And again, where he was chosen one of a committee to run out, or make division of land.

It does not appear that Charles Stewart ever settled in Chichester, though he might have left land there, which may have been the cause of his granddaughters, Mary (Stewart) White and Mehitable (Stewart) Green, settling in Pittsfield.

Jonathan Stewart,[4] b. in Hampton Falls, Jan. 19, 1819. He was a blacksmith at Hampton Falls, as was his father; m. Nov. 13, 1740, Anna Carey, who d. in Pittsfield, N. H., in 1814. He d. about 1790.

July 14, 1789, Josiah White of Pittsfield, N. H., gives bonds in £2,000, lawful money, for the care and maintenance of Jonathan Stewart, blacksmith, and his wife Ann and daughter Lydia. If Lydia marry, he is to give her as good fitting out as Mr. Stewart has given his other daughters. (Rockingham Deeds, vol. 126, p. 69).

Jonathan Stewart was a soldier in the Revolution from Kensington, N. H.

Vol. 1, p. 119, Josiah White appears on "A list of Capt. Winthrop Rowe's company, June 3d, 1775." Age, 34; occupation, cordwainer; place of abode, Kensington; county to which they belong, Rockingham.

Vol. 1, p. 131. "Pay roll of Capt. Winthrop Rowe's company, in Col. Enoch Poor's regiment to the 1st of Aug., 1775." Rank, private; time of entry, May 29, 1775; time of service, 2 months, 8 days.

Vol. 4, p. 119. "Pay roll of Capt. Joseph Parson's company, in Lieut.-Col. Joseph Senter's regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island, 1777." Rank, private; entry, July 10; discharge, Sept. 8. "Ensign Leavitt released Josiah White three days after he joined."

(From New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls.)

Josiah White in 1769 bought land in "New Britton," N. H., and in 1775, he bought land in Chichester, now Pittsfield. In 1777, Josiah White moved with his family to Pittsfield, N. H., going through the woods by marked trees, with no other conveyance than an ox-sled and a pillion for his wife and five children. He took up his abode in the outskirts of an unbroken forest. Years of hard labor followed, which at length brought to him and his family the comfort of a rural home. He built the first mill in Pittsfield, and the place where it stood is now

called White's Dam. He was selectman in Pittsfield in 1785. Mrs. White d. in Pittsfield, Dec. 17, 1799. He d. Dec. 1, 1807. Children:

4209. Lydia,[6] +.
4210. Nancy or Anna,[6] +.
4211. Josiah, Jr.,[6] +.
4212. Molly,[6] b. in Kensington, N. H., Feb. 6, 1774; d. Mar. 20, 1826, at Pittsfield.
4213. Jeremiah,[6] +.
4214. Jonathan,[6] +.
4215. Haffield,[6] +.
4216. William,[6] +.

LYDIA[6] (4209), b. in Kensington, N. H., July 30, 1767; m. ——, Joseph Odiorne, of Pittsfield, N. H.; was a farmer and teacher, known as "Master Odiorne"; was town clerk of Pittsfield from 1802 to 1830, and his fine penmanship may be seen upon their old records. He d. July 27, 1839. She d. Mar. 13, 1844, and they are buried with her father's family at Pittsfield. Children:

4217. Josiah Odiorne,[7] b. June 7; d. Oct. 19, 1787.
4218. William Odiorne,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1789; d. Feb. 6, 1791.
4219. Mary Odiorne,[7] +.
4220. Sally Odiorne,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1803.
4221. James Sullivan Odiorne,[7] b. Nov. 29, 1810; d. July 23, 1828.

NANCY[6] (4210), b. in Kensington, N. H., May 7, 1769; m. Jan. 16, 1797, Reuben, son of Daniel and —— (Chadbourne) Smith; b. in South Berwick, Me., May 17, 1772. He was among the first settlers of Moultonboro, N. H., coming there when it was but a wilderness. He was an active and enterprising citizen, and did much toward the development of the town. Mrs. Smith d. June 5, 1836, and he m. (2) Mar. 4, 1838, Mrs. Eleanor (Flanders) McNaughton, b. Aug. 26, 1785; d. May 26, 1856. He d. in Moultonboro, Feb. 8, 1865. Children:

4222. Josiah Smith,[7] +.
4223. Betsey Jones Smith,[7] +.
4224. Mary Smith,[7] +.
4225. Margaret Smith,[7] +.
4226. Reuben Smith, Jr.,[7] +.

JOSIAH, Jr.[6] (4211), b. in Kensington, N. H., Feb. 28, 1771. Moved to Pittsfield, N. H., with his parents when six years old. He

remembered riding on horseback with his mother through the woods by marked trees. He m., in 1792, Bridget, dau. of Rev. Elijah and Rebecca (Chamberlain) Fletcher, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 14, 1775. She was stepdaughter of Rev. Christopher Page, pastor of the first Congregational church, organized in Pittsfield, Nov. 17, 1789. Mr. White's father and mother, Josiah and Mary White, were among the original members, coming from the church in Hampton Falls, N. H. There were ten members who covenanted together at that time; their names stand today upon the beautiful tablet upon the walls of the present church. They appear deeply cut in enduring marble, the generous and filial gift of Hon. J. Wilson White of Nashua, a native of Pittsfield, and grandson of Josiah White, Sr. Josian White, Jr., was the first one in Pittsfield to take work and employ others in the making of shoes. Taking his work from Epping he employed his neighbors, who wished to do something else in connection with farming. As their pay came due, Mr. White would advance the money, expecting to receive it again from his employer, when he suddenly left the country, and Mr. White was obliged to mortgage his farm in order to pay his help, which, with his large family, kept him for many years in hard circumstances; but, though in humble life, he was ever an honorable, industrious and strictly temperate man, and very active even in his old age, working his tax upon the highway when eighty-four years old. Mrs. White was a descendant upon the paternal side of Robert Fletcher, who settled at Concord, Mass., in 1630, through his son William,[2] who married Oct. 7, 1645, Lydia Bates of Concord, Mass., and in 1653 settled in Chelmsford, Mass. Joshua,[3] b. in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. July 18, 1682, Sarah Willy. Joseph,[4] b. in Chelmsford, June 10, 1689; m. Nov. 17, 1712, Sarah, dau. of Pelatiah and Ruth —— Adams, b. July 12, 1691; d. Apr. 24, 1761. He d. in Westford, Mass., Oct. 4, 1772. Timothy,[5] b. in Westford, Mass., Apr. 12, 1719; m. —— Bridget, dau. of Capt. Zachariah and Sarah (Butterfield) Richardson of Chelmsford. Elijah,[6] b. in Westford, Mass., June 8, 1747; graduated at Harvard College in 1769; m. May 24, 1773, Rebecca, dau. of Ephraim and Esther (Boynton) Chamberlain. He was the second Congregational minister at Hopkinton, where he was ordained Jan. 27, 1773, and where he d. Apr. 8, 1786.

Miss Chamberlain was a descendant of Thomas Chamberlain of Woburn, Mass., freeman, 1644, and wife Mary.

Mrs. White d. Nov. 14, 1854. He d. Mar. 23, 1855, in Pittsfield. Children:

4227. Rebecca Fletcher,[7] +.
4228. Mary Stuart,[7] b. May 1, 1795; d. Jan. 2, 1877.
4229. Timothy Fletcher,[7] b. 1797; d. 1799.
4230. Timothy Fletcher,[7] +.
4231. Laura Smith,[7] +.
4232. Almira Chamberlain,[7] +.
4233. Elijah Paige,[7] +.
4234. Josiah Webster,[7] b. Mar. 31, 1817; d. Aug. 11, 1847.
4235. Grace Fletcher,[7] +.

JEREMIAH[6] (4213), b. in Kensington, N. H., Mar. 4, 1776; m. Oct. 9, 1800, Betsey Jones of Wolfboro, b. Mar. 25, 1779. She d. Nov. 21, 1825, aged 46. He m. (2) Hannah Lane, who d. Nov. 8, 1836; m. (3) Mrs. Bradley. Mr. White lived upon the homestead of his father in Pittsfield; was a useful, influential and respected citizen of great personal activity and tact in business. He d. at Schoolcraft, Mich., at his daughter Mary's. In the fall of 1813, the spotted fever appeared in Pittsfield, and Mr. White's family were very much afflicted by it, and the following was printed in a little book at that time:

"A faithful narrative of the sayings, or dying words of Eliza White, daughter of Mr. Jeremiah White of Pittsfield, aged six years, nine months and nineteen days, who departed this life April 20th, 1814, after an illness of three days of the spotted fever.

"The day before she died, she appeared to lie in a state of insensibility for some time, and it was thought by the bystanders that she never would speak again. At length, being aroused from that state, like one awakened from sleep, she called her friends, and addressed them severally in the following words:

"She asked Betsey Gerrish, who was standing by the bed, 'if she was willing to die.' To her brother Samuel, she addressed herself thus: 'You must die and I hope you will go to Jesus.' Taking him by the right hand, she said, 'I hope I shall meet you at the right hand of Jesus;' and told him 'not to mourn for her, for she should be better off than to be here.'

"To her Sir, she said: 'Do not mourn for me, mourn for yourself. I hope I shall meet you in Heaven;' and asked him 'if he felt willing to die,' and said, 'Sir, don't live wickedly;' and said 'she could, after her death, bear to have the nails driven upon her that is in her coffin.' To her mother, she said, taking her by the hand, 'Can you forgive me?

O ma'am, how I love you! Do not mourn for me, you have mourned enough for the others,' and would not let go her hand till her ma'am had promised she would not mourn more than she could help.

"To her aunt Molly: 'Do not mourn for me;' and asked her 'if she felt willing to die,' and said 'I trust I shall go to heaven. Death feels good to me when I think of it.'

"To her uncle William: 'Uncle, I am going to leave you. Your children have to die, and it will be but a little while before they will go. You must be willing to part with them. You and Sir must live in love, and have no hard thoughts of each other.'

"To her aunt Mary White: 'Do you feel willing to die?' Her aunt asked her if she felt willing to die. She answered, 'If it is God's will, I should be willing to die, and go through the hardest death, and do not care what I undergo here, if I could die and go home to glory.'

"She said to Mrs. Drake, 'I hope we shall go to Heaven together. I hope we shall all meet in Heaven. Death appears good to me.' To Joseph Gilman, she said: 'Are you prepared to die? Do not mourn for me, but mourn for yourself. I hope I shall meet you in Heaven.'

"To her uncle Josiah White: 'Do not mourn for me. I believe I am going home to glory, and hope I shall meet you in Heaven.'

"To her cousin Polly White, she said, 'Do not mourn for me, but mourn for yourself, for I am going home to glory, to that glorious Jesus, and I hope I shall meet you in Heaven.' To some others she addressed herself much after the same manner.

"She was asked if she would take some wine. She said 'she was going where there was wine enough,' and said 'she would drink with them now. Pray for me; I hope your prayers will be answered.' And said, 'We have all got to turn to dust, and all come on earth again at the great day of judgment.' To her Sir she said, 'I am going to dust, and it will be but a few moments before my eyes will be closed in death, and I shall go to that glorious Jesus, and I hope you will come where I am going.'

"When she was speaking, she several times held up her hands and said, 'Glory! glory! O, that glorious, happy place! Don't you want to go to that happy place?'

"We have given the above expressions in the child's own language, as she spoke them."

Children:

4236. Samuel Jones,[7] +.
4237. Mary,[7] b. May 23, 1803; d. Dec. 21, 1813.
4238. Sally,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1805; d. Dec. 22, 1813.
4239. Eliza,[7] b. July 1, 1807; d. Apr. 20, 1814.
4240. Nancy,[7] b. July 4, 1809; d. Dec. 20, 1813.
4241. Lucy,[7] +.
4242. Lydia,[7] b. Mar. 19, 1813; d. Mar. 20, 1814.
4243. Mary,[7] +.
4244. Sarah,[7] +.
4245. Jeremiah Wilson,[7] +.

JONATHAN[6] (4214), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Dec. 25, 1779; m. in Gilmanton, Ruhamah Clark. He lived for a time in Gilmanton, then in Pittsfield, till 1830, when he moved with his family to the state of Maine. I have been unable to learn the town, or the date of death of either Mr. or Mrs. White. Children:

4246. Josiah,[7] +.
4247. Mortimer,[7] b. in New Hampshire; went with his father to Maine.
4248. Franklin,[7] b. in New Hampshire; went when a boy to Maine.
4249. Moores Clark,[7] b. in New Hampshire; went to Maine when a boy with his father, and in 1846 and 1847 kept a drug store in Boston. We have been unable to find any trace of his family.
4250. Ann.[7]
4251. A daughter,[7] name forgotten.

HAFFIELD[6] (4215), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Nov. 25, 1782; m. Mar. 5, 1811, Lydia Stratton, b. in Wolfboro, N. H., Apr. 8, 1790. He lived in Wolfboro, where his wife d. Feb. 3, 1828. He d. at Amherst, Me., Dec. 12, 1855. Children:

4252. George Clinton,[7] +.
4253. Mary Stuart,[7] +.
4254. Charles Gutterson,[7] +.
4255. Sarah Ann,[7] +.
4256. Mehitable Green,[7] b. Apr. 16, 1820; d. Dec. 4, 1835.
4257. Nancy Smith,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1823; d. Oct. 17, 1840.

WILLIAM[6] (4216), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Oct. 8, 1785; m. (1) ——, Mary Gerrish of Deerfield, N. H., who d. Dec. 3, 1826, aged

40; m. (2) June 23, 1828, Nancy True of Chichester, who d. Apr. 18, 1869. He d. Aug. 3, 1859. Children:

4258. Josiah,[7] +.
4259. Dorothy Jane,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1810; d. when about 18.
4260. Mary Ann,[7] b. May 10, 1814; d. in Pittsfield, N. H., Feb. 27, 1897.
4261. Sarah Elizabeth,[7] +.

MARY Odiorne[7] (4219), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Mar. 25, 1792; m. in Pittsfield, May 12, 1822, Jotham Odiorne of Durham, N. H. She d. Mar. 20, 1826.

JOSIAH Smith[7] (4222), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Mar. 3, 1798; m. Mar. 9, 1821, Sally Watson, b. in Sandwich, N. H., Nov. 1, 1796. He was a captain in the state militia, and an influential citizen in Moultonboro; d. in Moultonboro, Oct. 5, 1852. She d. Mar. 9, 1880. Children:

4262. Elizabeth Ann Smith,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1822; m. as his (2) wife Daniel Wiggin of Meredith. She d. in Moultonboro, May 8, 1855.
4263. Sylvester Smith,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1824; d. Nov. 24, 1843.
4264. John Colby Smith,[8] b. May 15, 1827; d. Apr. 21, 1852.
4265. Josiah White Smith,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1829; d. Jan. 29, 1855.

BETSEY J. Smith[7] (4223), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Aug. 20, 1800; m. June 1, 1830, Joseph, son of Dea. John and Phebe (Whittier) Knowles, b. in Center Harbor, May 25, 1802. He was a farmer and lived in Moultonboro, N. H., until late in life, when they moved to Meredith to be near their children, where he d. Nov. 23, 1880. She d. June 1, 1883. Children:

4266. Mary Annette Knowles,[8] +.
4267. John H. Knowles,[8] +.
4268. Orissa Margaret Knowles,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1837. Living at Meredith, N. H.
4269. Ellen Nancy Knowles,[8] +.

MARY Smith[7] (4224), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., May 27, 1803; m. June, 1822, Ivory Brawn, b. at Moultonboro, Oct. 14, 1795. He was a farmer and lived in Moultonboro, where he d. Jan. 10, 1881. She d. Mar. 23, 1882. Children:

4270. Pendexter Brawn,[8] +.
4271. Nancy Smith Brawn,[8] +.
4272. Reuben Smith Brawn,[8] b. Jan. 29; d. Oct. 1, 1828.
4273. Reuben Smith Brawn,[8] +.
4274. John Franklin Brawn,[8] b. Mar. 11, 1834; m. ——. Lived in Farmington, N. H.; d. in 1890 or 1891.

MARGARET Smith[7] (4225), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., July 1, 1805; m. Sept. 19, 1833, Daniel Smith of Berwick, Me. He d. soon. She was drowned through the ice at Moultonboro while attempting to cross the lake, Dec. 13, 1849. Child:

4275. An infant son,[8] b. and d.

REUBEN Smith, Jr.[7] (4227), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Mar. 11, 1810; m. in 1832, Betsey C. Watson, b. in Sandwich, N. H., Apr. 20, 1805; d. Aug. 11, 1879, aged 74. He d. June 14, 1887, aged 77. Children:

4276. William B. Smith,[8] b. in 1833; d. June 1, 1842.
4277. An infant son,[8] b. and d. in 1835.
4278. Delphine N. Smith,[8] b. July 23, 1840; m. June 11, 1883, Erastus C. Ryder, b. in Vermont Feb. 5, 1841; d. in Meredith, N. H., Nov. 22, 1888. She is now living in Meredith.

REBECCA F.[7] (4227), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Sept. 17, 1793; m. Mar. 24, 1811, Benjamin, son of Lieut.-Col. Jonathan and Mary (Cram) Cram, b. at Pittsfield, Sept. 6, 1787. Removed to Hampton Falls, N. H. Was a farmer; d. July 13, 1831. She lived in Boston, where she m. (2) Sept., 1852, William Butters, Esq. She d. in Boston, June 22, 1868. Children:

4279. Mary Cram,[8] +.
4280. Jonathan Cram,[8] +.
4281. Eunice Leavitt Cram,[8] +.
4282. Daniel Webster Cram,[8] +.
4283. Grace Fletcher Cram,[8] +.
4284. Benjamin Franklin Cram,[8] +.

TIMOTHY F.[7] (4229), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., May 7, 1800; m. Feb. 2, 1826, Irene, dau. of John and Nancy (Came) Hodsdon, b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Jan. 19, 1808. He went to Moultonboro, when

a young man, was a farmer and butcher; d. in Moultonboro, Oct. 18, 1879. She d. in Meredith, N. H., Feb. 25, 1888. Children:

4285. Annie Fletcher,[8] +.
4286. Mary Preble,[8] +.
4287. Charles Hodsdon,[8] +.
4288. Hannah Came,[8] +.
4289. Lyman Hodsdon,[8] +.
4290. Frances Louisa,[8] +.
4291. Almira Larkin,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1839, in Moultonboro, N. H. Is living in Haverhill, Mass. The writer of this genealogy.
4292. Elizabeth Nancy,[8] +.
4293. Woodbury Cyrus,[8] b. in Moultonboro, N. H., July 4, 1844. Enlisted Dec. 2, 1861, in company B, 8th regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers; d. of fever on Ship Island at the mouth of the Mississippi river in Louisiana, May 12, 1862.
4294. Grace Orissa,[8] +.
4295. Mary Whitney,[8] +.

LAURA S.[7] (4231), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Nov. 6, 1804; m. Feb. 25, 1827, Sherburne W. Rand, b. in Epsom, N. H., Aug. 6, 1800. He was a carpenter and farmer. Lived in Exeter, N. H., until late in life, when he went to Portsmouth and lived with his daughter, where he d. July 9, 1878. She d. in Portsmouth, Nov. 2, 1886. Children:

4296. A son,[8] b. and d. May 12, 1828.
4297. Sarah Abigail Rand,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1829; d. Feb. 6, 1831.
4298. Sarah Abigail Rand,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1832; d. Aug. 3, 1850.
4299. A son,[8] b. and d. Jan. 6, 1834.
4300. Mary Sherburne Rand,[8] b. Mar. 29, 1835; d. Apr. 11, 1857.
4301. Almira Frances Rand,[8] +.
4302. Laura Webster Rand,[8] b. June 9, 1842; d. Mar. 3, 1846.
4303. Laura Webster Rand,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1845; bapt. Mar. 5, 1846, at her little sister's funeral; d. Aug. 25, 1864.
4304. A son,[8] b. and d. Jan. 15, 1847.

ALMIRA C.[7] (4232), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Aug. 1, 1807. Was educated at Pittsfield Academy; taught school in Moultonboro and in Georgetown and Newbury, Mass.; m. ——, Joseph Larkin, a cigar manufacturer of Newbury, Byfield Parish, where they resided. She d. Apr. 30, 1838. Children:

4305. A child,[8] b. and d.
4306. A child,[8] b. and d.

ELIJAH P.[7] (4233), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Nov. 29, 1810; m. (1) in 1836, Hannah Goodrich Woodman of Newbury, Mass. Lived for a short time in Bradford, Mass., then settled in Georgetown, where she d. May 22, 1844. He m. (2) in 1845, Mrs. Sarah (Coffin) Lee of Newburyport. She d. Sept. 7, 1851; he m. (3) Sept. 26, 1852, Lydia Coffin; she d. Aug. 22, 1889. He was a shoemaker and farmer in Georgetown, where he d. Apr. 23, 1885. Children:

4307. Sherburne Kelley,[8] +.
4308. Harriet Statira,[8] +.
4309. Sarah Coffin,[8] b. July 3, 1854; d. Apr. 11, 1879.

GRACE F.[7] (4235), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., May 1, 1819; was educated at Pittsfield Academy; taught school in New Hampshire and Massachusetts, and, after her marriage, in Illinois with her husband; m. Dec. 21, 1854, Justin Edwards Dow of Pittsfield. He graduated at Dartmouth College and studied law, but after removing to Peoria, Ill., devoted his time to teaching. She d. Dec. 21, 1878, in Aurora, Ill. He m. (2) Theresa Spando of Peoria and d. in Houston, Texas, in 1887, and, with his wife, is buried at Peoria, Ill.

SAMUEL J.[7] (4236), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Jan. 2, 1802; m. May 12, 1829, Harriet Janvrin of Exeter, N. H., b. Mar. 17, 1803. He was a farmer in Pittsfield until about 1850, when he moved to California, where his wife d. Dec. 5, 1862. He returned to New Hampshire, where he d. Children:

4310. James Auland,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1830; d. in California, Apr. 24, 1862.
4311. Charles Henry,[8] b. May 26, 1831; d. May 30, 1842.
4312. Anna Elizabeth,[8] +.
4313. Samuel Arthur,[8] +.
4314. Harriet Elthea,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1836; d. Sept. 3, 1848.
4315. Mary Chase,[8] +.
4316. Sarah Jane,[8] +.
4317. Lucy Frances,[8] b. June 20, 1843; d. Aug. 24, 1844.
4318. Emma Frances,[8] +.

LUCY[7] (4241), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Apr. 9, 1811; m. ——, Harry C. Henry of Deerfield, N. H. They lived for a time in the West, then returned to Nashua, N. H., where she d. Children:

4319. Elizabeth Henry,[8] b. and d.
4320. Edward Ernest Henry,[8] b. and d.
4321. Edward Payson Henry,[8] b. and d.
4322. William Foster Henry,[8] +.

MARY[7] (4243), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., about 1815; m. May 27, 1834, at Pittsfield, Charles Henry of Barnard, Vt. They went West. Children:

4323. Kirke White Henry.[8] Last known in Monmouth, Ill.
4324. A daughter;[8] name forgotten.

SARAH[7] (4244), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., in 1819; m. Oct. 6, 1844, John, son of William and Mary Tothill, b. at sea Sept. 8, 1820, when his parents were on the way from England to America. He was an apothecary for a time in Boston. They lived in Cambridge, Mass. He d. Aug., 1871, at Shreveport, La. Mrs. Tothill d. in San Francisco, Mar. 9, 1873. Children:

4325. John B. Tothill,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1846; d. Dec. 2, 1849, in Cambridge.
4326. Ida Tothill,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1855, in San Francisco. Living in Boston, Mass.

J. WILSON[7] (4245), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Sept. 16, 1821. The active habits and pure atmosphere of his early rural life laid the foundation of his sound physical constitution. His opportunities for education during childhood were limited to a few months at a distant district school. At the age of fourteen he entered the Pittsfield Academy under the instruction of James F. Joy, a graduate of Dartmouth, remaining at the academy two and a half years. He, then in his seventeenth year, decided to prepare himself for mercantile and active business life. He went to Boston and entered into an apprenticeship in a drug store. Added to his other duties he began the study of medicine in all its branches, and continued it for several years after until he was qualified for, and if occasion had required, could have entered upon professional service. Finishing his engagement at Boston, he engaged as clerk to Luther Angier, postmaster and druggist at Medford, Mass., with the agreement that with proper notice, he could leave to engage in business for himself. Early in the summer of 1845, Mr. White believed that that time had arrived. He had never visited Nashua, N. H., but had heard of its reputation as a growing

Yours truly,

J. W. White

manufacturing town. A few hours inspection settled the question, and before leaving, he hired the store which he afterwards occupied for nearly thirty years, as an apothecary. He was never idle. No man was more thorough and painstaking in the discharge of obligations to his customers. In many of the business enterprises of Nashua, Mr. White took an active and in some of them a prominent part, engaging in the transportation and sale of coal on his arrival; he has always been the leading dealer in the trade. After the close of the war he originated the project of and gave his attention to the construction of the large blocks of stores on Main street, known as the "Merchants Exchange," retaining for himself and son, the corner store. Early in 1875 he conceived the idea of establishing a new National bank, and in the April following obtained a charter. The people of Nashua and vicinity, believing in his financial ability, immediately subscribed for the stock and elected him president, a position he continued to hold until within a year of his death, when failing health compelled him to resign. At the same time he resigned for the same reason the treasurership of the Mechanics' Saving bank. From 1876 to 1891 he was prominently connected with the affairs of the Nashua & Lowell railroad as a director and treasurer. For many years this road had been connected and used by the Boston & Lowell railroad corporation and as Mr. White clearly saw on terms greatly to the disadvantage of the stockholders of the Nashua & Lowell company, he undertook to bring up the value of the stock. How well his measures succeeded was realized not only by every stockholder, but in all railroad circles throughout New England. In a word he was essentially a business man in the full sense of the term. In 1846 Mr. White was united in marriage with Caroline Graham, dau. of Caleb and Nancy (Underhill) Merrill, b. at Pittsfield, May 13, 1822. Mrs. White d. very suddenly of apolexy in 1880. April 19, 1882, he m. (2) Mrs. Ann Melvina (Merrill) Prichard of Bradford, Vt., a sister of his former wife, b. in Pittsfield, June 16, 1829, widow of Edward Prichard, who d. in Bradford, Nov., 1870. He d. July 22, 1892. She survived him, dying at her home in Nashua, June 25, 1897. Children:

4327. Caroline Wilson,[8] d. in infancy.

4328. James Wilson,[8] b. June 10, 1849; d. in Florida, Jan. 27, 1876.

JOSIAH[7] (4246), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., about 1816; went with his parents to Maine about 1830; m. and moved to Lowell, Mass., where he d. Aug. 28, 1887, aged 71. Children:

4329. Marion,[8] b. in 1846; m. George G., son of Amasa Smith of Manchester, N. H., a carpenter, living in Lowell, Mass., where they were married in 1864.
4330. A daughter.[8]
4331. A son.[8]

GEORGE C.[7] (4252), b. in Wolfboro, N. H., Mar. 9, 1812; m. Maria D. ———. Lived in Amherst, Me., where he d. and she m. (2) his brother Charles at Bethlehem, N. H. Children:

4332. A daughter,[8] b. ———; m. Oliver Buzzell at Amherst, Me.
4333. A daughter,[8] b. ———; m., name unknown.

I have been unable to get any records of this family.

MARY S.[7] (4253), b. in Wolfboro, N. H., Oct. 1, 1813; m. ——— Clark and died in early life, leaving two or three children, but I have been unable to get further records or knowledge of this family.

CHARLES G.[7] (4254), b. in Wolfboro, N. H., Feb. 3, 1816; m. (1) at Dover, N. H., July 3, 1836, Susan Rogers, who d. in Boston, Mar. 27, 1859; m. (2) Elizabeth L. Miller of Kennebunkport, Me., who d. at Bethlehem, N. H., Mar. 28, 1881; m. (3) Maria D. ———, the widow of his brother, George C. White of Amherst, Me. Mr. White lived in Boston until late in life, when he was in company with his son in Bethlehem, N. H., dealers in general merchandise. He d. at Bethlehem, Feb. 4, 1885. Children:

4334. Charles S.,[8] b. in Dover, N. H., June 28, 1837; d. in Boston, Dec. 11, 1860.
4335. Edgar W.,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1839; d. June 6, 1861.
4336. George C.,[8] +.
4337. Frederick L.,[8] +.

SARAH A.[7] (4255), b. in Wolfboro, N. H., May 22, 1818; m. Oct. 25, 1842, Joseph Beck Kennison, b. in Sandwich, June 26, 1819. Lived in Tamworth, N. H., where he was deacon of the church. In 1890 they moved to Gilford, N. H., and made their home with their daughter, Mrs. Ames, where they died. Children:

4338. John B. Kennison,[8] b. in Tamworth, Dec. 16, 1844; m. Etta L. Elder. Is a carpenter and builder in Lynn, Mass.

4339. George Franklin Kennison,[8] +.

4340. Charles Haffield Kennison,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1852; d. Aug. 22, 1870.

4341. Lydia Anna Kennison,[8] +.

4342. Nellie Kennison,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1863; d. July 4, 1883.

JOSIAH[7] (4258), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Apr. 26, 1809; m. in New York, Nov. 25, 1846, Abigail P., dau. of John and Deborah (Prescott) Weymouth, of Deerfield, N. H., b. Mar. 26, 1821. Lived in Boston, and later kept a clothing store in Lowell, where he d. May 6, 1870. She d. in Lowell. Children:

4343. Josiah Weymouth,[8] b. in Boston, Jan. 17, 1849; m. (1) Addie Reynolds, who d. in 1885; m. (2) in Boston, Lillie Carr.

4344. Mary Weymouth,[8] b. July 25, 1853, in Lowell; m. Oct. 12, 1876, Stanley Carter, a machinist in Lowell, where they reside.

SARAH E.[7] (4261), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., July 18, 1820; m. in 1851, William Adams of Connecticut. They lived in Key West, Fla., where she died. Child:

4345. A child,[8] b. and d. in Key West, Fla.

M. ANNETTE Knowles[8] (4266), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., July 29, 1831; m. Apr. 13, 1855, George W., son of Winthrop and Hannah (Cate) Wiggin, b. in Meredith, N. H., Mar. 3, 1829. He was a farmer; lived in Meredith. She d. Jan. 21, 1888. He d. Mar. 30, 1898. Children:

4346. Carrie Florence Wiggin,[9] +.

4347. John Winthrop Wiggin,[9] +.

JOHN H. Knowles[8] (4267), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., May 29, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Mary Lovisa, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Smith) Merrill. He was a farmer and later a dealer in general merchandise in Meredith Village, N. H., where he now resides. Children:

4348. Herbert Smith Knowles,[9] +.

4349. Lulu Mae Knowles,[9] +.

4350. Mary Blanche Knowles,[9] b. July 7, 1888.

ELLEN N. Knowles[8] (4269), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Oct. 27, 1843; m. Feb. 15, 1873, Aaron S. Clough of Meredith, N. H., where they now reside. Child:

4351. Bessie Marion Clough,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1877; d. Sept. 7, 1892.

PENDEXTER Brawn[8] (4270), b. in Moultonboro, Oct. 11, 1822; m. about 1852, Sarah Elizabeth Hawkins of Holderness, N. H. She d. in Moultonboro, Apr. 8, 1865, aged 32. He d. in Meredith, Jan. 28, 1889. Is buried in Moultonboro. Children:

4352. Ausina Lizzie Brawn,[9] +. 4353. Frank Pierce Brawn,[9] +.

NANCY S. Brawn[8] (4271), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., June 6, 1825; m. May, 1846, to Joseph, son of James and Lydia (Perkins) Smith, b. in Moultonboro, Oct. 14, 1822. His father died when he was a small boy, and he lived with his uncle Joseph Smith of Moultonboro. She died in Moultonboro, Mar. 16, 1886. He m. (2) Martha A. Lovejoy of Moultonboro. Live in M., near Centre Harbor. Children:

4353 a. An infant,[9] b. and d. in 1852.
4354. Andrew Jackson Smith,[9] +.

REUBEN S. Brawn[8] (4273), b. in Moultonboro, Oct. 2, 1830; m. in So. Berwick, Me., Dec. 15, 1857, Rachel Towle, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Ambrose) Clough, b. in Moultonboro, Sept. 24, 1832. They live in Lock Haven, Pa. Children:

4355. Wilbur Ambrose Brawn,[9] +.
4355 a. Emma Smith Brawn,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1861.
4356. Nellie Clough Brawn,[9] +.
4357. Mary Ambrose Brawn,[9] +.
4358. Maude Weymouth Brawn,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1872; d. Apr. 15, 1893.

MARY Cram[8] (4279), b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., Jan. 16, 1812; m. Oct. 26, 1843, Reuben Read Gaffield, b. in Bradford, Vt., Nov. 11, 1808. Was engaged in mercantile business in Boston, where he d. May 28, 1864. She d. Apr. 10, 1881. Children:

4359. Rebekah Jane Gaffield,[9] +.
4360. Frank Webster Gaffield,[9] +.

JONATHAN Cram[8] (4280), b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., June 13, 1813; m. (1) Jan. 6, 1840, Betsey C., dau. of Daniel and Rachel (Cram) Osgood, b. in Pittsfield, Jan. 10, 1816; d. in Pittsfield, Sept. 17, 1863; m. (2) Dec. 26, 1864, Elizabeth Drake of Pittsfield, where he was a farmer, and d. Jan. 14, 1883. Children:

4361. Melissa Ann Cram,[9] b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., Apr. 2, 1843; m. in 1863, Alpheus Young, a mechanic and farmer of Pittsfield, where they reside.

4362. An infant daughter,[9] b. and d. May 12, 1866.

4363. Emma Frances Cram,[9] b. Jan. 27; d. Feb. 1, 1868.

EUNICE L. Cram[8] (4281), b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., Mar. 8, 1815; m. (1) Apr. 29, 1838, Jacob Perkins, who d. Nov. 13, 1840. She m. (2) Sept. 19, 1843, Thomas Meady, son of Samuel and Mary (Herrick) Putnam, b. in Danvers, Sept. 15, 1817. He was a shoe manufacturer and provision dealer in Danvers, where he d. June 9, 1897. Mrs. Putnam resides in Danvers, tenderly cared for by her daughter. Children:

4364. Austin Fletcher Putnam,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1844; d. Oct. 24, 1846.

4365. Flora Abbott Putnam,[9] b. in Danvers, Mass., Apr. 20, 1848; m. Jan. 13, 1869, Capt. Aaron Foster. He fell sixty-five feet in a severe gale at sea and was instantly killed, Dec. 7, 1875. She was with him at the time, the only woman on board ship. After her husband was buried in the sea, she took command of the vessel and brought it safely into port. She now resides in Peabody, Mass.

4366. Susan Agnes Putnam,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1854. Lives in Danvers, Mass., with her mother.

4367. Webster Fletcher Putnam,[9] +.

4368. Clarence Austin Putnam,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1858; d. Sept. 14, 1859.

DANIEL W. Cram[8] (4282), b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., Nov. 12, 1816; m. Dec. 22, 1842, Emeline M. Felch, b. in Seabrook, N. H., Nov. 1, 1822. He was a shoemaker and farmer at Bushnell, Ohio, where he died. Children:

4369. Jane Fletcher Cram,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1843; d. at Bushnell, Ohio, July 20, 1883.

4370. Frank Pierce Cram,[9] +.

GRACE F. Cram[8] (4283), b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., July 5, 1818; m. Dec. 31, 1848, Charles Emery of Moultonboro, N. H. He was a teacher and clerk in Moultonboro, where he d. Sept. 18, 1853. She lived with her son in Boston, who devoted his life to her as she was an invalid for many years; yet sent sunshine through her interesting and helpful letters to many a sick room. She d. July 15, 1898. Children:

4371. Charles Edward Webster Emery,[9] b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Feb. 14, 1850. Lives in Boston.

4372. Frank Pierce Emery,[9] b. Mar. 13, 1853; d. Apr. 6, 1854.

BENJAMIN F. Cram[8] (4284), b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., Jan. 3, 1821; m. Nov. 4, 1846, Lizzie S., dau. of Caleb, Jr. and Sally (Tuck) Smith, b. in Brentwood, N. H., Dec. 9, 1824. He is a farmer. Lived for some years in Hampton Falls, but now (1900) at Kingston, N. H. Children:

4373. Julia Leith Cram,[9] +.

4374. Frank Herbert Cram,[9] +.

4375. Sarah Elizabeth Cram,[9] +.

4376. Milan C. Cram,[9] +.

4377. Charlotte L. Cram,[9] b. Apr. 15, 1865. Lives at Kingston, N. H.

ANNIE F.[8] (4285), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Oct. 12, 1826; m. Nov. 7, 1857, True George Morrill of Georgetown, Mass., son of Jacob and Abigail (Winter) Morrill, b. in Salisbury, N. H., July 3, 1819. He was a shoe cutter and lived in Haverhill, Mass., where he d. Dec. 21, 1865. She d. July 25, 1890. Children:

4378. Frank True Morrill,[9] +.

4379. Leburton Johnson Morrill,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1860; d. Feb. 12, 1865.

4380. Annie Modesta Morrill,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1865; d. Oct. 12, 1882.

MARY P.[8] (4286), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Jan. 2, 1829; m. Jan. 6, 1848, Newton, son of Nathan and Nancy (Farwell) Whitney, b. in Harvard, Mass., July 26, 1820. He is a descendant of John Whitney,[1] Richard,[2] Moses,[3] Jonas,[4] Jonas,[5] Salmon,[6] Nathan.[7] He was an overseer in the cotton mill at Chicopee, Mass., where she d. Aug. 9, 1849. He m. (2) in 1868, Mrs. Louisa Hayward. They live on a farm in Holyoke, Mass., where she d. Nov. 5, 1899. Child:

4381. Myron B. Whitney,[9] b. in Chicopee, Mass., April 11, 1849. He was brought up on a farm, educated in the common schools and commercial college, learned the carpenter's trade, went West about 1885, settled in St. Anthony Park, Minn., as a contractor and builder, where he m. Sept. 4, 1887, Henrietta Hale, dau. of Dr. Henry and Lucy (Hale) Gould, formerly of Norridgewock, Me., b. in Woodbury, Minn., Oct. 6, 1858. They are now living in the Park, St. Paul, Minn.

CHARLES H.[8] (4287), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Apr. 17, 1831; m. Nov. 27, 1856, Abbie Frances, dau. of Charles and Lydia Jones (Burns) Spaulding, b. in Wilton, N. H., Aug. 28, 1834. He is a farmer in East Wilton. Children:

4382. Emma Lydia,[9] b. in Wilton, May 20, 1858; m. in Wilton, Oct. 13, 1895, Willard N., son of Willard P. and Marilla (Gunnison) Griffin, b. in Annisquam, Mass., Oct. 5, 1862. Mr. Griffin is a member of the firm of Griffin & Co., wood and coal dealers, Gloucester, Mass.

4383. Carroll Spaulding,[9] b. in Wilton, N. H., July 30, 1860; m. in Goffstown, N. H., Jan. 5, 1898, Lizzie Maria, dau. of Francis Fitch and Martha Emily (Merrill) Flint, b. in Goffstown, Oct. 29, 1873. Mr. White is a milk dealer in Manchester, N. H.

4384. Jennie Frances,[9] +.

4385. Charles Woodbury,[9] +.

HANNAH C.[8] (4288), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Apr. 13, 1833; m. (1) Feb. 11, 1851, Henry J. Williams of Lowell, Mass., where he was drowned June 22, 1853. She m. (2) Mar. 7, 1863, John E. Coates, an upholsterer in Boston, where she now resides. Children:

4386. Henry Augustus Fletcher Williams,[9] +.

4387. May Eloise Coates,[9] +.

4388. Maude Elizabeth Coates,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1884, graduated from the Putnam Grammar school, Boston, June, 1898; now attending the Latin High, Class of 1902.

LYMAN H.[8] (4289), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Apr. 9, 1835; m. (1) July 8, 1855, Sarah Elizabeth Dame, b. in Gilford, N. H., July 11, 1838; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1864, Sally Bickford of Moultonboro, b. Dec. 8,

1828; d. Aug. 11, 1894. He enlisted Aug. 6, 1861, in company H, 4th regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, under Capt. William Badger, for three years. Regiment, in command of Col. Thomas J. Whipple, left the state for Washington, D. C., Sept. 27, 1861, arriving Sept. 30, 1861, then to Port Royal, and served in Putnam's brigade, Terry's division, transferred to Bell's brigade, then to Foster's brigade, Ames' division, 10th corps, army of the Carolinas and Potomac. Was taken sick and confined in regiment hospital at Hilton Head, South Carolina, about two months, and honorably discharged January 24, 1862, on account of surgeon's certificate of disability. He is now living in Meredith, N. H. Children:

4389. Andrew Delmar,[9] +.

4390. John Timothy,[9] b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Sept. 28, 1871; m. Oct. 9, 1893, Nina, dau. of Henry and Carrie (Merrill) Piper of Holderness, N. H. Is a carpenter, and lives at Moultonboro.

FRANCES L.[8] (4290), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., July 6, 1837; m. Nov. 25, 1870, Josiah Stark, b. in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 21, 1835. He was a machinist in Manchester, where he d. Sept. 19, 1878. She is still living in Manchester.

ELIZABETH N.[8] (4292), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., June 12, 1842; m. Apr. 9, 1890, Charles Coatsworth, son of Art and Lovina B. (Clark) Clement, b. Dec. 15, 1848. He enlisted in Boston, Apr. 19, 1878, in company K., Capt. George M. Downey, 21st regiment United States Infantry, Col. Henry A. Morrow, and served until Apr. 18, 1883, when he was discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Washington Ter. He re-enlisted in the same company and served five years more and was discharged Apr. 18, 1888, at Fort Duchesne, Utah, one hundred miles from Salt Lake city. While in service he was in the command of Gen. O. O. Howard, Gen. Nelson A. Miles and Gen. George Crooke, department commanders of the regular army of the United States. They live in South Framingham, Mass.

GRACE O.[8] (4294), b. in Centre Harbor, N. H., Aug. 18, 1847; m. Dec. 6, 1871, Charles Henry, son of Samuel H. and Eliza D. (Whitehouse) Downing, b. in Middleton, N. H., Oct. 26, 1850. They lived in Haverhill, Mass., until 1873, when they moved to Exeter, N. H. In 1879 they returned to and still reside in Haverhill. Children:

At Middle Cemetery, Lancaster. Reunion 1898.

4391. Ernest Lyman Downing,[9] b. in Haverhill, Aug. 14, 1872; m. Jan. 18, 1892, Mary Louise, dau. of Levi and Aurelia (Marcotte) Provencher, b. in Haverhill, Dec. 23, 1872. They live in Haverhill.

4392. Lillian May Downing,[9] b. in Exeter, N. H., Mar. 26, 1875; d. Apr. 29, 1876.

4393. Dana Fletcher Downing,[9] b. in Exeter, Oct. 10, 1877; graduated from the Haverhill High school. Is in the class of 1900, Brown University, Providence, R. I.

4394. Forrest Lincoln Downing,[9] b. in Haverhill, Jan. 18, 1880; d. Nov. 6, 1884.

4395. Ethel Grace Downing,[9] b. in Haverhill, May 12, 1882.

MARY W.[8] (4295), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Dec. 16, 1849; m. in Ipswich, Mass., May 16, 1868, Gardner Sleeper, son of Nehemiah and Alice (Maloon) Gilman, b. in Charleston, Vt., Oct. 14, 1839. He enlisted in Boston, Feb., 1865. He went to Tennessee and Kentucky; was in the quartermaster's department; discharged the following May on account of ill health. He is a machinist in Lowell, Mass. Children:

4396. Harold Woodbury Gilman,[9] b. in Lowell, July 6, 1869; m. July 27, 1896, Fannie Edith, dau. of Richard and Delia (Currier) Shannon, b. in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 3, 1874. He was shipping clerk for the Shaw Stocking company, Lowell, several years, where they still reside.

4397. Gracie Irene Gilman,[9] +.

ALMIRA F. Rand[8] (4301), b. in Exeter, N. H., Aug. 27, 1838; m. Apr. 1, 1866, John Folsom, son of John and Martha (Folsom) Leavitt of Allenstown, N. H., b. May 11, 1838. His grandfather, Asa Folsom, of Deerfield, N. H., was a captain in the Revolution. Mr. Leavitt enlisted Aug. 16, 1863, in the New Hampshire Heavy Artillery. He was at Fort Foote, Md., when President Lincoln was assassinated; was on detail duty with several men under him, had stationed his guard and then retired for the night; at one o'clock the long roll beat, and the orders came "double quick march;" in a few moments all were in their places ready to march. Then the sad news was told them, and a company of twenty were sent in pursuit of the assassin, but he being on detail duty was sent back to his quarters. He was discharged Sept., 1865. Settled in Portsmouth, N. H., where he is a farmer. Children:

4398. Grace Folsom Leavitt,[9] b. in Portsmouth, Feb. 6, 1867. Graduated in the Latin course of Portsmouth High school, June, 1886; entered the training school for teachers, Sept., 1887, graduated as a primary teacher; taught in the public schools of Portsmouth till 1892, when she entered Miss Symonds kindergarten in Boston and graduated June, 1893; entered Derby Academy as primary and kindergarten teacher at Hingham, Mass., the September following, where she still remains.

4399. Frank Sherburne Leavitt,[9] +.

4400. George White Leavitt,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1871; d. June 17, 1872.

4401. John Ralph Leavitt,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1873; d. Sept. 6, 1874.

4402. Laura Emery Leavitt,[9] b. in Portsmouth, Feb. 23, 1877, graduated in the classical course at Portsmouth High school in 1896.

4403. Martha Webster Leavitt,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1880; graduated from the Portsmouth High school in the class of 1899.

SHERBURNE K.[8] (4307), b. in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 7, 1838; m. in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 24, 1859, Annie Elvira Hobson, dau. of Sewall Page and Ann Maria (Hobson) Lake, b. in Topsfield, Mass., Sept. 9, 1839. He is a shoe cutter, and lives on the old homestead in Georgetown. Child:

4404. Justin Fletcher,[9] b. in Georgetown, Apr. 21, 1864; m. Nov. 17, 1896, Winifred, dau. of Milton and Abbie (Bailey) Ellsworth, b. in Rowley, Sept. 25, 1867. He has a clothing store at Georgetown, where they reside.

HARRIET S.[8] (4308), b. in Georgetown, Mass., Mar. 11, 1840; m. in Georgetown, Sept. 26, 1864, Wingate E., son of Enoch and Sarah (Merrill) Whittier of Canaan, N. H., where he was b. Jan. 4, 1838. They lived for a few years at Canaan, N. H., then, going West, lived for a time in Iowa. He then settled in Bushnell, Ill., as stationary engineer, where they remained till 1894, when, his aged mother needing their care, they returned to the old home at Canaan. Children:

4405. Lewis Lincoln Whittier,[9] +.

4406. Sarah Louise Whittier,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1868; d. Feb. 9, 1869.

4407. Eugene Page Whittier,[9] b. July 12, 1876.

4408. Ralph Huse Whittier,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1879.

ANNA E.[8] (4312), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., June 1, 1833; m. in San Francisco, May 13, 1857, Alvah C. Austin. She d. in California. Children:

4409. James Arthur Worth Austin,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1858; d. Jan. 21, 1859.

4410. Arthur Converse Austin,[9] +.

SAMUEL A.[8] (4313), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Apr. 24, 1835; m. in San Francisco, Cal., June 18, 1868, Ella Kemp. They lived in San Francisco, where he d. Aug. 16, 1872. She m. (2) Mr. Laird, and resides in Victoria, B. C. Children:

4411. Edith Janvrin,[9] +.

4412. Floria Kemp,[9] +.

MARY C.[8] (4315), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Mar. 19, 1839; m. Oct. 29, 1863, George Runey Turner, b. in Charlestown, Mass. Settled in San Francisco, Cal., where he has been city and county surveyor. Mrs. Turner d. in San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1880, and her family still reside in that city. Children:

4413. Harriet Janvrin Turner,[9] b. and d. Aug. 7, 1865.

4414. George Chase Turner,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1867. Is clerk with the Southern Pacific R. R. Co. Lives in San Francisco.

4415. Robert Wilson Turner,[9] b. June 8, 1868. A stenographer for George P. McNear, grain commission merchant in Petaluma, Cal.

4416. Helen Emma Turner,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1870.

4417. Marion Sarah Turner,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1871.

4418. Howard August Turner,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1880.

SARAH J.[8] (4316), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Apr. 10, 1841; m. in California, Aug. 5, 1868, Capt. John Gibson. She d. in Londonderry, N. H., Mar. 18, 1892, where the family are now living. Children:

4419. Grace Harriet Gibson,[9] b. May 13, 1869; m. ———.

4420. Paul Gibson,[9] b. June 9, 1870; d. in Londonderry, in 1898.

4421. John Cardinal Gibson,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1872.

4422. Robert Guy Gibson,[9] b. Apr. 14, 1874.

4423. Anna Florence Gibson,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1877.

4424. Alice Helen Gibson,[9] b. June 24, 1879.

4425. Hiram Cutler Gibson,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1882.

EMMA F.[8] (4318), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., July 10, 1846; m. June 15, 1869, W. P. Merriam. They live in Shelville, Sonoma county, Cal., where she died. Child:

4426. Emma Merriam,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1872.

WILLIAM F. Henry[8] (4322), b. in the west; m. Ellen Bowker of Nashua, N. H. Was a printer in Nashua, N. H. Children:

4427. Edward Payson Henry,[9] +.
4428. Frederick Wilson Henry,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1867; d. ——.
4429. Clara Louisa Henry,[9] d. ——.
4430. William Arthur Henry,[9] d. ——.

GEORGE C.[8] (4336), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1842; m. in Boston, Dec. 24, 1861, Sarah J. Hussey of Boston, Mass., b. Mar. 9, 1845; d. Sept. 30, 1866, in Boston. He d. at Bethlehem, N. H., Apr. 2, 1879. Child:

4431. Susan Rogers,[9] +.

FREDERICK L.[8] (4337), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 11, 1848; m. Sept. 18, 1871, Lizzie K. Bursley of Boston. He is a dealer in general merchandise in Bethlehem, N. H. Child:

4432. Gertrude L.,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1872, in Boston; d. in Bethlehem, Jan. 13, 1889.

GEORGE F. Kennison[8] (4339), b. in Tamworth, N. H., Sept. 11, 1849; m. Eliza A. Glyddon. He d. July 15, 1882. Child:

4433. Charles D. Kennison,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1876.

LYDIA A. Kennison[8] (4341), b. in Tamworth, N. H., May 26, 1855; m. Oct. 13, 1876, Milton J. Ames, a farmer of Gilford, N. H., where they reside. Children:

4434. Arthur Newton Ames,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1879.
4435. Sarah Eliza Ames,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1885.
4436. Etta May Ames,[9] b. May 11, 1890.

CARRIE F. Wiggin[9] (4346), b. in Meredith, N. H., Nov. 22, 1860; m. Dec. 24, 1885, Otis Milton, son of Noah L. and Lovina (Boardman) Davis, b. in Gilford, May 25, 1863. They live in Franklin Falls, N. H. Child:

4437. Mary Ford Davis,[10] b. Oct. 5, 1886, in Meredith, N. H.

JOHN W. Wiggin[9] (4347), b. in Meredith, N. H., June 8, 1865 : m. Feb. —, 1890, Eva, dau. of Cyrus and Nancy (Roberts) Lovejoy, b. in Meredith, June 23, 1871. He is a farmer and lives in Meredith.

HERBERT S. Knowles[9] (4348), b. in Meredith, July 4, 1871 ; m. June 26, 1895, Lillian S., dau. of Daniel W. and Ella M. (Smith) Foss, b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Oct. 20, 1870. They are living at Bethlehem, N. H., where he is a clerk in the store of F. L. White[8] (4337).

LULU M. Knowles[9] (4349), b. in Meredith, N. H., Mar. 22, 1873 : m. June 20, 1899, Waldo Augustus Hopkins. They live in Providence, R. I.

AUSINA L. Brawn[9] (4352), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., July 4, 1854 ; m. in Lynn, Mass., Charles Wallace, son of Charles Morris and Caroline Matilda Maudant of Lynn. She d. Feb. 8, 1878, in Lynn, where they lived. He m. (2) April 30, 1898, Mrs. Annie Norris, and they live in Cliftondale, Mass. Children :

4438. Bertha Elizabeth Maudant,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1876. Living in Boston.

4439. Arthur Franklin Maudant,[10] +.

FRANK P. Brawn[9] (4353), b. in Dover, N. H., Aug. 26, 1856 ; m. in Foxboro, Mass., Apr. 1, 1889, Marion, dau. of Newland Fales and Irene Elvira (Morrison) Howard, b. in Foxboro, Mar. 28, 1855. They live in Foxboro. Child :

4440. Howard Drawn Brawn,[10] b. Sept. 10, 1891.

ANDREW J. Smith[9] (4354), b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Sept. 11, 1854 ; m. July 4, 1880, Christian, dau. of Ammon and Hannah (Webster) Bunker, b. in Barnstead, N. H., Nov. 13, 1856. He is a farmer in Moultonboro. Children :

4441. Howard Andrew Smith,[10] b. Feb. 20, 1885 ; d. Dec. 31, 1888.

4442. Harry Frank Smith,[10] b. June 21, 1890.

4443. Emma Blanche Smith,[10] b. July 6, 1893.

WILBUR A. Brawn[9] (4355), b. in Lock Haven, Pa., June 27, 1859 : m. Nov. 27, 1883, Elizabeth Estelle Buckley. They live in Lock Haven. Children :

4444. Julia Helena Brawn,[10] b. Nov. 13, 1884.
4445. Reuben Smith Brawn,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1887.
4446. Mary Margaret Brawn,[10] b. Mar. 2, 1889.
4447. Emma Rachel Brawn,[10] b. Mar. 8, 1891.

NELLIE C. Brawn[9] (4356), b. in Lock Haven, Pa., May 10, 1864; m. Feb. 9, 1886, Frank Elmer Harder. They live in Lock Haven. Children:

4448. Rachel Brawn Harder,[10] b. Nov. 29, 1890.
4449. Francis Fritcher Harder,[10] b. Nov. 3, 1893.

MARY A. Brawn[9] (4357), b. in Lock Haven, Pa., Aug. 15, 1869; m. Sept. 23, 1891, Harry Ellsworth Fox. They live in Lock Haven. Children:

4450. Reuben Brawn Fox,[10] b. Feb. 9, 1893; d. Sept. 18, 1895.
4451. Norman Brawn Fox,[10] b. Oct. 24, 1895.
4452. Florence Clough Fox,[10] b. June 10, 1897.
4453. Esther Fox,[10] b. May 29, 1899.

REBEKAH J. Gaffield[9] (4359), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1846; m. in Boston, Sept. 16, 1867, Edward Francis,[8] son of Volney and Charlotte (Page) Wilder, grandson of David and Lucy (Rugg) Wilder and great grandson of Daniel, Jr., and Elizabeth [Divoll[5] (908)] Rugg. Mr. Wilder was b. in Boston, June 5, 1845. He is in the Suffolk Bank in Boston and lives in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Children:

4454. Mary Charlotte Wilder,[10] +.
4455. Helen Louise Wilder,[10] b. Oct. 5, 1871.
4456. Alice Gaffield Wilder,[10] +.
4457. Edward Volney Wilder,[10] b. Apr. 2, 1879.

FRANK W. Gaffield[9] (4360), b. in Boston, Mass., July 26, 1849; m. Dec. 16, 1871, S. Louise, dau. of Asa and Sarah Ann (Gates) Whitcomb, b. in Boston, Oct. 11, 1844. His business is in Boston and he resides in Newton, Mass. Children:

4458. Edith Louise Gaffield,[10] b. May 11, 1873.
4459. Mabel Frances Gaffield,[10] b. Nov. 25, 1874.

WEBSTER F. Putnam[9] (4367), b. in Danvers, Mass., Nov. 6, 1856; m. Aug. 2, 1887, Helen Preston, dau. of Nathan Preston and Mary Abbie (Gentlee) Meldram, b. in Manchester, Mass., Apr. 9, 1864. He

Mr. and Mrs. Frank T. Morrill.

is a banker and broker in Boston. Lives corner of Winthrop and Kimball streets, Danvers, Mass. Children:

4460. Marion Haffield Putnam,[10] b. Sept. 2, 1892.

4461. Webster Fletcher Putnam,[10] b. Dec. 15, 1895.

FRANK P. Cram[9] (4370), b. in Monroe Center, Ohio, July 20, 1845; m. Apr. 20, 1875, Mary Gorman of Tidioute, Pa. He was a successful teacher and afterwards an agent for the Wheeler & Wilson's sewing machines, remaining with the company for about six years. After his marriage he settled upon a farm in Monroe Center (now Bushnell), to be near his parents. He d. in Bushnell, Ohio. Child:

4462. Claude Fletcher Cram,[10] b. Dec. 28, 1876.

JULIA L. Cram[9] (4373), b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., Nov. 1, 1850; m. Nov. 23, 1872, Woodbury Collins, a mechanic of Danville, N. H., where they reside. Children:

4463. Perley F. Collins,[10] b. June 13, 1874.

4464. Jennie W. Collins,[10] b. Dec. 11, 1877.

4465. Herbert L. Collins,[10] b. July 7, 1888.

F. HERBERT Cram[9] (4374), b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., May 24, 1854; m. May 11, 1881, Hattie Bushnell. He is a carriage builder and resides in New Haven, Conn. Child:

4466. F. Harry Cram,[10] b. Dec. 14, 1882.

SARAH E. Cram[9] (4375), b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., Apr. 21, 1856; m. Sept. 9, 1879, George E. Bailey, a farmer of Kingston, N. H., where they reside.

MILAN C. Cram[9] (4376), b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., Feb. 17, 1858; m. June 6, 1882, Ella F., dau. of Dr. Samuel and Annie E. (Clark) Perham of Exeter, N. H. Mr. Cram is a shoe manufacturer of Haverhill, Mass. Children:

4467. Pauline Perham Cram,[10] b. Apr. 15; d. Aug. 4, 1888.

4468. Paul Perham Cram,[10] b. Mar. 15, 1891.

FRANK T. Morrill[9] (4378), b. in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 15, 1858; m. in Elgin, Ill., May 24, 1894, Jeanie, dau. of John and Christian (Ogilvie) Thomson, b. in Edinburgh, Scotland, Sept. 9, 1869. They reside in Haverhill.

JENNIE F.[9] (4384), b. in Wilton, N. H., Jan. 30, 1864; m. Jan. 30, 1889, Las Casas, son of William H. and Abby W. (Bales) Barnes, b. in Wilton, July 20, 1863. He was in a grocery store in Wilton until the fall of 1895, when he went into business in Milton, Mass. Was stricken with typhoid fever and d. Nov. 29, 1895. His family are now living in Wilton, N. H. Child:

4469. Abbie White Barnes,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1893.

CHARLES W.[9] (4385), b. in Wilton, N. H., Oct. 12, 1868; m. June 29, 1893, Lu Abbie, dau. of Charles M. and Martha M. (Weston) Butler, b. in Greenfield, N. H., Apr. 6, 1871. He is an engineer on the Boston & Maine R. R. Lives in Wilton, N. H. Children:

4470. May Weston,[10] b. Nov. 17, 1894.
4471. Carroll Butler,[10] b. Dec. 4, 1895.
4472. Lester Hodsdon,[10] b. Oct. 14, 1897.
4473. Barbara,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1898.

HENRY A. F. Williams[9] (4386), b. in Lowell, Jan. 3, 1852; m. Oct. 8, 1874, Mary Janette, dau. of James and Burdette Lawton, b. Dec. 27, 1851, in Binghampton, England. He was a conductor on the street cars in Boston; d. at Moultonboro, N. H., July 19, 1876. She lives in Boston. Child:

4474. Charles Howard Williams,[10] b. June 19, 1875; d. Feb. 9, 1876.

MAY E. Coates[9] (4387), b. in Boston, Feb. 14, 1867; m. in Boston, Oct. 16, 1889, Edgar L., son of George J. and Mary A. (Hall) Rhodes, b. in Camden, Me., Dec. 11, 1863. He is a member of the firm of Rhodes Bros., meat and provision dealers, Tremont street, Boston. Children:

4475. Helen Eloise Rhodes,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1890.
4476. George Henry Rhodes,[10] b. Feb. 21, 1892; d. Nov. 27, 1894.

ANDREW D.[9] (4389), b. in Gilford, N. H., Apr. 4, 1856; m. Oct. 28, 1872, Myra Melissa, dau. of John C. and Nancy D. (Cotton) Pickering, b. in Dover, N. H., Dec. 5, 1852. He is a farmer in Gilford. Children:

4477. Elmer O.,[10] b. in Gilmanton, N. H., May 26, 1879; m. Sept. 28, 1898, Grace Lydia, dau. of Daniel Hoyt and Emily Sophronia (Potter) Rowe, b. in Waltham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1876. He is a farmer and milk dealer in Gilford.

4478. Oscar,[10] b. Apr. 16, 1885.

GRACIE I. Gilman[9] (4397), b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 27, 1871; m. Sept. 19, 1892, Walter Brown, son of Dea. Albert Brown and Maria (Kilburn) Hall, b. in Lowell, Feb. 8, 1869. They lived for a time in Lowell, then in Northbridge, now in West Warren, Mass., where he is a master machinist. Child:

4479. Richard Gilman Hall,[10] b. at Lowell, Dec. 16, 1894.

FRANK S. Leavitt[9] (4399), b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 1, 1869; m. Feb. 14, 1894, Eunice, dau. of Joseph L. and Mary (Moore) Goodwin, b. Dec. 12, 1871. He is employed on the Boston & Maine R. R. Lives in Lynn, Mass. Children:

4480. John Harold Leavitt,[10] b. July 5, 1894.

4481. Ralph Goodwin Leavitt,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1896.

LEWIS L. Whittier[9] (4405), b. in Bushnell, Ill., May 19, 1866; m. May 26, 1887, in Bushnell, Ill., Minnie Belle, dau. of Darius L. and Frances (Emerson) Sutherland of Bushnell. He is an engineer on the railroad. Lives in Peoria, Ill. Children:

4482. Harry Sutherland Whittier,[10] b. Oct. 12, 1895.

4482a. Ralph Whittier,[10] b. June 8, 1898.

ARTHUR C. Austin[9] (4410), b. in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 18, 1859; m. Sept. 10, 1886, Emma A. Freeman of Duxbury, Mass. He is a photo engraver in Albany, N. Y. Children:

4483. Alva C. Austin.[10]

4484. Ned F. Austin.[10]

EDITH J.[9] (4411), b. in San Francisco, Cal., July 30, 1869; m. May 2, 1893, Philip Durkee, son of Edmund and Anna Maria (Acker) Rice, b. in St. Paul, Minn., May 4, 1869. They lived for a time in Tacoma, Wash., where he was deputy-county auditor, now (1900) living in Davenport, Wash.

FLORIA K.[9] (4412), b. in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 22, 1873; m. in Victoria, B. C., Sept., 1895, Russell Howard McMillen. They live in Victoria. Child:

4484 a. Dorothy Ella McMillen,[10] b. June 15, 1896.

EDWARD P. Henry[9] (4427), b. in Nashua, N. H., July 14, 1865; m. Sept. 11, 1888, Ella George of Nashua. Lived at Nashua, where he died. Child:

4485. George Payson Henry,[10] b. Apr. 2, 1889.

SUSAN R.[9] (4431), b. in Boston, June 24, 1863; m. June 17, 1881, George H. Turner, a farmer and hotel proprietor of Bethlehem, N. H., where they now live. Children:

4486. Mary Elizabeth Turner,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1882.
4487. Helen Esther Turner,[10] b. May 8, 1885.
4488. James Albert Turner,[10] b. Dec. 15, 1888.
4489. Gertrude White Turner,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1890.

ARTHUR F. Maudant[10] (4439), b. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 3, 1878; m. May 25, 1898, Celia Thaxter Erskine. They live at Cliftondale, Mass. Child:

4489 a. Charles Arthur Maudant,[11] b. Mar. 5, 1899.

MARY C. Wilder[10] (4454), b. at Jamaica Plains, Jan. 1, 1870; m. Oct. 20, 1887, Allan V., son of Alfred and Martha Bowker (Vinal) Garratt, M. D., b. in Boston. They live in Brookline. He is an expert electrician. Children:

4490. Helen Lucy Garratt,[11] b. in Shakopee, Wash., Aug. 8, 1892.
4491. Myrtis Manning Garratt,[11] b. Mar. 3, 1894.

ALICE G. Wilder[10] (4456), b. in Boston, Jan. 8, 1877; m. at Jamaica Plains, June 1, 1898, Frank Langdon, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Aspinwall) Smith of Boston, where they now reside.

ELIZABETH[5] (391), b. in Wenham, Mass., June 10, 1744; m. May 23, 1780, Jonathan, son of Joseph, Jr., and Mary (Hale) Cummings, bapt. July 26, 1747, in Topsfield. She d. Oct. 28, or Nov. 1, 1797. He m. (2) Lucy Kimball of Wenham, Dec. 20, 1798. Children:

4492. Polly Cummings,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1781; d. Apr. 22, 1783.
4493. Elizabeth Cummings,[6] +.
4494. Lydia Cummings,[6] b. Dec. 1, 1784.

ELIZABETH Cummings[6] (4493), b. in Topsfield, Mass., May 26, 1783; m. in Topsfield, Sept. 17, 1804, John Lummus of Hamilton, Mass. Children:

4495. John Lummus.[7]
4496. George A. Lummus,[7] +.

GEORGE A. Lummus[6] (4496), b. in Hamilton, Mass., in' 1806; m. ———. Lived in New York city and Wenham, Mass. Child:

4497. Mary C. Lummus,[7] b. in New York city, 1835; m. in Hamilton, Mar. 5, 1858, Edward W. Hilton.

MARY[5] (399), b. in Wenham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1736; m. July 8, 1756, Richard, son of William and Sarah (Trask) Cox, bapt. in first church, Beverly, Dec. 28, 1735; d. July, 1819. They lived in Beverly, where she d. Sept. 22, 1810. Children:

4498. William Cox,[6] +.
4499. Richard Cox, Jr.,[6] bapt. in Beverly, Mar. 18, 1759; d. young.
4500. Richard Cox, Jr.,[6] bapt. May 16, 1762.
4501. Mary White Cox,[6] bapt. in Beverly, Jan. 13, 1765; d. young.
4502. Deborah Cox,[6] +.
4503. Samuel Cox,[6] +.
4504. Nathaniel Brown Cox,[6] bapt. in Beverly, May 19, 1771; d. Oct. 28, 1851, in Beverly.
4505. Edward Cox,[6] bapt. Sept., 1772; d. young.

WILLIAM Cox[6] (4498), bapt. in Beverly, Sept. 4, 1757; m. (1) ———, Sarah Batchelder. Lived in Beverly, where she d. Sept. 22, 1810. He m. (2) Mrs. Judith (Wallace) Chipman. Lived in Beverly, where he d. Apr. 16, 1806. Children:

4506. Mary Cox,[7] +.
4507. Nancy Cox,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1788; m. Nathaniel Trask.
4508. William Cox,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1801; d. young.

DEBORAH Cox[6] (4502), bapt. first church, Beverly, Mass., Nov. 23, 1766; m. Feb. 19, 1788, Capt. Asa Lamson of Beverly, b. in

Hamilton, Mass. She d. in Beverly, Sept. 9, 1806. He d. in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 24, 1810. Children:

4509. Asa Lamson, Jr.,[7] +.
4510. Deborah Lamson,[7] b. in Beverly; m. Joseph Foster of Beverly.
4511. Mary White Lamson,[7] +.

SAMUEL Cox[6] (4503), b. in Beverly, Mass., Apr. 10, 1769; m. May 6, 1798, Abigail, dau. of Eben and Sarah (Dane) Ellingwood, who d. Aug. 11, 1824, aged 50. He d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 15, 1815. Children:

4512. Samuel Cox, Jr.,[7] b. in Beverly, Apr. 16, 1800; d. Jan. 12, 1802.
4513. Sarah Jane Cox,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1802.
4514. Samuel West Cox,[7] b. in Beverly, Aug. 25, 1805; m. Alice Manning; d. June 19, 1849, in Beverly.
4515. Deborah Cox,[7] +.
4516. Lucy Waters Cox,[7] b. in Beverly, Sept. 18, 1811. In 1892 was living on Cabot street, Beverly, and very kindly assisted me in procuring these records. She d. in Beverly about 1897.

MARY Cox[7] (4506), b. in Beverly, Mass., Apr. 21, 1785; m. Apr. 18, 1805, Joseph, son of Josiah and Mary (Lowe) Herrick, b. Nov. 3, 1783, in Amherst, N. H. He was a descendant of Henry[1] and Editha (Laskin) Herrick, the fifth son of Sir William, b. at Beau Manor, county of Leicester, England, 1604, and named by command of the unfortunate prince Henry, eldest son of James I. Henry of Salem, 1629, settled in Beverly, before 1667, where he d. 1671.

Joseph,[2] John,[3] Josiah,[4] Josiah,[5] Joseph Herrick,[6] was a carpenter and lived in Antrim, N. H., where he d. June 18, 1833. His wife, Mary, d. July 18, 1848. Children:

4517. Joseph Herrick,[8] +.
4518. William Cox Herrick,[8] +.
4519. Sarah Batchelder Herrick,[8] +.
4520. Nathaniel Brown Herrick,[8] +
4521. Samuel Dinsmore Herrick,[8] +.
4522. Josiah Herrick,[8] b. in Mount Vernon, N. H., Sept. 27, 1818; d. in Londonderry, N. H., Apr. 20, 1870.

4523. John White Herrick,[8] +.
4524. Charles Herrick,[8] +.
4525. Harriet Eliza Herrick,[8] +.

ASA Lamson, Jr.[7] (4509), b. in Beverly, Mass., Oct. 27, 1792; m. Sept. 23, 1814, Rebecca, dau. of Capt. Knight and Martha (Dixey) Vickery, b. in Beverly, Mar. 30, 1794; d. Jan. 26, 1859. He d. May 14, 1870, aged 77. Children:

4526. Edward Francis Lamson,[8] +.
4527. Charles Lamson,[8] +.
4528. George Asa Lamson,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1821; d. young.
4529. Frederic Lamson,[8] b. Mar. 2, 1824; now living in Salem, Mass.
4530. Rebecca Lamson,[8] b. June 7, 1828; m. James A. Wallace, now living a widow with her brother Frederic in Salem, Mass.

MARY W. Lamson[7] (4511), b. in Beverly, Sept. 7, 1803; m. ——, Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Vickery, b. in Beverly, Aug. 12, 1795; d. Nov. 30, 1826. Children:

4531. Elizabeth Fielder Vickery,[8] +.
4532. Mary White Vickery,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1823; d. Aug. 26, 1825.
4533. Mary White Vickery,[8] +.

DEBORAH Cox[7] (4515), b. in Beverly, Aug. 24, 1807; m. Jan. 14, 1834, Dr. Augustus, son of Dr. Joseph and Mary (Cutler) Torrey, b. in Salem, May 12, 1805. His mother was a daughter of Rev. Manasseh Cutler of Hamilton, Mass. Children:

4534. Annie S. Torrey,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1835; d. Sept. 28, 1890.
4535. Henry Augustus Pearson Torrey,[8] +.
4536. E. Ellingwood Torrey,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1839. Lives in Beverly; is on the coast survey.
4537. Joseph Cutler Torrey,[8] b. June 30, 1841; d. Feb. 19, 1881.
4538. Samuel William Torrey,[8] +.
4539. Helen Stevens Torrey,[8] +.
4540. Augustus Torrey, Jr.,[8] +.

JOSEPH Herrick[8] (4517), b. in Beverly, Mass., Mar. 21, 1806; m. ———, Julia Willoughby, b. June 5, 1803; d. Apr. 10, 1874. Mr. Herrick lived in Wilton, N. H., where he was killed Nov. 10, 1847, by being gored by a cow. Children:

4541. Charles Edward Herrick,[9] +.

4542. George Lewis Herrick,[9] +.

4543. Joseph Albert Herrick,[9] +.

4544. John Edwin Herrick,[9] b. in Wilton, N. H., Aug. 10, 1841. "He enlisted at the age of 19 in company E., 3rd regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers; was one of the first to respond to the call for troops. He did not wait for bounty, but was ready at the word, go! He was in sixteen battles and under fire thirty-eight times; was taken down with soldier fever and died May 20, 1865. He served his country from start to finish, and to boys like him our country owes its salvation. God bless him."

4545. Julia Maria Herrick,[9] b. in Wilton, N. H., Feb. 17, 1843; m. May 17, 1864, William Henry, son of William and Dorcas (Petty) Gillis, b. in Francestown, N. H., July 20, 1835.

WILLIAM C. Herrick[8] (4518), b. in Beverly, Mass., May 9, 1808; m. May 16, 1833, Sally Russell of Middleton, Mass., b. in 1808; d. July 8, 1874. He d. Jan. 23, 1889, in Nashua, N. H. She was dau. of Joseph and Mary (Parker) Russell. Children:

4546. Elizabeth Herrick,[9] +.

4547. Frederick C. Herrick,[9] +.

4548. Martha Herrick,[9] +.

4549. Henry Herrick,[9] +.

4550. Albert Herrick,[9] b. in Nashua, N. H., June 12, 1843; m. Nov. 10, 1863, Mary Augusta Hale of Nashua. He d. Aug. 10, 1885.

4551. Sarah Caroline Herrick,[9] +.

4552. George Sumner Herrick,[9] b. in Nashua, N. H., Mar. 11, 1852; d. Apr. 11, 1864.

SARAH B. Herrick[8] (4519), b. in Beverly, Mass., Dec. 23, 1810; m. Apr. 2, 1835, Ira A., son of ——— and Myria (Weston) Fuller of Antrim, N. H. She d. at Bristol Station, Ill., June 5, 1864. Children:

4553. Sylvia Fuller,[9] b. in Antrim, N. H., Feb., 1836; m. ——— ——— Eckstrone.

4554. Ira Orlando Fuller,[9] b. in 1838. Was a member of company C, 36th regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry. Killed at battle of Pea Ridge, Ark., 1862.

4555. Charles Orison Fuller,[9] b. in 1841. Was in the war of the Rebellion. Is now at Stuart, Montana.

4556. Hattie O. Fuller,[9] b. in 1844. Resides at Sugar Grove, Ill.

NATHANIEL B. Herrick[8] (4520), b. in Beverly, Mass., Apr. 23, 1813; m. Oct. 6, 1835, Elvira, dau. of John and Sally B. (Preston) Simonds, b. in Antrim, N. H., Oct. 19, 1816. She is now living at Staatsburgh, N. H. Mr. Herrick was a farmer in Antrim, N. H., a man singularly good and pure; d. Sept. 1, 1877, after a long and wearisome sickness in the peace and assurance of Christian hope. Children:

4557. Timothy Herrick,[9] +.

4558. Almena Herrick,[9] b. in Antrim, N. H., Nov., 1838; d. July 20, 1847.

4559. Clementine Herrick,[9] +.

4560. Luella Lauretta Herrick,[9] +.

SAMUEL D. Herrick,[8] (4521), b. in Mt. Vernon, N. H., Sept. 22, 1815; m. (1) Dec. 12, 1841, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Roy Webb) Abbott of Beverly, Mass. She d. Sept. 22, 1889, aged 67. He m. (2) Oct. 21, 1890, Mrs. Lydia Ann (Potter) Taylor. He is a farmer in Amherst, N. H. Children:

4561. An infant daughter,[9] b. and d. Aug., 1845.

4562. Samuel Abbott Herrick,[9] +.

4563. Frank Perkins Herrick,[9] b. in Beverly, June 5, 1852; m. Feb. 13, 1878, Ella A. Bishop of Lowell, Mass. A moulder. Resides in Amherst, N. H.

4564. George William Herrick,[9] +.

4565. Albert Edward Herrick,[9] +.

JOHN W. Herrick[8] (4523), b. in Antrim, N. H., Apr. 16, 1821; m. Apr. 14, 1847, Angeline Curtis of Antrim. He enlisted August 18, 1862, at Greenfield, N. H., company G, 13th regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers. Was on duty in the hospital most of the time. Was mustered out at Baltimore, May 22, 1865. He is a farmer, living at Antrim, N. H. Children:

4566. Laura Edmina Herrick,[9] b. in Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 18, 1848; m. June 16, 1870, Calvin Ballard of Peterboro, N. H.

4567. Canalas Trask Herrick,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1851.

4568. Alphonso Sargent Herrick,[9] b. May 17, 1854; d. Oct. 15, 1872.

4569. Fannie Fostina Herrick,[9] +.

4570. Emily Elvira Herrick,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1859; d. Sept. 5, 1875.

CHARLES Herrick[8] (4524), b. in Antrim, N. H., Jan. 4, 1825; m. Dec. 16, 1852, Mary Oliphant, dau. of Azor and Elizabeth (Foster) Dodge, b. in Beverly, Mass., Mar., 1832. They lived in Beverly, but now in Antrim on a farm. Children:

4571. Charles H. Herrick,[9] b. Jan. 13; d. Feb. 18, 1854.

4572. Charles E. Herrick,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1856; d. Dec. 7, 1861.

4573. Eugene E. Herrick,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1862; d. May 5, 1865.

4574. Freeman Lowe Herrick,[9] +.

4575. Frederick Wesley Herrick,[9] b. June 25, 1868.

HARRIET E. Herrick[8] (4525), b. in Antrim, N. H., Aug. 20, 1827; m. Nov. 9, 1848, William Horace Gilmore of Hillsboro, N. H., where they now live. Children:

4576. Charles Horace Gilmore,[9] b. July 30, 1849.

4577. Mary Ella Gilmore,[9] +.

4578. Laura Ann Gilmore,[9] b. in Hillsboro, Jan. 9, 1856; m. Jan. 27, 1883, Herbert Dearborn Gould, a homœpathic physician of New Boston, N. H.

EDWARD F. Lamson[8] (4526), b. in Beverly, Jan. 3, 1815; m. Nov., 1835, Eliza Ann, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Jacobs, b. in Beverly, July 28, 1817. Mr. Lamson was a tanner in Beverly, where he d. Aug. 19, 1881. Children:

4579. Eliza Ann Lamson,[9] b. in South Danvers, Mass., June 24, 1836; m. June 5, 1878, Samuel Newman of Peabody, Mass., b. in Ipswich, Dec. 31, 1809. Is a tanner and lives in Peabody.

4580. Martha Nelson Lamson,[9] +.

4581. Mary Ellen Lamson,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1846; d. Nov. 15, 1861.

4582. Rebecca Wallace Lamson,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1855; d. Sept. 12, 1881.

CHARLES Lamson[8] (4527), b. in Salem, Mass., Sept. 16, 1817; m. Nov. 19, 1843, Elizabeth LeBetter Andrews, b. July 14, 1820; d.

June 2, 1885. Mr. Lamson was a jeweler in Salem, where he d. Mar. 12, 1890. Children:

4583. George Asa Lamson,[9] +.
4584. Sarah Upton Lamson,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1849. Living in Salem, Mass.

ELIZABETH F. Vickery,[8] (4531), b. in Beverly, Mass., Nov. 20, 1821; m. Dec. 29, 1843, Edmund Giles, who was b. Sept. 6, 1815. He was a mechanic; lived in Beverly, where he d. Oct. 12, 1890. Children:

4585. Edmund Giles,[9] b. June 29, 1845; d. Aug. 16, 1853.
4586. Edmund Giles, Jr.,[9] +.

MARY W. Vickery[8] (4533), b. in Beverly, Mass., Jan. 15, 1826; m. Nov. 4, 1847, Edmond Wallis, b. May 25, 1819. He is a mechanic, living in Beverly. Mrs. Wallis d. Mar. 6, 1868.

PROF. HENRY A. P. Torrey[8] (4535), b. in Beverly, Mass., Jan. 8, 1837; m. July 13, 1865, Sarah Paine, dau. of Prof. Joseph Torrey of Burlington, Vt., b. Dec. 26, 1834. Mr. Torrey is a professor at Burlington. Children:

4587. Lucy Wheeler Torrey,[9] b. in Vergennes, Vt., June 13, 1866.
4588. Henry Augustus Torrey,[9] b. in Burlington, Vt., Aug. 29, 1871.
4589. John Cutler Torrey,[9] b. in Burlington, Apr. 19, 1876.

DR. SAMUEL W. Torrey[8] (4538), b. in Beverly, Mass., Dec. 12, 1843; m. May 25, 1870, Elizabeth J. Robinson of Burlington, Vt. He is the head of Torrey's Hospital, Central street, Beverly. Lives on Cabot street. Children:

4590. Mary Cutler Torrey,[9] b. Dec., 1871.
4591. Anna Torrey,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1875.
4592. Sarah Torrey,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1877.
4593. Elizabeth Torrey,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1882.
4594. Margaret Torrey,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1884.

HELEN S. Torrey[8] (4539), b. in Beverly, Mass., Sept. 8, 1847; m. June 21, 1871, Alban Georg Andren of Guthenbury, Sweden. They live on Cabot street, in Beverly, Mass. Children:

4595. Carl Augustus Andren,[9] b. May 7, 1874.
4596. Thekla Andren,[9] b. Mar. 2, 1876.
4597. Helen Torrey Andren,[9] b. May 13, 1877.

AUGUSTUS Torrey, Jr.[8] (4540), b. in Beverly, Mass., Nov. 21, 1850; m. June 18, 1878, Lettie Durant of Montpelier, Vt., who d. June 20, 1879; m. (2) Dec. 10, 1885, Charlotte Austin, dau. of George and Ellen L. (Hungerford) Foote, b. in Burlington, Vt., Aug. 1, 1865. George Foote, b. in Burlington, May 4, 1818. Ellen Hungerford, b. in Torrington, Conn., July 13, 1837. Mr. Torrey is Chief Engineer of Michigan Central railroad. Resides in Detroit. Children:

4598. Lettie Torrey,[9] b. June 7, 1879.
4599. Dana Hungerford Torrey,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1887.
4600. Helen Cutler Torrey,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1888.
4600 a. Charlotte Foote Torrey,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1896.

CHARLES E. Herrick[9] (4541), b. in Wilton, N. H., Jan. 24, 1835; m. Aug. 5, 1864, Arabelle Fisk Mather of Deerfield, Mass., b. Jan. 27, 1843. Mr. Herrick was an overseer in the cotton mill at Indian Orchard, Hampden county, Mass., where he d. Jan. 19, 1899. Child:

4601. Anna Lena Herrick,[10] +.

GEORGE L. Herrick[9] (4542), b. in Wilton, N. H., Sept. 29, 1836; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1865, Lucy Ann Tuttle, of Antrim, N. H., b. Aug. 22, 1837; d. June 20, 1870; m. (2) in 1889, Emma M., dau. of Caleb J. and Ruth B. (Felt) Kimball, b. in Milford, N. H., July 15, 1844. He was a soldier in the Civil war, in company C, 16th regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers. He lives at Bennington, N. H. Child:

4602. Walter L. Herrick,[10] b. June 7, 1868; d. Apr. 29, 1887.

JOSEPH A. Herrick[9] (4543), b. in Wilton, N. H., Dec. 22, 1839; m. Dec. 27, 1877, Anna Amelia Zahner, b. in Kingston, Ulster county, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1854. He d. Dec. 22, 1892, at Staatsburgh, Duchess county, N. Y., where he had resided for the past thirty years. It was said of him that, "he was a man of great memory, and could remember the dates of noted events, and ages of persons very exactly, and many persons would often come to him for valuable information. He was a member of the Episcopal church, and a staunch Republican." Children:

4603. Timothy Herrick,[10] b. Nov. 3, 1878.

4604. Anna Herrick,[10] b. Apr. 29, 1880; m. in Staatsburgh, N. Y., June 28, 1899, Samuel Riddell.

4605. Bertha A. Herrick,[10] b. Feb. 28, 1887.

ELIZABETH Herrick[9] (4546), b. in Wilton, N. H., May 16, 1834; m. July 2, 1851, Waitstill Willard of Nashua, N. H. He d. Feb. 16, 1889. Mrs. Willard lives in New York city.

FREDERICK C. Herrick[9] (4547), b. in Wilton, N. H., Nov. 17, 1835; m. Oct. 1, 1862, Josephine C. Flanagan of Boston, b. June 12, 1844. He is of the firm of Bixby & Herrick, Blackstone street, Boston, Mass. Children:

4606. Caroline Herrick,[10] b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 22, 1864; m. Gouch.

4607. Robert Frederick Herrick,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1866; m. Miss Tufts of Boston, where he is a lawyer.

4608. Walter Russell Herrick,[10] b. Jan. 13, 1868; m. Miss Morse of Boston. Is a broker in New York.

4609. Francis Herrick,[10] b. Aug. 1, 1870. Is in South America.

4610. Alice Herrick,[10] b. Mar. 16, 1873; m. Albert Gerald of Providence, R. I.

4611. Martha Leonore Herrick,[10] b. June 19, 1876; m. Mr. Curtis of New York, N. Y.

4612. Ethel Herrick,[10] b. Dec. 6, 1878.

MARTHA Herrick[9] (4548), b. in Milford, N. H., Feb. 18, 1838; m. Jan., 1855, Andrew Jackson Willard of Nashua, N. H. He d. June 20, 1850. She is a dressmaker in New York city. Child:

4613. Ida Frances Willard,[10] b. Jan. 14, 1856; d. Mar. 6, 1857.

HENRY Herrick[9] (4549), b. in Amherst, N. H., Oct. 21, 1840; m. Elizabeth Riley of New York city. They reside in Somerville, Mass. Children:

4614. Margaret Herrick.[10]

4615. Louise Herrick.[10]

SARAH C. Herrick[9] (4551), b. in Nashua, N. H., Oct. 3, 1847; m. May 23, 1866, Edward Gordon Buckingham, a jeweler in Maiden Lane, New York city. Children:

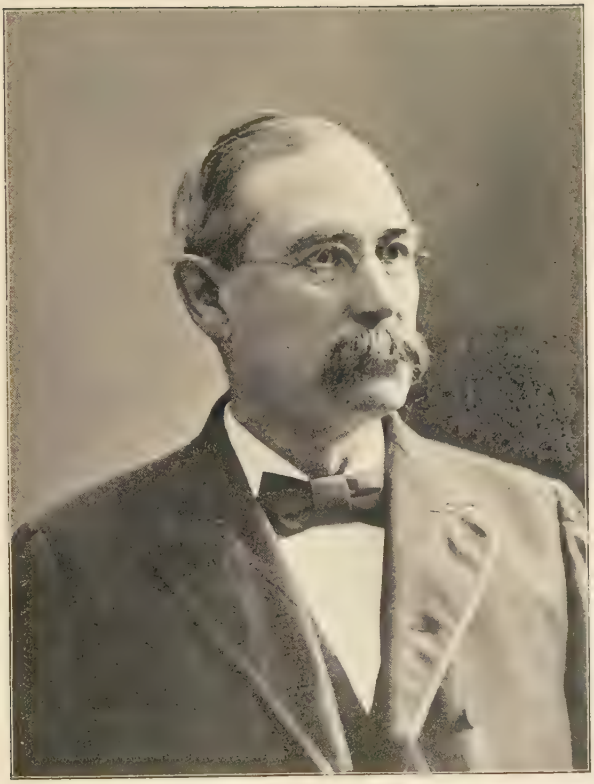
4616. Mabel Gertrude Buckingham,[10] +.
4617. George Edward Buckingham,[10] b. July 15, 1869.
4618. William Herrick Buckingham,[10] b. Feb. 16, 1872; d. May 21, 1874.
4619. Sarah Carrie Buckingham,[10] b. Jan. 3; d. Jan. 4, 1875.
4620. Frederick Gerard Buckingham,[10] b. July 2, 1876. d. July 29, 1882.
4621. Martha Elizabeth Buckingham,[10] d. Apr. 17, 1877.
4622. Archibald Gordon Buckingham,[10] b. Dec. 2, 1879.

TIMOTHY Herrick[9] (4557), b. in Antrim, N. H., Oct. 19, 1836. He attended the common school and the academy at Francestown. At the age of twenty he left New Hampshire to take charge of "The Locusts," for Mr. William B. Dinsmore, president of the Adams Express Co., going there April, 1857. The place at that time consisted of one hundred acres and employed six men, now (1893), is a farm of one thousand and thirty acres and employs fifty men. He remained with Mr. Dinsmore during his life, and now has charge of the same for his sons. He m. Oct. 2, 1858, Elizabeth, dau. of John Muldoon of New York. Mr. Herrick is a member of Rhinebeck Lodge No. 432, F. & A. M., the Royal Arch Chapter No. 45, at Kingston, and the Knight Templars at Poughkeepsie. Notwithstanding his many duties, Mr. Herrick has very kindly rendered me valuable assistance in this work. He still (1900), remains in charge of "The Locusts," at Staatsburgh, Hyde Park, N. Y. Children:

4623. George Augustus Herrick,[10] +.
4624. Mary Elizabeth Herrick,[10] +.
4625. William Elmer Herrick,[10] b. Feb. 10, 1863; d. July 26, 1863.
4626. Luella Jane Herrick,[10] +.
4627. John James Herrick,[10] +.
4628. Albert Elmer Herrick,[10] b. in Staatsburgh, Duchess county, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1869. He is at Mahopac Lake, connected with the National Ice Company of New York city.

CLEMENTINE Herrick[9] (4559), b. in Antrim, N. H., July 18, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Hubbard D. Robb of Stoddard, N. H. A carpenter. They reside at Staatsburgh, N. Y. Children:

4629. Edward Hubbard Robb,[10] b. Mar. 5, 1862.
4630. Gracie Anna Robb,[10] b. June 20, 1873.



Very Respectfully
Timothy Merrick

LUELLA L. Herrick[9] (4560), b. in Windsor, N. H., Dec. 22, 1850; m. Oct. 11, 1868, James Dallas Cutter, a butcher of Stoddard, N. H., where she d. Dec. 26, 1889. Children:

4631. Arthur Eugene Cutter,[10] +.
4632. Emma Eurana Cutter,[10] +.
4633. John Walter Cutter,[10] +.
4634. Alice Cutter,[10] b. Mar. 13, 1877.
4635. Bertha Marion Cutter,[10] b. Sept. 30, 1883.

SAMUEL A. Herrick[9] (4562), b. in Beverly, Mass., Mar. 27, 1847; m. Jan. 11, 1871, Ellen W. Palfrey of Cambridgeport, Mass. He is a farmer in New Boston, N. H. Children:

4636. George Palfrey Herrick,[10] b. Aug. 27, 1872; d. Oct. 4, 1873.
4637. Frank Perkins Herrick,[10] b. Sept. 12, 1874.
4638. Annie French Herrick,[10] b. Mar. 19, 1891.

GEORGE W. Herrick[9] (4564), b. in Beverly, Mass., Aug. 3, 1855; m. Bessie Plaisted of Beverly, where he is a provision dealer. Child:

4639. William Drew Herrick,[10] b. June 11, 1881.

ALBERT E. Herrick[9] (4565), b. in Beverly, Mass., Sept. 24, 1862; m. Josie Lamson of New Boston, N. H. They live at Goffstown. Child:

4640. Ray Lamson Herrick,[10] b. Nov. 29, 1890.

FANNIE F. Herrick[9] (4569), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 8, 1856; m. Nov. 8, 1873, Charles A. Preston, of Revere, Mass. He d. and she m. (2) George H. Hutchinson. They live at Antrim, N. H. Children:

4641. Grace E. Preston,[10] b. Dec. 6, 1875.
4642. Viola L. Preston,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1878; m. Mr. West.
4643. Alden H. Hutchinson,[10] b. Jan. 27, 1889.

FREEMAN L. Herrick[9] (4574), b. in Beverly, Mass., Apr. 24, 1866; m. Feb. 14, 1887, Ella Florence Hammond of Beverly. Children:

4644. Elmer Lowe Herrick,[10] b. in Beverly, Aug. 11, 1887.
4645. Lucy May Herrick,[10] b. in Nashua, N. H., June 29; d. Sept. 20, 1889.
4646. Ethel Florence Herrick,[10] b. Jan. 21, 1891.

MARY E. Gilmore[9] (4577), b. in Hillsboro, N. H., Nov. 8, 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Artemus Blood of Hillsboro, who died. She m. (2) July 3, 1888, Francis A. Burbank of Hillsboro. Children:

4647. Laura May Blood,[10] b. Oct. 21, 1877.
4648. Ida Bell Blood,[10] b. Jan. 23, 1879.

MARTHA N. Lamson[9] (4580), b. in South Danvers, Mass., Aug. 10, 1844; m. Nov. 5, 1863, Perez Winchester of Peabody, Mass., b. Mar. 23, 1840. He was a tanner. Is now manager of the Electric Light Plant at Peabody. Mrs. Winchester d. ——. Children:

4649. Ella Winchester,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1865.
4650. Caroline Winchester,[10] +.
4651. Henry Winchester,[10] b. June 7, 1869.
4652. Emma Gilmore Winchester,[10] b. Sept. 3, 1870.
4653. Edward Lamson Winchester,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1873.
4654. Frederick Winchester,[10] b. Nov. 28, 1877.

GEORGE A. Lamson[9] (4583), b. in Salem, Mass., May 4, 1846; m. July 7, 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of William and Sarah E. (Ward) McConnell of Beverly, Mass. He is city messenger at Salem. Children:

4655. Sarah Elizabeth Lamson,[10] b. Dec. 28, 1870; d. May 26, 1892.
4656. Anna Lamson,[10] b. Aug. 24, 1874; d. Mar. 11, 1878.
4657. Charles Asa Lamson,[10] b. Jan. 3, 1890.

EDMUND Giles, Jr.[9] (4586), b. in Beverly, Mass., May 27, 1858; m. Sept. 16, 1886, Alice May Newman of Beverly, Mass., where he is a dealer in boots and shoes. Children:

4658. Louise Giles,[10] b. Sept., 1887.
4659. Edmund Newman Giles,[10] b. June 9, 1891.

ANNA L. Herrick[10] (4601), b. in Indian Orchard, Mass., Feb. 17, 1873; m. Aug. 26, 1896, in Indian Orchard, Josiah W. McAdam, b. Sept. 22, 1858. They live at Indian Orchard.

MABEL G. Buckingham[10] (4616), b. in New York city, May 1, 1867; m. Apr. 26, 1893, Dr. George A. Hull, a dentist in New York city.

Herrick Family. Mrs. Nathaniel[8], George A.[10], Albert E.[11], Timothy[9].

GEORGE A. Herrick[10] (4623), b. in Staatsburgh, Duchess county, N. Y., July 20, 1859; m. Sept. 19, 1883, Aurelia, dau. of Charles and Rachel (Glenn) Tompkins, b. in Greenbush, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1862. He is an engineer on the Hudson River railroad, and lives at New York city. Children:

4660. Albert Elmer Herrick,[11] b. in Greenbush, N. Y., June 13,1884.
4661. John George Herrick,[11] b. June 8, 1887; d. Aug., 1895.
4662. Timothy Augustus Herrick,[11] b. at Croton, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1892.

MARY E. Herrick[10] (4624), b. in Staatsburgh, Duchess county, N. Y., July 16, 1861; graduated from the Female Medical College, New York city, June, 1884. Remained two years with the college, then had charge of the Children's hospital on Staten Island, N. Y., for two or three years; then opened an office in New York city. In the summer of 1893 she made the tour of Europe as physician to two invalid ladies. Came home and practiced another year, when she m. Oct. 6, 1894, Eugene Vincent Daly, a lawyer of New York. They now live at Flushing, Long Island.

LUELLA J. Herrick[10] (4626), b. in Staatsburgh, Duchess county, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1864; graduated from Mount St. Vincent Academy, June, 1881; m. Nov. 29, 1893, Herbert Luther Barker. He is a physician, having graduated in 1893, from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York city, standing second in a class of 127. They live at Woodside, Long Island. Child:

4663. Robert Herrick Barker,[11] b. Mar. 8, 1898.

JOHN J. Herrick[10] (4627), b. in Staatsburgh, Duchess county, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1866; m. Sept. 22, 1892, Katherine, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Fitzsimmons) Farrell, b. in Ovid, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1870. He studied mechanical engineering and graduated from Cornell University in 1891. Was located at Newport News, Va., in the great shipyard of C. P. Huntington for some years. He now is Superintendent of the Department Docks in New York city. Living at Flushing, Long Island. Child:

4664. Ednah Herrick,[11] b. in Newport News, Va., July 4, 1893.

ARTHUR E. Cutter[10] (4631), b. in Stoddard, N. H., Aug. 10, 1870; m. July 18, 1897, Helen A. Robb, of Stoddard, where they reside. Child:

4664 a. Everett Leland Cutter,[11] b. Mar. 13, 1899.

EMMA E. Cutter[10] (4632), b. in Stoddard, N. H., June 23, 1873; m. Mar. 29, 1897, Fred Shoults of Stoddard, where they reside.

J. WALTER Cutter[10] (4633), b. in Stoddard, N. H., Sept. 16, 1875; m. Nov. 30, 1898, Charlotte H. Lawrence of Newburgh, N. Y. They live in New York city. Child:

4664 b. Dallas Cutter,[11] b. Dec. 7, 1899.

CAROLINE Winchester[10] (4650), b. in Peabody, Mass., July 27, 1867; m. Oct. 25, 1887, Frank H. Stevens, a bookkeeper of Peabody. Children:

4665. Marion Winchester Stevens,[11] b. Feb. 18, 1888.
4666. John Warren Stevens,[11] b. May 19, 1889.
4667. Martha Lamson Stevens,[11] b. Aug. 4, 1890.
4668. Frank Herbert Stevens,[11] b. July 11, 1892.

MARTHA[5] (400), b. in Wenham, Mass., Dec. 3, 1739; m. May 9, 1758, William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Abbott, b. in Andover, Mass.; d. in 1767. Martha administered on his estate, Aug. 8, 1767. They lived in Beverly. He was grandson of Arthur and Mrs. Mercy (Appleton) Smith Abbott, great grandson of Philip and Mary Abbott, great great grandson of Arthur Abbott, who came from Totness, near the ivy bridge, Devonshire, England. Children:

4669. William Abbott,[6] +.
4670. John Abbott,[6] bapt. Apr. 10, 1763. Was lost at sea.
4671. Hannah Abbott.[6]

WILLIAM Abbott[6] (4669), b. in Beverly, Mass., Apr. 20, 1761; m. Eliza Leach. He d. at Gaudaloupe in 1794, aged 33. His wife d. Oct. 19, 1817, aged 57. Children:

4672. William Abbott,[7] +.
4673. Martha Abbott,[7] b. in Beverly, Dec. 10, 1787; d. July 3, 1809.
4674. John Abbott,[7] b. in Beverly, Feb. 14, 1789.
4675. George Abbott,[7] +.
4676. Elizabeth Abbott.[7]

WILLIAM Abbott[7] (4672), b. in Beverly, Mass., Jan. 6, 1785; m. Dec. 15, 1808, Hepzibah, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Conant) Batchelder, b. in Beverly, Dec. 27, 1785. He was drowned at sea July 19, 1811. She m. (2) May 9, 1815, Samuel Pickett.

GEORGE Abbott[7] (4675), b. in Beverly, Mass., Mar. 25, 1791; m. Apr. 2, 1820, Nancy Stickney. He lived in Beverly, where he d. Jan. 18, 1848. Children:

4677. Elizabeth Blanchard Abbott,[8] +.
4678. Georgiana Abbott,[8] +.
4679. George William Abbott,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1825.
4680. Martha Ellen Abbott,[8] b. May 23, 1829; d. July 10, 1830.
4681. John Edwin Abbott,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1831.
4682. Charles Henry Abbott,[8] b. July 20, 1834; d. Mar. 8, 1844.
4683. Martha Eliza Abbott,[8] +.
4684. Frederick Abbott,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1841.
4685. Ellen Louise Abbott,[8] +.

ELIZABETH B. Abbott[8] (4677), b. in Beverly, Mass., Feb. 20, 1821; m. Apr. 2, 1845, Joseph M. Bowditch of North Carolina.

GEORGIANA Abbott[8] (4678), b. in Beverly, Mass., Oct. 20, 1823; m. Charles W. Lamson of Beverly.

MARTHA E. Abbott[8] (4683), b. in Beverly, Mass., Dec. 20, 1835; m. William Thorndike, M. D.

ELLEN L. Abbott[8] (4685), b. in Beverly, Mass., Sept. 13, 1837; m. Johnson McClure; d. at Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 8, 1887.

JOHN[5] (401), b. in Wenham, bapt. July 11, 1742; m. in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 14, 1766, Anna Jewett of Rowley. He followed the sea, and when his children were young, he was captured by an English man-of-war and pressed into their service. He was heard from once afterward. His wife removed with her children to Rowley, where she d. Feb. 4, 1821, aged 76. Children:

4686. John,[6] +.
4687. Mary,[6] bapt. in Beverly, July 22, 1770; d. young.
4688. Mary,[6] bapt. July 19, 1772.
4689. Joseph,[6] b. in Beverly, Oct. 7, 1773; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio.

JOHN[6] (4686), b. in Beverly, Mass., Nov. 17, 1768; m. in Rowley, Mass., June 12, 1823, Hannah Bradstreet of Ipswich Village, where he was stopping at the time. He d. Mar. 7, 1855. She d. Oct. 31, 1872, in Derry, N. H. Children:

4690. Joseph,[7] +.
4691. John Jewett,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1827. Was in the sand business in Boston for fifteen years; d. July 26, 1887.

JOSEPH[7] (4690), b. in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 3, 1824; m. in Derry, N. H., Apr. 15, 1851, Sarah A. Stickney, who d. Jan. 3, 1864, aged 43. He m. (2) Apr. 12, 1866, Melinda Noyes, who was b. in Amherst, N. H., Feb. 7, 1829. He is a farmer in Derry, N. H. Children:

4692. Hannah M.,[8] +.
4693. Ella A.,[8] +.
4694. Joseph W.,[8] +.
4695. John F.,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1861; d. Feb. 4, 1863.

HANNAH M.[8] (4692), b. in Derry, N. H., Jan. 9, 1853; m. Nov. 24, 1877, Henry S. Wheeler, a farmer of Derry, N. H. Children:

4696. Caroline M. Wheeler,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1878.
4697. Sarah E. Wheeler,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1879.
4698. Mary A. Wheeler,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1882.
4699. Elizabeth W. Wheeler,[9] b. Mar. 16, 1886.
4700. Henrietta Wheeler,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1892.

ELLA A.[8] (4693), b. in Derry, N. H., Feb. 10, 1856; m. Sept. 27, 1886, Elwyn H. Alexander. They live in Amesbury, Mass. He is a wood and coal dealer.

JOSEPH W.[8] (4694), b. in Derry, N. H., Apr. 23, 1858; m. in Derry, May 18, 1892, Helen E. Alexander. He is a farmer in Derry. Children:

4700 a. Herbert Joseph,[9] b. June 14, 1893.
4700 b. Melinda Elizabeth,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1896.
4700 c. Mary Choate,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1893.

EPHRAIM[5] (405), b. in Rowley, Mass., about 1760. Went to Londonderry, N. H., before 1782, as he and his brother Samuel bought a piece of land of James and Margaret Boyce of Londonderry, July 20,

1782, said land being afterward sold by his grandson, Henry H. White, of Londonderry, to his cousin, John White, Jr., of Litchfield. He lived for a time in Hudson, N. H., then in Henniker, N. H., but returned to Londonderry before 1800, and settled at what is known as "White's Corners," where his son Reuben afterward kept a stage tavern, and where his grandson Henry H. White now lives (1900). Mr. White m. about 1786, Esther Moore of Goff's Falls, N. H. He d. about 1830. Children:

4701. John,[6] +.
4702. Sally,[6] +.
4703. Joseph,[6] b. about 1791; d. in Londonderry.
4704. Betsey,[6] +.
4705. Reuben,[6] +.
4706. Eunice,[6] +.
4707. Ephraim,[6] +.
4708. Esther,[6] +.
4709. Nelson,[6] +.
4710. Moores,[6] was deaf and dumb; was never married; d. in Litchfield, Jan. 28, 1846, aged 35.
4711. Lois,[6] b. and d. about 1814.

JOHN[6] (4701), b. in Hudson, N. H., July 16, 1787; m. Mar. 25, 1817, Susanna Dickey of Londonderry, N. H. He was a farmer and lumber dealer on the Merrimack River, living in Litchfield, N. H., where he d. Apr. 18, 1860. His wife d. Feb. 9, 1867. Children:

4712. Clarissa,[7] +.
4713. Mary,[7] +.
4714. Susan,[7] +.
4715. John, Jr.,[7] +.

SALLY[6] (4702), b. in Hudson, N. H., about 1790; m. —— Boyce. They lived in southern New Hampshire. I have been unable to find any member of her family. Child:

4716. George Boyce.[7] Last heard from at Yountville, Napier county, Cal.

BETSEY[6] (4704), b. in Henniker, N. H., about 1793; m. Joseph Jackson of Londonderry, N. H., where they lived and died. Children:

4717. Weyer Jackson,[7] d.
4718. Clarinda Jackson.[7]
4719. Hugh Jackson.[7]
4720. Esther Jackson,[7] d. in Londonderry, Apr. 23, 1855, aged 30.

REUBEN[6] (4705), b. in Henniker, N. H., Apr. 2, 1796; m. —— Rachel, dau. of Samuel Corning of Litchfield, N. H., b. in 1801. Mr. White was a farmer and tavern keeper in the time of stage coaches at "White's Corners," in Londonderry, N. H. And the house he lived in, the minister's house, the doctor's house, and the shoemaker's house are still standing, all of which he built. He was a man who was much respected by his townsmen. In 1840 he was representative of the town. He d. Mar. 31, 1858, aged 63. His wife d. Mar. 25, 1884. Children:

4721. Samuel Corning,[7] +.
4722. Eliza Maria,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1826; d. July 3, 1829.
4723. Esther,[7] +.
4724. Harriet M. B.,[7] +.
4725. Nelson,[7] b. Mar. 3, 1833; d. May 24, 1851.
4726. Emily C.,[7] +.
4727. Maria Eliza Ann,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1837; d. in infancy.
4728. Henry Harrison,[7] +.
4729. Ruel B.,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1842; d. Sept. 23, 1883.

EUNICE[6] (4706), b. in Londonderry, N. H., about 1800; m. John B. Huse of Quincy, Mass., where he d. soon after their marriage. She d. in Londonderry. Child:

4730. Nelson J. B. Huse,[7] b. in Quincy; d. in California in 1887.

EPHRAIM[6] (4707), b. in Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 3, 1803; m. Dec. 29, 1842, Margaret M. Moore, b. in Bedford, N. H., May 20, 1820. He was a lumber dealer and brick manufacturer. Lived in Bedford and Plaistow, N. H., where he d. Apr. 12, 1854. His widow m. (2) May 2, 1865, Gamaliel Gleason and lived in Andover, Mass., where she d. Dec. 21, 1890. Children:

4731. Moores Ephraim,[7] +.
4732. George G.,[7] b. in Plaistow, N. H., Mar. 11, 1849; d. Jan. 6, 1851.
4733. Mary Ella,[7] b. in Plaistow, Feb. 6, 1854; d. July 5, 1862.

ESTHER[6] (4708), b. in Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 17, 1805; m. Dec. 29, 1822, Freeman Corning. They lived in Londonderry, where they died. Children:

4734. Elias Randall Corning,[7] b. July 12, 1830; d. Oct. 12, 1835.
4735. George Washington Corning,[7] b. June 25, 1832; d. Oct. 5, 1835.
4736. John Anderson Corning,[7] +.
4737. Hannah Corning,[7] +.
4738. Charles Freeman Corning,[7] b. June 28, 1838; d. in 1865.
4739. Sarah Elizabeth Corning,[7] b. in Londonderry, Sept. 23, 1840; m. May 3, 1862, William D., son of Hezekiah and Grace (Baker) Wetherbee. She d. Dec. 4, 1888.

NELSON[6] (4709), b. in Londonderry, N. H., Jan. 17, 1808; m. Apr. 4, 1848, Sarah Johnson. He lived in New Hampshire and in Addison, Mich., where he d. Aug. 21, 1893. Children:

4740. Ephraim,[7] +. 4741. Carman N.,[7] +.

CLARISSA[7] (4712), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Jan. 10, 1818; m. Dec. 27, 1837, George Griffin, a merchant of Litchfield. He was b. in Chelmsford, Mass., July 28, 1811; a son of Ebenezer and Betty (Carter) Griffin. He d. in Litchfield, Dec. 13, 1853. His family live at Thornton's ferry, Litchfield. Children:

4742. Josephine Griffin,[8] +.
4743. Mary Griffin,[8] b. Jan., 1840.
4744. Susan G. Griffin,[8] +.
4745. George B. Griffin,[8] +.
4746. John W. Griffin,[8] b. in 1845; d. Mar., 1878.
4747. Norris C. Griffin,[8] +.
4748. Orville L. Griffin,[8] b. in 1850; d. Aug. 1851.
4749. Arthur G. Griffin,[8] +.

MARY[7] (4713), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Feb. 5, 1821; m. Isaac N. Center, a farmer of Litchfield, where they lived. She d. Oct. 23, 1885. He d. Feb. 6, 1889. Children:

4750. Mary Abbie Center,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1842. Lives in Litchfield.
4751. Ellen Center,[8] b. Mar., 1845; d. Sept. 11, 1853.
4752. Samuel Center,[8] +.
4753. Susan W. Center,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1849; d. Sept. 21, 1853.
4754. Laura Center,[8] +.
4755. Emma L. Center,[8] b. in 1855; d. Mar. 22, 1858.
4756. John White Center,[8] +.
4757. Isaac Newton Center,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1863. Is town clerk of Litchfield, where he lives on the old homestead.

SUSAN[7] (4714), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Apr. 24, 1825; m. Dec. 2, 1849, Samuel, son of Francis and Dorothy (Bixby) Chase, b. in Litchfield Aug. 29, 1815. Mr. Chase was in the lumber business on the Merrimack River. Lived in Litchfield, where he d. Jan. 27, 1882. Mrs. Chase lives on the homestead in Litchfield. Children:

4758. Addie Marsh Chase,[8] +.
4759. Margaret Ann Chase,[8] +.
4760. Mary White Chase,[8] b. Apr. 8, 1856; d. Jan. 29, 1858.
4761. Ernest Samuel Chase,[8] +.
4762. John Francis Chase,[8] +.
4763. Charles Herbert Chase,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1862. A farmer on the old homestead at Litchfield.

JOHN, Jr.[7] (4715), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Aug. 13, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1859, Polly L., dau. of Warren and Sarah P. (Lunde) Goodspeed of Litchfield. Mr. White was a farmer and merchant in Litchfield, where he d. Oct. 25, 1888. His widow is now living with her aged father on the old White place in Litchfield.

SAMUEL C.[7] (4721), b. in Londonderry, N. H., June 12, 1825; m. Feb. 20, 1852, Carolyn G. Woodbury of Salem, Mass. He d. Dec. 1, 1892. She was dau. of Elisha and Olive Smith (Graham) Woodbury, b. Nov. 8, 1831. Child:

4764. Manella Graham,[8] +.

ESTHER[7] (4723), b. in Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 13, 1829; m. John R. Emery of Andover, N. H., b. Sept., 1820. They lived in Andover, where she d. Mar. 7, 1885. He d. Nov. 9, 1891. Children:

4765. Nelson White Emery,[8] b. Sept., 1853. Living in the west.
4766. Mary Lizzie Emery,[8] +.

HARRIET M. B.[7] (4724), b. in Londonderry, N. H., May 11, 1831; m. Oct. 26, 1854, Theron R. Pitcher of Canton, Mass., where they live. Children:

4767. Frank R. Pitcher,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1860.
4768. Emma F. Pitcher,[8] +.
4769. Carrie A. Pitcher,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1864.
4770. Blake A. Pitcher,[8] +.
4771. Ella Gertrude Pitcher,[8] b. Mar. 27, 1869; d. Sept. 3, 1874.
4772. Theron N. Pitcher,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1874.

EMILY C.[7] (4726), b. in Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 31, 1835; m. Aug. 7, 1860, Samuel D. Leavitt of Eastport, Me., where they live. Children:

4773. Harriet L. Leavitt,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1865; d. June 24, 1869.
4774. Benjamin B. Leavitt,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1867; d. Dec. 24, 1872.
4775. Samuel D. Leavitt,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1870; d. Dec. 21, 1872.
4776. Amy W. Leavitt,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1879.

HENRY H.[7] (4728), b. in Londonderry, June 19, 1840; m. Nov. 19, 1860; Sarah A., dau. of Ira and Philena (Palmer) Moore, b. in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 22, 1839. They live at "White's Corners," Londonderry, at the old homestead. Children:

4777. Lillie Belle,[8] +.
4778. Bessie Carroll,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1878.

MOORES E.[7] (4731), b. in Bedford, N. H., Oct. 26, 1845. He enlisted in company B, 1st New Hampshire Cavalry at the age of sixteen for three years; was a sergeant and discharged. He m. in Andover, July 8, 1893, Kate C. Brown. He was a brick mason. Lived in Andover, Mass., where he d. Jan. 11, 1899.

JOHN A. Corning[7] (4736), b. in Londonderry, N. H., June 26, 1834; m. Dec. 18, 1863, Celinda P., dau. of Edward and Mary (Kendall) Parker, b. in Litchfield, N. H., in 1834; d. in Londonderry, May 28, 1893. Children:

4779. Georgia Corning,[8] +.
4780. Edward Parker Corning,[8] b. June 7, 1870; d. Oct. 26, 1875.

HANNAH Corning[7] (4737), b. in Londonderry, N. H., Aug. 5, 1836; m. Aug. 19, 1860, William, son of William and Mary Ann (Parker) Corning, b. in Litchfield, N. H., Dec. 11, 1836. Is a farmer in Londonderry. Children:

4781. Mary Esther Corning,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1861; d. Jan. 23, 1879.
4782. Lottie Freeman Corning,[8] +.

EPHRAIM[7] (4740), b. in Londonderry, N. H., Sept. 12, 1849; m. May 2, 1875, Zoa E. Ash. They live at Addison, Mich. Children:

4783. Nelson C.,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1876.
4784. Ray W.,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1877.
4785. Lulu M. M.,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1879.
4786. Mildred C.,[8] b. July 12, 1891.

CARMAN N.[7] (4741), b. in Londonderry, N. H., Nov. 23, 1853; m. Dec. 22, 1880, Frances Jennings. They live in Addison, Mich. Children:

4787. Harry Z.,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1881.
4788. George W.,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1884.
4789. Leroy A.,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1888.

JOSEPHINE Griffin[8] (4742), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Feb., 1838; m. Feb. 8, 1859, Fernando Parker of Litchfield. Was sergeant in company E, 15th New Hampshire Volunteers. Killed at Port Hudson, June, 1863. They lived in Malden, Mass., where she d. Feb. 21, 1896. Child:

4790. Marcia M. Parker,[9] +.

SUSAN G. Griffin[8] (4744), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Dec., 1841; m. Nov. 13, 1858, David L. Annis of Litchfield. He enlisted in the 15th New Hampshire Volunteers. Died of disease contracted in the service. She lived in Litchfield, where she m. (2) Amos Saunders of Litchfield, where they now live. Children:

4791. Nina D. Annis,[9] +.
4792. Orville D. Annis,[9] b. Apr. 7, 1863; d. Jan. 22, 1886.

GEORGE B. Griffin[8] (4745), b. in Litchfield, N. H., in 1843; m. Nov. 14, 1872, Frances S. Spaulding of Merrimack, N. H. Is a merchant living in Merrimack. Children:

4793. Blanche S. Griffin,[9] b. Nov., 1874.
4794. Clarissa White Griffin,[9] b. May, 1878.
4795. Abbie May Griffin,[9] b. Apr., 1879.

NORRIS C. Griffin[8] (4747), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Mar., 1848; m. ——, Mary C. Parker of Litchfield. He is a farmer in Litchfield. She d. ——. He m. (2) Oct. 2, 1895, Mrs. Corabel B. Crowell. Children:

4796. Guy C. Griffin,[9] b. in Manchester, N. H., June 1, 1873.
4797. Carl P. Griffin,[9] b. in Litchfield, July 5, 1875.
4798. Bertha J. Griffin,[9] b. in Litchfield, June 24, 1888.

ARTHUR G. Griffin[8] (4749), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Oct., 1853; m. Oct. 12, 1887, Mary N. Shirley of Goffstown, N. H. He is a practicing physician in Malden, Mass. Child:

4799. Margaret D. Griffin,[9] b. Apr. —, 1891.

SAMUEL Center[8] (4752), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Aug. 18, 1847; m. Ida Baldwin of Oregon, where he is engaged in farming. Child:

4800. Mary Rocca Center,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1887.

LAURA Center[8] (4754), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Nov. 14, 1852; m. William R. Faye of Boston. He is a wood turner. Lives in Boston, Mass. Children:

4801. Robinson Center Faye,[9] b. and d. in Boston in 1887.
4802. Katherine R. Faye,[9] b. in Boston, Oct. 9, 1888.

JOHN W. Center[8] (4756), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Sept. 8, 1861; m. Gertrude Fogg of Manchester, N. H. He is a lawyer in Manchester. Child:

4803. Mildred F. Center,[9] b. in Manchester, July 3, 1892.

ADDIE M. Chase[8] (4758), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Mar. 2, 1852; m. Apr. 5, 1881, Frank W. Mitchell of Manchester, N. H. He is a practicing physician in Calistoga, Cal.

MARGARET A. Chase[8] (4759), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Feb. 23, 1854; m. Dec. 13, 1883, David S. Leach, a farmer of Litchfield, where they now live. Child:

4804. Herbert Chase Leach,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1892.

ERNEST S. Chase[8] (4761), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Nov. 4, 1858; m. Apr. 15, 1894, Lula Connelly. He is an engineer at the "Great Western Mine," Lake Co., Cal., where they reside. Children:

4805. Margaret Bernice Chase,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1895.
4806. Josephine Chase,[9] b. June 27, 1896.

JOHN F. Chase[8] (4762), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Nov. 1, 1860; m. Oct. 17, 1887, Gertrude Frances Russell of Lewiston, Me. He was in the ice business at Nashua, N. H., but now lives at Worcester, Mass.

MANELLA G.[8] (4764), b. in New Hampshire, May 9, 1855; m. Feb. 12, 1884, Henry H. Pierce. She d. Apr. 11, 1889. Child:

4807. Rachel Pierce,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1887.

M. LIZZIE Emery[8] (4766), b. in Andover, N. H., Oct. 9, 1862; m. Feb. 11, 1886, Elmer E., son of Cyrus W. and Abigail C. Cole, b. in Andover, Feb. 11, 1861. They lived for a time in Andover, but now in Billerica, Mass., where he is a grain and coal dealer.

EMMA F. Pitcher[8] (1768), b. in Canton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1861; m. (1) in Canton, Jan. 3, 1883, William T. Dunbar of Canton, who d. Dec. 29, 1883. She m. (2) June 8, 1899, Frank G. Lombard of Somerville, Mass. They live in West Newton, Mass. Child:

4808. Daphne F. Dunbar,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1883.

BLAKE A. Pitcher[8] (4770), b. in Canton, Mass., July 30, 1867; m. ——, ——, Charlotte Glover of Chicago. Children:

4809. A daughter.[9] 4810. A daughter.[9]

LILLIE B.[8] (4777), b. in Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 16, 1865; m. Feb. 12, 1881, David C. Haseltine of Boston. Live in South Braintree, Mass. He is yard master on the Old Colony railroad. Children:

4811. Scott Earle Haseltine,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1882.
4812. Loren Moore Haseltine,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1886.

GEORGIA Corning[8] (4779), b. in Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 26, 1866; m. Dec. 21, 1887, Ernest M., son of Messina and ——— (Palmer) Watts of Londonderry. Children:

4813. Ralph Leslie Watts,[9] b. Jan., 1889.
4814. Celinda Palmer Watts,[9] b. July 5, 1892.
4814 a. John Parker Watts,[9] b. June 11, 1894.
4814 b. Perley Anderson Watts,[9] b. July 7, 1895.

LOTTIE F. Corning[8] (4782), b. in Londonderry, N. H., Aug. 21, 1867; m. Jan. 9, 1889, Elijah G., son of Morrison and Hannah (Clarke) Chase, b. in Londonderry in 1858. Child:

4815. Guy Wetherbee Chase,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1891.

MARCIA M. Parker[9] (4790), b. in Litchfield, N. H., July 29, 1859; m. Dec. 21, 1881, Edward L. Kimball of Manchester, N. H., assistant naval officer in Boston. They have lived in Manchester and Malden, Mass. Children:

4816. Donald G. Kimball,[10] b. in Manchester, Nov. 30, 1882.
4817. Nancy B. Kimball,[10] b. in Manchester, Oct., 1885.

4818. Edward L. Kimball, Jr.,[10] b. in Malden, Jan. 24, 1894.
4819. Parker Kimball,[10] b. in Manchester, Jan. 8, 1897.

NINA D. Annis[9] (4791), b. in Litchfield, N. H., Feb. 9, 1861; m. Feb. 22, 1886, Charles S. Johnson, a merchant of Boston, where they reside. Children:

4820. Grace E. Johnson,[10] b. Dec., 1886.
4821. Hiram S. Johnson,[10] b. Aug., 1892.

JOHN A. Milliken[5] (410), b. in Scarboro, Me., Sept. 13, 1738; m. Apr. 21, 1763, Abigail Smith of Truro, Mass., and settled in Scarboro. He was a grantee of Trenton, Me. Children:

4822. Samuel Milliken,[6] +.
4823. Isaac Milliken,[6] drowned when young.
4824. Alexander Milliken,[6] +.
4825. Dorcas Milliken.[6]
4826. Jemima Milliken,[6] b. in Scarboro, Me., Sept. 15, 1750; m. Jan. 5, 1764, Simeon Fitts.
4827. Rachel Milliken.[6]

SAMUEL Milliken[6] (4822), b. in Scarboro, Me., in 1764; m. June 10, 1785, Ann Andrews. They lived in Scarboro, Me. Children:

4828. John Milliken,[7] b. and d. young.
4829. Isaac Milliken,[7] +.
4830. Amos Milliken,[7] +.
4831. Arthur Milliken,[7] +.

ALEXANDER Milliken[6] (4824), b. in Scarboro, Me., July 17, 1771; m. Sally Munson, dau. of Robert and Jane (Hopkins) Milliken, and granddaughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Munson) Milliken. He lived in Frankfort, Me., but d. at Falmouth in 1855, aged 84. His wife d. in Jonesport in 1834, aged 60. Children:

4832. John Milliken,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1796.
4833. Alexander Milliken,[7] b. May 16, 1799.
4834. Samuel Milliken,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1802.
4835. Martha Milliken,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1805.
4836. Charles A. Milliken,[7]
4837. William G. Milliken,[7] b. June 10, 1810. Lost at sea in 1831.
4838. Isaac H. Milliken.[7]

ISAAC Milliken[7] (4829), b. in Scarboro, Me., Apr. 2, 1785; m. Betsey Hight.

AMOS Milliken[7] (4830), b. in Scarboro, Me., Feb. 22, 1788; m. Dec. 18, 1809, Sally, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Lord) Milliken, b. in Buxton, Me., Oct. 27, 1791. Her father was a revolutionary pensioner. Child:

4839. Isaac L. Milliken,[8] +.

ARTHUR Milliken[7] (4831), b. in Scarboro, Me., Aug. 25, 1789; m. (1) in 1810, Elizabeth Hayes, who d. at Scoharie, N. Y., May 19, 1833. He m. (2) Mrs. Aphia, widow of Joseph Fogg and dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Lord) Milliken, b. in Buxton, Nov. 3, 1789. He was a blacksmith. Lived in Troy, N. Y., and d. in Buxton, Jan. 9, 1864. Children:

4840. Sarah A. Milliken,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1811 at Saco; d. July 27, 1831.
4841. John H. Milliken,[8] b. at Saco, Sept. 12, 1813; d. Aug. 28, 1839.
4842. Elizabeth Milliken,[8] +.
4843. Arthur Milliken,[8] b. Feb. 11; d. April 21, 1819, in Troy, N. Y.
4844. Mary Milliken,[8] +.
4845. Samuel Milliken,[8] b. Aug. 16; d. Nov. 15, 1822, in Troy, N. Y.
4846. Charles S. Milliken,[8] b. July 15, 1823; d. Mar. 18, 1844, in Saco, Me.
4847. Jane N. Milliken,[8] +.
4848. Catherine Milliken,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1828, in Scoharie, N. Y.; d. Mar. 3, 1833.

HON. ISAAC L. Milliken[8] (4839), b. in Biddeford, Me., Aug. 29, 1813. He spent some years in Eaton, N. H., where his father had settled. At the age of fourteen he went to his uncle Arthur's in Troy, N. Y., where he learned the blacksmith's trade. He moved to Chicago in 1836 when it was but a struggling village, and established himself in business; meanwhile studied law and took a prominent part in public affairs. He was alderman two years, was assistant county judge during part of 1853, and in March, 1854, was elected mayor. He had been a Democrat, but an ardent Abolitionist, and at the

breaking out of the war of the Rebellion joined the Republican party and became a firm supporter of its principles. He d. in Chicago and his funeral was attended by the city government.

ELIZABETH Milliken[8] (4842), b. in Troy, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1817; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Dr. George W. Churchill of Troy. She d. at Saco, Dec. 17, 1844.

MARY Milliken[8] (4844), b. in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1820; m. Sept. 20, 1843, Alpheus A. Hanscomb, Esq., of Saco. They lived in Portsmouth, N. H.

JANE N. Milliken[8] (4847), b. in Troy, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1825; m. in Saco, Me., Aug. 13, 1850, Capt. Henry Libby of Saco. She d. at Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 27, 1855.

PHINEAS Rowlandson[5] (417), b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 30, 1731; m. Mar. 28, 1754, Ruth Williams. They lived in Wethersfield, where he d. Jan. 28, 1759. Inventory of his estate taken Feb. 13, 1761, £133, 15s., 2d. Children:

4849. Hannah Rowlandson,[6] b. Nov. 20, 1755; m. before 1775, —— Ames, as proved by the settling of her father's property.

4850. Joseph Rowlandson,[6] b. in Wethersfield, Apr. 11, 1757. He was living in Wethersfield in 1775, when he enlisted in the Revolution. He was in the battles of Bunker Hill, Flatbush, Rhode Island and Springfield. He was living in Westchester county, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1818, when he made application for a pension to Washington, but I have been unable to learn anything in regard to his family.

WILSON Rowlandson[5] (418), b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 30, 1733; m. in Wethersfield, July 6, 1757, Anne, dau. of Zachariah and Sarah Bunce of Wethersfield. He lived in Wethersfield, where he enlisted May 11, 1775, in the Revolutionary Army. Was taken prisoner at Boston, Mass., where he d. July 1, 1775. The estate of Zachariah Bunce was settled by his widow Sarah in 1788. She deeds, as administratrix, two-thirds of the house and land of Zachariah Bunce to Wilson Rowlandson of New York city, reserving the other third to herself during her lifetime, showing that he was the only heir of Anne (Bunce) Rowlandson, who d. before 1788. Child:

4851. Wilson Rowlandson,[6] +.

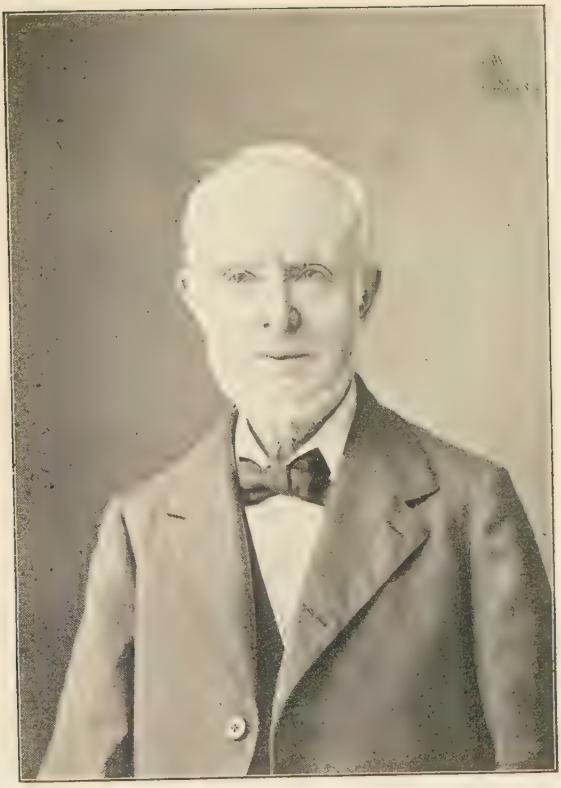
WILSON Rowlandson[6] (4851), b. in Wethersfield, Conn., about 1758. Enlisted in the Revolutionary Army, Feb. 25, 1778, and served on board the U. S. man-of-war Oliver Cromwell. He afterward lived in New York city; m. Catherine Skinner. We have receipts dated 1810, but not the date of his death; but in 1826 he had died, and his widow had married Eldad Holmes, a merchant of New York city. Mrs. Holmes d. in New York, Aug. 3, 1862, aged 92. Children:

4852. Nancy Rowlandson,[7] b. and d. aged 18 yrs.
4853. Henry Stocker Rowlandson,[7] +.

HENRY S. Rowlandson[7] (4853), b. in New York, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1797; m. ——, Rebecca Morrell, b. Jan., 1803; d. Aug. 25, 1880, aged 77. They lived in New York city, where he d. Mar. 12, 1841. Children:

4854. Eldad Holmes Rowlandson,[8] +.
4855. Theodore Hawley Rowlandson,[8] b. June ——; d. Dec. 14, 1828, aged six months.
4856. Oscar Smith Rowlandson,[8] +.
4857. Henry Wilson Rowlandson,[8] +.
4858. William Holmes Rowlandson,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1836. Drowned at sea while in the performance of his duties as first mate of schooner Harriet Brewster, during an equinoctial gale off Cape Hatteras, Mar. 27, 1867.
4859. Catherine Ann Rowlandson,[8] +.

REV. ELDAD H. Rowlandson[8] (4854), b. in New York city, Jan. 6, 1826; m. Jan. 6, 1846, Adeline Nash, b. in Deerfield, N. Y., June 4, 1826. She was an active member of the Methodist church, a devoted wife, an affectionate mother, a true friend and sincere Christian. She was a ministering angel to those in affliction, and only the day before her death she gave directions for providing a Thanksgiving dinner for a poor family whom she had often assisted in the past. She d. Nov. 18, 1897. Mr. Rowlandson was educated for and labored as a minister in the M. E. church for some years, but his health failing he was unable to fulfil the duties of a pastor, and has since had the care of the books of Preston & Co. at Greenpoint, N. Y., yet has often found opportunity to fill the pulpit of his brother ministers. In earlier life they resided in New York city and Williamsburg, but for the past twenty years at Greenpoint, Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Rowlandson has in his possession an old "Brown's Family Bible," given him by his grand-



Sincerely Yours
E. S. Rowlandson

At the big pine. Reunion 1898.

mother, in which is the following: "Wilson and Catherine Rowlandson's Bible, New York, March the 15th, in the year of our Lord 1795." This old Bible, published in 1792, has among its subscribers, printed on the front page, as was the custom in those days, "George Washington, Esq., President of the United States of America," and among the R's appears the name of Wilson Rowlandson, carpenter, of New York city. Children:

4860. Mary Rebecca Rowlandson,[9] b. May 12, 1849; d. Oct. 16, 1851.

4861. Adeline Palmer Rowlandson,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1852. Now living with her father in Brooklyn.

4862. Catherine Ann Rowlandson,[9] +.

OSCAR S. Rowlandson[8] (4856), b. in New York, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1830; m. ——, Charlotte Hopping. They live in Mt. Vernon, Westchester county, N. Y., but his business is in New York city with the Eastern and Southern Department of the Northern Assurance Company of London. Children:

4863. Ada Louise Rowlandson,[9] b. Apr. 1, 1867.

4864. George Albert Rowlandson,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1870. He is the only male member of the ninth generation whom I have been able to find bearing the name of Rowlandson. He was in the 71st regiment New York National Guards, engaged in the conflict before Santiago, Cuba, on the 1st and 2nd of July, 1898, and though afterward attacked by yellow fever and taken to the hospital at Seboney, Cuba, he recovered and returned to his home at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

4865. Charlotte Helena Rowlandson,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1874.

4866. Edna Walton Rowlandson,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1880.

HENRY W. Rowlandson[8] (4857), b. in New York, Aug. 7, 1833. He left home at the age of twenty, and under an assumed name enlisted as a marine on board the United States steamship Vandalia, commanded by John Pope, and was only known by his assumed name, Charles F. Ellmore, up to the end of his life, while in public service and among his associates. During these eleven years' adventures and cruises he kept a full and interesting account of the same, beautifully written in his own handsome penmanship, and embellished them with maps and pictures, hand drawn and painted of what he saw

during these voyages. These books are in the possession of Rev. E. H. Rowlandson and much prized as a sort of family memento. He has kindly furnished me with the following extracts from Henry's diary:

"March 5, 1853, the steamer left the Port of Philadelphia for China touching at some 23 foreign ports on the voyage. 2nd day of August they were joined by the U. S. steamers Susquehanna, under the command of Commodore M. G. Perry who had already been to Japan to form a treaty with that secluded nation and had delivered a letter from the President of the United States to the Emperor of Japan and were to go for the answer to said letter in six months. February 13, 1854 the squadron—which the Vandalia joined sail'd to Japan for the answer to the President of the U. S. letter—all rendevoused at the Bay of Yeddo. The squadron consisted of U. S. steamers Susquehanna, Lexington, Powhattan, Vandalia, Mississippi, Macedonian. March 8, 1854—A great and imposing landing was made of officers, Marines and Sailors at Yokohama to settle all matters in question, and add to the pomp and importance of the occasion by a grand display of our forces. On the 31st the whole business was satisfactorily settled that opened this long exclusive nation to the friendship and commerce of the world. After many exciting adventures in the China seas, such as breaking up Nests of Pirates in surrounding Islands—protecting some parts of the Chinese nation from the inroads and Massacres of their own people—visiting the ports along the coasts until their term of enlistment ended as far as the U. S. ship Vandalia was concerned and started for home, having been on the cruise 3 years, 7 months, 25 days arriving home September 29th, having sailed 51,177 miles—20 persons having died on board the vessel during the cruise.

"April, 1857—I enlisted on the U. S. Steamer Niagara, which was then being fitted out by our government to lay the *Atlantic Cable* to sail in company with the U. S. Steamer Susquehanna, and the English Steamers Agamemnon, Leopard and Cyclops, leaving New York city April 22nd for Portsmouth to put in the cable machinery and all necessary fittings on board—when completed July 27, they sailed for Valencia Bay to land the shore end—after going back and meeting the other vessels in Mid-ocean, the Cable was spliced, some 200 miles of it laid—400 messages were sent through it. August 6th the Cable ceased to work—it had parted and all was over, the expedition was a failure—nothing else to do but return home. December 1st the Niagara went out of commission and crew discharged.

"February, 1858, I again joined the ship's Company of the Niagara to take part in laying the *Atlantic Cable* the second time. The vessel on the American side was the Niagara, Captain Hudson. On the English side, Steamers Agamemnon, Valorous, Porcupine and Gorgon. Niagara left New York city, March 9—The Vessels met in Mid-Ocean, July 25—and spliced the ends of the Cable—August 5, the shore end was safely landed at Trinity Bay, Newfoundland and the Cable working all right proved that this Expedition was a success."

It is well to state here that Henry was detailed to act as the Amanuensis of Mr. Cyrus W. Field, and that all the documents relating to cable matters in way of correspondence, etc., were written by my brother.

"August 11th the Niagara started for home arriving on 23—was put out of commission at once and crew discharged.

"September, 1858, I again enlisted on the U. S. Steamer Niagara, Captain John S. Chauncey, leaving Brooklyn Navy Yard, September 10th. This time the purpose of this cruise was an errand of mercy that any government might be proud of—to take from Charleston, S. C., a large number of Africans rescued from the slave ship Echo by U. S. steamer Dolphin, and return the poor creatures back to their own native land—Arriving at Charleston September 21st and took on board 228 Male—41 Females, adults and 2 Infant children. 271 in all (71 died on the voyage of 51 days) having landed the Africans in care of Mr. H. W. Dennis, agent of the American Colonization Society—left for home November 17th, arrived safely back to New York—Vessel was put out of commission and crew transferred to the Steamship North Carolina.

"I again joined the U. S. Steamer Brooklyn, Captain David G. Farragut with the rank of Master's mate, leaving New York city harbor, February 2, 1859. The object of this cruise was to ascertain the feasibility of establishing a coaling station for steam vessels at Port Royal, S. C. They stopped on the way at Port-au-Prince, Aux Cays, Porto Bello and Vera Cruz—Also they were if possible to form a new treaty with the Mexican Government then under the sway of the Juarez faction.

"United States Commissioner McLean was on board the Brooklyn to negotiate for the United States—November 14th the Treaty was signed, and forwarded to Washington per Mail Steamer Tennessee—on the 19th the Brooklyn sailed for home arriving at Quarantine, February 26, 1860—but returned again with the Commissioner to Vera

Cruz, March 15, while there learned July 10, that Congress had rejected the treaty—all then started back home landing at Old Point Comfort, Va., August 1, and then the cruise ended.

"I rejoined my old ship Vandalia, Captain S. P. Lee. The purpose of this expedition was to reinforce the East India Squadron. December 6, 1860, left New York and sailed to Porto Grande—Island of St. Vincent and the Cape Verde group—thence to Cape Town, Africa, arriving February 27, 1861, having sailed 3382 miles." In May the news reached them of the war between the North and South and immediately turned about homeward arriving at United States May 18th. Then many of the officers and crew resigned from the ship among whom was Henry—and thus ended this cruise as far as he was concerned.

"I went on board U. S. Steamer Alabama Captain E. Lauier, taking the position of Paymaster's clerk, the object in view was to join the North Atlantic Squadron and to blockade the entire hostile sea coast. Leaving New York, October 16, 1861, in company with U. S. Steamers —Wabash, Augusta, Ottawa, Florida, Seneca and Unadilla—While anchored off the battery on 6th the oath of allegiance was administered to all the officers and crews of squadron—on 28th near Charleston overhauled many strange vessels—November 4th captured Port Royal, on 25th captured a Prize vessel—December, captured and set fire to a schooner loaded with coffee.

"December 11th captured the British ship Admiral and anchored her off Port Royal though she was afterwards released—Blockading Charleston Harbor—March 12, 1862, Captured Fernandina—March 25, Captured an English steamer, a Blockade runner and destroyed the Blockade runner Steamer Catawba that run aground in Beach Inlet—September 23 Captured the Schooner Nellie, she was sent to New York and sold—September ordered home, October 9th reached Boston and the cruise ended.

"I again joined the U. S. Steamer Alabama as paymaster's clerk: the object of this cruise was to sail among the West India Islands she was commanded by Captain E. T. Nichols—After some accidents and sundry delays she got fully underway January 1, 1863. Recaptured the Brig J. P. Elliott from the Retribution which was in turn taken captive. February 20th captured the Steamer Peterhoff—Pursuing the cruise they passed by the Islands of Orchilla, Blanquilla, El Rogue, Buen Ayre, Curacoa, Trinidad, Martinique, Basse Terre, St. Kitts, Santa Cruz, Sombiero, Porto Rico, Antiqua, St. Eustatius, St. Bartholomew, St. Martin, St. Domingo, Havana—July 19, a case of yellow fever was dis-

covered on board and it began at once to spread with fatal effects—some 20 of the officers and crew died—July 27 ordered back to Boston in haste—August 2 arrived at Staten Island Quarantine. August 4 officers and crew were transferred to Steamer Magnolia—being furnished with new clothes &c."

They were obliged to leave all other things behind and here Henry was obliged to leave and to lose many valuable curiosities and articles of value collected from different parts of the world on previous trips.

"The Alabama was towed to Portsmouth, N. H. and on 26th officers were detached from ship and the cruise ended.

"I was appointed to the U. S. Steamer Rhode Island Admiral J. C. Lardner—taking the rank of master's mate—This steamer was to be a part of the West India Squadron. Myself with others of the Crew and Officers were sent by the Aspinwall Steamer to go on board the Rhode Island at St. Domingo and did so Oct. 12th—thereupon the Steamer R. I. sailed at once in search of suspicious rebel vessels, after touching at St. Thomas, Point-a-Petre, Cape Haytien, Marayuma, Nevassa and other Islands up to March, 1864, then needing repairs the Rhode Island was ordered home leaving St. Thomas March 19—Arrived at Boston March 28. April 21, the crew were all discharged.

"I joined the U. S. Steamship Alabama for the third time ranking as master's mate—the vessel was to join the North Atlantic Blockading Squadron under the Commands of Admirals Lee and Porter—The vessels that made up the fleet was the Ticonderoga, Shenandoah, Tuscarora, Juniata, Powhattan, Wabash, Colorado, Minnesota, New Ironsides, Brooklyn, Alabama, Emma, A. D. Vance, Cherokee, Tristram Shandy, Malvern, Vanderbilt, Mohican, Mahopac, leaving Brooklyn Navy Yard May 10, 1864. September 24 the Lynch and Hawk Blockade runners were destroyed—October 31 Captured the Blockade runner, Annie—December 25th Bombarded Fort Fisher without success siege was abandoned on 27th.

"January 14, 1865: The Bombardment of Fort Fisher was renewed and the next day the Fort was successfully taken by the Union forces with a loss of 12 officers and 107 men—45 officers and 490 men were wounded. After the battle the Alabama cruised up and down the coast. February 18, 1865, returned to Beaufort, S. C. March 3, Petersburg was taken. March 10, Lee and his forces surrendered. And then the Alabama started homeward—July 13 arrived at Philadelphia and soon after went out of commission."

After the taking of Fort Fisher by the Union Forces, Henry was sent with the Boats under his Command to find and take up Torpedoes in the James River and other streams near the Fort. The weather being extremely cold as he afterwards said, he was nearly frozen to death; this exposure and other hardships fastened upon his system Inflammatory Rheumatism of so violent a nature that he had to be sent to the Boston U. S. Hospital for medical treatment being there for six months and much of the time being obliged to be lifted in and out of bed by four of the hospital attendants. It was while lying in the Hospital as an invalid that he formed the acquaintance of Mrs. Mary A. Page. When he became well enough to travel she came with him to New York where they were married, April 18, 1866. He eventually recovered his health to a certain extent—though the effects of the hardships he had passed through remained in his system and finally resulted in kidney disease and other weakness which brought on his death Feb. 20, 1886, at the Soldiers and Sailors Home in Bath, Chemung county, N. Y., at which Institution he held the office of Pension Clerk.

CATHERINE A. Rowlandson[8] (4859), b. in New York, N. Y., 1838; m. Oct. 10, 1859, Arthur H. Walton. They lived in Brooklyn and in Ridgewood, N. J., where she d. Jan. 26, 1896, from the effects of a severe burn, caused by the upsetting of a lamp by which she had been reading in the library at her home. She lived but a few moments, after her husband, who was in an upper room, was awakened by the smoke. Mr. Walton is well known in insurance circles. Children:

4867. Margaret Ella Walton,[9] +.
4868. Arthur Hobart Walton, Jr.,[9] +.
4869. Florence Walton,[9] +.
4870. William Kiamer Walton.[9]
4871. Kate Ann Walton,[9] } twins, b. and d.
4872. Edith Walton,[9] }
4873. Clarence Walton.[9]
4874. Percy B. Walton.[9]
4875. Violet Walton.[9]
4876. Ethel Walton,[9] b. and d.

CATHERINE A. Rowlandson[9] (4862), b. in Williamsburg, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1856; m. July 18, 1876, Alfred I. Preston, of the firm of Preston & Co., Greenpoint, N. Y. They live in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

4877. Jessie LeRoy Preston,[10] +.
4878. Wilbur Fish Preston,[10] b. Aug. 23, 1879.
4879. Effie Dean Preston,[10] b. Apr. 30, 1882.
4880. Mary Adeline Preston,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1884.
4881. Helen Bradley Preston,[10] b. Aug. 19, 1886.
4882. Alfred I. Preston, Jr.,[10] b. Apr. 19, 1889.

MARGARET E. Walton[9] (4867), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. —— Eddy. They live in Lenox, Mass.

ARTHUR H. Walton, Jr.[9] (4868), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. —— ——. They live in Ridgewood, N. J.

FLORENCE Walton[9] (4869), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. —— Stratton. They are living in Brooklyn.

JESSIE L. Preston[10] (4877), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1878; m. Mar. 1, 1899, Rev. Everett Andrew Burnes, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church.

HASADIAH Eager[5] (420), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 1, 1715; m. Mar. 29, 1733, Josiah Bowker. They resided in Northboro, Mass. Their children were recorded in Westboro. Children:

4883. Antipas Bowker,[6] +.
4884. Hasadiah Bowker,[6] b. Nov. 12, 1734; d. Oct. 26, 1750.
4885. Josiah Bowker, Jr.,[6] b. Mar., 1736; m. Sarah ——.
4886. Dorothy Bowker,[6] b. Nov. 25, 1737; d. Nov. 19, 1745.
4887. Damarius Bowker,[6] b. Apr. 11, 1740; d. Nov. 5, 1745.
4888. Ephraim Bowker,[6] b. June 7, 1741; m. Sarah ——.
4889. Prudence Bowker,[6] b. Oct. 28, 1743; d. Nov. 2, 1745.
4890. Phebe Bowker,[6] b. Sept. 19, 1745.
4891. Comfort Bowker,[6] b. May 18, 1747; m. in 1771, Daniel Miles of Petersham.
4892. Tabitha Bowker,[6] b. Apr. 18, 1749.
4893. Ithamar Bowker,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1750.
4894. Hasadiah Bowker,[6] +.
4895. Asa Bowker,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1754.
4896. Jonathan Bowker,[6] b. July 23, 1756.
4897. Eber Bowker,[6] b. May 6, 1759.

ANTIPAS Bower[6] (4883), b. in Westboro, Mass., Oct. 3, 1733; m. Oct. 6, 1757, Esther Rice. They lived in Northboro, Mass. Children:

4898. Antipas Bowker,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1758; m. in 1779, Miriam Newton, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Morse) Newton, b. in Marlboro, July 20, 1761.
4899. Gideon Bowker,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1760.
4900. Esther Bowker,[7] b. Nov. 3, 1761.
4901. Sapphira Bowker,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1763; d. Mar. 14, 1765.
4902. Lucina Bowker,[7] } b. June 15, 1766.
4903. Sufina Bowker,[7] }
4904. Eber Bowker,[7] b. Mar. 24, 1768; d. June 3, 1769.
4905. Annes Bowker,[7] b. May 12, 1770; d. May 20, 1771.
4906. Anne Bowker,[7] b. Mar. 6, 1772.
4907. Sarah Bowker,[7] b. Nov. 24, 1774.
4908. James Bowker,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1777.

HASADIAH Bowker[6] (4894), b. in Westboro, Sept. 2, 1752; m. in 1771, John Wyman. They resided in Northboro, where he d. Sept. 18, 1813, aged 67 yrs. and 11 months. She d. in Northboro, Oct. 9, 1826, aged 74. Children:

4909. Polly Wyman,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1771; m. Apr. 13, 1788, Jacob Cobb.
4910. Persis Wyman,[7] b. July 5, 1774; m. June 23, 1795, Isaac Patterson.
4911. Jonas Wyman,[7] b. June 18, 1776.
4912. Louisa Wyman,[7] b. July 28, 1778; m. Sept. 13, 1798, James Patterson.
4913. Hasadiah Wyman,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1783; d. June 4, 1810.
4914. Azubah Wyman,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1785.
4915. Lucy Wyman,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1787; m. Oct. 9, 1806, Nahum Ball.
4916. Abraham Wyman,[7] b. July 14, 1790; m. Sarah Crawford.
4917. John Wyman, Jr.,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1794.

JAMES Eager, Jr.[5] (421), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 6, 1720; m. —— Miriam, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Holloway) Wheeler, b. Aug. 28, 1718. They resided in Northboro, where he d. Mar. 3, 1761, aged 40 yrs. She continued to reside on the old homestead till the Revolutionary war, when the family being Tories, were obliged

to leave the country for Nova Scotia and the property was confiscated. The family is supposed to have stayed in Nova Scotia. We have no date of death of any of the family. The children are recorded in Westboro. Children:

4918. Zilpha Eager,[6] +.
4919. Miriam Eager,[6] b. Nov. 5, 1747; m. Nov. 24, 1764, Ebenezer Cutler.
4920. James Eager,[6] b. May 25; d. May 26, 1749.
4921. Joseph Eager,[6] b. May 25; d. May 29, 1749.
4922. Abraham Eager,[6] b. June 17; d. June 19, 1750.
4923. Hasadiah Eager,[6] b. July 15, 1751; m. Oct. 6, 1771, Zachariah Cutler.
4924. James Eager, 3rd,[6] b. July 2, 1754. Settled in Nova Scotia.
4925. John Eager,[6] b. June 7, 1757.

ZILPHA Eager[6] (4918), b. in Northboro, Mass., Oct. 30, 1745; m. May 11, 1767, Michael, son of Rev. John and Mary (Marritt) Martyn. Resided in Northboro, Mass. Child:

4926. Seraphina Martyn,[7] +.

SERAPHINA Martyn[7] (4926), b. in Northboro, Mass., Mar. 1, 1768; m. June 19, 1785, Oliver, son of Bezaleel and Persis (Ward) Eager, b. in Northboro, May 10, 1758. They resided in Northboro, where he d. Nov. 6, 1835, aged 76 yrs. She d. Apr. 19, 1849, aged 82. Children:

4927. Fannie Eager,[8] b. Mar. 11, 1786; d. Aug. 28, 1813.
4928. Zilpah Eager,[8] +.
4929. Lewis Eager,[8] b. July 11, 1789.
4930. Nahum Eager,[8] b. Apr. 1, 1791; m. Apr. 9, 1822, Sarah Bartlett.
4930 a. Persis Eager,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1795; d. May 13, 1828.

ZILPAH Eager[8] (4928), b. in Northboro, Mass., Nov. 15, 1787; m. in Northboro, Mar. 21, 1816, Col. William, son of Rev. Peter and Julia (Lambert) Whitney, b. in Northboro, Dec. 14, 1776. They lived in Northboro, where he was a prominent and well-to-do citizen and was often in town office, and for a while a colonel in a Massachusetts militia. He d. in Northboro, July 24, 1834. Children:

4931. John Martyn Whitney,[9] +.
4931 a. Peter Lambert Whitney,[9] +.
4931 b. William Whitney,[9] +.
4931 c. Harrison Otis Whitney,[9] +.
4931 d. Adams Whitney,[9] +.

JOHN M. Whitney[9] (4931), b. in Northboro, Mass., Oct. 14, 1816; m. at Mansfield, Conn., Sept. 1, 1841, Susan Maria Campbell, b. July 7, 1821, d. Jan. 29, 1859. He m. (2) at Waterbury, Conn., June 9, 1862, Elizabeth Nancy Chipman, b. Apr. 2, 1824. They lived at New Haven, Conn., where she d. June 12, 1892.

He was in his earlier days a stage driver in the northern part of Connecticut; was employed by the Adams Express Co. when they first opened an office in New Haven. For the last thirty-seven years of his life he was in the employ of English & Merrick, an old carriage hardware house. He was well known and much respected. He d. in New Haven, Feb. 1, 1892. Children:

4931 e. John Andrew Whitney,[10] +.
4931 f. William Foster Whitney,[10] b. Feb. 9, 1844; d. Nov. 23, 1890.
4931 g. George Campbell Whitney,[10] b. Mar., 1846.
4931 h. Dwight Adams Whitney,[10] +.
4931 i. Jennie Maria Whitney,[10] b. ——; d. Sept. 14, 1859.
4931 j. Susan Campbell Whitney,[10] +.

PETER L. Whitney[9] (4931 a), b. in Northboro, Mass., Nov. 23, 1818; m. in South Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1845, Mary H. Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1826. He was at one time an engineer in the Charlestown Navy Yard. Resided in South Boston. Children:

4931 k. Mary Adams Whitney,[10] +.
4931 l. Abby Foster Whitney,[10] b. Jan. 19; d. Aug. 24, 1850.

WILLIAM Whitney[9] (4931 b), b. in Northboro, Mass., in 1820; m. ——, Abbie Brissler of Quincy, Mass. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died and his family still reside. Child:

4931 L. Abbie Whitney,[10] +.

HARRISON O. Whitney[9] (4931 c), b. in Northboro, Mass., Apr. 7, 1822; m. in Quincy, Mass., Oct. 10, 1847, Ann E., dau. of Thomas Mayhew and Susanna (Spear) Marsh, b. Sept. 4, 1824, d. Mar. 2,

1893. Mr. Whitney lost his parents in early life and was taken in charge by an uncle in Quincy. After his marriage he remained in Quincy for a time, then removed to Haverhill, Mass. By trade he was a bookbinder, but Haverhill being a shoe city, he soon engaged in the manufacture of paper boxes, mostly for the shoe trade. He was descended from a family of ministers and inherited the clerical disposition and was formed by nature for the profession, but the lack of education caused by the death of his parents, and his consequent lack of confidence in his ability prevented his doing the work for which he seemed in every other way so admirably fitted. He was devoted to his church and religion, and was for many years, I think twenty-five, clerk of the First Parish church of Haverhill, and also its Sunday School superintendent. He d. in Haverhill, Sept. 10, 1890. Children:

4931 m. Henry Otis Whitney,[10] b. Dec. 16, 1848; d. Sept. 2, 1849.

4931 n. George H. Whitney,[10] +.

ADAMS Whitney[9] (4931 d), b. in Northboro, Mass., Jan. 4, 1826; m. in Quincy, Mass., May 19, 1861, Susanna Channel Burrell, b. Dec. 30, 1825. They reside in Quincy, Mass. Children:

4931 o. Maria Adams Whitney,[10] b. Mar. 22, 1862.

4931 p. Abby Warren Whitney,[10] b. Apr. 1; d. Apr. 2, 1864.

4931 q. William Harrison Whitney,[10] b. Mar. 20, 1866. Was member of the Braintree militia, filling the offices from corporal to captain, and is now retired.

4931 r. Sophia Vinal Whitney,[10] +.

JOHN A. Whitney[10] (4931 e), b. in Tolland, Conn., Sept. 9, 1842; m. Dec. 26, 1867, Georgiana Standish Bogue, b. Oct. 1, 1846. They reside in New Haven, Conn. Children:

4931 s. George Andrew Whitney,[11] +.

4931 t. Walter Campbell Whitney,[11] b. July 8, 1871. Lives at Allston, Mass.

4931 u. Frederick Kelsey Whitney,[11] b. Oct. 1, 1873; d. Jan., 1874.

DWIGHT A. Whitney[10] (4931 h), b. in New Haven, Conn., July 25, 1848; m. May 16, 1872, Adalia R. Robbins, b. Mar. 14, 1844. He is in the provision business in New Haven, where he resides. Children:

4931 v. Eva Elizabeth Whitney,[11] b. in 1873.

4931 w. Bernice Louisa Whitney,[11] b. Oct. 10, 1877.

4931 x. Viola Winifred Whitney,[11] b. Apr. 12, 1879.
4931 y. Frank Robbins Whitney,[11] b. Jan. 10, 1883.
4931 z. Dwight Norman Whitney,[11] b. May 8, 1886.

SUSAN C. Whitney[10] (4931 j), b. in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 2, 1858; m. May 7, 1881, Charles W. Bowman, b. in 1855; d. Jan. 7, 1889. She resides in New Haven. Children:

4932. Clara Whitney Bowman,[11] b. June 5, 1882; d. Oct. 28, 1890.
4932 a. Christina Veitch Bowman,[11] b. Apr. 13, 1884.
4932 b. Stella Elizabeth Bowman,[11] b. Sept. 22, 1885.
4932 c. Kate Elmendorf Bowman,[11] b. Jan. 14, 1887.
4932 d. Charles Webster Bowman,[11] b. Dec. 4, 1888.

MARY A. Whitney[10] (4931 k), b. in South Boston, Mass., Apr. 26, 1847; m. Dec. 5, 1866, Albert Hiram White. They reside in South Boston. Children:

4932 e. Leah Mabel White,[11] b. Feb. 1, 1869.
4932 f. Albert Foster White,[11] b. Apr. 6, 1871.

ABBIE Whitney,[10] (4931 l), b. probably in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. ——, ——, William Polson. They are now living in Brooklyn. Child:

4932 g. ———.

GEORGE H. Whitney[10] (4931 n), b. in Quincy, Mass., Jan. 30, 1852; m. in Haverhill, Mass., June 8, 1876, Ida E., dau. of Leverett G. and Elizabeth C. (Stearns) Lake, b. in Haverhill, Oct. 19, 1852. He removed from Quincy to Haverhill when about ten years old. After two years in the High school he attended a commercial school in Boston. He engaged with his father in the box business. He possessed a keen thirst for knowledge, and his intellectual ambition no doubt enriched his mind at the expense of health and life. There was also a sturdy principle of truth, rectitude and integrity running through his whole nature. He was very proud of the name he bore and an honor to it. He lived in Haverhill, where he d. Mar. 14, 1877. Mrs. Whitney m. (2) Oct. 19, 1886, Charles K. Fox, a shoe manufacturer of Haverhill, where they reside. They have one child, Marjorie Whitney Fox, b. Jan. 12, 1890. Child:

4932 h. Georgia Mayhew Whitney,[11] b. May 26, 1877. Graduated June, 1899, from Abbott academy, Andover, Mass. Lives in Haverhill, Mass.

SOPHIA V. Whitney[10] (4931r), b. in Quincy, Mass., Feb. 14, 1870; m. Oct. 12, 1898, Lewis Nichols Curtis, b. in Scituate, Mass. They reside in Quincy. Child:

4931 i. Lewis Nichols Curtis, Jr.,[11] b. Aug. 19, 1899.

GEORGE A. Whitney[10] (4931s), b. in New Haven, Conn., Mar. 20, 1869; m. July 2, 1891, Mary Elizabeth Thompson, b. Jan. 7, 1869. They live at West Haven, Conn. Child:

4932 j. Reita Thompson Whitney,[11] b. Oct. 5, 1896.

LYDIA Eager[5] (422), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 15, 1723; m. Oct. 23, 1744, George Oak of Northboro. She d. Sept. 10, 1758. Children:

4933. Lucy Oak[6] b. Jan. 9, 1745. Resided in Charlestown, Mass.
4933 a. Lydia Oak,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1746.
4934. Sylvanus Oak,[6] b. Mar. 30, 1749; m. Nov. 25, 1771, Abigail Ball. Resided in Princeton.
4935. Asa Oak,[6] b. and d. June 15, 1751.
4936. Vashti Oak,[6] b. Apr. 14, 1754.
4937. Thankful Oak,[6] b. May 19, 1758.

BEZALEEL Howe[5] (431), b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 19, 1717; m. Anna ——, and lived in Marlboro. She d. June 28, 1773. Children:

4938. Susanna Howe,[6] b. Feb. 12, 1740.
4939. Timothy Howe,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1742.
4940. Eadith Howe,[6] b. Oct. 11, 1744.
4941. Darius Howe,[6] b. June 26, 1746.
4942. Bezaleel Howe,[6] b. Nov. 28, 1750.

CHARLES Howe[5] (432), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 30, 1720; m. ——, Lydia ——. He lived for a time in Marlboro. Children:

4943. Theodore Howe,[6] b. Mar. 27, 1747.
4944. Calvin Howe,[6] b. Feb. 22, 1749.

ELIAKIM Howe[5] (433), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 17, 1723; m. Dec. 15, 1747, Rebecca, dau. of Peter and Grace (Bush) Howe, b. in Marlboro, July 12, 1728. He was the second settler in Henniker, N. H., going there in 1763, and built the first frame house in the town. His daughter Persis was the first child born in the township. He

remained in Henniker until about 1800, when he removed to Brownfield, Me. Children:

4945. Otis Howe,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1748; m. Nov. 5, 1770, Lucy, dau. of Nathan and Persis (Whitney) Goodale, b. in Marlboro July 3, 1753; d. in 1843.
4946. Tillius Howe,[6] b. May 1, 1750; graduated at Dartmouth; studied for the ministry and d. in Maine.
4947. Rhene Howe,[6] b. July 2, 1752.
4948. Anna Howe,[6] b. Aug. 20, 1754; m. in 1797 as his (2) wife, Amos Gould.
4949. Molly Howe,[6] b. Sept. 28, 1757.
4950. Prudence Howe,[6] b. Sept. 16, 1759; d. Jan. 3, 1762.
4951. Jonathan Howe,[6] b. Oct. 29, 1761. He, with the above, were all born in Marlboro.
4952. Persis Howe,[6] b. in Henniker, N. H., Dec. 3, 1763; m. Fortunatus Wheeler of Hillsboro, N. H.
4953. Ruth Howe,[6] b. May 27, 1766.
4954. Eliakim Howe,[6] b. Apr. 19, 1768.
4955. Penn Howe,[6] b. Mar. 7, 1770.
4956. Matilda Howe,[6] b. July 18, 1775.

JOSEPH Wright[5] (441), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 28, 1721; m. Dec. 15, 1743, Rebecca, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Haywood, b. in Concord, Dec. 23, 1725; d. in Concord, Feb. 15, 1801. He m. (2) int. pub. Sept. 25, 1801, Sarah Davis of Acton. He d. in Concord, Oct. 16, 1815. Children:

4957. Sarah Wright,[6] b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 27, 1744; m. Oct. 31, 1765, Josiah, son of John and Elizabeth (Potter) Brown, b. in Concord, Jan. 30, 1742.
4958. Elizabeth Wright,[6] +.
4959. Ruth Wright,[6] +.
4960. Rebecca Wright,[6] b. Jan. 20, 1750; d. Aug. 27, 1752.
4961. Mary Wright,[6] b. Nov. 29, 1751.
4962. Joseph Wright, Jr.,[6] +.
4963. Aaron Wright,[6] +.
4964. Jonas Wright,[6] b. May 22, 1757; d. young.
4965. Amos Wright,[6] b. Jan. 16, 1759; d. July 16, 1760.
4966. Rebecca Wright,[6] +.
4967. Jonas Wright,[6] +.

4968. Nabbe Wright,[6] b. Feb. 6, 1764; d. Nov. 15, 1766.
4969. John Wright,[6] b. Nov. 2, 1765; d. Apr. 24, 1766.

ELIZABETH Wright[6] (4958), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 13, 1746; m. in Concord, Feb. 17, 1767, Aaron, son of Aaron and Anne Brown, b. in Concord, Aug. 19, 1744. Children:

4970. Samuel Blood Brown,[7] b. Mar. 31, 1767.
4971. William Brown,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1770.

RUTH Wright[6] (4959), b. in Concord, Mass., July 23, 1748; m. Dec. 1, 1768, John, son of Joseph and Rachel (Wooley) Stratton, b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 3, 1739. They lived in Concord. He d. Feb. 18, 1785. Children:

4972. Abigail Stratton,[7] b. June 30, 1769.
4973. Hannah Stratton,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1771.
4974. John Stratton,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1772.

JOSEPH Wright, Jr.[6] (4962), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 12, 1755; m. while of New Ipswich, Nov. 22, 1776, Mary, dau. of Nathan and Abigail (Wheeler) Meriam, b. in Concord, Nov. 21, 1756. He d. in Concord, Dec. 31, 17—. She m. (2) Mar. 13, 1783, Abraham Hapgood of Acton. She d. Jan. 24, 1808. Child:

4975. Mary Wright,[7] +.

AARON Wright[6] (4963), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 26, 1755; m. Feb. 23, 1782, Hepsibah, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Lee) Wheeler, b. in Concord, Feb. 16, 1754. They lived in Concord. She d. Aug. 4, 1794. He d. Apr. 2, 1840, aged 85. Children:

4976. Nathan Meriam Wright,[7] +.
4977. Polly Wright,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1784.
4978. Joseph Wright, 2nd,[7] +.
4979. Betsey Wright,[7] b. Apr. 6, 1790.
4980. Hepsibah Wright,[7] b. June 6, 1792.

REBECCA Wright[6] (4966), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 1, 1761; m. Mar. 8, 1798, Ephraim, son of Ephraim and Ruth (Wheeler) Flint, b. in Concord, May 13, 1745.

LIEUT. JONAS Wright[6] (4967), b. in Concord, June 18, 1762; m. Mar. 30, 1794, Polly Hapgood, who d. Jan. 3, 1799, aged 28. He

m. (2) Feb. 13, 1800, Hannah Brooks, who d. Dec. 23, 1807, aged 36. He m. (3) May 2, 1809, Sarah Wood of Concord, who d. Feb. 12, 1813, aged 46. He m. (4) Dec. 1, 1816, Mary Smith of Concord. He d. June 15, 1818, aged 56. Children:

4981. Anthony Wright,[7] +.
4982. Henry Wright,[7] +.
4983. Hapgood Wright,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1798.
4984. A daughter,[7] b. ——, d. aged 2 yrs.

MARY Wright[7] (4975), b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 31, 1777. When six years of age her mother m. (2) Abraham Hapgood of Acton. Mary m. Oct. 23, 1800, Winthrop Faulkner. We have no record of but one child. Child:

4984 a. Winthrop Emerson Faulkner,[8] of South Acton, Mass.

NATHAN M. Wright[7] (4976), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 19, 1782; m. int. pub. Sept. 19, 1807, with Sally Tuttle of Acton, who d. Nov. 8, 1825. He m. (2) Feb. 16, 1826, Dolly Hosmer of Concord, who d. Nov. 14, 1838, aged 51. Children:

4985. James Wright,[8] +.
4986. Hapgood Wright,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1811.
4987. Sarah Elizabeth Wright,[8] +.
4988. Nathan M. Wright,[8] +.
4989. Julia Ann Wright,[8] b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 4, 1817; m. May 16, 1844, William A. Hall of Cambridge.
4990. Andrew Conant Wright,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1819; m. while of Lowell, Sarah W. Barrett.
4991. George Wright,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1822.
4992. Charles Hosmer Wright,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1825; d. Sept. 23, 1826.

JOSEPH Wright, 2nd[7] (4978), b. in Concord, Mass., May 15, 1778; m. (1) ——, Sally ——, who d. Feb. 18, 1824, aged 35. He m. (2) May 25, 1825, Nancy Dalton. Child:

4993. A son,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1846.

ANTHONY Wright[7] (4981), b. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 14, 1795; m. Feb. 14, 1819, Mary E. Smith of Concord, who d. Jan. 8, 1837, aged 42. Children:

4994. Eliza Ann Wright,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1819; m. Apr. 10, 1845, William E. French of Boston.
4995. Mary Rice Wright,[8] b. July 28, 1821; d. Apr. 7, 1837.
4996. Sarah Smith Wright,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1823.
4997. Eugene Wright,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1825.
4998. Henry Wright,[8] b. Mar. 10; d. May 25, 1828.
4999. Nancy Bridge Wright,[8] b. June 9, 1829; d. May 16, 1834.
5000. Marcus Anthony Wright,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1831; d. July 7, 1834.
5001. Ellen Wright,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1833.

HENRY Wright[7] (4982), b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 22, 1796; m. Apr. 22, 1819, Sarah Flint of Lincoln. Children:

5002. William Willard Wright,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1820.
5003. Henry Hapgood Wright,[8] b. Mar. 13, 1822.
5004. Anthony Wright,[8] b. Mar. 5, 1824.

JAMES Wright[8] (4985), b. in Concord, Mass., May 8, 1809; m. Mar. 15, 1842, Mary R. Rice of Concord. Children:

5005. Mary Elizabeth Wright,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1843.
5006. James Hapgood Wright,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1844.
5007. George Augustus Wright,[9] b. Apr. 16, 1847.

SARAH E. Wright[8] (4987), b. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 28, 1813; m. Apr. 16, 1840, Andrew Jones of Cambridge.

NATHAN M. Wright[8] (4988), b. in Concord, Mass., May 20, 1815; m. Aug. 15, 1840, Ann Steele of Antrim, N. H. Child:

5008. Franklin W. Wright,[9] b. ——; d. Oct. 17, 1841.

EDWARD Wright[5] (447 a), b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 29, 1734; m. July 6, 1758, Thankful, dau. of Ephraim and Abigail (Wheeler) Brown, b. in Concord, Dec. 16, 1740. She d. Sept. 9, 1776. Children:

5009. Jonathan Wright[6] +.
5010. Millicent Wright,[6] b. June 23, 1767; m. Apr. 20, 1792, Josiah Brown of New Ipswich, N. H.
5011. Abner Wright,[6] +.
5012. Matilda Wright,[6] +.

JONATHAN Wright[6] (5009), b. in Concord, Mass., June 13, 1759; m. June 9, 1785, Mary Brown. He d. Nov. 10, 1817. Children:

5013. George Wright,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1786.
5014. Edward Wright,[7] +.
5015. Jonathan Wright,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1790; d. July 9, 1811, aged 20.
5016. Sarah Wright,[7] b. in 1796; d. Sept. 26, 1800.

ABNER Wright[6] (5011), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 13, 1769; m. Dec. 29, 1803, Anna, dau. of Nehemiah and Submit (Bateman) Hunt, b. in Concord, Sept. 16, 1781. Child:

5017. Mary Ann Wright,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1804.

MATILDA Wright[6] (5012), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 5, 1774; m. Mar. 30, 1809, Willard, son of John and Esther Blood, b. in Concord, Dec. 18, 1750. He lived in Concord, where he d. Dec. 24, 1823, aged 73. Children:

5018. Willard Blood,[7] b. June 26, 1810; d. Oct. 24, 1832.
5019. Cyrus Blood,[7] b. Apr. 7, 1814.
5020. Esther Blood,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1815; m. in Concord, Sept. 2, 1841, Phineas Chamberlain of Bedford, Mass.

EDWARD Wright[7] (5014), b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 2, 1788; m. in Concord, Jan. 11, 1814, Mary, dau. of Nehemiah and Mary Hunt, b. in Concord, Nov. 16, 1789. He d. Feb. 14, 1825, aged 36. Children:

5021. Edward Augustus Wright,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1814.
5022. George Wright,[8] b. June 4, 1816.
5023. Mary Augusta Wright,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1818.
5024. Lucy Ann Wright,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1819.
5025. Emily Wright,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1821.
5026. Jonathan Wright,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1822.
5027. Frances Wright,[8] b. July 4, 1824.

AMOS Wright[5] (449), b. in Concord, Mass., July 26, 1738; m. (1) Elizabeth ————, who d. Dec. 30, 1762; m. (2) Oct. 20, 1763, Abigail Clark of Concord, where they lived. He d. Nov. 6, 1792. Children:

5028. Elizabeth Wright,[6] b. Mar. 14, 1761.
5029. Lovina Wright,[6] b. Dec. 17, 1762.
5030. Amos Wright,[6] b. July 1, 1764.

5031. William Clark Wright,[6] b. Nov. 26, 1765; d. in Guinea, July —, 1794.
5032. Sibel Wright,[6] +.
5033. James Wright,[6] b. June 6, 1769; d. Feb. 3, 1770.
5034. Nabby Wright,[6] b. Dec. 3, 1770; m. Cornelius Bassett of Weston.
5035. Sally Wright,[6] b. ——; d. Dec. 4, 1792.

SIBEL Wright[6] (5032), b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 6, 1767; m. Aug. 12, 1788, Ephraim, son of Thomas, Jr. and Mary (Flint) Brown, b. in Concord, Mar. 27, 1758. He d. Jan. 20, 1839. She d. at Salem, Feb. 4, 1843. Children:

5036. Sybil Brown,[7] b. in Concord, Jan. 5, 1789; m. Dec. 5, 1811, Abner Abbe of Boston, Mass.
5037. Silas Brown,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1790; d. Apr. 11, 1815.
5038. Mary Brown,[7] b. Aug. 30, 1792; d. June 2, 1815.
5039. Sarah Wright Brown,[7] +.
5040. Almira Brown,[7] b. June 14, 1797.
5041. Abigail Brown,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1800; d. July 1, 1815.
5042. Caroline Brown,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1802; d. Nov. 8, 1825.
5043. Thomas Brown,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1804; d. June 5, 1815.
5044. James Brown,[7] b. ——; d. June 5, 1815, aged 8 yrs. From church records of Concord.
5045. Harriet Amelia Brown,[7] +.

SARAH W. Brown[7] (5039), b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 27, 1794; m. Apr. 14, 1818, Luke Rogers of Concord. They lived for a time in Concord. Children:

5046. Harriet Maria Rogers,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1818.
5046 a. Adeline Abbe Rogers,[8] b. Mar. 14, 1820; d. Oct. 6, 1822.

HARRIET A. Brown[7] (5040), b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 11, 1809; m. int. pub. at Concord, Sept. 16, 1832 with Jeremiah A. Robinson of Lowell, Mass.

REBEKAH Shevally[5] (454), b. in Concord, Mass., June 16, 1724; m. Oct. 31, 1739, Ephraim, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Spaulding) Wheeler, b. in Concord, Mar. 9, 1702. Children:

5047. George Wheeler,[6] b. June 28, 1740.
5048. Ephraim Wheeler,[6] +.

EPHRAIM Wheeler[6] (5048), b. in Concord, Mass., Mar. 8, 1742; m. Nov. 27, 1766, Sarah, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Stone) Heywood, b. in Concord, Oct. 18, 1745, where they lived. He d. Sept. 25, 1809, and Sarah m. (2) June 13, 1811, William Parkman, Esq., of Concord, who d. Feb. 5, 1832, aged 91. She d. Nov. 15, 1837, aged 92. Children:

5049. Sarah Wheeler,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1767.
5050. Rebekah Wheeler,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1770.
5051. Ephraim Wheeler,[7] +.
5052. Jonathan Wheeler,[7] b. July 31, 1776.
5053. Sally Wheeler,[7] +.

EPHRAIM Wheeler[7] (5051), b. in Concord, Mass., Mar. 21, 1773; m. Sept. 26, 1799, Sarah, dau. of Dea. William and Lydia (Proctor) Parkman, b. in Concord, May 25, 1777. He lived in Concord, where he d. Aug. 19, 1848, aged 75. Children:

5054. Lydia Parkman Wheeler,[8] b. July 13, 1800; m. Jan. 23, 1823, Cyrus Hosmer[7] (5107), of Northfield, Mass.
5055. Henry Adams Wheeler,[8] +.
5055a. Jonathan Wheeler,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1804.
5056. Abiel Heywood Wheeler,[8] +.

SALLY Wheeler[7] (5053), b. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 24, 1786; m. Jan. 1, 1806, Peter Hunt of Sudbury, Mass. Child:

5057. Sarah Ann Hunt,[8] b. May 28, 1806.

HENRY A. Wheeler[8] (5055), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 22, 1802; m. int. pub. in Concord, Sept. 13, 1828, with Dolly Kendall of Holden. Children:

5058. Mary Jane Wheeler,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1829.
5059. Sarah Eliza Wheeler,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1832.
5060. Rebecca Wheeler,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1835.
5061. Abba Frances Wheeler,[9] b. May 20, 1838.
5062. Eliza K. Wheeler,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1840; d. Mar. 1, 1842.
5063. Caleb Henry Wheeler,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1842.

ABIEL H. Wheeler[8] (5056), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 13, 1807; m. int. pub. in Concord, Jan. 2, 1829, with Harriet Lincoln of Ashby. They lived in Concord. Children:

5064. Henry Lincoln Wheeler,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1830.
5065. Charles Parkman Wheeler,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1832.
5066. Harriet Lincoln Wheeler,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1834.
5067. Sarah Elizabeth Wheeler,[9] b. May 10, 1838.
5068. George Francis Wheeler,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1840.
5069. Ephraim Wheeler,[9] b. Mar., 1843; d. Sept. 22, 1846.

LUCY Hosmer[5] (461), b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 27, 1732; m. June 13, 1750, Oliver, son of Ephraim and Mary Wood, b. in Concord, Apr. 11, 1730. Children:

5070. Jonas Wood,[6] b. Sept. 14, 1750.
5071. Silas Wood,[6] b. Aug. 28, 1753.
5072. Lucy Wood,[6] +.
5073. Ephraim Wood,[6] b. Nov. 19, 1759.
5074. Lydia Wood,[6] b. Mar. 10, 1762.
5075. Rebecca Wood,[6] b. May 25, 1764; d. Nov. 25, 1766.
5076. Abel Wood,[6] b. Nov. 17, 1766.
5077. Hepsibah Wood,[6] b. July 3, 1771.
5078. Thomas Wood,[6] b. Apr. 20, 1774.
5079. Anna Wood,[6] b. Jan. 3; d. Jan. 18, 1758.

LUCY Wood[6] (5072), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 4, 1756; m. in Concord, Apr. 22, 1779, Ezekiel, son of Ezekiel and Joanna (Wesson) Miles, b. in Concord, Feb. 9, 1745. She d. June 9, 1782, aged 26. He m. (2) Nov. 13, 1794, Mary Wesson of Lincoln. He d. Feb. 2, 1826. Child:

5080. Reuben Miles,[7] +.

REUBEN Miles[7] (5080), b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 4, 1779; m. May 28, 1816, Lucy Ann Snow of Concord. He d. Sept. 7, 1837, aged 58. Children:

5081. Luery Wood Miles,[8] +.
5082. Mary Miles,[8] b. June 28, 1818; m. Feb. 13, 1840, Henry Bull of Acton, Mass.
5083. Marshall Miles,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1820.
5084. Warren Miles,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1822.
5085. Bartlett Miles,[8] } b. Feb. 4, 1826.
5086. Bradford Miles,[8] } d. Feb. 4, 1826.
5087. Sarah Miles,[8] +.

LUCY or Luery W. Miles[8] (5081), b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 30, 1816; m. Sept. 11, 1834, John A. Twitchell of Concord.

SARAH Miles[8] (5087), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 23, 1827; m. in Concord, Nov. 26, 1846, Samuel Hoar of Waltham, Mass., b. in 1825. Child:

5088. Ada Louise Hoar,[9] b. in 1849; d. Mar. 9, 1850.

HON. JOSEPH Hosmer[5] (462), b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 27, 1735; m. Dec. 24, 1761, Lucy, dau. of Jonathan and Rachel Barnes of Marlboro, Mass., b. July 7, 1742; d. in Concord, Aug. 7, 1818.

"Mr. Hosmer possessing popular talents, he was early called to share the public duties of society. In the great events of the revolution he acted a conspicious part, always in favor of liberty. Whilst the preliminary measures were under discussion, one of his townsmen made a powerful speech in which he attempted to ridicule the doings of the 'sons of liberty.' Mr. Hosmer immediately replied in a strain of natural, unaffected, but energetic eloquence (for which he was afterwards distinguished), which particularly attracted public attention and introduced him to public favor. He was a militia officer on the 19th of April, 1775, and the first captain of the Concord Light Infantry company, and was afterwards promoted to major. He was representative five years and senator twelve, and was an active, influential member. He was appointed sheriff of the county in 1792, and sustained the office fifteen years. Major Hosmer was endowed by nature with strong, active powers of mind, and the character he formed enabled him to meet all events with that fortitude which is an assurance of success. He early made a public profession of religion. Ardent without rashness, bold without presumption, and religious without fanaticism. He was eminently a useful man."

—From Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass.

He d. in Concord, Jan. 13, 1821, aged 85. Children:

5089. Lovina Hosmer,[6] +.
5090. Cyrus Hosmer,[6] +.
5091. Lucy Hosmer,[6] b. Dec. 8; d. Dec. 18, 1768.
5092. Lucinda Hosmer,[6] +.
5093. Rufus Hosmer,[6] +.

LOVINA Hosmer[6] (5089), b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 22, 1762; m. Oct. 24, 1782, Abel, son of Thomas and Sarah Davis, b. in Con-

cord, Dec. 25, 1755, where he lived. His wife d. Dec. 8, 1831. He d. July 27, 1841. Children:

5094. Lucy Davis,[7] b. Mar. 15, 1783.
5095. Abel Davis, Jr.,[7] b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 4, 1784; m. int. pub. Mar. 29, 1823, with Rebecca Lewis of New Ipswich. He d. Dec. 16, 1841.
5096. Thomas Hosmer Davis,[7] +.
5097. Lydia Davis,[7] +; m. Joseph Hosmer[6] (5284).
5098. Lucinda Davis,[7] +.
5099. Hariot Davis,[7] b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 4, 1794; m. int. pub. Mar. 2, 1816, with William Black of Concord.
5100. An infant,[7] b. Mar. 12; d. Mar. 19, 1797.
5101. Sally Davis,[7] +.
5102. Octavia Davis,[7] +.
5103. James Davis,[7] b. May 21, 1803.
5104. Mary Davis,[7] + } b. Apr. 27, 1806.
5105. Maria Davis,[7] }

CYRUS Hosmer[6] (5090), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 28, 1765; m. Aug. 30, 1792, Patty, dau. of James and Millicent (Esterbrooks) Barrett, b. in Concord, Dec. 12, 1770. They lived in Concord, where he d. Mar. 5, 1818, aged 53. She d. Apr. 7, 1838. Children:

5106. Patty (Martha) Hosmer,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1793; d. Feb. 23, 1814.
5107. Cyrus Hosmer,[7] +.
5108. Rebecca Prescott Hosmer,[7] +.
5109. Washington Hosmer,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1800; d. Jan. 5, 1803.
5110. George Washington Hosmer,[7] +.
5111. Millicent Hosmer,[7] +.
5112. Eliza Hosmer,[7] +.

LUCINDA Hosmer[6] (5092), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 5, 1773; m. Jan. 21, 1795, Timothy Brooks, Jr., of Lincoln, Mass. Children:

5113. Lucinda Brooks,[7] +.
5114. Elizabeth Brooks,[7] +.
5115. Lucy Brooks,[7] b. in Lincoln, Mass., ——; m. Asa White of Acton, Mass.

RUFUS Hosmer[6] (5093), b. in Concord, Mass., Mar. 18, 1778; graduated at Harvard College in 1800; studied law and settled in Stow, Mass. He m. ——, Amelia ——. He was a member of Gov-

ernor Everett's council. She d. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 25, 1846. He d. in Stow, Apr. 10, 1839. Child:

5116. Louise Paine Hosmer,[7] +.

THOMAS H. Davis[7] (5096), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 4, 1787; m. Dec. 23, 1818, Maria, dau. of Jacob and Hepsibah (Howe) Barnes, b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 19, 1794. Children:

5117. George Barnes Davis,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1821.
5118. Thomas Tiliston Davis,[8] b. Apr. 25, 1823.
5119. Maria Howe Davis,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1829.

LUCINDA Davis[7] (5098), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 20, 1792; m. Dec. 26, 1816, Joseph, son of Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah Clark, b. in Concord, Aug. 13, 1786.

SALLY Davis[7] (5101), b. in Concord, Mass., June 15, 1798; m. June 15, 1823, Daniel Angier of Lexington, Mass.

OCTAVIA Davis[7] (5102), b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 12, 1800; m. Dec. 28, 1819, John S. Dimond of Peterboro, N. H.

MARY Davis[7] (5104), b. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 27, 1806; m. Oct. 16, 1827, Charles, son of Keen and Atchsah Robinson, b. in Concord, Apr. 12, 1802.

CYRUS Hosmer[7] (5107), b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 15, 1795; m. Jan. 23, 1823, Lydia Parkman[8] (5054), dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Heywood) Wheeler of Concord, b. in Concord, July 13, 1800. He was a deacon in the church in Concord, where he d. Dec. 19, 1833, aged 38. Children:

5120. Sarah Parkman Hosmer,[8] b. June 7, 1824.
5121. Joseph Henry Hosmer,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1826.
5122. Martha Hosmer,[8] +.
5123. Cyrus Hosmer, 3d.[8]
5124. Lydia Hosmer,[8] +.

REBECCA P. Hosmer[7] (5108), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 28, 1797; m. Sept. 14, 1818, Henry Francis Cogswell of Peterboro, N. H., b. in 1796. Children:

5125. Martha Rebecca Cogswell,[8] b. May 26, 1820; d. June 23, 1826.
5126. Caroline Hosmer Cogswell,[8] +.
5127. William Henry Cogswell,[8] +.
5128. Albert Smith Cogswell,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1827; d. Sept. 13, 1848.
5129. George Washington Cogswell.[8]
5130. Eliza Cogswell,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1832; d. Jan. 3, 1855.
5131. Sarah Cogswell,[8] +.

GEORGE W. Hosmer[7] (5110), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 27, 1803. Graduated at Harvard College in 1826; studied for the ministry; was ordained at the Unitarian church at Northfield, June 10, 1830; dismissed in 1836 and installed in the same year over a new society at Buffalo, N. Y. He left there to accept the presidency of Antioch College at Yellow Springs, Ohio, in September, 1866. Resigning this office he was settled in Newton in November, 1873. He m. Apr. 25, 1831, Hannah P., dau. of Rev. John and Sarah (Poore) Kendall. Children:

5132. Edward J. Hosmer,[8] b. May 26, 1832; d. July 21, 1834.
5133. James K. Hosmer,[8] +.
5134. William R. Hosmer,[8] +.
5135. George H. Hosmer,[8] +.
5136. Anna Hosmer,[8] } m. Oct. 21, 1862, Rev. Wm. H. Savery.
5137. Ella Hosmer,[8] } b. Oct. 21, 1841. d. Oct. 27, 1842.
5138. Edward J. Hosmer,[8] +.

MILLICENT Hosmer[7] (5111), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 6, 1806; m. Sept. 16, 1828, Jacob B. Farmer of Concord, b. in 1805. They lived in Concord, where she d. May 19, 1843, aged 37. He m. (2) April 24, 1845, Phebe Daken. Children:

5139. Elizabeth Farmer,[8] +.
5140. Martha Farmer,[8] b. July 17, 1831.
5141. Henry Farmer,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1833.
5142. Jane Farmer,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1836.
5143. Ellen Farmer,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1837; d. Sept., 1838.
5144. Nellie Farmer,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1839.
5145. Edwin Farmer,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1842.

ELIZA Hosmer[7] (5112), b. in Concord, Mass., in 1808; m. int. pub. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 17, 1831, with Joshua Buttrick of Concord, where they lived. She was of Northfield, Mass., at the time of their marriage. She d. in Concord, May 30, 1844, aged 35. Children:

5146. Ann Eliza Buttrick,[8] b. Mar. 24, 1834.

5147. Ellen B. Buttrick,[8] b. in 1838; d. Mar. 17, 1849.

LUCINDA Brooks[7] (5113), b. in Lincoln, Mass., ——, ; m. ——, Asaph Gould of Vermont. Child:

5148. Aurelia Lucinda Gould,[8] +.

ELIZABETH Brooks[7] (5114), b. in Lincoln, Mass., ——; m. int. pub. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 4, 1823, with Job, son of Lieut. Asa and Mary (Lawrence) Brooks, b. in Concord, Mar. 31, 1800. Children:

5149. Elizabeth Jane Brooks,[8] +.

5150. George H. Brooks,[8] +.

5151. Mary Frances Brooks,[8] b. and d.

5152. Mary Frances Brooks,[8] +.

5153. Abby Josephine Brooks,[8] +.

LOUISE P. Hosmer[7] (5116), b. in Stow, Mass., ——; m. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 17, 1833, John Milton, son of Hezekiah and Sally (Swan[6]) Cheney, and grandson of Josiah, Jr., and Elizabeth [White[5] (579),] Swan, b. in Gerry, now Phillipston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1797. He graduated at Harvard College in 1821, became a lawyer and resided in Concord, where he was cashier of the "Middlesex Institution for Savings." A gentleman much respected by his townsmen. He d. Feb. 13, 1869. Children:

5154. Caroline Frances Cheney,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1834; now living in Concord.

5155. Elizabeth Wells Cummings Cheney,[8] b. in Concord, Oct. 31, 1836; m. Thomas M. Wheeler of New York, and d. Jan. 20, 1864.

MARTHA Hosmer[8] (5122), b. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 17, 1829; m. June 15, 1848, Andrew J. Harlowe of Rochester, N. Y., b. in 1824.

LYDIA Hosmer[8] (5124), b. in Concord, Mass., ——; m. ——, Daniel Wood.

CAROLINE H. Cogswell[8] (5126), b. in Peterboro, N. H., May 26, 1823; m. Sept. 1, 1846, Ethan H. Howard. They lived at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1847. Child:

5156. Henry Cogswell Howard,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1847.

WILLIAM H. Cogswell[8] (5127), b. in Peterboro, N. H., June 11, 1826; m. Aug. 22, 1848, Catherine, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Watkins) Hayes, b. in 1831. He d. Mar. 28, 1858. Children:

5157. Albert Smith Cogswell,[9] +.
5158. Abbie Rebecca Cogswell,[9] +.
5159. Sarah Hayes Cogswell,[9] +.
5160. Henry Francis Cogswell,[9] +.
5161. George Washington Cogswell,[9] +.

SARAH Cogswell[8] (5131), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Feb. 10, 1834; m. June 2, 1852, J. Mortimer Whitcomb of Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

5162. Elizabeth Whitcomb,[9] b. June 18, 1856.
5163. Harriet Rebecca Whitcomb,[9] b. July 30, 1858; d. Nov. 3, 1879.
5164. Mortimer Osgood Whitcomb,[9] b. Jan. 4; d. Sept. 26, 1861.
5165. Sarah Whitcomb,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1862.

JAMES K. Hosmer[8] (5133), b. in Northfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1834; graduated at Harvard College in 1855; ordained at Deerfield, Mass., in 1860; resigned his pastorate to take a professorship in Antioch College in 1866, afterward professor in the University in Columbia, Mo. He served as corporal in the Port Hudson Expedition under Gen. Banks in 1862 and 1863. He is author of the "Color Guards," 1864, and "Thinking Bayonet," 1865. He m. Oct. 15, 1863, Eliza A. Cutler of Deerfield, who d. in 1877. He m. (2) Nov. 27, 1878, Jennie Persis Garland. Children:

5166. Edward Stebbins Hosmer,[9] b. at Deerfield, Mass., June 2, 1866.
5167. Elliott Norton Hosmer,[9] b. at Yellow Springs, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1868; d. June 24, 1869.
5168. Ernest Cutler Hosmer,[9] b. at Yellow Springs, July 1, 1870.
5169. Josephine Hosmer,[9] b. at Columbia, Mo., Mar. 31, 1874.
5170. Ruth Hosmer,[9] b. at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 18, 1879.
5171. Herbert Garland Hosmer,[9] b. at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 22, 1881; d. May 27, 1882.
5172. Millicent Hosmer,[9] b. in St. Louis, Jan. 16, 1884.

WILLIAM R. Hosmer[8] (5134), b. in Northfield, Mass., July 31, 1835; m. June 20, 1870, Louisa Grant. Child:

5173. Mary Louisa Hosmer,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1878.

GEORGE H. Hosmer[8] (5135), b. in Northfield, Mass., May 14, 1839, graduated at Meadville, 1866 (?). Settled in the ministry at Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Dec. 10, 1868, Julia W., dau. of William Sheldon of Deerfield. Child:

5174. Ralph Sheldon Hosmer.[9]

EDWARD J. Hosmer[8] (5138), b. in Northfield, Mass., July 12, 1844. Orderly sergeant in the Port Hudson Expedition under Gen. Banks; d. at Baton Rouge, La., Jan. 24, 1863. "A young man of natural force and high aims."

ELIZABETH Farmer[8] (5139), b. in Concord, Mass., July 1, 1829; m. Apr. 18, 1848, George A. Leete. They lived in Rochester, N. Y., Providence, R. I., and latest in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

5175. George F. Leete,[9] +.
5176. Elizabeth J. Leete,[9] +.
5177. William A. Leete,[9] +.
5178. Charles H. Leete,[9] b. in Brooklyn, Apr. 26, 1855; d. young.
5179. Millicent Leete,[9] b. May 31, 1856.
5180. Edward M. Leete,[9] b. July 20, 1857.
5181. Louise Leete,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1858.
5182. Alexander D. Leete,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1861.

AURELIA L. Gould[8] (5148), b. ——; m. ——, William Johnson of Charlestown, Mass., and now live at Lincoln, Mass. Children:

5183. William Asaph Johnson.[9]
5184. Walter White Johnson.[9]

ELIZABETH J. Brooks[8] (5140), b. ——; m. ——, John Henry Farwell of Claremont, N. H. Children:

5185. Rebecca F. Farwell,[9] b. ——; m. Charles W. Reed.
5186. Clara Farwell,[9] b. and d.
5187. Clara W. Farwell,[9] +.

GEORGE H. Brooks[8] (5150), b. ——; m. (1) ——, Lovina Curtis of Bath, Me.; m. (2) ——, Sarah Trefant Smith of Bath. Children:

5188. George Henry Brooks,[9] b. ——; d. in infancy.
5189. George C. Brooks,[9] +.

MARY F. Brooks,[8] (5152), b. ——; m. (1) ——, George M. Chilson of Providence, R. I.; m. (2) ——, William B. Valentine of Bangor, Me.

ABBY J. Brooks[8] (5153), b. ——; m. ——, William E. Locke of Somerville, Mass.

ABBIE R. Cogswell[9] (5158), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Jan. 11, 1851; m. May 12, 1875, Cyrus, son of Decalin and Matilda A. Veatch, b. in 1846. Children:

5190. Irene Gertrude Veatch,[10] b. July 10, 1876.
5191. Cora Edna Veatch,[10] b. in Streator, Ill., Oct. 26, 1877.
5192. Oscar Howard Veatch,[10] b. in Streator, Ill., Apr. 5, 1879.
5193. Dana Veatch,[10] b. at Forrest, Ill., Aug. 24, 1881.
5194. Sarah Veatch,[10] b. at Pontiac, Ill., Nov. 5, 1885.

SARAH H. Cogswell[9] (5159), b. in Springville, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1852; m. May 12, 1875, Lemuel James, son of Charles and Sarah Morse, b. in 1844. Child:

5195. Jennie Howard Morse,[10] b. Apr. 4, 1876.

HENRY F. Cogswell[9] (5160), b. in Hudson, Mich., Oct. 30, 1854; m. Sept. 17, 1872, Lettie, dau. of David and Margaret Garlinghouse, b. in 1848. Children:

5196. Carrie Lulu Cogswell,[10] b. Dec. 22, 1883.
5197. Jennie Vialettie Cogswell,[10] b. Sept. 5, 1885.

GEORGE W. Cogswell[9] (5161), b. in Hudson, Mich., Oct. 25, 1859; m. Dec. 23, 1877, Debbie Parkhill, b. 1859. Children:

5198. Carrie Maud Cogswell,[10] b. Sept. 13, 1878.
5199. Abbie Rebecca Cogswell,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1879.

GEORGE F. Leete[9] (5175), b. in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1849; m. Apr. 26, 1871, Mary Harriet, dau. of Daniel and Betsey B. Remington.

ELIZABETH J. Leete[9] (5176), b. in Providence, R. I., July 31, 1851; m. Apr. 23, 1874, Edward W., son of John and Lucretia Foster.

WILLIAM A. Leete[9] (5177), b. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 28, 1853; m. Nov. 25, 1879, Sophia E., dau. of Henry M. and Sophia E. Rawson.

CLARA W. Farwell[9] (5187), b. ——; m. ——, Guy G. Ingalls, of Swampscott, Mass. Child:

5200. Granville Ingalls.[10]

GEORGE C. Brooks[9] (5189), b. ——; m. ——, Carrie Story of Beverly, Mass. Children:

5201. Mary Frances Brooks.[10]
5202. George H. Brooks.[10]

PERSIS Hosmer[5] (463), b. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 19, 1739; m. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 18, 1764, Fortunatus, son of Jonathan and Rachel Barnes, b. Sept. 25, 1738. They lived in Marlboro. Children:

5203. Daniel Barnes,[6] b. Aug. 27, 1765; m. Aug. 1, 1792, Sophia Brigham.
5203 a. Lydia Barnes,[6] b. July 20, 1767.
5203 b. Hannah Barnes,[6] b. June 20, 1770.
5203 c. William Barnes,[6] b. Apr. 5, 1773.
5203 d. Persis Barnes,[6] b. May 5, 1779.

LYDIA Hosmer[5] (465), b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 30, 1745; m. in Concord, Dec. 6, 1770, John, son of Ensign John and Elizabeth (Boutelle) Wood, b. in Concord, Feb. 27, 1745. He was the sixth in descent from William Wood,[1] b. in England in 1582, came to America in 1638 and settled in Concord, Mass. He removed to Leominster, Mass., before his marriage, where he and his wife Lydia were admitted to the first church, Leominster, Oct. 6, 1771. He d. in Leominster, July 8, 1812. His widow Lydia d. in Leominster, May 14, 1819. Children:

5204. John Wood,[6] bapt. Oct. 20, 1771; d. young.
5204 a. John Wood,[6] bapt. Jan. 20, 1773; d. young.
5204 b. Elizabeth Wood,[6] bapt. Nov. 6, 1774.
5204 c. David Wood,[6] bapt. June 1, 1777.
5204 d. Lydia Wood,[6] bapt. Mar. 14, 1779; d. in Leominster, in 1798.

5204 e. Artemas Wood,[6] +.
5204 f. Abel Wood,[6] +.
5204 g. Cyrus Wood,[6] +.
5204 h. John Wood,[6] +.
5204 i. Betsey Wood,[6] bapt. Nov. 6; d. Nov. 29, 1791.
5204 j. Zenas Wood,[6] +.

ARTEMAS Wood[6] (5204 e), b. in Leominster, Mass.; bapt. Dec. 16, 1781; m. Sept. 30, 1810, Catherine, dau. of Oliver and Ruth (Drake) Drake of Sharon, Mass., b. in 1790. She d. in Leominster, July 4, 1812. Her husband having died in Leominster, June 3, 1812. Child:

5204 k. Artemas Augustus Wood,[7] +.

ABEL Wood[6] (5204 f), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Mar. 7, 1784; m. in Northboro, Mass., Oct. 1, 1821, Betsey Fairbank, b. Jan. 22, 1791, in Northboro. They lived in Leominster, where he was an organ maker. Dea. Abel Wood d. in Leominster, June 1, 1845. She d. in Templeton, Mass., Feb. 25, 1874. Children:

5204 l. Emily Wood,[7] +.
5204 m. Abbie Wood,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1825; d. Mar. 17, 1897.
5204 n. Myra Wood.[7] +.
5204 o. Edwin Abel Wood,[7] b. Apr. 30, 1830; d. in Templeton, Mar. 19, 1860.
5204 p. Nancy Elizabeth Wood,[7] b. May 26, 1836; d. in Leominster, Sept. 18, 1852.

CYRUS Wood[6] (5204 g), b. in Leominster, Mass.; bapt. Mar. 9, 1788; m. Oct. 19, 1809, Relief Richardson of Leominster, and removed the same year to Lebanon, N. H. He d. in Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 25, 1840. Children:

5204 q. Charles R. Wood,[7] +.
5204 r. Belinda Wood,[7] b. in Lebanon; m. Joseph Hawley and they are both dead.

JOHN Wood[6] (5204 h), b. in Leominster, Mass.; bapt. July 26, 1789. Removed with his brother Cyrus to Lebanon, N. H., in 1809, where he m. Jan. 1, 1815, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Cleveland) Waterman, b. in Lebanon, Dec. 3, 1792. They lived for a time in Lebanon, where he was a cabinet maker, then removed to Montpelier, Vt., where he d. Jan. 14, 1871. She d. Aug. 11, 1875. Children:

5204 s. Henry Hosmer Wood,[7] b. and d. aged 13 yrs.

5204 t. Harriet Storrs Wood,[7] b. in Montpelier, Apr. 13, 1819; and became a deaf mute when two years of age, from scarlet fever. She d. in Lebanon, Mar. 26, 1876.

5204 u. Thomas Waterman Wood,[7] +.

ZENAS Wood[6] (5204 j), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 1; bapt. Jan. 6, 1793; m. Jan. 16, 1822, Olive, dau. of Abner and Olive (Standish) Washburn. She d. and he m. (2) in 1829, Elise Purkitt Kimball. He lived in Montpelier, Vt., where his house was destroyed by fire in 1875, by which was lost many records of that family. He d. in St. Johnsbury, Oct. 29, 1876. Children:

5204 v. Laura Philena Wood,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1823; d. May 19, 1841.

5204 w. Lucius Wood,[7] b. Feb. 1; d. Mar. 22, 1825.

5204 x. Olive Washburn Wood,[7] +.

5204 y. Elise Wood,[7] +.

ARTEMAS A. Wood, D. D.[7] (5204 k), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 11, 1811; graduated at Amherst College in 1831 and Andover Theological Seminary in 1838; m. May 13, 1840, Martha Perkins, dau. of Hon. Samuel and Mary (McCrocken) Lothrop of West Springfield, Mass., b. Mar. 17, 1819. He d. in Flushing, Long Island, Feb. 4, 1892. Children:

5205. Edward A. Wood,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1841.

5205 a. A child,[8] b. and d. young.

5205 b. A child,[8] b. and d. young.

5205 c. William Lefferts Wood,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1847.

5205 d. Halsey Lothrop Wood,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1849.

EMILY Wood[7] (5204 l), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 17, 1822; m. at Leominster, Apr. 14, 1842, Abner Holden Merriam, b. in Westminster, May 11, 1812. They lived for a time in Westminster, then in Leominster and later in Templeton, Mass., where she d. Nov. 6, 1895. Children:

5205 e. Charles Holden Merriam,[8] +.

5205 f. Emily Maria Merriam,[8] +.

5205 g. Olive Elizabeth Merriam,[8] +.

5205 h. Susan Adeline Merriam,[8] b. in Leominster, Aug. 10, 1850; d. Aug. 10, 1852.

5205 i. Mary Abbie Merriam,[8] b. in Templeton, Oct. 1, 1857; d. May 7, 1860.

MYRA Wood[7] (5204 n), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 14, 1827; m. at Leominster, Aug. 23, 1848, Charles Jewett, b. in Pepperell, Mass., July 1, 1822. They lived in Clinton and Leominster, where he d. Mar. 19, 1892. Mrs. Jewett is now living in Templeton. Child:

5205 j. Enora Jewett,[8] b. in Clinton, July 3, 1852; d. in Leominster, Sept. 17, 1853.

CHARLES R. Wood[7] (5204 q), b. in Lebanon, N. H., ——; m. ——, Caroline Warren. Child:

5205 k. Charles Edward Wood.[8]

THOMAS W. Wood[7] (5204 u), b. in Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 12, 1823. Wandering portrait painters occasionally visited the town and perpetuated the likeness of its citizens for a small remuneration. One of these painters was the first to influence Thomas, who was full of undefined aspirations, and may be said to have started him in his career.

About the same time one of Thomas' friends returned from Boston with the elemental necessities of art—tubes of oil colors, brushes, palettes, and a few hand books. Both boys at once set to work, crudely but enthusiastically, to develop their tastes and talents. These efforts formed the oft-told story of unaided and patient toil, which however, tells in the end, and upon which, those who finally achieve success, like to look back. At last he found opportunity to study for a short time in the studio of Chester Harding, a portrait painter in Boston. September 24, 1850, he m. Minerva Robinson of Waterbury, Vt., b. at Grand Isle, Vt., Sept. 16, 1824. In 1850 he built on one side of the mountain gorge through which the road leads up to Northfield, Vt., a summer home, where he still goes every year. The following years he painted portraits in Canada, Washington and Baltimore, and by energy and thrift, he was able, in 1858, to take a trip to Europe. There he studied the masterpieces of ancient and modern art, in the galleries of London, Paris, Rome and Florence.

In the same year, he exhibited for the first time, at the National Academy of Design. His canvas was entitled "The Baltimore News-Vender." A curious story is connected with it. Through a mistake it was sold to two persons, J. C. Brune of Baltimore and Robert L. Stuart of New York.

The mistake produced a long and expensive law-suit, which was finally won by Mr. Brune.

Mr. Wood settled permanently in New York in 1866, and has occupied the same studio at No. 51 West Tenth street for many years. He became an Associate of the National Academy of Design in 1869, and an Academician in 1871. From 1878 until 1887, he was president of the American Water Color Society. Beginning in 1879, he served twelve years as vice-president of the National Academy of Design, becoming its president in 1891. This position he held until quite recently.

Mr. Wood is known entirely as a portrait and figure painter. Aside from their simple strength in composition and admirable technical execution, his paintings are important, because in them many Vermont types are reproduced. Besides choosing Vermont scenes and characters for his paintings, Mr. Wood has further identified himself with his birthplace, Montpelier, by establishing there a public gallery of paintings. During several visits abroad he has made admirable copies of many masterpieces, which he has presented to this gallery. Several of his own paintings also hang on its walls. In addition to these, Mr. Wood has secured, by exchange, examples of the work of other American artists. Such a gallery cannot fail to have an immense influence for good upon the art tastes of the community. As the minister of a church in Montpelier, to which Mr. Wood presented a copy of Murillo's "La Madonna del Rosario," well said: "You have made the great Murillo of the 17th century, our contemporary."

Mrs. Wood d. in New York, May 15, 1889. Mr. Wood, though seventy-six years old, works with undiminished vigor and enthusiasm.

OLIVE W. Wood[7] (5204 x), b. in Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 3, 1828; m. Oct. 25, 1853, Theron Metcalf Howard. They live in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

ELISE Wood[7] (5204 y), b. in Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 17, 1830; m. Aug. 19, 1857, Elijah D. Blodgett. She d. June 5, 1897. Child:

5205 l. Herbert Wood Blodgett,[8] +.

CHARLES H. Merriam[8] (5205 e), b. in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 16, 1845; m. in Jackson, Me., in 1875, Clara McKinley of Jackson. They lived for a time in Templeton and now in Gardner, Mass. Children:

5205 m. Clarence Eugene Merriam,[9] b. in Templeton, July 11, 1876.

5205 n. Ella May Merriam,[9] b. in Templeton, Oct. 1, 1879.

5205 o. Flora Merriam,[9] b. Nov., 1881; d. May, 1883.
5205 p. Elizabeth Margaret Merriam,[9] b. in Gardner, Mass., Aug. 2, 1886.
5205 q. Catherine McKinley Merriam,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1895.

EMILY M. Merriam[8] (5205 f), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 29, 1847; m. ——, Lewis Wood Bryant of Worcester, Vt. They live in Templeton, Mass. Children:

5205 r. Marion Olive Bryant,[9] b. in Templeton, Apr. 23; d. Apr. 24, 1875.
5205 s. William Lewis Bryant,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1876.
5205 t. Nellie Frances Bryant,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1879.
5205 u. Marietta Irene Bryant,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1862.

OLIVE E. Merriam[8] (5205 g), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 17, 1849; m. ——, Moses Leland of Hubbardston, Mass. They live in Gardner, Mass. Children:

5205 v. Walter Wood Leland,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1875; d. May, 1893.
5205 w. Arthur Leland,[9] b. May 26, 1878.
5205 x. Charles Elwin Leland,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1881.
5205 y. Ernest Merriam Leland,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1894.

HERBERT W. Blodgett[8] (5205 l), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 25, 1862; m. Jan. 17, 1888, Almira Taylor, dau. of Col. William Paddock and Rebecca (Pike) Fairbanks, b. in St. Johnsbury, Feb. 12, 1865. They live in St. Johnsbury. Child:

5206. Donald Fairbanks Blodgett,[9] b. June 6, 1895.

SAMUEL Hosmer[5] (467), b. in Concord, Mass., May 12, 1734; m. June 5, 1755, Ann Parlin of Carlisle. They removed to Boscawen, N. H. He d. Jan. 22, 1796. Children:

5207. Anne Hosmer,[6] b. Aug. 27, 1756.
5208. Hepzibah Hosmer,[6] b. July 24, 1759.
5209. James Hosmer,[6] +.
5210. David Hosmer,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1769; m. Mar. 14, 1799, Annice Burgess of Acton.
5211. Reuben Hosmer,[6] +.

JAMES Hosmer[6] (5209), b. in Boscawen, N. H., in 1761; m. in 1784, Rhoda G. Eastman of Concord, N. H., who d. Nov. 23, 1839. He d. Aug., 1835. Children:

5212. James Hosmer,[7] b. in 1785; d. in New Orleans, La.
5213. Jacob Hosmer,[7] +.
5214. Samuel Hosmer,[7] b. May 5, 1791; d. in Enfield, N. H., Aug. 25, 1836.
5215. Nancy Hosmer,[7] b. in 1795; d. in infancy.
5216. Nathaniel Hosmer,[7] b. Apr. 1, 1800; d. in Orford, N. H., in 1865.
5217. Reuben Hosmer,[7] b. in 1802, in Hill, N. H.; d. in 1844.
5218. Albee C. Hosmer,[7] b. in 1804; d. in Texas.

REUBEN Hosmer[6] (5211), b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 11, 1771; m. Feb. 8, 1797, Lydia Powers of Littleton, Mass. He d. in Acton, Aug. 5, 1812. Child:

5219. Sewall Hosmer,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1798; d. in Acton.

JACOB Hosmer[7] (5213), b. in Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 25, 1787; m. Oct. 16, 1808, Catherine, dau. of Elisha and Lucy Wellington, b. in Concord, Mar. 26, 1790. She d. Jan. 25, 1876. He was a hatter by trade and d. June 21, 1868. Child:

5220. William H. Hosmer,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1814; graduated from Dartmouth Medical School in 1838.

ELIZABETH Hosmer[5] (469), b. in Concord, Mass., Mar. 12, 1739; m. Feb. 16, 1764, Jeremiah Robbins of Dunstable, Mass. Child:

5221. Elizabeth Robbins,[6] b. July 6, 1769.

BEULAH Hosmer[5] (470), b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 14, 1742; m. Aug. 16, 1763, Nathan, son of Stephen and Millicent (Wood) Hosmer, b. in Concord, Mar. 2, 1740. She d. Nov. 17, 1778. Children:

5222. Beulah Hosmer,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1764; d. May 10, 1785, aged 21.
5223. Lucy Hosmer,[6] +.
5224. Millicent Hosmer,[6] +.
5225. Silas Hosmer,[6] +.
5226. Nathan Hosmer,[6] +.
5227. Elizabeth Hosmer,[6] b. Sept. 10, 1775.

LUCY Hosmer[6] (5223), b. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 25, 1766; m. Mar. 11, 1788, Samuel, son of Jonas and Persis (Barrett) Potter, b. in Concord, Oct. 14, 1767. He d. Oct. 29, 1831. Children:

5228. Nathan Potter,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1789; d. Mar. 3, 1813, aged 24.
5229. Dorcas Potter,[7] b. Feb. 29, 1792.
5230. Sewall Potter,[7] b. May 30, 1794.
5231. Silas Potter,[7] b. July 17, 1797.
5232. Tilly Potter,[7] b. June 14, 1800.
5233. James Potter,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1803.
5234. Francis Potter,[7] +.
5235. Samuel Potter,[7] +.

MILLICENT Hosmer,[6] (5224), b. in Concord, Mass., July 23, 1768; m. in Concord, Oct. 27, 1793, Francis Jarvis. She d. Apr. 22, 1826, aged 58. He lived in Concord, where he was a deacon, and d. Oct. 1, 1840, aged 76. Children:

5236. Francis Jarvis, Jr.,[7] +.
5237. Myrha Jarvis,[7] b. May 30, 1796; d. Nov. 1, 1800.
5238. Louisa Jarvis,[7] b. in 1799; d. in Concord, May 7, 1815, aged 16.
5239. Charles Jarvis,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1800. Was a doctor and d. Feb. 23, 1826.
5240. Asa Jarvis,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1803.
5241. Stephen Jarvis,[7] +.
5242. Nathan Jarvis,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1808.

SILAS Hosmer[6] (5225), b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 30, 1770; m. Nov. 20, 1793, Polly Puffer of Sudbury. Children:

5243. Nathan Hosmer,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1795.
5244. Stephen Hosmer,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1797.
5245. Silas Hosmer, Jr.,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1799.

NATHAN Hosmer[6] (5226), b. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 20, 1773; m. May 18, 1800, Patty, dau. of Edward and Mary (Brown) Brown of Concord, b. Nov. 3, 1772. She d. Feb. 28, 1848. Children:

5246. Myrha Hosmer,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1801.
5247. Isaac Hosmer,[7] +.
5248. George Hosmer,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1803.
5249. Abiel Hosmer,[7] b. Mar. 28, 1808.
5250. Rufus Hosmer,[7] +.

FRANCIS Potter[7] (5234), b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 21, 1805; m. Dec. 7, 1828, Mary Hayward of Concord. Children:

5251. William Francis Potter,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1830.
5252. Mary Jane H. Potter,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1831.

SAMUEL Potter[7] (5235), b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 18, 1807; m. Feb. 3, 1828, Jane S. Beard of Concord. Children:

5253. Charles Francis Potter,[8] b. Mar. 29, 1829.
5254. Silas Warren Potter,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1831.
5255. Harriet Jane Potter,[8] b. June 8, 1833.
5256. Lucy B. Potter,[8] b. in 1842; d. Feb. 28, 1846.

FRANCIS Jarvis, Jr.[7] (5236), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 5, 1794; m. Dec. 9, 1818, Phebe, dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Rebecca (Prescott) Hubbard, b. in Concord, July 14, 1799. She d. Feb. 28, 1836, aged 37. They lived in Concord. Children:

5257. Louise Jarvis,[8] b. July 23, 1820; m. May 16, 1850, Joseph Darby, Jr.
5258. Lucy Hubbard Jarvis,[8] b. July 22, 1822.
5259. Cyrus Hubbard Jarvis,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1825.
5260. Harriet Jarvis,[8] b. ——; d. Nov. 12, 1828.
5261. Frances Harriet Jarvis,[8] b. June 23, 1829.
5262. Margaret Jarvis,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1831; d. young.
5262 a. Susan Hubbard Jarvis,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1834; d. Mar. 4, 1836.
5263. Margaret Caroline Jarvis, b. ——; d. Apr. 19, 1836.

STEPHEN Jarvis[7] (5241), b. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 7, 1806; m. ——, Lydia Grafton. They lived in Boston, Mass. Child:

5264. Millicent Jarvis,[8] b. in Boston, Feb. 1, 1844.

ISAAC Hosmer[7] (5247), b. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 27, 1802; m. May 17, 1832, Harriet Lee, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lee) Hayward, b. in Concord, Feb. 23, 1803. They lived in Concord. Children:

5265. Edwin Hosmer,[8] b. Mar. 17, 1834.
5266. Caroline Hosmer,[8] b. May 8, 1836.
5267. James H. Hosmer,[8] b. ——; d. Sept. 19, 1840.
5268. Mary D. Hosmer,[8] b. Aug.; d. Oct. 29, 1844, aged 2 months.

RUFUS Hosmer[7] (5250), b. in Concord, Mass., July 2, 1809; m. Mar. 10, 1833, Sophia S. Turner. They lived in Concord. Children:

5269. Rufus Henry Hosmer,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1834; d. May 7, 1842.
5270. Harriet Beulah Hosmer,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1839.
5271. Ella Sophia Hosmer,[8] b. ——; d. Mar. 2, 1845.

RUTH Hosmer[5] (471), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 6, 1745; m. in Concord, July 18, 1765, Hope Brown of Sudbury. They lived for a time in Concord. Children:

5272. Abel Brown,[6] +.
5273. Elizabeth Brown,[6] +.

ABEL Brown[6] (5272), b. in Concord, Mass., Mar. 2, 1766; m. ——, Bathsheba ——. They lived in Concord. Children:

5273 a. Susanna Brown,[7] b. May 31, 1789.
5274. Ruth Brown,[7] b. May 10, 1798; m. Apr. 21, 1818, Joseph Johnson of Leominster.
5275. Ezekiel Howe Brown,[7] b. Nov. 23, 1800.

ELIZABETH Brown[6] (5273), b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 18, 1767; m. Sept. 9, 1785, James, son of Lieut. Joseph and Abigail (Hosmer) Hayward, b. in Concord, Apr. 2, 1764. They lived in Concord. Children:

5276. James Hayward,[7] b. June 12, 1786; m. int. pub. Mar. 5, 1806, with Eunice Wood of Littleton.
5277. Stephen Hayward,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1787.
5278. Sarah Hayward,[7] +.
5279. Joseph Hayward,[7] b. Nov. 24, 1793; m. int. pub. Nov. 25, 1820, with Sarah P. Brown of Sudbury.

SARAH Hayward[7] (5278), b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 10, 1789; m. Apr. 1, 1824, Silas, Jr., son of Silas and Abigail (Lawrence) Conant, b. probably in Acton. They lived in Concord. Children:

5279 a. Cyrus Hayward Conant,[8] b. July 30, 1825.
5279 b. Sarah Pierce Conant,[8] b. June 17, 1827.
5279 c. George Henry Conant,[8] b. July 30, 1829.

ELIJAH Hosmer[5] (472), b. in Concord, Mass., Mar. 22, 1749; m. June 26, 1776, Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Anna (Putnam) Gardner, b. in Danvers in 1754. He was a soldier in the Revolution, being at

Bunker Hill and in the fight at Concord Bridge. They lived in Concord, where she d. Mar. 22, 1827. He d. May 31, 1828. Children:

5280. Elijah Hosmer,[6] +.
5281. Sally Hosmer,[6] b. Nov. 13, 1778; d. in 1855.
5282. Eben Hosmer,[6] +.
5283. Bela Hosmer,[6] b. June 15, 1781; d. June 7, 1850.
5284. Joseph Hosmer, 2nd,[6] +.
5285. Lydia Hosmer,[6] b. in 1775; d. in 1868.
5286. Perley Hosmer,[6] +.
5287. Sewell Hosmer,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1790; d. Nov. 18, 1796.

ELIJAH Hosmer[6] (5280), b. in Concord, Mass., Mar. 16, 1777; m. Miss Green. He d. in 1811.

EBEN Hosmer[6] (5282), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 22, 1780; m. ——, Susan Chapman, and settled in Cleveland, Ohio, where he was a respected citizen and died there in 1854. Children:

5288. Abbie Hosmer.[7] 5289. Sarah Hosmer.[7]

JOSEPH Hosmer, 2nd[6] (5284), b. in Concord, Mass., May, 1783; m. Feb. 10, 1814, Lydia Davis[7] (5097), b. in Concord, Mass., June 29, 1789. They lived in Concord, where he d. Dec. 25, 1855. Children:

5290. Joseph Hosmer, Jr.,[7] +.
5291. Benjamin Gardner Hosmer,[7] +.
5292. Martha Putnam Hosmer,[7] +.
5293. Horace Rice Hosmer,[7] +.

PERLEY Hosmer[6] (5286), b. in Concord, Mass., in 1786; m. ——, Almira Kingsbury of Norwich, Conn., and lived in Cleveland, Ohio, and Beaver Dam, Wis., where he d. June 4, 1852. Children:

5294. Harriet L. Hosmer,[7] +.
5295. Diana Elizabeth Hosmer,[7] +.
5296. James Elijah Hosmer,[7] +.
5297. Harvey P. Hosmer,[7] +.

JOSEPH Hosmer, Jr.,[7] (5290), b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 28, 1814; m. Oct. 1, 1837, Martha, dau. of Reuben and Sarah (Clark) Bacon of Bedford, Mass., b. Mar. 22, 1814. She d. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 13, 1885. He d. July 17, 1886, in Chicago. Children:

5298. Eliza Hosmer.[8] Now living in Chicago.
5299. Joseph Warren Hosmer,[8] +.
5300. Rockwood Wilde Hosmer.[8]
5301. Frank Bacon Hosmer,[8] +.

BENJAMIN G. Hosmer[7] (5291), b. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 3, 1816; m. in 1842, Olive Proctor of Derry, N. H. They lived in Lynn, Mass., where he d. Jan., 1890. Children:

5302. Inez Hosmer.[8]
5303. Winifred Hosmer,[8] +.
5304. Arthur Putnam Hosmer.[8]

MARTHA P. Hosmer[7] (5292), b. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 17, 1818; m. in Concord, Apr. 8, 1841, Joel W. Walcott. They lived in Concord. She d. in 1895. Children:

5305. George Walcott,[8] b. Dec. 10, 1842; d. Aug. 19, 1848.
5306. Edward H. Walcott,[8] Mar. 14, 1844; d. young.
5307. Joel Henry Walcott,[8] +.
5308. Charles Hosmer Walcott,[8] +.
5309. Martha Walcott,[8] +, } twins.
5310. Horace Walcott,[8] } d. Nov. 17, 1891.
5311. George Edwin Walcott,[8] +.

HORACE R. Hosmer[7] (5293), b. in Concord, Mass., June 7, 1830; m. Oct. 1857, Eliza Hayward of Concord, who d. in 1863. He m. (2) ——, Carrie Smith, of Acton. They lived in ——, where he d. Jan. 7, 1894. Child:

5312. Bertha Emily Hosmer.[8]

HARRIET L. Hosmer[7] (5294), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, ——; m. ——, Robert McNiel of Nevada, Wis., who d. ——. We were unable to learn the names of their children:

5313. A child.[8] 5314. A child.[8] 5315. A child.[8]

DIANA E. Hosmer[7] (5295), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, ——; m. ——, D. F. Haskell of Chicago. Children:

5316. Reuben L. Haskell.[8] 5318. Zada Haskell.[8]
5317. Lester A. Haskell.[8] 5319. Walter H. Haskell.[8]

JAMES E. Hosmer[7] (5296), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, ——; m. ——, Uretta Stafford of Beaver Dam, Wis. Children:

5320. Lewis F. L. Hosmer.[8]
5321. Camilla Hosmer.[8]
5322. W. James Hosmer.[8]
5323. Charles Perley Hosmer.[8]
5324. Diana Sarah Hosmer.[8]

HARVEY P. Hosmer[7] (5297), b. in Concord, Mass., ——; m. ——, Adelaide Cobb. Child:

5325. Grace Hosmer,[8] +.

JOSEPH W. Hosmer[8] (5299), b. in Concord, Mass., ——; m. Apr. 9, 1879, Ella Fifield of Vermont. Child:

5326. Hugh Hosmer,[9] b. Jan.; d. in June, 1880.

FRANK B. Hosmer[8] (5301), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 23, 1849; m. Jan. 17, 1877, Emma, dau. of Rev. Robert Collyer. He d. Aug. 8, 1890. Children:

5327. Robert Collyer Hosmer,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1878.
5328. Philip Bacon Hosmer,[9] b. July 2, 1879.
5329. Rockwood Hosmer,[9] b. July 28, 1884.

HENRY J. Walcott[8] (5307), b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 14, 1846; m. ——, Mrs. Ellen (——) Johnson. They live in Concord. Children:

5330. Henry J. Walcott,[9] +.

CHARLES H. Walcott[8] (5308), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 13, 1848. Graduated from Harvard College in 1870; m. (1) Sept. 22, 1875, Florence, dau. of John S. and Martha L. (Prescott) Keyes, b. in Concord, Jan. 26, 1850. He is a lawyer in Boston and lives in Concord, where she d. Dec. 23, 1877. He m. (2) July 21, 1891, Jessie McDermott of Washington, D. C. Children:

5331. Roger Walcott,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1876; d. Jan. 17, 1879.
5332. Philip Keyes Walcott,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1877. Graduated from Harvard University in 1897.
5333. Margaret Walcott,[9] b. July 21; d. July 23, 1892.
5333 a. John Walcott,[9] b. July 4, 1893.

MARTHA Walcott[8] (5309), b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 18, 1851; m. Oct. 9, 1873, Joseph Darby, son of Joseph Darby and Lucy (Reed) Brown, b. in Concord, Feb. 23, 1850. They live in West Somerville, Mass. Children:

5334. Clara Hosmer Brown,[9] b. Apr. 16, 1875.
5335. Horace Reed Brown,[9] b. July 10, 1879.
5336. Ethel Walcott Brown,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1887.
5337. Minot Joseph Brown,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1888.

GEORGE E. Walcott[8] (5311), b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 28, 1854; m. June 18, 1895, Esther Hall Prudden, b. July 10, 1870. They live in Concord. Child:

5338. Ruth Walcott,[9] b. May 15, 1897.

ABNER Wilder[5] (473), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 4, 1725; m. June 27, 1750, Eunice, dau. of David and Eunice (Carter) Osgood, bapt. in Lancaster First Church, Mar. 20, 1725–6. They lived in Chocksett, now Sterling, where they were admitted to full communion in that church Dec. 8, 1751, and lived later in West Boylston. She d. Dec., 1813. Children:

5339. Prudence Wilder,[6] bapt. Dec. 8, 1751.
5340. Levi Wilder,[6] bapt. May 20, 1753; d. young.
5341. David Wilder,[6] b. Nov. 21, 1756.
5342. Levi Wilder,[6] +.
5343. Nathan Wilder,[6] +.
5344. Samuel Wilder,[6] b. Aug. 21, 1762.

LEVI Wilder[6] (5342), b. in Lancaster, now West Boylston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1758; m. ——, Sally Moody. Children:

5345. Clarissa Wilder.[7]
5346. Abner Wilder.[7]
5347. Rebecca Wilder.[7]
5348. Levi Wilder, Jr.[7]
5349. Sally Wilder,[7] b. in 1800.

NATHAN Wilder[6] (5343), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 3, 1760; m. int. pub. Mar. 10, 1781, with Susanna, dau. of Elisha and Susanna (Huck) Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, June 22, 1760. He was a farmer in West Boylston, Mass. Children:

5350. A child,[7] b. and d.
5351. A child,[7] b. and d.
5352. Eunice Wilder,[7] + ; m. Gershom Bigelow[7] (1230).
5353. Susanna Wilder,[7] +.
5354. Betsey Wilder,[7] +.
5355. David Wilder,[7] +. } twins.
5356. Patty Wilder,[7] +. }
5357. Mary Wilder,[7] +.

SUSANNA Wilder[7] (5353), b. in West Boylston, Mass., Apr. 12, 1793 ; m. Apr., 1823, Ezra Ball. Children :

5358. Homer Ball,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1824.
5359. Joseph Ball.[8]
5360. David Ball.[8]
5361. Susan Ball.[8]

BETSEY Wilder[7] (5354), b. in West Boylston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1795 ; m. in 1824, Peter Babcock. Children :

5362. Franklin W. Babcock,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1832.
5363. Hepzibah Babcock,[8] b. March, 1836.

DAVID Wilder[7] (5355), b. in West Boylston, Mass., May 12, 1797 ; m. ——, Hawes. They removed to Bloomfield, Warren county, Ohio.

PATTY Wilder[7] (5356), b. in West Boylston, Mass., May 12, 1797 ; m. Feb., 1824, Bradish Braman. Children :

5364. Martha Braman,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1825.
5365. Angeline Braman,[8] b. Aug., 1828 ; m. ——, Robert L. Smith of Worcester, and d. Feb., 1877.
5366. Mary Braman,[8] b. June 3, 1830.
5367. Sarah Braman,[8] b. in 1833 ; d. in 1858.
5368. Cynthia Braman,[8] b. Apr. 9, 1835 ; m. Henry Harlan.

MARY Wilder[7] (5357), b. in West Boylston, Mass., —— ; m. in 1834, Joseph Hastings, a farmer of Shrewsbury. Children :

5369. James J. Hastings,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1836.
5370. Adeline Hastings,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1839.
5371. Mary M. Hastings,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1844.

ASA Wilder[5] (475), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 16, 1730; m. Dec. 12, 1754, Lydia, dau. of Reuben and Lydia (Ross) Rugg, b. in Lancaster, Mar. 22, 1732–3. They lived in West Boylston, Mass. Lieut. Asa Wilder, on the alarm of the battle of Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775, marched from Lancaster, Mass., to Cambridge, Mass., in Capt. Daniel Robbins's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. Lieut. Wilder also served in Capt. John Bradley's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, Aug. 14, 1777, to reinforce the Northern army and assist in repelling the invasion of Burgoyne. Children:

5372. Reuben Wilder,[6] b. Nov. 13, 1755; d. in 1756.
5373. Elijah Wilder,[6] +.
5374. Prudence Wilder,[6] b. July 17, 1759.
5375. Reuben Wilder,[6] +.
5376. Isaac Wilder,[6] b. Apr. 19, 1763.
5377. Asa Wilder,[6] b. Nov. 17, 1767.
5378. Mary Wilder,[6] bapt. in Chocksett church, Apr. 22, 1770; d. Sept. 25, 1855.
5379. Abraham Wilder,[6] b. Dec. 20, 1776.

ELIJAH Wilder[6] (5373), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 22, 1757; m. in Lancaster, Oct. 28, 1778, Azubah, dau. of Peter and Azubah (Wheeler) Larkin, b. in Lancaster, May 22, 1759. He was a farmer and lived for a while in Lancaster, then was one of the first settlers of Gardner, Mass., located in the west part of the town on the Wilder Brook. An old cellar, a few ancient apple trees and the remains of a mill dam, are all that are left to indicate the spot. About 1796 he moved to the Province of Maine, town unknown. Children:

5380. Lucretia Wilder,[7] bapt. in Lancaster in 1780.
5380 a. Persis Wilder,[7] b. in Gardner, May 20, 1786.
5380 b. Mary Wilder,[7] b. May 22, 1788.
5380 c. Asa W. Wilder,[7] b. May 23, 1790.
5380 d. Phineas Wilder,[7] b. May 5, 1792.
5380 e. Eri Wilder,[7] b. Apr. 17, 1795.

REUBEN Wilder[6] (5375), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 19, 1762; m. in Lancaster, while living in Sterling, Feb. 16, 1784, Mary Peirce of Shrewsbury, Mass., who d. in 1807. He m. (2) in 1808, Mrs. Thankful (Fairbanks) Whitcomb, who survived him and d. in 1855, aged 80. He was a farmer and resided in the north part of the town, on the premises originally occupied by his grandfather, Josiah Wilder, and afterwards by his father, Lieut. Asa Wilder. Reuben Wilder, as a lad

of fifteen, appears with the rank of "private" on the muster and pay-roll of Captain William Greenleaf's company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's regiment, Aug. 22, 1777. In Oct., 1777, his name is found on the pay-roll of Capt. William Greenleaf's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment. At the age of 17 his name is found, with rank of "private" on the muster and pay-roll of Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's company of Guards stationed at Rutland, Vt., from Oct. 25, 1779, till April 22, 1780. At the age of 18 his name appears on a pay-roll for "six months' men" raised by the town of Lancaster, Mass., for service in the Continental army during 1780. Reuben Wilder's name may also be found on the Revolutionary pension rolls at Washington, D. C. Children:

5381. Amasa Wilder,[7] +.
5382. Asenath Wilder,[7] +.
5383. Miriam Wilder,[7] +.
5384. Polly Wilder,[7] b. ——; m. ——, Cutting.

AMASA Wilder[7] (5381), b. in West Boylston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1786; m. in 1821, Hannah, dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Stickney) Peabody. They lived in Salem, Mass., removed to Newark, Licking county, Ohio, where he d. Nov. 24, 1853, and she d. Aug. 23, 1855. Both are buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Newark. Children:

5385. Lavinia Wilder,[8] b. in 1822; d. in 1823.
5386. Charles Peabody Wilder,[8] +.

ASENATH Wilder[7] (5382), b. in West Boylston, Mass. in 1785; m. about 1805, Jonathan, son of Oliver and Susanna (Gates), Fairbank, b. in Sterling, Mass., in 1783. They settled in Athol, Mass., where he d. 1823. She m. (2) —— Elijah Nichols of Royalston, where she d. in 1847. Children:

5387. Orator Fairbank,[8] b. Apr. 28, 1806; m. Asenath ——, and lived in Worcester, Mass., where he d. in 1852.
5388. Louisa Fairbank,[8] +.
5389. Miriam Fairbank,[8] +.
5390. George Wilder Fairbank,[8] +.
5391. Harriet Fairbank,[8] +.
5392. Asenath Fairbank,[8] +.
5393. John Nichols,[8] b. in Royalston, Mass. Killed by lightning while standing beside his brother Joseph in the doorway of his house.
5394. Joseph Nichols,[8] +.

MIRIAM Wilder[7] (5383), b. in Sterling, Mass., May 8, 1792; m. in West Boylston, Mass., Apr. 1, 1817, William Pitts Gerry, b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 18, 1791. They lived in Sterling, Rindge and New Ipswich, N. H. He d. in Brookline, Mass., Aug. 26, 1837. She d. in Brookline, Nov. 29, 1840. Children:

5395. Catherine Peabody Gerry,[8] b. in Sterling, Oct. 26, 1820; m. in Brookline, Mar. 7, 1842, William W. Clement. They lived in Brookline, where she d. Apr. 27, 1846. He d. Nov., 1876.
5396. Hollis Gerry,[8] +.
5397. William Gerry,[8] b. in New Ipswich, N. H., May 15, 1825.
5398. Martha Ann Gerry,[8] b. in Rindge, Feb. 27, 1828; m. (1), in Thomson, Conn., Nov. 1, 1881, Leonard Wheeler. He d. in 1887. She m. (2) June 10, 1890, Rev. Andrew Dunn, b. in 1813. He is a Baptist clergyman, now living in Royalston, Mass.
5399. Sarah Church Gerry,[8] +.

CHARLES P. Wilder[8] (5386), b. in Salem, Mass., May 4, 1824. Removed with his parents to Newark, Ohio; m. Nov. 8, 1848, Eloise, dau. of Josiah and Fanny (Shoff) Walker. He was educated at Brown University, and was a gentleman of unusual learning and culture. He began life as a bank cashier in Newark, Ohio. In 1867, with his wife and four children, he removed to Indianapolis, Ind., where for many years he was identified with the business and social life of the city. He and his wife were among the original members of St. Paul's Cathedral, of which church he was the treasurer for several years. In the various positions of trust which he occupied during his life, he was noted for his unimpeachable integrity and purity of character. He d. at Cleveland, Ohio, suddenly, of neuralgia of the heart, Aug. 20, 1893, and was buried in Cedar Hill cemetery, Newark, Ohio. She lives in Indianapolis. Children:

5400. Emma Wilder,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1849, in Newark, Ohio; d. Aug. 11, 1850.
5401. Alice Wilder,[9] +.
5402. Fanny Ramsay Wilder,[9] +.
5403. Charles Alonzo Wilder,[9] b. in Newark, Jan. 13, 1856; m. in Indianapolis, Nov. 24, 1880, Annie Laird. They live in Indianapolis.

5404. George Peabody Wilder,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1857; d. Mar. 21, 1859.

5405. Mary Birkey Wilder,[9] +.

LOUISA Fairbank[8] (5388), b. in Athol, Mass., Mar. 28, 1809; m. ——, Robert Wood, Jr. of Royalston, Mass., where she d. Aug. 22, 1839. Children:

5406. Sarah Jane Wood,[9] b. in 1837; d. in 1839.

5407. Anna L. Wood,[9] b. in 1839; d. in 1843.

MIRIAM Fairbank[8] (5389), b. in Athol, Mass., July 12, 1812; m. ——, Augustus Townsend of Royalston, Mass. She is living with her granddaughter, Mrs. Holmes of Athol. Child:

5408. Martha Townsend,[9] +.

GEORGE W. Fairbank[8] (5390), b. in Athol, Mass., Jan. 12, 1814; m. May 18, 1842, Sarah Leavitt, dau. of Dea. Simeon and Sally (Lincoln) Whitcomb of Marlboro, N. H., b. Feb. 14, 1822. She was a descendant on her mother's side of the Lincolns of Hingham, Mass. Mr. Fairbank was in mercantile business in Ashland, Mass., in early life. From 1850 to 1873 he lived in Saugus, Mass., where he was the first station agent at Saugus Center, on the completion of the Saugus Branch of the Eastern railroad in 1856, and kept the office until he enlisted in 1862, when, by the consent of the railroad officials, the office was held open for him on his return; the duties meanwhile being attended to by his son John W., under the oversight of his patriotic wife, who, notwithstanding her family cares, and the fact that her husband was past enlistment age, said, "Your country needs you, our Heavenly Father will watch over us." He was a man of sterling integrity, appointed justice of the peace by Governor John A. Andrew, and was a personal friend of Massachusetts' great war governor. On his return from the war he presented Governor Andrew with a penholder which he had made from the "ribs" of one of the great wooden war ships destroyed by the rebel Merrimac. He enlisted in 1862, in the 55th Massachusetts regiment, and served through the war, being detailed in charge of the ordinance stores at Newbern, N. C. He early became a member of the Congregational church in Saugus, in which he was a deacon for several years. In 1873 he moved to Morgan Park, Ill., where Mrs. Fairbank d. Sept. 6, 1890. He d. in Morgan Park, Sept., 1898. Children:

5409. Sarah Maria Fairbank,[9] b. Sept. 8; d. Oct. 21, 1843.
5410. Sarah Frances Fairbank,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1844; d. in 1845.
5411. Charles Frederick Fairbank,[9] +.
5412. John Wilder Fairbank,[9] +.
5413. Harlan Henry Fairbank,[9] b. in Saugus, Aug. 5, 1852; m. ——, Louisa Carsley of Lynn, Mass., and is a real estate agent in Chicago, Ill.
5414. Harriet Rilda Fairbank,[9] b. and d. in 1853.
5415. George Lillian Fairbank,[9] b. in Saugus in 1854. Was a baggage master on the Old Colony railroad. Was killed while attending to his duties in 1864.
5416. Albert Whitcomb Fairbank,[9] +.
5417. Mabel Lincoln Fairbank,[9] +.
5418. Carrie Eva Fairbank,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1867.

HARRIET Fairbank[8] (5391), b. in Athol, Mass., June 11, 1816; m. ——, Tarrant, son of Tarrant and Lydia (Whitney) Cutler, b. in Royalston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1813. They lived for a time in Royalston, then removed to Fitchburg, Mass., where he engaged in the grocery business with his son. He was representative in 1855. She d. ——. He m. (2) Martha Pierce, sister of James Gale of Royalston. Children:

5419. Jane L. Cutler,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1840; d. Aug. 22, 1864.
5420. George H. Cutler,[9] b. Apr. 2, 1845; resides in Fitchburg.

ASENATH Fairbank[8] (5392), b. in Athol, Mass., Mar. 30, 1820; m. ——, James Gale of South Royalston, Mass. They lived for a time in Fitchburg, then in Athol, where he d. in 1894. Child:

5421. Hattie Gale,[9] b. ——. Was a singer of great promise, but d. in Fitchburg at the age of 20.

JOSEPH Nichols[8] (5394), b. in Royalston, Mass., ——; m. ——, Martha Gale Pierce of Royalston. He enlisted in the Civil war, was promoted to be first lieutenant in the 25th Massachusetts regiment, and afterwards to captain in the 55th Massachusetts regiment of colored troops. He lives in Royalston, Mass. Children:

5422. Leonard Nichols.[9]
5423. Mary Nichols,[9] +.
5424. Frederick Nichols.[9]
5425. Agnes Nichols.[9]

HOLLIS Gerry[8] (5396), b. in Rindge, N. H., May 15, 1823; m. in Lexington, Mass., May 23, 1848, Elizabeth Mulliken. They lived in Lexington, Saugus and Stow, Mass. He d. in Nashua, Ia., Oct. 8, 1889. Mrs. Gerry is now living in Lexington, Mass. Children:

5426. Sarah Elizabeth Gerry,[9] b. in Lexington, Mar. 28, 1849; d. Aug. 13, 1850.

5427. Helen Estelle Gerry,[9] b. in Saugus, Sept. 7, 1851; m. in Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1874, James Yates Nichols. She d. Dec. 18, 1879.

5428. William Edward Gerry,[9] +.

5429. Martha Caroline Gerry,[9] +.

5430. Mary Elizabeth Gerry,[9] +.

SARAH C. Gerry[8] (5399), b. in Rindge, N. H., July 13, 1832; m. in Brookline, Mass., Oct. 3, 1853, William O. Churchill. They lived in Brookline, where he d. Children:

5431. Adrianna Eloise Churchill,[9] +.

5432. Sarah Alice Churchill,[9] +.

5433. William Herbert Churchill,[9] +.

5433 a. Charles Wilder Churchill,[9] b. in Brookline, now in Iowa.

5433 b. Lottie Belle Churchill,[9] +.

5433 c. Miriam Gerry Churchill,[9] b. in Brookline, and resides in Boston, Mass.

5433 d. George Churchill,[9] b. in Waterloo, Ia.; d. aged 9 months.

ALICE Wilder[9] (5401), b. in Newark, Ohio, July 13, 1851; m. in Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 25, 1870, John R. Morton. They lived in Louisville, Ky., and later in Indianapolis. Children:

5433 e. John R. Morton, Jr.,[10] b. Aug. 5, 1872.

5433 f. Eloise Morton,[10] b. Apr. 6, 1877; d. in Indianapolis, Mar. 14, 1897.

FANNY R. Wilder[9] (5402), b. in Newark, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1854; m. at Indianapolis, Ind., June 10, 1879, Wilber F. Winchester. They live in Indianapolis, Ind. Child:

5433 g. A son,[10] b. Jan. 6; d. Jan. 9, 1884.

MARY B. Wilder[9] (5405), b. in Newark, Ohio, May 8, 1859; m. in Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 27, 1886, Abraham L. Preston, M. D. They live in Indianapolis. Children:

5433 h. Margaret Preston,[10] b. in Fillmore, Ind., July 14; d. Oct. 10, 1887.

5433 i. Ruth Adelaide Preston,[10] b. in Indianapolis, May 11, 1897.

MARTHA Townsend[9] (5408), b. in Royalston, Mass., ——; m. ——, Foster of Royalston. She died. Child:

5433 j. A daughter,[10] b. ——; m. ——, Holmes.

CHARLES F. Fairbank[9] (5411), b. in Ashland, Mass., July 19, 1846; m. ——, Mary, dau. of William Tufts of Boston. He was in the cavalry service in the Civil war, enlisting when 17 years old. He now resides in Chicago, Ill. Child:

5433 k. A child,[10] b. and d.

JOHN W. Fairbank[9] (5412), b. in Ashland, Mass., Nov. 17, 1848; m. May 6, 1875, Caroline, dau. of William and Elizabeth Ann (Harris) Hull of Chicago, Ill., b. at Muscatine, Ia., June 26, 1851. They resided for a time in Chicago, where he was representative in 1882 to the General Assembly of Illinois, in which he served two years, occupying places on important committees. In 1884 and 1885 he was one of the commissioners for the state to the "Cotton Centennial" in New Orleans, La., his special work being in the educational department. In 1890 he moved to Seattle, Wash., and for three years was superintendent of the "Puget Sound Chautauqua Assembly." He is a lecturer and also during the season of 1896 assisted the author of the "Fairbanks Genealogy" in his arduous work. He is now in Boston engaged in genealogical work and delivering there and in other towns and cities his historical illustrated lectures with marked success. Children:

5433 l. William Hull Fairbank,[10] b. May 18, 1876. In 1896 was a member of the Washington National Guards, and has since been with them in the army of the Philippines. Is now (1900) at his home in Tacoma, Wash.

5433 m. Lillian Whitcomb Fairbank,[10] b. Oct. 31, 1877. Graduated with honor from the University of Washington in 1895.

5433 n. George Samuel Fairbank,[10] b. Jan. 2, 1882.

5433 o. Florence Gertrude Fairbank,[10] b. July 29, 1883.

5433 p. John Wilder Fairbank, Jr.,[10] b. Apr. 5, 1885.

5433 q. Herbert Norman Fairbank,[10] b. Sept. 29, 1886.

5433 r. Harold Alexander Fairbank,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1893.

ALBERT W. Fairbank[9] (5416), b. in Saugus, Mass., Nov. 12, 1857. Moved to Morgan Park, Ill. with his parents in 1873 and engaged in the printing business. In 1882 he joined a party for Dakota, engaged in entering a section of country, most of them being old soldiers and their children. He helped incorporate the town of Appomattox, Dakota, and started the first weekly paper published in that section, which he edited. Returned to Chicago after some years, where he re-engaged in the printing business, also in the publication of tracts and religious papers. Is a strong advocate of prohibition, and is now an assistant in the West Side Y. M. C. A. He m. in Blunt, Dak., Jan. 11, 1884, Minerva Frances, dau. of Gen. Charles Gilchrist of Iowa. Child:

5434. Charles Wilder Fairbank,[10] b. Oct. 26, 1884.

MABEL L. Fairbank[9] (5417), b. in Saugus, Mass., Apr. 10, 1862; m. in Chicago, Ill., May 18, 1880, Rev. Jacob Schultz, b. in Germany, May 12, 1845. He came to Peru, Ill., in 1852. He was farming when the war broke out; enlisted and served three years. Then farmed a few years, after which he went to school in Chicago until 1879. Graduated from Morgan Park Theological school, and is now pastor of the Baptist church at Knoxville, Ia. Children:

5435 a. Henry Albert Schultz,[10] b. Apr. 14, 1881; d. Jan. 18, 1895.
5435 b. Francis Whitcomb Schultz,[10] b. Feb. 26, 1883.
5435 c. George Robert Schultz,[10] b. July 20, 1885; d. Feb. 22, 1887.
5435 d. Carolu Schultz,[10] b. Mar. 8, 1888.

MARY Nichols[9] (5423), b. in Royalston, Mass., ——; m. ——, Weston Wheeler, a farmer, and resides in Athol, Mass.

WILLIAM E. Gerry[9] (5428), b. in Stow, Mass., Oct. 3, 1854; m. in Nashua, Ia., May 22, 1879, Amanda Conklin. They live in Traer, Ia. Children:

5435 e. Harry Edward Gerry,[10] b. June 23, 1880.
5435 f. Miriam Wilder Gerry,[10] b. Apr. 5, 1891.

MARTHA C. Gerry[9] (5429), b. in Stow, Mass., Oct. 17, 1856; m. in Nashua, Ia., Apr. 18, 1882, Emory Albert Holden. They live in Royalston, Mass. Children:

5435 g. Frank Edward Holden,[10] b. May 27, 1883.
5435 h. Albert Jonathan Holden,[10] b. Feb. 21, 1885.
5435 i. Olive Humphrey Holden,[10] b. Jan. 6, 1887.
5435 j. George Henry Holden,[10] b. Nov. 28, 1888.
5435 k. Helen Elizabeth Holden,[10] b. Oct. 31, 1890.
5435 l. Mae Faustina Holden,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1894.

MARY E. Gerry[9] (5430), b. in Stow, Mass., July 18, 1859; m. in Nashua, Ia., ——, William Franklin Harrison. They live in Nashua. Child:

5435 m. Nellie Mae Harrison,[10] b. Sept. 29, 1883.

ADRIANNA E. Churchill[9] (5431), b. in Brookline, Mass., ——; m. in Iowa, ——, Charles Sawtelle. She d. ——.

SARAH A. Churchill[9] (5432), b. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 1, 1855; m. ——, Archibald Rutherford. They live in Nashua, Iowa.

WILLIAM H. Churchill[9] (5433), b. in Brookline, Mass., ——; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., ——, Eva M. Upton.

LOTTIE B. Churchill[9] (5433 b), b. in Brookline, Mass., ——; m. ——, —— Reed. They live in Pasadena, Cal.

JOSIAH Wilder[5] (482), b. in Lancaster; bapt. in Chocksett Church, now Sterling, Mass., May 27, 1750; m. (1) May 2, 1775, Hezediah, dau. of Peter and Azubah (Wheeler) Larkin, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 24, 1754. Mr. Wilder was one of the first settlers of Gardner, Mass., going there about the year 1773, locating in the north part of the town. He was a farmer and blacksmith. His wife Hezediah d. about 1780. He m. (2) before 1784, Joanna Baker. He d. in Gardner in 1826, aged 76. His widow Joanna d. in 1842, aged 91. Children:

5436. Azubah Wilder,[6] +.
5437. Katie Wilder,[6] +.
5438. Hezediah Wilder,[6] b. Nov. 2, 1784.
5439. Josiah Wilder,[6] +.
5440. David Wilder,[6] b. Nov. 10, 1787; killed while digging in a well in 1818.
5441. Isaac Wilder,[6] +.
5441 a. Joanna Wilder,[6] b. Mar. 30, 1792.

1746, Hannah ——. He was a farmer, living in 1763 in East Haddam, Conn. Soon after he was in Barkhamstead, Conn., where he was justice of the peace and representative for several years,—a man of strict Christian character and strong, vigorous constitution. He d. Jan. 3, 1816. Children:

5461. Ephraim Wilder.[6]
5462. Gamaliel Wilder.[6]
5463. Daniel Wilder.[6]
5464. John Wilder.[6]
5465. Elijah Wilder,[6] +.
5466. Thomas Wilder,[6] +.
5467. Hannah Wilder,[6] b. May 25, 1759.
5468. Patty Wilder.[6]
5469. Sarah Wilder,[6] b. Oct. 19, 1762.

ELIJAH Wilder[6] (5465), b. in East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 19, 1752; m. (1) in 1787, Jane Spencer, who d. He m. (2) in 1791, Catherine Doolittle, b. in 1766; d. in 1795; m. (3) in 1797, Mrs. Esther Mighles, b. in 1754 and d. in 1832; m. (4) in 1833, Mrs. Lucy Judd, b. in 1767 and d. in 1846. He moved from Barkhamstead, Conn., to South Bristol, Ontario county, N. Y., in 1790, driving two yoke of oxen before a cart, being one month making the journey. He remained there until 1794, when he purchased a farm near Geneva, N. Y., and settled there. He, as well as his father, was a member of the Presbyterian church, in which they were ever efficient workers. He d. July 9, 1836. Children:

5469 a. A child,[7] b. and d.
5470. Jedediah Wilder,[7] +.
5471. Elijah Wilder, Jr.,[7] +.

THOMAS Wilder[6] (5466), b. in East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 23, 1756; m. in 1778, Tryphena Austin. He was a farmer in Barkhamstead. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and drew a pension for a short time. He died in a stage coach when on his way home from Hartford, Conn., where he had been to collect his pension, Mar. 17, 1835, aged 78. Children:

5472. Henry Wilder,[7] +.
5473. James Wilder,[7] b. Mar., 1781.
5474. Hannah Wilder,[7] +.
5475. Thomas Wilder,[7] +.

5476. Joseph Wilder,[7] +.
5477. William Wilder,[7] +.
5478. Sally Wilder,[7] b. Mar., 1791.
5479. Polly Wilder,[7] b. Mar., 1793.
5480. Annis Wilder,[7] +.
5481. Austin Wilder,[7] b. in 1797.
5482. Phebe Wilder,[7] b. in 1799; m. Calvin Wilder[7] (5733).
5483. Anna Wilder,[7] b. in 1801; m. Orville Howell.
5484. Susan Wilder,[7] b. in 1804; m. Ichabod Hurlbut.

JEDEDIAH Wilder[7] (5470), b. in South Bristol, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1792. When two years of age his father moved to Ontario county, near Geneva, where he lived until twenty-three years of age, when he purchased a property for wool carding and cloth dressing in Wolcott, then Ontario county, now Wayne county, being one of the pioneer settlers of that place. He m. Oct. 3, 1816, Prudence Wells, b. Apr. 1, 1792. Mr. Wilder was a leading man in the town and county, filling at times most of the important offices in each; was one of the largest and most prosperous farmers, raising the finest stock in the county. It is said of him that he thought more of his farm and home, and cultivating the acquaintance and educating his children, than he did in engaging in politics and neglecting these weightier matters. They were members of the Presbyterian church, he being a deacon and elder of the same. He d. in Wolcott, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1867. Mrs. Wilder d. July 14, 1873. Children:

5485. Louis de Valois Wilder,[8] +.
5486. Joseph Bannen Wilder,[8] +.
5487. Edward Coe Wilder,[8] +.
5488. Jane Elizabeth Wilder,[8] +.
5489. Cornelia Wilder,[8] b. June 12, 1847; d. June 28, 1853.
5490. Martha Wilder,[8] +.

ELIJAH Wilder, Jr.[7] (5471), b. in Geneva, N. Y., June 11, 1795; m. June, 1820, Elizabeth Hawkes. He lived on the farm where he was born, where his son still lives (1900), it having been occupied by the family one hundred and seven years. Mr. Wilder d. Oct. 12, 1867. Children:

5491. Catherine Maria Wilder,[8] b. May 10, 1821; d. ——.
5492. Jonathan Hawkes Wilder,[8] b. July 19, 1822; m. about 1847 or 1848, Mary Whitney of Geneva, where they live.
5493. Helen Lavinia Wilder,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1826; d. ——.

HENRY Wilder[7] (5472), b. in Barkhamstead, Conn., Oct. 17, 1779; m. ——, Dency Jones. They settled in Ohio. Children:

5494. Milo Wilder.[8]
5495. Henry Wilder.[8]
5496. Isaac Wilder.[8]
5497. Austin Wilder.[8]
5498. Elsie Wilder.[8]
5499. Luna Wilder.[8]

HANNAH Wilder[7] (5474), b. in Barkhamstead, Conn., Jan. ——, 1783; m. ——, Joel Tiffany of Barkhamstead, where the family still live. Children:

5500. Henry Tiffany.[8]
5501. Elijah Tiffany.[8]
5502. Joel Tiffany.[8]
5503. James Tiffany.[8]
5504. William Tiffany.[8]
5505. Anna Tiffany.[8]
5506. Hannah Tiffany.[8]

THOMAS Wilder[7] (5475), b. in East Haddam, Conn., Jan., ——, 1785; m. Jan. 16, 1808, Deidamia Newell, b. Apr. 5, 1788; d. in 1860. He d. in Painesville, Ohio, in 1878. Children:

5507. Dency Wilder,[8] +.
5508. Thomas Wilder,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1810.
5509. Deidamia Wilder,[8] +.
3510. Harriet Wilder,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1819; m. Philip Carter.
5511. Grandison Wilder,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1822; m. Esther Ann Alford.
5512. Fidelia Wilder,[8] b. May 27, 1824; m. Eugene Adams.
5513. Rhoda Wilder,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1829; m. N. M. Fisher.

JOSEPH Wilder[7] (5476), b. in East Haddam, Conn., Feb. 20, 1787; m. Aug. 27, 1812, at New Hartford, Conn., Ann Gillett. He was a teacher of vocal music. In 1833 was in Walcott, N. Y., where he taught a singing school; afterward moved to Ashtabula county, Ohio, where he d. July, 1852. Children:

5514. Electa Wilder.[8]
5515. Joseph Wilder.[8]
5516. Henry Wilder.[8]

WILLIAM Wilder[7] (5477), b. in East Haddam, Conn., Jan. 12, 1789; m. Dec. 20, 1819, Elsie T. W. Hatch[7] (5923), b. Mar. 8, 1799. He was a farmer in Granger, Medina county, Ohio. Children:

5517. Lucy A. T. Wilder,[8] +.
5518. William H. Wilder,[8] b. Mar. 7, 1823.
5519. Calvin H. Wilder,[8] +.
5520. Anna A. Wilder,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1828.

5521. Charlotte E. Wilder,[8] +.
5522. Joseph Marlin Wilder,[8] b. Apr. 28, 1834; m. Kate Segur. He d. in New York city, Jan. 15, 1892.
5523. Sophronia L. Wilder,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1836.
5524. James A. Wilder,[8] +.
5525. Nathan T. Wilder,[8] +.
5526. Janette Wilder,[8] b. July 24, 1846; d. Sept. 3, 1868.

ANNIS Wilder[7] (5480), b. in East Haddam, Conn., Dec., 1795; m. Truman Case. Children:

5527. Annis Case.[8]
5528. Truman Case.[8]
5529. Elsie Case,[8]
5530. Ahiram Case.[8]
5531. Shelden Case.[8]

LOUIS de V. Wilder[8] (5485), b. in Wolcott, Wayne county, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1817. Remained on the farm with his father until 1838, when he engaged in mercantile business, in which he continued until 1842, when he abandoned that for the medical profession, practicing in different places until April, 1859, when he began practice in New York city, where he still continues, being a very successful homeopathic physician. He has very kindly assisted me in correcting and adding to the records of this branch of the family. He m. Feb. 24, 1848, in Munroe county, N. Y., Margaretta Sherwood, b. Feb. 26, 1826. Children:

5532. Albert Sherwood Wilder,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1848; d. Jan. 1, 1849.
5533. Louise Sherwood Wilder,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1850; d. Dec. 28, 1879.
5534. Gertrude Cuthbert Wilder,[9] b. Feb. 26; d. Mar. 26, 1858.
5535. Marshall Pinckney Wilder,[9] +.
5536. Jennie Cornelia Wilder,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1866. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

JOSEPH B. Wilder[8] (5486), b. in Wolcott, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1819; m. Jan. 5, 1842, Jane Maria Arms, b. Mar. 3, 1821. They live at Youngstown, Ohio. Children:

5536 a. Freeman Edward Wilder,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1845; d. July 24, 1855.
5536 b. Myron Arms Wilder,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1850; d. Jan. 29, 1854.
5537. Elisha Leavenworth Wilder,[9] b. May 2, 1854; d. Sept. 10, 1889.
5538. Emily Arms Wilder,[9] b. June 17, 1858.

EDWARD C. Wilder[8] (5487), b. in Wolcott, N. Y., May 12, 1822; m. (1) Sept. 1, 1856, Fannie Amelia Campbell, who d. Mar. 5, 1863; m. (2) Mar. 15, 1864, Sophia Amelia Wheeler, b. Jan. 7, 1837. They live in New York, N. Y., and he was much interested in Sabbath-school work. He d. Oct. 5, 1880. Children:

5539. Edward Canfield Wilder,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1859.
5540. Fannie Amelia Belle Wilder,[9] b. Feb. 28; d. Sept. 3, 1863.
5541. Carrie Belle Wilder,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1865; d. Sept. 3, 1866.
5542. Charles Wheeler Wilder,[9] b. July 27, 1867.
5543. Ralph Welles Wilder,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1870; d. Feb. 7, 1871.
5544. Daisy Wilder,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1874.
5545. Margaret Wilder,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1877; m. Oct. 26, 1899, ——.

JANE E. Wilder[8] (5488), b. in Wolcott, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1824; m. Mar. 13, 1843, Elisha Lee Leavenworth. He d. Nov., 1860, his last act being to cast his vote for Abraham Lincoln, when so feeble they had to carry him to the polls. The family now live in Rochester, N. Y. Children:

5546. Mary E. Leavenworth,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1844; m. ——, Dr. Benjamin Wilson of Rochester, N. Y.
5547. Caroline Leavenworth,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1845. Now living a widow in Rochester, N. Y.
5548. Cornelia W. Leavenworth,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1851.
5549. Frederick Augustus Leavenworth,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1855. Living in Rochester, N. Y.

MARTHA Wilder[8] (5490), b. in Wolcott, N. Y., July 19, 1831; m. Sept. 14, 1853, Chauncey P. Smith. They live in Duluth, Minn., on the border of Lake Superior. Children:

5549 a. Frank W. Smith,[9] b. July 13, 1854.
5549 b. Clarence R. Smith,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1856.
5549 c. Chauncey Clayton Smith,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1857.
5549 d. Lee Leavenworth Smith,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1862.
5549 e. Fannie Amelia Belle Smith,[9] b. Apr. 13, 1864; m. June, 1890.
5549 f. Martha Cornelia Smith,[9] b. Apr. 21, 1871.
5549 g. Jennie Lenore Smith,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1875.

DENCY Wilder[8] (5507), b. in Painesville, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1808; m. ——, Norman Loomis. Children:

5550. Niah D. Loomis,[9] b. Mar. 2, 1832.
5551. Thomas Loomis,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1834.
5552. John T. Loomis,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1836.
5553. George A. Loomis,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1838.
5554. Edward Loomis,[9] } d. Feb. 26, 1843.
5555. Edwin Loomis,[9] } b. June 24, 1842. d. Mar. 5, 1843.
5556. Fidelia A. Loomis,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1845.
5557. Wallace Loomis,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1846.

DEIDAMIA Wilder[8] (5509), b. in Barkhamstead, Conn., Apr. 16, 1816; m. Oct. 29, 1837, Joseph, son of Peleg and Electa (Granger) Shepard, b. in Barkhamstead, Jan. 28, 1809, where he lived and died Jan. 13, 1861. Mrs. Shepard is now living in the same place with her daughter, Mrs. Beach. Children:

5558. Susan Shepard,[9] b. in Barkhamstead, Dec. 29, 1839; m. July 3, 1881, John W. Ruie, of Granby, Conn.
5559. Anna Shepard,[9] +.
5560. Clara Shepard,[9] b. in Barkhamstead, Sept. 14, 1857; m. Sept. 14, 1881, Albert Newton of West Hartland, Conn.

LUCY A. T. Wilder[8] (5517), b. in Granger, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1821; m. in 1843, Homer Johnson of Sharon, Medina county, Ohio. Children:

5561. Cyrus M. Johnson,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1844.
5562. William Wilder Johnson,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1847.
5563. Albert H. Johnson,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1851; d. July 22, 1875.
5564. Newton V. Johnson,[9] b. July 6, 1854.
5565. Newell Johnson,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1856.
5566. Cary N. Johnson,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1861.

CALVIN H. Wilder[8] (5519), b. in Granger, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1826; m. in 1850, Mary Ann Oviatt, b. Aug. 14, 1829; d. Feb. 25, 1875. He is a Baptist minister. Settled as pastor at Argyle, Wis., in 1862, and at Evansville, Rock county, in 1867. Children:

5567. Percy C. Wilder,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1852.
5568. Stephen C. Wilder,[9] b. July 22, 1854.
5569. William J. Wilder,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1856.
5570. Elsie P. Wilder,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1857.
5571. Cary W. Wilder,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1859.
5572. Newton D. Wilder,[9] b. July 9, 1861.
5573. John Wilder,[9] b. July 11, 1872.

CHARLOTTE E. Wilder[8] (5521), b. in Granger, Ohio, May 20, 1831; m. in 1858, Samuel H. Rhodes of Clyde, Ohio. Children:

5574. James W. Rhodes,[9] b. May 6, 1860.
5575. Luella Rhodes,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1864.
5576. Ralph Rhodes,[9] b. July 19, 1866.

JAMES A. Wilder[8] (5524), b. in Granger, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1841; m. Nov. 21, 1866, Mary A. Hough, b. June 28, 1842. They lived in Clyde, Ohio, where she d. Dec. 23, 1874. Children:

5577. Helen M. Wilder,[9] b. June 7, 1868.
5578. William W. Wilder,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1872.

NATHAN T. Wilder[8] (5525), b. in Granger, Ohio, Apr. 17, 1843; m. Dec. 3, 1866, Sarah A. Nettleton of Medina, Ohio. They live in Clyde, Ohio. Children:

5579. Nettie Wilder,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1868.
5580. Edna C. Wilder,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1872.
5581. Martha E. Wilder,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1875.

MARSHALL P. Wilder[9] (5535), b. in Geneva, Ontario county, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1859. Mr. Wilder is a well-known humorist, being known in both England and America as "The Prince of Entertainers and the Entertainer of Princes." No one can read his book, "The People I've Smiled With," without feeling the heart in it, for there is a good and pleasant word for every one from beginning to end. In his book he says, "When I became old enough to want to select a life occupation I found myself in a serious quandary. All the callings to which boys at first naturally incline seemed closed against me.

"It occurred to me one day that there were a good many solemn people in the world, and none too many men who made a business of provoking their fellow-men to laugh. If I could persuade enough people to listen to me, I might make it my business to smile for revenue. Incidentally I might do some good; for if I, with the handicapping I was enduring, could smile and be merry, any big healthy fellow ought to go out into his own back yard and kick himself whenever he found himself becoming miserable.

"The more I thought over this plan the better I liked it. I already had some idea of how to do it, for I had 'tried it on a dog,' as the theatrical people say; that is, I'd told a great many jokes and sung

Merely yours
Marshall P. Wilder

dozens of funny songs to men who couldn't laugh much easier than George Washington could tell a lie. I'd learned how to 'size up' a crowded house, for I had given a good many dramatic entertainments in our barn (price of admission, one pin), and the audience was generally discriminating and mixed.

"So I went into the 'humourous entertainment' business. I also succeeded — so other folks say. I did so well that people who heard and saw me always put on their most cheerful faces when afterward we met. As for me, no one ever heard me growl or grumble.

"When I started in my professional career as caterer to human risibilities I worked for nothing, and was glad of the chance, for opportunity to appear and become known was what I needed. As soon as I dared, however, I began to charge for my services. My first fee was fifty cents, but it made a great difference in the treatment I received, and, strange though it may appear, the higher my fee the greater is the courtesy and attention I receive."

We also find in Mr. Wilder's book his letter of introduction to President Cleveland, written by Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, which we think will be of interest here.

"DECEMBER 24, 1886.

PRESIDENT GROVER CLEVELAND:

DEAR SIR: Marshall P. Wilder desires an introduction to you, and since in his English career he has been received by the Prince of Wales, and is a favourite with nobles and commoners of high degree, he will feel honoured if you will receive him kindly. He asks nothing but the privilege of conferring pleasure. His entertainments are highly laughter-provoking and of an original character. He deserves great credit for making a brave struggle against difficulties that would have appalled others. He is a most worthy and respectable person, and his efforts in my church on sundry occasions have given very great amusement both to the children and to the grown folks.

Yours sincerely,

HENRY WARD BEECHER."

I have never had the pleasure of meeting Mr. Wilder, and know him only through his book and his impressions upon other people. I find my thought of him beautifully expressed by the following extract from a tribute to Mr. Wilder:

"Pure sunshine, with no shadow near it,
From out the center of His skies,
God took when he composed the spirit
Which looks out from your happy eyes.
He sent you to this sad old earth
To make men better with your mirth.

If some day you should meet with Trouble,
However frowning fierce and grim,
I'm sure you'd bend the monster double
With laughter ere you'd done with him.
And Care would hide her face and smile
If once she talked with you a while."

—Ella Wheeler Wilcox.

ANNA Shepard[9] (5559), b. in Barkhamstead, Conn., Jan. 14, 1872; m. Sept. 17, 1867, William F., son of James and Laura (Reynolds) Beach, b. in Augusta, N. Y., July 17, 1833. They have lived in Virginia, but now live in Barkhamstead, Conn. Child:

5582. Joseph Harry Beach,[10] b. Mar. 23, 1871.

PRISCILLA Wilder[5] (487), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 11, 1729; m. Aug. 11, 1757, Benjamin, 3rd, son of Benjamin and Zerviah (Moore) Houghton, b. in Lancaster, Nov. 17, 1732; d. in 1758, aged 26. She m. (2) Nov. 13, 1760, Seth, son of George and Hepzibah (Fiske) Harrington, being their tenth child, b. in Watertown, Sept. 15, 1729. He had had former wife, who d. Sept. 30, 1759, leaving four children. They lived in Westminster, Mass., where Priscilla d. Jan. 28, 1814. He d. Nov. 25, 1815. Children:

5583. Priscilla Houghton,[6] b. in Lancaster, May 25, 1759; d. in Westminster, aged 5 years.
5584. Abigail Harrington,[6] +.
5585. Eunice Harrington,[6] +.
5586. Benjamin Harrington,[6] +.
5587. Hannah Harrington,[6] b. Oct. 28, 1770; d. young.

ABIGAIL Harrington[6] (5584), b. in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 23, 1763; m. May 14, 1782, James Bowers, probably son of John and Margaret Bowers, bapt. in Lancaster, Oct. 31, 1756. They lived in

Westminster, where he d. and she m. (2), as his third wife, Capt. Samuel Sawin, pub. Jan. 14, 1810. Children:

5588. John Bowers,[7] b. Apr. 20, 1785. Settled in Schenectady, N. Y.

5589. James Bowers,[7] a printer, and settled in Boston.

EUNICE Harrington[6] (5585), b. in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 31, 1766; m. ——, Isaac, son of Isaac and Susan (Legate) Dupee of Westminster, where he d. Sept. 29, 1793, and she m. (2) Stephen Hunting of Hubbardston, Mass. Children:

5590. Jonas Dupee,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1789. Went to New York state, where he was burned to death.

5591. Polly Dupee,[7] b. May 1, 1791; d. Aug. 29, 1800.

5592. Isaac Dupee,[7] b. Dec. 16, 1792. Went to New York state and later to the far west.

BENJAMIN Harrington[6] (5586), b. in Westminster, Mass., Jan. 7, 1769; m. int. pub. Dec. 26, 1789, with Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Withington) Woodward, b. in Westminster, June 28, 1768; where she d. Feb. 5 and he d. Feb. 10, 1813. Children:

5593. Seth Harrington,[7] b. Nov. 3, 1791; d. Oct. 29, 1810.

5594. Benjamin Harrington,[7] +.

5595. John Harrington,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1797; d. Aug. 19, 1800.

5596. John Harrington,[7] +.

5597. Sally Harrington,[7] +.

5598. Daniel Harrington,[7] +.

BENJAMIN Harrington[7] (5594), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 19, 1793; m. Nov. 10, 1814, Lucinda, dau. of Nathaniel and Annis (Whitcomb) Hill of Greenfield, Mass. He lived on the homestead in Westminster, where he was deacon of the Baptist church and a captain in the militia. He d. Sept., 1870. She d. Sept., 1871. Children:

5599. Maverick Harrington,[8] +.

5600. B. Frederick Harrington,[8] +.

5601. Malchus Harrington,[8] +.

JOHN Harrington[7] (5596), b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 19, 1802; m. (1) Oct., 1822, Abigail, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Farrar) Wood. He resided in West Princeton and in Hubbardston, where his wife d. Jan. 1, 1878. He m. (2) Feb. 5, 1880, Mrs. Lydia (Ken-

dall) Clark. He returned to Westminster some years since, where he and his brother Daniel enjoyed each other's company in their declining years. He was an honest, hard working, trustworthy and good citizen, putting in, it is said, more wells and cellers than any other one man of his time. He d. in Westminster, Nov. 21, 1898, aged 96 yrs., 9 months. Children:

5602. Edwin Harrington,[8] +.
5603. Abigail Harrington,[8] +.
5604. Sarah Harrington,[8] +.
5605. Langsford Harrington,[8] +.
5606. George Harrington,[8] +.
5607. Mary Harrington,[8] +.

SALLY Harrington[7] (5597), b. in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 15, 1804; m. Nov. 20, 1823, Joseph, son of Jonas and Betsey (Raymond) Whitney, b. in Westminster, Dec. 18, 1794. He was a carpenter by trade and for many years a leading contractor and builder in Westminster and neighboring towns, his well-earned reputation for integrity and honor creating a demand for his services wherever he was known. He was a strong temperance man, having the courage to carry out his convictions. He was a member of the first board of selectmen elected on that issue in 1843. Late in life he disposed of his property in Westminster and removed to Leominster, where he might be near and enjoy his children. He d. Apr. 6, 1873, aged 80. Children:

5608. Susan Elizabeth Whitney,[8] +.
5609. Francis Austin Whitney,[8] +.
5610. William Blake Whitney,[8] +.

DANIEL Harrington[7] (5598), b. in Westminster, Mass., Jan. 26, 1813; m. July, 1834, Nancy,[6] dau. of Dea. James[5] and Thankful (Patch) White (612), b. in Westminster, Aug. 18, 1815. He is a farmer in South Westminster, where she d. Dec. 3, 1893, and Mr. Harrington, although eighty-seven years of age, enjoys good health and is strong and active for one of his years, his mind still unimpaired by age. Children:

5611. Anthony Lane Harrington,[8] +.
5612. Albert White Harrington,[8] +.
5613. Sarah Jane Harrington,[8] +.

5614. James Samuel Harrington,[8] +.
5615. Lucy Ann Harrington,[8] +.
5616. Mary Emeline Harrington,[8] +.

MAVERICK Harrington[8] (5599), b. in Westminster, Mass., May 16, 1816; m. ——, Sarah G. or C., dau. of Asa and Jemima (Gates) Farnsworth. They resided for a while in Westminster, then moved to Camden, N. Y., later to Okemos, Mich., where he d. Children:

5617. Frances Amelia Harrington,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1839.
5618. Maverick Irving Harrington,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1842.
5619. Stillman B. Harrington,[9] b. May 23, 1844.

B. FREDERICK Harrington[8] (5600), b. in Westminster, Mass., July 21, 1821; m. May 24, 1842, Harriet, dau. of Luther Reed and Keziah (Gates) Clark of Hubbardston, Mass. He lived for a time in Westminster, then removed to Leominster, where he was in the meat and provision business. He d. in Leominster, Jan. 8, 1893. Mrs. Harrington was a descendant of Hugh Clark, who was of Watertown, 1640, with his wife Elizabeth. Removed to Roxbury, 1657; d. July 20, 1693, aged 80. His wife d. Dec. 11, 1692. Mrs. Harrington d. in Leominster, June 7, 1898. Children:

5620. Susan E. Harrington,[9] +.
5620 a. Albert F. Harrington,[9] b. April 24; d. Sept. 8, 1847.
5621. Albert C. Harrington,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1849. Drowned Aug. 14, 1854.
5622. Hattie L. Harrington,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1856; d. ——, 1858.
5623. Marietta Harrington,[9] b. Apr. 16, 1861. A music teacher in Leominster.

MALCHUS Harrington[8] (5601), b. in Westminster, Mass., Jan. 16, 1825; m. July 2, 1852, Caroline, dau. of Asa and Jemima (Gates) Farnsworth, b. in Westminster, Dec. 6, 1828. He is a farmer in Camden, N. Y., where he settled in 1852. Mrs. Harrington d. there in 1893. Children:

5624. Fred Harrington.[9]
5625. Philip Harrington.[9]
5626. Lansing Harrington.[9]

EDWIN Harrington[8] (5602), b. in West Princeton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1823; m. ——, Lydia Chase. They lived in Windham, Vt., where he d. Jan. 12, 1872, leaving children.

ABIGAIL Harrington[8] (5603), b. in Westminster, Mass., May 1, 1825; m. in Rutland, Mass., in 1850, Franklin E., son of Hollis and Betsey (Sawin) Bolton, b. in Westminster, May 24, 1825. They lived in Princeton for a time, then settled in Westminster, where he is a respected and honored citizen. The town history of Westminster says of them: "Himself and wife are both one." Child:

5627. Charles F. Bolton,[9] +.

SARAH Harrington[8] (5604), b. in Westminster, Mass., Apr. 2, 1828; m. ——, John Howard and lived in Hubbardston, Mass.

LANGSFORD Harrington[8] (5605), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 6, 1830; m. ——, Elmira Everett. They live in Princeton, Mass.

GEORGE Harrington[8] (5606), b. in Westminster, Mass., July 7, 1833; m. ——, Zerviah Hastings. They live in Springfield, Mass.

MARY Harrington[8] (5607), b. in Westminster, Mass., July 14, 1836; m. Oct. 7, 1854, Henry, son of Jonas and Susan (Bond) Miller, b. in Westminster, Feb. 11, 1832. They lived in Westminster, where she d. Mar. 11, 1865. He enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, as sergeant in company H, 36th regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. Was in battles at Fredericksburg, Va., Vicksburg and Jackson, Miss., Blue Springs, Siege of Knoxville, Tenn., Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna River and Cold Harbor, Va. Was wounded at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, in the left arm, requiring the removal of eight inches of bone between the elbow and shoulder. Was in the hospital at Alexandria. Discharged Nov. 7, 1864, on account of wound, which did not heal for a year.

He has served as assessor about twenty years, as selectman four years, and filled other important public offices, indicative of the respect in which he is held, and of the fidelity with which he fulfils the trust reposed in him. He m. (2) and had four children. Children:

5627 a. Freddie H. Miller,[9] b. May 26, 1855; d. Feb. 8, 1856.
5627 b. Frank E. Miller,[9] +.
5627 c. Willie H. Miller,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1860; d. in Jerseyville, Ill., Apr. 18, 1892.
5627 d. Alfreda B. Miller,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1862; d. Nov. 24, 1881.

SUSAN E. Whitney[8] (5608), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 25, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Philip Lothrop. They lived in Leominster, Mass., where she d. Mar. 15, 1895. Children:

5628. Frank Orville Lothrop,[9] +.
5629. Ella Juliette Lothrop,[9] +.
5630. Fred Joseph Lothrop,[9] +.

FRANCIS A. Whitney[8] (5609), b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 5, 1830; m. in Lunenburg, Mass., June 9, 1853, Mary L. Baker, b. Jan. 28, 1834. She d. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 21, 1869. He m. (2) in Leominster, Jan. 6, 1870, Orocy A.,[8] dau. of George H.[7] and Abigail (Wheelock) Taylor, b. in Leominster, Sept. 9, 1844. She was great granddaughter of Phineas and Mary [Sawyer[5] (743)] Carter, who lived in Leominster. Mr. Whitney came to Leominster about 1850, and for a few months worked as a mechanic in the piano business. Then, in company with F. W. Whitney, he began the manufacture of children's carriages, occupying a small room rented on the upper floor of an old factory. The business has gradually increased until it is now the largest children's carriage manufactury in the United States. About 1870 he bought out F. W. Whitney and ran the business alone for a few years, and then formed a corporation, of which he is still president, and holds a majority of the stock. The firm now employs one hundred and fifty to two hundred hands, and manufactures about 40,000 carriages a year, which are sent even to Australia. About 1880 he also began the manufacture of shirts in Leominster in company with a Mr. Gaines, a young man acquainted with the details of the business. They are now probably the largest manufacturers of shirts in the United States, known as the Wachusett Shirt Company. They employ about seven hundred hands and manufacture six hundred to eight hundred dozen shirts a day. Their business amounts to about $1,000,000 a year. His relations with his employees have been especially harmonious and actuated by a mutual regard. He has given large sums to the church and for other benevolent objects, and is held in the most universal esteem and affection as a benefactor of the poor and a public spirited citizen. He has several times been asked to accept public office, but has always refused to become a candidate, and has kept entirely aloof from public affairs. Their home is in Leominster. Children:

5631. Addie Sophia Whitney,[9] b. June 11; d. Sept. 28, 1854.
5632. Herbert Baker Whitney,[9] +.

5633. Frank Judson Whitney,[9] +.

5634. Fannie Harrington Whitney,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1867; d. Sept. 10, 1874.

5635. Frances Abbie Whitney,[9] +.

WILLIAM B. Whitney[8] (5610), b. in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 23, 1841; m. Sept. 15, 1863, at Leominster, Mass., Julia Pauline Tilton, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 17, 1842. They lived in Leominster. He d. in Montreal, Can., Sept. 30, 1891. Child:

5636. Joseph T. Whitney,[9] +.

ANTHONY L. Harrington[8] (5611), b. in South Westminster, Mass., Jan. 16, 1838; m. Feb., 1881, Lucy Bryant of Wallingford, Vt., who d. Oct. 13, 1884. He is a mechanical engineer.

ALBERT W. Harrington[8] (5612), b. in South Westminster, Mass., Jan. 31, 1841; m. Oct., 1865, Susan Crane, b. in Proctorsville, Vt. He is a farmer, living at Maysville, Colo. Child:

5637. Susie A. Harrington,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1873.

SARAH J. Harrington[8] (5613), b. in South Westminster, Mass., Apr. 11, 1843; m. Mar. 3, 1869, John W. Carr of Westminster, b. Nov. 24, 1847. He is a mechanic in South Ashburnham, Mass., where they live. Children:

5637 a. Daniel Walter Carr,[9] b. June 3, 1870.

5637 b. Clifford Hurlbut Carr,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1871.

5637 c. Nathaniel Revilla Carr,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1873.

JAMES S. Harrington[8] (5614), b. in South Westminster, Mass., July 20, 1845; m. Mar. 12, 1867, Elizabeth Prentiss, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1847. He is a farmer on the old homestead at South Westminster. Children:

5637 d. Ernest Eugene Harrington,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1870.

5637 e. Nettie Elizabeth Harrington,[9] b. June 10, 1872.

5637 f. Edith Louise Harrington,[9] b. May 16, 1874.

5637 g. Milo Spencer Harrington,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1876.

5637 h. Bennie Anthony Harrington,[9] Nov. 1, 1888.

LUCY A. Harrington[8] (5615), b. in South Westminster, Mass., Sept. 14, 1847; m. May 21, 1867, George Wallace, son of Samuel and

Lydia (Stowell) Whitney, b. in Nashua, N. H., Mar. 27, 1843. After leaving the Nashua High school he studied theology with Rev. H. Closson of Cavendish, Vt. He preached his first sermon on his twenty-first birthday. Removing to Massachusetts he was settled at West Boylston, Westminster, Beverly (five years); Quincy (six years). Apr., 1878, became pastor of the church at Augusta, Me., where he preached his last sermon, Jan. 2, 1881. He was a ready and eloquent extempore preacher, a man of large sympathy and spirituality and a very devoted pastor. He d. at Waltham, Mass., May 26, 1881.

MARY E. Harrington[8] (5616), b. in South Westminster, Mass., Oct. 19, 1856; m. Jan. 15, 1889, Peter Engle, b. in Switzerland. They live on a ranch in Colorow, Colo. Child:

5637 i. Edwin Anthony Engle,[9] b. Dec. 24, 1892.

SUSAN E. Harrington[9] (5620), b. in Westminster, Mass., Apr. 24, 1844; m. Oct. 7, 1859, Henry Newell, son of Gilman Powers. They lived in Leominster, where she d. June 14, 1865. Child:

5637 j. N. Frank Powers,[10] +.

CHARLES F. Bolton[9] (5627), b. in Princeton, Mass., July 9, 1851; m. Nov. 17, 1881, Emma J. Sanders. They live in Fitchburg, Mass.

FRANK E. Miller[9] (5627 b), b. in Princeton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1856; m. in Lowell, Jan. 25, 1882, Ida A. Peck, b. in Prairie du Sac, Wis., May 23, 1859. They live in Westminster. Children:

5637 j. Hervey Rogers Miller,[10] b. in South Thomaston, Me., July 16, 1885.

5637 k. Alfreda May Miller,[10] b. Sept. 26, 1888.

5637 l. Mary Lizzie Miller,[10] b. Apr. 26, 1890.

FRANK O. Lothrop[9] (5628), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 1, 1851; m. Oct. 29, 1873, Susie E. Damon. Child:

5637 m. William E. Lothrop,[10] b. in Leominster, Oct. 15, 1875.

ELLA J. Lothrop[9] (5629), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 4, 1857; m. June 6, 1878, Charles H. Graves. They live in Leominster. Child:

5637 n. Louis Whitney Graves,[10] b. July 24, 1880. A student in the Worcester Technical Institute.

FRED J. Lothrop[9] (5630), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 19, 1859; m. (1) at Leominster, Dec. 13, 1882, Nellie L. Pierce, who d. July 4, 1884; m. (2) Dec. 13, 1889, Sarah L., dau. of Thurston and Harriet (Adams) Richardson. He is teller in the Leominster National Bank, where they reside. Children:

5637 o. Alfred P. Lothrop,[10] b. June 25, 1884.
5637 p. Everett W. Lothrop,[10] b. Dec. 14, 1890.
5637 q. Ernest O. Lothrop,[10] b. May, 1892.
5637 r. Nellie L. Lothrop,[10] b. Dec. 9, 1893.
5637 s. Esther Lothrop,[10] b. Dec. 2, 1898.

HERBERT B. Whitney[9] (5632), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 24, 1856; m. Mar. 1, 1893, Belle Boardman. He remained in Leominster until the age of sixteen, when he entered Harvard (Academy) after preparation at the Leominster High School. Graduated from Harvard in class of 1877; entered the Harvard Medical School, graduated M. D. in 1881; spent one year in the City Hospital in Boston; then, going abroad, studied medicine two years in German hospitals, traveling during vacations in Germany, France, Switzerland and Italy; returning home, began the practice of medicine in Boston. At the end of two years, being threatened with lung difficulty, he went to Salida, Colo., and after a "horse-back practice" of a year and a half in that town, high up in the Rockies, settled in Denver, where he has since been in regular practice. Lectured for two years in the Denver University Medical School and has also given several short courses of "emergency" lectures at the Colorado Chautauqua and elsewhere in Colorado; and later professor of children's diseases in the State University of Colorado, visiting physician to Arapahoe county hospital and to St. Luke's hospital in Denver, where he resides.

FRANK J. Whitney[9] (5633), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 11, 1858; m. Oct. 11, 1882, Mary A., dau. of Levi W. and Caroline P. Porter, b. in Leominster, Oct. 4, 1858. He was for a time member of the firm of Whitney-Blake Book and Drug Co., incorporated, Boulder, Colo., where he resided for a time, but now residing in Leominster, where he is vice-president of the Wachusett Shirt Co. Children:

5638. Austin P. Whitney,[10] b. Aug. 28, 188–.
5638 a. Harold F. Whitney,[10] b. Apr. 24, 188–; d. Apr. 24, 1891.
5638 b. Donald Whitney,[10] b. Dec. 16, 1889; d. Apr. 18, 1890.
5638 c. Mary Whitney,[10] b. July 24, 1892.
5638 d. Shirley Whitney,[10] b. ——.

FRANCES A. Whitney[9] (5635), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 29, 1873; m. Mar. 28, 1897, George Perley Jones. They live in Leominster. Child:

5638 m. George Whitney Jones.[10]

JOSEPH T. Whitney[9] (5636), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 19, 1864. Was assistant professor of physics in the Ohio State University from 1887 to 1892; now a teacher in Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass.; m. at Leominster, Aug. 22, 1898, Fannie Virginia, dau. of Samuel A. Stevens of Leominster, where they reside.

N. FRANK Powers[10] (5637 j), b. in Leominster, Mass., ——; m. —— Miss Bruce. They live in Leominster. Children:

5639. Etta Powers,[11] b. and d., aged about one year.

5639 a. Elsie Powers.[11]

JONAS Wilder, Jr.[5] (488), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 9, 1731. His mother died June 15, 1731. On page 282 of the Lancaster Records we find the following: "Sept. 3d (1731), Baptized with ye Consent of the Brethren taken ye same Day at noon, Jonas the Son of Jonas Wilder, on his Deceased mother's account, who was a member in full Communion. His Grandfather John Wilder who hath ye Care of him promising by divine Help (to ye church) to give it a Religious Education so long as God in his Providence should give him opportunity herefor." We would judge from the above that Jonas, Jr., did not go with his father to Connecticut, but lived with his grandfather John, in Lancaster, and m. in Bolton, Mass., in 1755, Elizabeth ——. They settled in Bolton, where he lived until 1786, when he moved to Lancaster, N. H., where he lived with his brother Elisha. Children:

5640. Elizabeth Wilder,[6] b. Jan. 26, 1756, in Bolton.

5641. John Wilder,[6] +.

JOHN Wilder[6] (5641), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 22, 1758. Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1784; studied theology with Dr. Hart of Preston, Conn.; was ordained pastor of the church in Attleboro in 1790. He m. Jan. 1, 1789, Esther, dau. of Col. Samuel Tyler of Preston. She d. in 1811 and he m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Griffin) Austin, widow of Dr. Samuel Austin, and a sister of Dr. E. D. Griffin, once president of Williams College. Children:

5642. Esther Wilder,[7] b. in 1790.
5643. Eliza Wilder,[7] +.
5644. Julia Wilder,[7] b. in 1794.
5645. John Wilder,[7] +.
5646. Jonas Wilder,[7] +.
5647. Samuel T. Wilder,[7] b. in 1800; was a lawyer in Rochester, N. Y., and d. in 1837.
5648. Charles Baker Wilder,[7] +.
5649. Betsey Brown Wilder,[7] b. in 1804.
5650. Amy Ann Wilder,[7] +.
5651. Joseph A. Wilder,[7] b. in 1811; d. in Louisville, Ky., in 1854.
5652. Richard Everett Wilder,[7] +.
5653. George Griffin Wilder,[7] +.

ELIZA Wilder[7] (5643), b. in Attleboro, Mass., in 1792; m. ——, Lemuel, son of Col. Elisha and Ruth (Metcalf) May, of Seekonk and Attleboro, Mass., b. Nov. 26, 1784. He had a former wife, Elizabeth Bacon, but we find no record of children by first wife. They lived in Attleboro, where he led a very active and influential life, and for forty years was constantly in public life as a town or county officer, being senator, representative and member of the governor's council. She d. Apr. 4, 1831. He d. Sept., 1870. Children:

5654. Lemuel Augustus May,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1816; d. Mar. 6, 1862.
5655. John Wilder May,[8] +.

REV. JOHN Wilder[7] (5645), b. in Attleboro, Mass., in 1796; graduated from Brown University in 1823; studied theology with Rev. Samuel Austin, D. D., of Newport, R. I. He m. in 1827, Mary W. T., dau. of Nehemiah Jones, Esq., of Charlton, Mass., where he was ordained pastor. In 1832 he was settled in Concord, Mass., and in 1839 removed to Marshall, Mich. Here his health failed, and he returned to Massachusetts. He was a man of much ability and usefulness. He d. in Charlton. Children:

5656. Eliza May Wilder,[8] b. May, 1828; d. in 1845.
5657. Mary Alden Wilder,[8] b. May, 1833; m. E. J. Lewis.
5658. John Wilder,[8] b. in Charlton in 1837. Graduated at the Harvard Law school; was a colonel in the Civil war and a judge advocate at Key West, Fla., and d. in 1870.

JONAS Wilder[7] (5646), b. in Attleboro, Mass., in 1798; m. April ——, Parthenia Hyde of Newton, Mass., b. Aug. 1, 1805; d. July 4, 18—. He was a teacher by profession and very successful. Lived in Watertown and Brighton, Mass., where he d. in 1838. Children:

5659. Mary Esther Wilder,[8] +.
5660. Louise Tyler Wilder,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1832; d. July 31, 1836.
5661. Parthenia Hyde Wilder,[8] +.
5662. Sarah Elizabeth Wilder,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1836.

CHARLES B. Wilder[7] (5648), b. in Attleboro, Mass., in 1802; m. in 1827, Mary Ann Guild, b. Nov. 6, 1802. He was a successful merchant in Boston, Mass., and distinguished himself during the Civil war by his labors with the Sanitary commission. Children:

5663. Mary J. Wilder,[8] +.
5664. Charles Tyler Wilder,[8] +.
5665. Esther Frances Wilder,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1833.
5666. Herbert A. Wilder,[8] +.
5667. Harriet Lee Wilder,[8] +.
5668. Sarah Caroline Wilder,[8] +.

AMY A. Wilder[7] (5650), b. in Attleboro, Mass., in 1809; m. ——, Rev. J. W. Smith and d. in 1843.

RICHARD E. Wilder[7] (5652), b. in Attleboro, Mass., in 1812; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1846, Ann Jewell, b. Nov. 5, 1828; d. Apr. 1, 1862. He m. (2) Feb. 6, 1867, Mrs. Lucy Trumbull. He was a successful teacher in Massachusetts and Kentucky, spending some twenty years near Lexington, Ky., when, as he says, he longed to breathe the air of freedom. He moved with his family to Greenfield, Ill., in 1852, taking charge of the new seminary, then just completed. He afterward built for himself a private academy, where in 1876, he was still at his work. Children:

5669. Henry Jonas Wilder,[8] b. June 25, 1848; d. Mar. 26, 1863.
5670. Ann Esther Wilder,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1853.
5671. Frances Everett Wilder,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1856.

GEORGE G. Wilder[7] (5653), b. in Attleboro, Mass.; m. ——, Martha Snow.

JOHN W. May[8] (5655), b. in Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 29, 1819. Graduated at the University of Vermont in 1846; studied law in the

office of Francis Hilliard; was admitted to the bar in 1851 and had his office in Roxbury. He m. Aug. 8, 1854, Elizabeth T. Farnham, b. Oct. 15, 1832; d. May 14, 1878. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1867, and district attorney for Suffolk county in Boston, from 1869 to 1875, the difficult duties of which office he filled with marked energy, fidelity and success. Children:

5672. Eliza Wilder May,[9] b. Feb. 1; d. Sept. 7, 1859.
5673. Henry Farnham May,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1861.
5674. Harriet Wilder May,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1862.
5675. John Lemuel May,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1864.
5676. Elizabeth Farnham May,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1868.

MARY E. Wilder[8] (5659), b. in Brighton, Mass., June 12, 1830; m. in 1848, Hiram W. French, and lived for a time in Jacksonville, Florida.

PARTHENIA H. Wilder[8] (5661), b. in Brighton, Mass., Mar. 28, 1834; m. in 1869, Samuel Clark.

MARY J. Wilder[8] (5663), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1830; m. Oct., 1856, J. R. Campbell of Chelsea, Mass. Children:

5677. Mary Gertrude Campbell,[9] b. May 31, 1858.
5678. Charles Herbert Campbell,[9] b. July 25, 1860; d. May 21, 1861.
5679. Frederic P. Campbell,[9] b. July 16, 1861.
5680. Alice Grant Campbell,[9] b. July 1, 1862.

CHARLES T. Wilder[8] (5664), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1831; m. Oct. 29, 1850, Mary E. Ware. Child:

5681. Charles B. Wilder[9] b. May 27, 1867.

HERBERT A. Wilder[8] (5666), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1837; m. Oct. 12, 1871, Sarah B. Page. Child:

5682. Constance Perley Wilder,[9] b. May 8, 1873.

HARRIET L. Wilder[8] (5667), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1841; m. June 6, 1869, Thomas A. Wilson. She d. Jan., 1870. Child:

5683. Herbert Guild Wilson,[9] b. Jan., 1870.

SARAH C. Wilder[8] (5668), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1845; m. Nov. 7, 1860, John F. Spalding of Boston. Child:

5684. Ernest Ripley Spalding,[9] b. May 14, 1869.

ELISHA Wilder[5] (489), b. in Lancaster, Mass., or Lyme, Conn., in 1734–5; m. int. pub. Nov. 1, 1759, with Mehitable, dau. of Aaron and Mehitable Dresser, who were admitted to the Chocksett church (now Sterling), May 3, 1747. Their daughter Mehitable was admitted to the same church Aug. 26, 1759, and Elisha Wilder, June 10th, of the same year. They seem to have moved to Bolton within a few years, as we find the baptism of but one of their children on Chocksett church records, as they are said to have settled there, moving in 1786 to Lancaster, N. H., where he is said to have been a farmer. We do not find the date of their death. Children:

5685. Hannah Wilder,[6] +.
5686. Lorissa Wilder,[6] +.
5687. Eunice Wilder,[6] +.
5688. John Wilder,[6] b. in Bolton in 1767; d. Mar. 11, 1848.
5689. Ephraim Wilder,[6] b. in Bolton in 1769; d. Mar. 1, 1837.
5690. Manasseh Wilder,[6] +.
5691. Artemas Wilder,[6] +.
5692. Betsey Wilder,[6] b. in 1778; d. June 8, 1869.

HANNAH Wilder[6] (5685), b. in Lancaster, Mass.; bapt. in Chocksett church (now Sterling), Jan. 25, 1761; m. about 1781, Walter, son of Samuel and Mary (Winter) Bloss, Jr., b. in Killingly, Conn., July 20, 1761, and lived in Dalton, N. H. Children:

5693. Aaron J. Bloss.[7]
5694. Chester Bloss.[7]
5695. Samuel Bloss,[7] +.
5696. Josiah Bloss,[7] +.
5697. Hannah Bloss.[7]
5698. Polly Bloss.[7]

LORISSA Wilder[6] (5686), b. in Bolton, Mass., about 1763; m. ——, Aaron Derby. She d. in 1848. Children:

5699. Aaron Derby.[7]
5700. Artemas Derby.[7]
5701. John Derby.[7]

EUNICE Wilder,[6] (5687), b. in Bolton, Mass., about 1765; m. ——, Jonathan Springer. Children:

5702. Jonathan Springer.[7]
5703. Mary Springer.[7]

MANASSEH Wilder[6] (5690), b. in Bolton, Mass., in 1771; m. ——, Nancy Springer. He d. Feb. 2, 1849. Children:

5704. Joseph Wilder.[7]
5705. Lewis Wilder.[7]
5706. Orange Wilder,[7] +.
5707. Joseph Wilder,[7] +.
5708. Lewis Wilder.[7]
5709. Lucy Wilder.[7]
5710. Lucena Wilder.[7]
5711. Fanny Wilder.[7]
5712. Louisa Wilder.[7]
5713. Nancy Wilder.[7]

ARTEMAS Wilder[6] (5691), b. in Bolton, Mass., in 1775; m., wife's name unknown. He d. Aug. 21, 1823. Children:

5714. Gilman Wilder,[7] +.
5715. Laura Wilder,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1810.
5716. Edmund Wilder,[7] b. Sept. 9, 1814.

SAMUEL Bloss[7] (5695), b. in Dalton, N. H., Dec. 30, 1785; m. at Plainfield, N. H., in 1805, his cousin, Achsah Bloss. He moved from New Hampshire to Vermont in 1812, and thence to Canada in 1814 or 1815, and later to Parishville, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., where Mrs. Bloss d. Aug. 24, 1818, and he m. (2) in 1820, Polly Jones. Children:

5716 a. Elvin Winter Bloss,[8] +.
5716 b. Walter Wilder Bloss,[8] +.
5716 c. Zadock Green Bloss,[8] +.
5716 d. Harriet M. Bloss,[8] +.
5716 e. Chester M. Bloss,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1813; d. Mar. 2, 1819.
5716 f. Leonard Brown Bloss,[8] +.
5716 g. An infant,[8] b. in 1816; d. young.
5716 h. An infant,[8] b. in 1817; d. young.
5716 i. An infant,[8] b. in 1818; d. young.
5716 j. Achsah Bloss.[8]
5716 k. Samuel Bloss,[8] b. ——; d. in Montreal, Can., in 1865.
5716 l. Chester W. Bloss,[8] b. ——; d. in Clarksville, Tex., in 1885 or 1886.
5716 m. Hannah Bloss,[8] b. and d. in infancy.
5716 n. George Bloss,[8] +.
5716 o. Hannah Bloss,[8] +.
5716 p. Abbie Bloss.[8]
5716 q. Harrison Bloss,[8] +.
5716 r. Milo Bloss,[8] +.
5716 s. Martha Bloss,[8] +.

Samuel Bloss[7].

Leonard B. Bloss[8].

JOSIAH Bloss[7] (5696), b. in Dalton, N. H., about 1787; m. and lived in Milwaukee, Wis., where he was living in 1872. Children:

5716 t. Edwin Bloss,[8] +.

5716 u. Charles Bloss,[8] b. ——. Residing in Oshkosh, Wis., in 1872.

ORANGE Wilder[7] (5706), b. ——. He is said to have married three wives, but we have been unable to learn their names. Child:

5717. Charles Wilder.[8]

JOSEPH Wilder[7] (5707), b. and m.; wife's name unknown. Children:

5718. George Wilder.[8]
5719. Helen Wilder.[8]
5720. Lewis Wilder.[8]
5721. Lucy Wilder.[8]

GILMAN Wilder[7] (5714), b. ——, June 29, 1808; m. ——; wife's name unknown. Children:

5722. Martha Wilder.[8]
5723. Edward Wilder.[8]
5724. Mary Wilder.[8]
5725. Harrison Wilder.[8]
5726. Eliza Wilder.[8]

ELVIN W. Bloss[8] (5716 a), b. in Plainfield, N. H., Sept. 30, 1806; m. Jan. 8, 1840, Mercy Ann Russell. They lived at Parishville Center, N. Y., where he d. May 25, 1891. Children:

5726 a. Albro Edy Bloss,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1845; m. in 1873, Mary Hatch, living at Allen's Falls, N. Y., where she died.

5726 b. Orra Edy Bloss,[9] +.

5726 c. Ida A. Bloss,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1854; d. Nov., 1869.

WALTER W. Bloss[8] (5716 b) b. in Plainfield, N. H., Nov. 29, 1808; m. Pamelia Lovering. He d. Aug., 1882. Mrs. Bloss died. Children:

5726 d. Harriet Maria Bloss,[9] +.

5726 e. Zelia Bloss,[9] b. ——; m. James Kelly.

5726 f. A child,[9] b. and d. in infancy.

5726 g. A child,[9] b. and d. in infancy.

ZADOCK G. Bloss[8] (5716 c) b. in Plainfield, N. H., Feb. 19, 1810; m. ——, and d. about 1890 at Oswego, N. Y. Child:

5726 h. Ann Eliza Bloss,[9] b. about 1846; m. about 1894, P. H. Grace, and resided in Oswego, N. Y.

HARRIET M. Bloss[8] (5716 d), b. in Plainfield, N. H., Jan. 27, 1812; m. ——, Asa Loveland. They had twelve children, and her husband died many years ago, and she was living, when last heard from, at Irasburg, Vt.

LEONARD B. Bloss[8] (5716 f), b. in Canada, Nov. 19, 1815; m. at La Chute, P. Q., Sept. 21, 1847, Margaret Elizabeth Powers, b. at Irasburg, Vt. They lived at La Chute, P. Q., and Parishville, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 10, 1884. Mrs. Bloss is now living at Powersville, Ia. Children:

5726 i. Orlando Powers Bloss,[9] +.
5726 j. Albert Hutchins Bloss,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1852, at Parishville Center, N. Y.
5726 k. Kate Clara Bloss,[9] b. at Parishville, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1862; m. in 1882, Fred C. Fuller, and d. Oct. 4, 1898.

GEORGE Bloss[8] (5716 n), b. in Parishville, N. Y., ——; m. ——, Jane Parker, and lived in Parishville. Child:

5726 l. Jennie Bloss,[9] b. about 1861; m. William Hart and lives at Parishville.

HANNAH Bloss[8] (5716 o), b. in Parishville, N. Y., ——; m.——, William Burton and had a large family and is now living in Michigan.

HARRISON Bloss[8] (5716 q), b. in Parishville, N. Y., ——; m. ——, Jennie Carr or Kerr. He has a family and lives in Parishville.

MILO Bloss[8] (5716 r), b. in Parishville, N. Y., ——; m. and had a family and lives in Parishville.

MARTHA Bloss[8] (5716 s), b. in Parishville, N. Y., May 28, 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1867, James McCabe, b. Jan. 14, 1838. They are living at Colton, N. Y. Children:

5726 m. Ida Jennie McCabe,[9] +.
5726 n. Etta McCabe,[9] +.
5726 o. Samuel William McCabe,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1870.
5726 p. Albert James McCabe,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1880.
5726 q. Lena Grace McCabe,[9] b. June 24, 1883.
5726 r. Anna Margaret McCabe,[9] Sept. 2, 1885.
5726 s. Helen Bernetta McCabe,[9] b. Apr. 15, 1889.
5726 t. Martha Lutred McCabe,[9] b. Dec. 31, 1891.

Very sincerely yours.
Orlando Power Hoff

EDWIN Bloss [8] (5716 t), b. perhaps in Milwaukee, Wis.; m. and living in Milwaukee in 1872. Child:

5726 u. A daughter,[9] b. in 1854.

ORRA E. Bloss[9] (5726 b), b. in Parishville, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1852; m. ——, Mary Johnson and is now living at Parishville, Centre, N. Y. Children:

5726 v. Guy Bloss,[10] b. about 1880.

5726 w. Jessie Bloss,[10] b. about 1884.

HARRIET M. Bloss[9] (5726 d), b. ——, about 1840; m. ——. William Spear. They are living at Potsdam, N. Y. Children:

5726 x. Carrie Spear.[10] Living in Potsdam, N. Y.

5726 y. Minnie Spear,[10] b. ——; m. Harley Curtis. Living in Potsdam.

ORLANDO P. Bloss[9] (5726 i), b. in La Chute, P. Q., Can., July 7, 1848; m. Sept. 7, 1869, Mary Frances, dau. of William W. and Hannah E. (Ferren) Morgan. He lived at Potsdam, N. Y., until July, 1874, when he was appointed vice-deputy council general of the United States of America, for the British North American province at Montreal. He held that office until Apr. 4, 1881, when he resigned and was appointed special officer in the division of special agents of the United States Treasury department, holding that position until March 5, 1885, when he resigned and with his family removed to Kansas City, Mo., to engage in the clothing business, and is now secretary and treasurer of the W. W. Morgan Clothing Co., at Kansas City. Mr. Bloss is a prominent mason, is a 32d degree, K. C. C. H. of the Scottish rites, and is now serving his fourth term as Wise Master of the Chapter of Rose Croix. He is secretary of the Kansas City Chapter of the Sons of the Revolution and an officer in the Missouri State Society of Colonial Wars, and is also a member of the order of Descendants of Colonial Governors and order of Founders and Patriots of America. Children:

5727. William Morgan Bloss,[10] +.

5727 a. Fred Leonard Bloss,[10] +.

5727 b. Bessie Madge Bloss,[10] b. Mar. 7, 1880, at Montreal, P. Q.

IDA J. McCabe[9] (5726 m), b. in Colton, N. Y., July 1, 1870; m. Jan. 14, 1892, George Bicknell.

ETTA McCabe[9] (5726 n), b. in Colton, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1872; m. Dec. 17, 1891, Melvin Butler.

WILLIAM M. Bloss[10] (5727), b. in Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1870; m. Aug. 30, 1890, Emma Louise, dau. of Capt. Albert F. and Fannie Bullard of Kansas City, Mo. He was educated in the schools of Potsdam, Montreal, Can., and Kansas City. When about twelve years old he became the possessor of a small amateur printing press. He then edited, printed and published a little four-page paper called "Monthly Scraps." This paper was probably the smallest paper regularly published at the time, being less than two and one half inches in size. This work of a child brought forth that energy and perseverance which afterward characterized him and brought him success in his professional career. He was from early boyhood fond of writing letters to children's magazines, and he developed considerable talent in that way. His first regular newspaper work was taken up in 1887, when he became connected with the "Evening News." In 1890 he became the acting city editor of that paper. In September, 1890, he accepted a position with the "Star," with which he remained until his death. He also during this time acted as correspondent for periodicals in other cities. He had also written several special articles on the early mound builders, ethnology and other historical and scientific subjects, published in eastern journals and copied into other papers. He died at his home in Kansas City, July 28, 1894. Child:

5728. Albert William Bloss,[11] b. in Kansas City, May 21, 1894.

FRED L. Bloss[10] (5727 a), b. in Pottsdam, N. Y., June 4, 1872; m. Aug. 14, 1895, Marguerite, dau. of W. S. Mather of Newark, N. J. He is an electrical engineer and resides in Kansas City, Mo. Child:

5728 a. Leonard Conant Mather Bloss,[11] b. Oct. 5, 1896.

JOHN Wilder[5] (490), b. in Lyme, Conn., date unknown; m. in ——, 1762, Hannah Austin, who d. July 26, 1787. He was a farmer in Hartland, Conn., and deacon of the Congregational church for many years. He d. May 26, 1805. Children:

5728 b. Eli Wilder,[6] +.

5728 c. Anna Wilder,[6] +.

5729. Oliver Wilder,[6] b. in Hartland; d. Sept. 21, 1788.

5730. Calvin Wilder,[6] b. in Hartland; d. Sept. ——, 1778.

William M. Bloss [10].

Albert W. Bloss [11].

Leonard C. M. Bloss [11].

Fred L. Bloss [10].

5731. Seth Wilder,[6] b. in Hartland; d. Mar. 14, 1797.
5732. Seth Wilder,[6] b. in Hartland; d. Mar. 8, 1778.

ELI Wilder[6] (5728b), b. in Hartland, Conn., May 2, 1770; m. Oct. 23, 1796, Mary, dau. of Jesse and Mary (Stevenson) Johnson, b. in East Haddam, Conn., May 17, 1775. She was an intelligent, well-balanced, affectionate, Christian woman, unselfishly devoted to her family and domestic duties. In 1837, she and her daughter Lucy went to Claridon, Ohio, and after her daughter's marriage, she made her home with her son, Eli T., in Painesville, Ohio, where she d. Sept. 10, 1849, aged 74. Col. Eli Wilder was a gentleman of the old school, courteous and gracious in his manners, refined in his speech and enjoyed the confidence of his town's people to a remarkable degree, being elected magistrate for many years. He was colonel of the militia of his district and served several terms in the legislature; though constitutionally conservative, he was a man of broad and tolerant spirit. He d. in Hartland, Aug. 14, 1835. Children:

5733. Calvin Wilder,[7] +
5734. Mary Louise Wilder,[7] +.
5735. Horace Wilder,[7] +.
5736. Lucy Wilder,[7] b. in Hartland, Dec. 10, 1804; m. Feb. 28, 1848, Dr. Erastus, son of Michael and Elizabeth (Smith) Goodwin, b. in New Hartford, Conn., Feb. 3, 1784. He studied medicine with his brother-in-law, Dr. Thomas C. Brinsmade; moved to Ohio in 1811 and settled in Burton. He was one of the earliest physicians in that section and had an extensive practice; was a skilful practitioner and a man much respected by the community. He d. in Burton, Jan. 1, 1869, aged 84. Lucy was his second wife, he having formerly married a daughter of Judge Gilbert, b. in Weybridge, Vt.; d. in Burton, Nov. 11, 1846, leaving six children. Lucy d. in Burton, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1878.
5737. Robert Johnson Wilder,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1807; d. Oct. 27, 1826.
5738. John Andrews Wilder,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1809; d. Aug. 11, 1827.
5739. Hannah Wilder,[7] b. Apr. 12, 1811; d. July 7, 1813.
5740. Eli Trumbull Wilder,[7] +.
5741. Seth Loomis Wilder,[7] +.
5742. A daughter,[7] b. Sept. 9; d. Sept. 21, 1818.
5743. Hannah Elizabeth Wilder,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1823; d. Dec. 23, 1825.

ANNA Wilder[6] (5728 c), b. in Hartland, Conn., in 1772; m. in 1794, John Taylor, of Bristol, N. Y., who d. Sept. 24, 1830. She d. July 16, 1816. Children:

5744. Samuel F. Taylor,[7] +.
5745. Chester Taylor,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1798; d. May 10, 1802.
5746. Clotilda Taylor,[7] +.
5747. Hannah A. Taylor,[7] +.
5748. Bethia H. Taylor,[7] +.
5749. Electa Taylor,[7] +.
5750. Orpha Taylor,[7] b. Mar. 11, 1808.
5751. John W. Taylor,[7] +.
5752. Chester W. Taylor,[7] b. July 28, 1813.
5753. Eli O. Taylor,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1816.

CALVIN Wilder[7] (5733), b. in Hartland, Conn., May 9, 1798. Was a farmer and lived on the old homestead with his father; m. Dec. 26, 1821, Phebe, dau. of Thomas (5466) and Tryphena (Austin) Wilder, b. in Barkhamstead, Conn., Sept. 9, 1799; d. in Jefferson, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1874. In 1823, he held the office of town clerk, and for some time he carried the mail between Hartland and Hartford. He was one of a military company, known in those days as "Troopers." He d. suddenly in Winsted, Conn., Sept. 13, 1832. Children:

5754. Mary Louise Wilder,[8] +.
5755. Austin Joseph Wilder,[8] +.
5756. Deloss Dwight Wilder,[8] +.
5757. Lucy Ann Wilder,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1828; d. Sept. 4, 1846.
5758. Susan Wilder,[8] +.

MARY L. Wilder[7] (5734), b. in Hartland, Conn., Aug. 7, 1800; m. Aug. 2, 1821, Lester, son of Childs and Rhoda (Bates) Taylor, b. in Hartland, Aug. 5, 1798. Soon after their marriage they started for their new home—a log house in the woods in Claridon, Ohio, and were four weeks on the road, with a pair of horses and a wagon. He had been there previously and taught school in the winter, in Mentor, in a log house. His ninety scholars were born in eleven different states, and had as many different school books. They lived in their log house seven years, till it was burned with nearly everything in it. He was colonel of the militia in 1828, and associate judge under the old state constitution. In 1830 the Ohio legislature chose him one of three commissioners to survey, appraise and sell sixty thousand acres of land

for the Western Reserve School Fund. He was sent to the legislature as representative in 1832 and 1834, and again in 1844–5, and to the senate in 1856–7. Was elected speaker *pro tem* of the senate, and served most of the time during the two sessions, as the lieutenant governor was absent much of the time. He called the senate to order the first time they met in the new state house. He was justice of the peace in 1845 and associate judge of the Court of Common Pleas from 1847 to 1850.

In 1882, fifty years after, he was a member of the house first. He was invited to Columbus as ex-member, and on his entrance to each branch the rules were suspended and he was publicly introduced from the speaker's stand and made a speech. Ten years later he again visited Columbus, when the same courtesies were shown him. He was a member of the Congregational church connected with the association of Congregational churches of Lake and Geauga counties, and was the presiding officer for fifteen years from its organization, and was three times sent as delegate to the national councils—to the first council in Boston in 1865, to Detroit in 1877, and to Minneapolis in 1895.

He was for many years president of the first agricultural society of the county, and is now the only living charter member. He was the first president, and still remains so, of the Pioneer Society, and never failed to be present at their meetings till 1895, but was able to preside as usual the next year. For years he was a favorite speaker at pioneer meetings in other counties as well as his own, often addressing thousands in the woods from the stump, in the city opera houses and public halls. He delivered a Fourth-of-July oration in 1820, and on July 3, 1897, after speaking for forty minutes at the Burton celebration in the forenoon, he went to Claridon and spoke for over half an hour in the afternoon, seventy-seven years later.

Making no claim to be a prophet or the son of a prophet, in introducing public speakers he three times named them as future presidents. At a convention in Chardon he introduced Mr. Hayes as the next governor and future president of the United States. Gen. Garfield was introduced by him at Chardon as the next representative in congress and future president, and at Burton in 1894 he introduced Mr. McKinley as the candidate for governor and the next Republican president, which he lived to see fulfilled.

He did not have a liberal education, only attending school winters till he was sixteen, and teaching several winters in Connecticut and

Ohio. The farm where he first settled is still his home, and he intends to pass the remaining days of his life under the time-honored roof. Children:

5759. Robert DeWitt Taylor,[8] b. June 19, 1824. Killed by the fall of a tree, Mar. 1, 1830, at the age of 5 years.
5760. La Royal Taylor,[8] +.
5761. Mary Johnson Taylor,[8] b. Apr. 1, 1830; res. in Claridon, Ohio.
5762. Lester DeWitt Taylor,[8] +.
5763. Lucy Wilder Taylor,[8] +.
5764. Jane Sophia Taylor,[8] +.
5765. Susan Roseboom Taylor,[8] +.

HORACE Wilder[7] (5735), b. in Hartland, Conn., Aug. 20, 1802. Graduated at Yale College in 1823; studied law while a private tutor in Virginia and was there admitted to practice. In 1827, he went to Ashtabula, Ohio, and continued the practice of his profession there till 1836, when he went to Conneaut, Ohio. He m. Oct. 26, 1833, Phebe Jerusha, dau. of Dr. Elijah and Phebe (Spencer) Coleman, b. in Ashtabula, Mar. 27, 1815; d. in Conneaut, Aug. 18, 1847. He returned to Ashtabula in the winter of 1862–3. Ranking with the ablest members of the Ohio bar, he was elected Judge of the Common Pleas and District Courts of the Ashtabula district, and in 1863, he became one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Ohio. He was colleague at the bar with R. P. Ranney, B. F. Wade and J. R. Giddings. His legal integrity is illustrated by an incident of stormy times. At a convention for nominating judge, it was proposed to pledge the nominee not to remand a fugitive slave back to his master, notwithstanding the United States Supreme Court had declared the law to be constitutional. Horace Wilder refused to pledge himself as to what his holding might be in any case before hearing it, agreeing with Lord Mansfield on a similar occasion, "that if a man gives a right sentence upon hearing one side only, he is a wicked judge, because he is right by chance only and has neglected taking the proper method to be informed."

In May, 1867, he retired from practice and went to Red Wing, Minn., where he resided with his brother Eli. The relations of these brothers was of rare and delicate amity. In an address before the council of the Episcopal church, Bishop Whipple said of him: "Hon. Horace Wilder of Christ church, Red Wing, was one who lived by the

prophet's rule—'to do justly, to love mercy, and to walk humbly with God. I never looked into his gentle face without thinking that in him, the hoary head was a crown of glory, for he was found in the way of Righteousness.'"

One of the oldest graduates of Yale College, he had won the highest honors in his profession, but his highest honor was that like Nathaniel of old: "he was a man in whom there was no guile." He d. in Red Wing, Dec. 26, 1889, aged 87. Children:

5766. Edgar Seddon Wilder,[8] b. June 16, 1838.
5767. Arthur Morson Wilder,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1840. Lives in Red Wing.
5768. Alice Wilder,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1843; d. Dec. 8, 1844.
5769. Horace Coleman Wilder,[8] b. July 3, 1845; d. Mar. 1, 1846.
5770. Julia Wilder,[8] b. July 29, 1847; d. Feb. 8, 1848.

ELI T. Wilder[7] (5740), b. in Hartland, Conn., Nov. 27, 1813. He left there in February, 1833, for Ashtabula, Ohio, and entered the office of his brother Horace, and in Aug., 1835, was admitted to the bar. He m. (1) May, 22, 1839, Julia Wright, dau. of Dr. Luman and Betsey (Rockwell) Wakefield, b. in Winsted, Conn., Oct. 1, 1815; d. in Red Wing, Feb. 16, 1866, aged 50. He m. (2) Oct. 1, 1868, Larissa Matilda, dau. of Daniel S. and Maria (Southwick) Kendig, b. in Waterloo, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1826.

He returned to Connecticut, where he remained two years and then went to Painesville, Ohio, and commenced professional life as a member of the firm of Hitchcock & Wilder. In the spring of 1854, he was appointed a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas and of the District Court, by the Governor of Ohio, to fill a vacancy. A newspaper clipping says of him in a notice of his brother Horace: "Who, acquainted with the bar of Ashtabula, Lake and Geauga counties twenty years ago, does not remember them as among the foremost, and in some respects the foremost, of its able members?"

In 1856 he moved to Red Wing, Minn., where he now resides. "For over thirty years Eli T. Wilder has been an honored and most respected citizen of Red Wing, esteemed and beloved by her people for his public and private charities, and justly prominent in the state as a jurist, and one of the most active and influential of the lay members of the Episcopal diocese." Children:

5771. Ann Wakefield Wilder,[8] b. May 18, 1841; d. May 6, 1848.
5772. Eliza Seymour Wilder,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1846; d. Mar. 24, 1851.
By adoption, Ella Roeck Wilder,[8] b. in Hammondsport, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1855; m. Dec. 19, 1877, Henry Arthur, son of Swante John and Anna (Matson) Willard, b. in Red Wing, Feb. 10, 1856.

SETH L. Wilder[7] (5741), b. in Hartland, Conn., May 28, 1816; m. (1) Sept. 10, 1840, Harriet, dau. of Wheelock and Clarissa (Fuller) Thayer, b. in Winsted, Conn., July 22, 1822; d. June 23, 1857, aged 34. He m. (2) Apr. 10, 1858, Mrs. Lydia Pierce (Barton) Grout, dau. of Rufus and Nancy (Goddard) Barton and widow of Edwin Grout, b. in Millbury, Mass., Mar. 23, 1813; d. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 2, 1895, aged 81. He located at Winsted, and was a partner of Dea. John Hinsdale, in mercantile business, and also in the employ of Rockwell & Hinsdale, a well-known firm of fifty years ago. At the time of his death he was manager of the Thayer Scythe Works. He d. in Winsted, Sept. 27, 1864, aged 48.

SAMUEL F. Taylor[7] (5744), b. in Bristol, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1795; m. (1) ——, Naomi Gooding[7] (6004); m. (2) Sept. 9, 1831, Lucinda Gooding. Children:

5773. Samuel F. Taylor,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1832. Went to Australia in 1862.
5774. James C. Taylor,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1836.

CLOTILDA Taylor[7] (5746), b. in Bristol, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1801; m. ——, 1822, Gen. Horatio Sisson of Bristol, Ontario county, N. Y. Children:

5775. Horatio B. Sisson,[8] +.
5776. Mary Ann Sisson,[8] +.
5777. Ann L. Sisson,[8] +.
5778. John T. Sisson,[8] +.
5779. Naomi L. Sisson,[8] b. Sept. ——, 1832.
5780. Clotilda O. Sisson,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1834.
5781. Orpha A. Sisson,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1836.
5782. Daniel Sisson,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1837.
5783. Martha E. Sisson,[8] b. May —, 1845.

HANNAH A. Taylor[7] (5747), b. in Bristol, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1803; m. Sept. —, 1826, Rhodes Francis, of Granger, Ohio. He d. Feb., 1837. She d. Feb., 1838. Child:

5784. Louisa E. Francis,[8] +.

BETHIA H. Taylor[7] (5748), b. in Bristol, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1804; m. Oct. 9, 1824, Simeon Hatch[7] (5924), of Granger, Ohio. She d. July, 1848. Children:

5785. Electa R. Hatch,[8] b. ——, 1824.
5786. Elsie Hatch,[8] b. ——, 1828.
5787. Cornelia Hatch,[8] b. ——, 1830.
5788. Lucy Hatch,[8] b. ——, 1834.
5789. William Hatch,[8] b. ——, 1837.
5790. Oliver Hatch,[8] b. ——, 1839.
5791. John T. Hatch,[8] b. ——, 1841.
5792. Henry C. Hatch,[8] b. ——, 1843.
5793. Thomas C. Hatch,[8] b. ——, 1845.
5794. Chester T. Hatch,[8] b. ——, 1847.

ELECTA Taylor[7] (5749), b. in Bristol, N. Y., May 10, 1806; m. ——, 1826, Warren H. Codding. Children:

5795. Mary L. Codding,[8] b. in 1827.
5796. Robert W. Codding,[8] b. in 1829.
5797. Russell O. Codding,[8] b. in 1831.
5798. Eunice C. Codding,[8] b. in 1833.
5799. Horace W. Codding,[8] b. in 1837.
5800. James H. Codding.[8]

JOHN W. Taylor[7] (5751), b. in Bristol, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1810; m. (1) ——, 1842, Nancy Wilder[7] (5991), who d. July 5, 1844; m. (2) in 1845, Emma F. Brown. Children:

5801. Louisa F. Taylor,[8] b. July 4, 1844.
5802. James B. Taylor,[8] b. May —, 1846.
5803. John A. Taylor,[8] b. July —, 1848.
5804. Charles Taylor,[8] b. Mar. —, 1850; d. Jan. —, 1852.
5805. Emma Taylor,[8] b. Sept. —, 1852.

MARY L. Wilder[8] (5754), b. in Hartland, Conn., May 12, 1823; m. Aug. 28, 1843, Watson Emerson, son of Rufus Hewitt and Clarissa (Tiffany) French, b. in Hartland, Dec. 7, 1821. He is a mechanic,

living about two and one-half miles northeast of Riverton, Conn. She d. in Winsted, Conn., Nov. 26, 1846, aged 23. Children:

5806. Calvin Wilder French,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1844; d. Aug. 19, 1860.
5807. Mary Louisa French,[9] +.

AUSTIN J. Wilder[8] (5755), b. in Hartland, Conn., Sept. 9, 1824. When a young man he went to Jefferson, N. Y., and followed the trade of carpenter during all his life. He m. (1) Aug. 27, 1856, Marinda, dau. of Jeremiah and Sophia (Ruland) Pickett, b. in Jefferson, Oct. 10, 1825; d. Apr. 8, 1868, aged 42. He m. (2) Mar. 16, 1870, Mary Havens, dau. of Orrin and Betsey Elizabeth (Rose) Thomas, b. in Jefferson, Feb. 18, 1841. Lives near Stamford, N. Y. He was of an earnest Christian character and respected by all who knew him. He d. in Jefferson, Sept. 25, 1878. Children:

5808. Orville Howd Wilder,[9] +.
5809. Robert Forest Wilder,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1871. Is a farmer in Jefferson.
5810. Phebe Elizabeth Wilder,[9] +.
5811. Deloss Wilder,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1876; d. Mar. 4, 1876.
5812. Ella Thomas Wilder,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1877.

DELOSS D. Wilder[8] (5756), b. in West Hartland, Conn., Feb. 23, 1826. After years of hard labor on the farm he went to California in 1853, taking seven months to complete the journey overland. He worked in the Placer county mines with varied success until June, 1859, when he started a small dairy in Marin county, with a capital of $200, which proved successful. He m. Oct. 13, 1867, Mrs. Maranda Florenza (Shippy) Finch, dau. of William and Lydia (Ingram) Shippy and widow of Isaac S. Finch, b. in Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1831. Mr. Wilder, in 1871, moved to Santa Cruz, and entered into an extensive business in the same line with L. K. Baldwin, the partnership continuing until 1885, when it was dissolved by mutual consent. The property then consisted of 4,030 acres, with two ranch houses two miles apart. Mr. Wilder purchased the lower portion, containing 2,330 acres, for $32,000, in addition to his original one-half interest in the entire property. Situated four miles north of Santa Cruz, natural advantages and Yankee ingenuity have made "Wilder's Dairy" one unexcelled on the coast. With 300 cows yielding an average of 275 pounds of butter daily, the buildings of the ranch resemble a small village. Water brought from a mountain reservoir 8,000 feet distant,

with 220 feet fall, furnishes power for the cream separators and various other machinery, beside running a one-hundred-light dynamo, by which all the buildings and yards are lighted. The raising of horses, swine and thoroughbred poultry is also an important adjunct. Children:

5813. Deloss Burton Wilder,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1868.

5814. Melvin Dwight Wilder,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1875.

SUSAN Wilder[8] (5758), b. in Hartland, Conn., Aug. 20, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Watson Emerson French, as his second wife. He having formerly married her sister Mary L., who d. Nov. 26, 1846. He d. near Riverton, Conn., June 3, 1893, aged 71. She resides in Riverton, Conn., and has very kindly furnished me with the complete record of her grandfather's family. Children:

5815. Leroy Emerson French,[9] +.

5816. William Carvosso French,[9] +.

5817. Emerson Watson French,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1854; d. Apr. 2, 1854.

5818. Deloss Dwight French,[9] +.

5819. Horace Wilder French,[9] +.

LA ROYAL Taylor[8] (5760), b. in Claridon, Ohio, May 27, 1827. He enlisted in the United States Navy in 1849 and served three years and four months on the ship "Independence," of the Mediterranean squadron. It was a time of peace and he never saw any engagement. Acting as past-midshipman's steward, he spent much time on shore and visited all the countries and cities on that sea. His roving disposition satisfied, he returned home, married and settled down to farm life. He m. May 18, 1854, Anna Butler, dau. of Dr. John Smith and Chloe (Butler) Cleveland, b. in Akron, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1836. He enlisted in company E, 105th regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry in Aug., 1862, and was first sergeant. The review at Louisville, Ky., with the mercury at 100 degrees in the shade, followed soon after by the retreat from Bragg's army, sent him to the hospital. He rejoined his regiment but was discharged for disability May 16, 1863, having seen little active service. He never fully recovered his health. He lives near Willoughby, Ohio. Children:

5820. Annetta Sophia Taylor,[9] +.

5821. Royal Cleveland Taylor,[9] +.

5822. Ella Cook Taylor,[9] +.

5823. John Wilder Taylor,[9] +.

5824. Mary Alice Taylor,[9] +.

LESTER D. Taylor[8] (5762), b. in Claridon, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1832; m. Sept. 29, 1868, Carmelia, dau. of Nelson and Lucia (Rudd) Brainard, b. in Parma, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1843. She resides in Cleveland, Ohio. He was a farmer, and in Aug., 1862, he enlisted in the 105th regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, with his brother La Royal; was promoted to be sergeant-major, and was in many battles, the first, Perryville, soon after reaching Kentucky. He was at Lookout Mountain, the siege of Atlanta, and went with Sherman to the sea. He was never in a hospital, and the regiment was never transported by rail, but always marched, and he felt, with reason, that very few were in the army so long and came out so well as he. After the close of the war he returned to farm life near Claridon. He was a director of the Thompson Mutual Fire Insurance company for several terms. As county commissioner he was serving his second term when he d. June 6, 1891. Children:

5825. Wilder Brainard Taylor,[9] +.

5826. Arthur Wallace Taylor,[9] +.

LUCY W. Taylor[8] (5763), b. in Claridon, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1835; m. May 31, 1859, Clinton, son of Emery and Mary French (King) Goodwin, b. in New Hartford, Conn., Jan. 29, 1830. In 1835, his parents emigrated to Geauga county, Ohio, and settled in the town of Burton, and the next year moved to Middlefield, in that county, where he attended the common school and was nine months at the West Farmington Academy. When twenty-one he taught school for three years in Central and Northern Ohio. In 1857 he went to Kansas, and became a land-holder, but returned to Middlefield in 1859, and four years later moved to a farm two miles north of Center Claridon, where he has been deacon in the Congregational church, where he now resides.

His mother was named after Mary French, an ancestor, who, when about ten years old, was taken captive by the French and Indians at Deerfield, Mass., and carried to Canada. She afterwards married, and to show her children how she lived in captivity caused them to dig and eat ground nuts. His grandfather, Asa Goodwin, was one of the most prominent of the early settlers of New Hartford, having held the office of town clerk for forty years and served several terms in the legislature. His father was active in assisting fugitive slaves to reach Canada in slavery days, keeping a depot on the "Underground Railroad," as it was termed. Children:

5827. Florence Isidore Goodwin,[9] +.
5828. Mary Catherine Goodwin,[9] +.
5829. Lester Taylor Goodwin,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1865. Is a dentist in Claridon.
5830. Emery Milton Goodwin,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1868. Is a physician in Cleveland, Ohio.
5831. Lucy Lenora Goodwin,[9] +.

JANE S. Taylor[8] (5764), b. in Claridon, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1863, William David, son of William and Sarah (Babbitt) Ringland, b. in Amherst, Ohio, June 19, 1839; educated in Oberlin, Ohio, and then commenced life in the mercantile business. He lived in Barrington, Ill., where Mrs. Ringland d. Jan. 30, 1866. He m. (2) Oct. 23, 1866, Amanda Malvina Matthews. In 1873 he became editor and publisher of the "New Era," at Woodstock, Ill. After ten years of literary work he again engaged in mercantile life and now resides in Kasson, Minn. Children:

5832. Effie Jane Ringland,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1864; d. May 7, 1880.
5833. Heman Lester Ringland,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1865.

SUSAN R. Taylor[8] (5765), b. in Claridon, Ohio, Apr. 16, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Ozro Robinson, son of Orrin and Parmelia (Robinson) Newcomb, b. in Parkman, Ohio, July 21, 1834, being one of twelve children. It was a strange fancy of his parents to give each a name beginning with O, as follows: Otis, Ormand, Orrella, Olive, Orris, Orien, Orriann, Orriett, Orlando, Orren, Ozro and Orlo. His mother was a lineal descendant of Rev. John Robinson, the first pastor of the Pilgrims in Leyden, Holland, and Mr. Newcomb was the eighth descendant in direct line. He was a farmer, and at the time of his marriage was treasurer of Geauga county, and was serving a second term when he d. in Chardon, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1866. Child:

5834. Ozro Robinson Newcomb, Jr.,[9] b. July 21, 1866. Is a Congregational minister.

HORATIO B. Sisson[8] (5775), b. in Bristol, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1823; m. Apr. 1, 1850, Matilda Chase. Children:

5835. Charles E. Sisson,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1852.
5836. Ida L. Sisson,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1853.
5837. Olive M. Sisson,[9] b. May 20, 1855.
5838. George H. Sisson,[9] b. June 19, 1857.

MARY A. Sisson[8] (5776), b. in Bristol, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1825; m. Dec. 12, 1848, Aaron H. Bullock of Elyria, Ohio. Children:

5839. Edmund D. Bullock,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1849.
5840. Martha E. Bullock,[9] b. June 19, 1851.

ANN L. Sisson[8] (5777), b. in Bristol, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1827; m. Apr. 11, 1853, R. Wells Pomeroy, a merchant of Brunswick, Ohio. Children:

5841. Frances L. Pomeroy,[9] b. June, 1854; m. Harlan Pomeroy, a prominent physician of Cleveland, Ohio.
5842. Grace Pomeroy,[9] b. June —, 1857.

JOHN T. Sisson[8] (5778), b. in Bristol, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1830; m. Dec. 25, 1854, Sarah Case. Children:

5843. Eliza Sisson,[9] b. Aug. —, 1856.
5844. Stephen Sisson.[9]

LOUISA E. Francis[8] (5784), b. in Granger, Ohio, Jan. —, 1827; m. James Sedgwick of Weymouth, Ohio. Children:

5845. William Sedgwick,[9] b. ——, 1850.
5846. Lucy Sedgwick,[9] b. Aug. —, 1857.

MARY L. French[9] (5807), b. in Winsted, Conn., Sept. 2, 1846; m. Mar. 14, 1867, George Henry, dau. of Thomas and Ellen (Ward) Ransbothan, b. in Hartland, Conn., Aug. 23, 1842. Mrs. Ransbothan d. in Hartland, Sept. 28, 1877, aged 31, and he m. (2) June 15, 1892, Nellie Louise Gates. He was a farmer in Hartland until Apr. 1, 1892, when he moved to Riverton, Conn., where he d. Sept. 15, 1895, aged 53. Child:

5847. Hattie Mary Ransbothan,[10] +.

ORVILLE H. Wilder[9] (5808), b. in Jefferson, N. Y., June 3, 1857. In the spring of 1879 he went to California, and is associated with his uncle in the "Wilder Dairy," near Santa Cruz, in that state. He m. Aug. 27, 1882, Carrie Frances, dau. of Sylvester and Louisa A. (Merrill) Merrill, b. in Wentworth, N. H., Nov. 13, 1863. Children:

5848. Mabel Louisa Wilder,[10] b. July 31, 1883.
5849. Edna Marinda Wilder,[10] b. Feb. 25, 1885.
5850. Leland Austin Wilder,[10] b. July 19, 1888.
5851. Roy Sylvester Wilder,[10] b. Aug. 25, 1890.
5852. Arlie May Wilder,[10] b. Apr. 25, 1895.

PHEBE E. Wilder[9] (5810), b. in Jefferson, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1874; m. Mar. 25, 1896, Frank, son of Martin and Lucinda (Slater) Hoagland, b. in Eastkill, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1868. He is a farmer and lives near Stamford, N. Y.

LEROY E. French[9] (5815), b. in West Hartland, Conn., Oct. 13, 1850; m. Sept. 3, 1874, Mary Jane, dau. of Walter and Mary Ann (Price) Kerwood, b. in New Hartford, Conn., Mar. 12, 1859. He is a farmer and lives about three miles northeast of Riverton, Conn. Child:

5853. Jessie Belle French,[10] +.

WILLIAM C. French[9] (5816), b. in West Hartland, Conn., Mar. 4, 1852; m. (1) Apr. 29, 1874, Marilla Anna, dau. of Rollin R. and Harriet Almena (Smith) Richardson, b. in Hartland, Nov. 15, 1854; d. June 10, 1883, aged 28. He m. (2) Dec. 24, 1885, Carrie Louisa, dau. of Edgar and Betsey Seeley (Ferry) Smith, b. in Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 16, 1859. He is a farmer and lives two and one-half miles northeast of Riverton, Conn. Children:

5854. Susan Betsey French,[10] b. Oct. 3, 1886.
5855. Edgar Watson French,[10] b. Jan. 1, 1888.
5856. Harold Carvosso French,[10] b. July 14, 1889.
5857. Calvin Wilder French,[10] b. May 5, 1891.
5858. Christina Louisa French,[10] b. Feb. 14, 1895.

DELOSS D. French[9] (5818), b. in West Hartland, Conn., Mar. 21, 1855; m. Apr. 29, 1874, Mary Ellen, dau. of Rollin R. and Harriet Almena (Smith) Richardson, b. in Hartland, Sept. 18, 1858. He is a farmer and lives one and one-half miles east of New Hartford, Conn. Children:

By adoption, Hattie Belle French,[10] b. June 1, 1876.
5859. Milton Wellington French,[10] b. Nov. 6, 1884.
5860. Harold Richardson French,[10] b. May 19, 1890.
5861. Mildred May French,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1896.

HORACE W. French[9] (5819), b. in Hartland, Conn., Aug. 13, 1860; m. Dec. 23, 1880, Fannie E., dau. of Henry and Mary Ann (Stephens) Moxley, b. in Newport, Monmouthshire, Eng., Apr. 13, 1857. He lives in Waterbury, Conn., and is an employee in the Waterbury Clock company. Children:

5862. Harry Beardslee French,[10] b. May 9, 1881.
5863. Bessie Moxley French,[10] d. Aug. 9, 1885.
5864. Elsie May French,[10] b. Feb. 23, 1885.
5865. Leroy Emerson French,[10] b. May 26, 1888.
5866. Hazel Wilder French,[10] b. June 26, 1890.

ANNETTA S. Taylor[9] (5820), b. in Claridon, Ohio, Mar. 26, 1855; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1879, Herbert Alfred, son of Porter and Lydia B. (Tuller) Rice, b. in Pleasant Valley, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1855. He was a contractor and builder and possessed excellent business qualities and energy. He d. in Willoughby, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1891. She m. (2) Mar. 29, 1894, Thomas Vance, son of Robert and Rebecca (Wilson) Stockton, b. in Franklin, Pa., Dec. 12, 1845, graduating from Washington College, Pa., and Merchant's College, and is a farmer, living three miles west of Washington, Pa.

ROYAL C. Taylor[9] (5821), b. in Claridon, Ohio, June 24, 1857; m. Aug. 22, 1883, Sylvia Jane, dau. of Dwight and Mabel Lorinda (Gray) Pike, b. in Mayfield, Ohio, June 3, 1859. He is a farmer and lives about three miles south of Willoughby, Ohio. Children:

5867. Mary Wilder Taylor,[10] b. July 27, 1884.
5868. Lester La Royal Taylor,[10] b. Apr. 6, 1892.

ELLA C. Taylor[9] (5822), b. in Claridon, Ohio, June 18, 1861; m. May 24, 1882, Fred Eugene, son of Solomon and Emma Eliza (Hayford) Presley, b. in Chester, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1860. He is a farmer in Kirtland township, two miles from Willoughby, Ohio.

JOHN W. Taylor[9] (5823), b. in Claridon, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1866. He attended the Willoughby High School, followed by four years at the Ohio State University, where he studied civil engineering. In 1891 he located in Troy, Ohio, and became city engineer, making a most efficient officer. He was a member of the Presbyterian church, and an earnest worker in the Christian Endeavor Society. In February, 1896, ill health compelled him to seek a milder clime, and he went to Hagerman, New Mexico; but that dread disease, consumption, was too firmly fastened, and he died there, Jan. 1, 1897, aged 30. His remains were taken to Willoughby, where his youngest sister had died the following day, and both were interred in the Waite Hill cemetery.

MARY A. Taylor[9] (5824), b. in Willoughby, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1870; m. Dec. 31, 1891, Van Deusen, son of James Henry and Marion (Hale) Farquharson, b. in Alleghany, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1872, and is a mechanic. She was a member of the Presbyterian church, a true Christian and a most affectionate wife and mother. She d. in Willoughby, Jan. 2, 1897, aged 26. Children:

5869. Daisy Farquharson,[10] b. May 23, 1893.
5870. Donald Farquharson,[10] b. July 1, 1896.

WILDER B. Taylor[9] (5825), b. in Claridon, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1869; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Marietta Electa, dau. of Sherwood Allen and Elosia (Andrews) Rowley, b. in Claridon, Dec. 31, 1867, where she now lives. He was a farmer and cattle dealer, and lived one mile northwest of Claridon, where he d. Sept. 7, 1897. Child:

5871. Robert Lester Taylor,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1894.

ARTHUR W. Taylor[9] (5826), b. in Claridon, Ohio, Mar. 14, 1872; attended the High School at Chardon and graduated in 1889, then entered the Ohio State University at Columbus, and graduated in mining and metallurgy in 1893, receiving the degree of Engineer of Mines. He is an analytical chemist in Cleveland, Ohio.

FLORENCE I. Goodwin[9] (5827), b. in Middlefield, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1860; m. May 31, 1881, George Albe, son of George Washington and Angeline Elizabeth (Houghton) Bartholomew, b. in Welshfield, Ohio, Apr. 20, 1857. Is a farmer and lives near Huntsburg, Ohio. Children:

5872. Robb Ozro Bartholomew,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1882.
5873. Mary Angeline Bartholomew,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1890.

DR. MARY C. Goodwin[9] (5828), b. in Middlefield, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1863. She attended the High School at Chardon, where she graduated in 1884. Until 1893 her time was occupied in teaching, and that year she began the study of medicine, graduating from the Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons in March, 1897. She practices her profession in Warren, Ohio.

LUCY L. Goodwin[9] (5831), b. in Claridon, Ohio, June 6, 1871; m. June 7, 1893, Emmet Joseph, son of Lyman and Lydia (Curtis) Strong, b. in Huntsburg, Ohio, Jan. 31, 1862. He is a member of the

Curtis Steel Roofing Company, manufacturers of iron and steel roofing and siding, Niles, Ohio. Child:

5874. Lester Lyman Strong,[10] b. Jan. 30, 1895.

HATTIE M. Ransbothan,[10] (5847), b. in Hartland, Conn., Apr. 22, 1870; m. Nov. 14, 1894, William Henry, son of Henry Herbert and Annie Perces (Gaylord) Griswold, b. in Hartland, Dec. 13, 1867, and is a bookkeeper. He lived in Torrington, Conn., until Oct. 17, 1895, when he moved to Dalton, Mass., where he now resides.

JESSIE B. French[10] (5853), b. in Thomston, Conn., Aug. 22, 1875; m. Jan. 15, 1896, Burton Jay, son of Jay A. and Turzey Finette (Granger) Ford, b. in Torrington, Conn., Jan. 24, 1868. He lives in Torrington and is a mechanic. Child:

5875. Ruth Irene Ford,[11] b. May 21, 1897.

GAMALIEL Wilder[5] (491), b. in Lyme, Conn., in 1743; m. ——. Settled in Hartland, Conn., and when about forty years of age he bought the township of land now known as South Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y. He removed there, as near as we can ascertain, about 1790. Some of his brothers and their children had emigrated about that time, and formed a considerable portion of the inhabitants. Children:

5876. David Wilder,[6] +.
5877. Daniel Wilder,[6] +.
5878. Joseph Wilder,[6] +.
5879. Asa Wilder,[6] +.
5880. Jonas Wilder,[6] +.
5881. Mehetabel Wilder,[6] b. ——; m. Theophilus Allen.
5882. Lucy Wilder,[6] +.
5883. Lois Wilder,[6] +.
5884. Lydia Wilder.[6]

DAVID Wilder[6] (5876), b. in Hartland, Conn., ——; m. ——, Mrs. Rice. Was a farmer in Barkhamstead. Lived in South Bristol, N. Y., and in Jones county, Mich. Children:

5885. Seth Wilder.[7]
5886. Joel Wilder.[7]
5887. David Wilder.[7]

DANIEL Wilder[6] (5877), b. in South Bristol, N. Y., ——; m. (1) ——, 1793, Polly Mower, b. July ——; m. (2) ——, 1810, Anna

Williams. He lived with his father in South Bristol, on the west side of Lake Canandaigua. Children:

5888. Orpha Wilder,[7] +.
5889. Gove Wilder,[7] +.
5890. Thompson Wilder,[7] +.
5891. Althea Wilder,[7] +.
5892. William Wilder,[7] +.
5893. Polly Wilder,[7] +.
5894. Betsey Wilder,[7] +.
5895. Nelson Wilder,[7] b. May 5, 1807.
5896. George Wilder,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1809; m. Betsey Reynolds; d. 1873.
5897. Gamaliel Wilder,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1811.
5898. Hannah M. Wilder,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1813; m. Jacob Van Arsdale.

JOSEPH Wilder[6] (5878), b. in Hartland, Conn., ——; m. ——, Charlotte Gilbert. Children:

5899. Collins Wilder,[7] m. Adeline Fuller.
5900. Peter Wilder,[7] +.
5901. James Wilder,[7] +.
5902. Joseph Calhoun Wilder,[7] b. ——. Lived in Illinois.
5903. Lucinda Wilder,[7] b. ——; m. Silas Ganyard.
5904. Hannah Wilder,[7] b. ——; m. Alva Fuller.
5905. Nancy Wilder,[7] +.
5906. Rowena Wilder,[7] b. ——; m. Joseph Kellogg.
5907. Charlotte Wilder,[7] ——; m. Joseph Allen.

ASA Wilder[6] (5879), b. in Hartland, Conn., ——; m. (1) Isabella Root, who d. and he m. (2) Marcia Hills. Children:

5908. Welles Wilder.[7]
5909. Anna Wilder,[7] b. ——; m. Solomon Walker.
5910. Sophia Wilder.[7]
5911. Ascenath Wilder.[7]
5912. Lafayette Wilder.[7]
5913. Edith Wilder.[7]

JONAS Wilder[6] (5880), b. in Hartland, Conn., ——; m. ——, Lucretia, dau. of Rev. Abijah Warren of South Bristol. Children:

5914. Warren Wilder.[7]
5915. Jonas Wilder.[7]
5916. William Wilder.[7]
5917. Adaline Wilder.[7]
5918. Christina Wilder.[7]
5919. Oliver Wilder.[7]
5920. Lucy Wilder.[7]
5921. Mehitabel Wilder.[7]

LUCY Wilder[6] (5882), b. in Hartland, Conn., ——; m. ——: Nathan Hatch, a farmer of Granger, Ohio. Children:

5922. Hiram Hatch.[7]
5923. Elsie T. W. Hatch,[7] b. Mar. 8, 1799; m. William Wilder[7] (5477).
5924. Simeon Hatch.[7]
5925. Howell Hatch.[7]
5926. Andrew Hatch.[7]

LOIS Wilder[6] (5883), b. in Hartland, Conn., ——; m. Elisha ——, Parish. Children:

5927. Anson Parish.[7]
5928. Francis Drake Parish.[7]

ORPHA Wilder[7] (5888), b. South Bristol, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1795; m. ——, Lara Knickerbocker. Children:

5929. Hester Knickerbocker.[8]
5930. William Knickerbocker.[8]
5931. Wilson Knickerbocker.[8]
5932. Wilder Knickerbocker.[8]
5933. Louisa Knickerbocker.[8]

GOVE Wilder[7] (5889), b. in South Bristol, N. Y., Dec. —, 1796; m. ——, Abigail Parsons. Children:

5934. Clarissa Wilder.[8]
5935. Lucretia Wilder.[8]
5936. Delia Wilder.[8]
5937. Eunice Wilder.[8]
5938. Clementine Wilder.[8]
5939. Myron Wilder.[8]
5940. Nelson Wilder.[8]
5941. Timothy Wilder.[8]

THOMPSON Wilder[7] (5890), b. in South Bristol, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1798; m. ——, Sabrina Fuller. They lived in Avon, Ohio. He d. in 1875. Children:

5942. Ann Eliza Wilder.[8]
5943. Wealthy Wilder.[8]
5944. Althea Wilder,[8] b. ——; m. Dr. Leonard of Oberlin, Ohio.
5945. Hortense Wilder.[8]

5946. Mary West Wilder.[8]
5947. Delia Wilder.[8]
5948. Nellie Wilder.[8]
5949. Annette Wilder.[8]
5950. William Wilder.[8]
5951. Marietta Wilder.[8]
5952. Lydia Wilder.[8]

ALTHEA Wilder[7] (5891), b. in South Bristol, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1800; m. Jan. 14, 1818, Augustus Torrey of Rushville, N. Y., one of the original abolitionists and a lawyer of some note. Children:

5953. Judith L. Torrey.[8]
5954. Polly Torrey.[8]
5955. Anna Gould Torrey.[8]
5956. Emma A. Torrey.[8]

WILLIAM Wilder[7] (5892), b. in South Bristol, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1802; m. ——, Hortense Mitchell. Lived in South Bristol. Children:

5957. William Wilder.[8]
5958. Helen Wilder.[8]
5959. Daniel Wilder.[8]
5960. Janette Wilder.[8]
5961. Hannah Wilder.[8]
5962. Thompson Wilder.[8]
5963. Augustus T. Wilder.[8] } twins.
5964. Augustine Wilder.[8] }
5965. Mary Wilder.[8]
5966. Charles Wilder.[8]
5967. Cora Wilder.[8]
5968. George Wilder.[8]

POLLY Wilder[7] (5893), b. in South Bristol, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1803; m. ——, Hiram Brown of North Plains, Mich. Children:

5969. Caroline Brown.[8]
5970. George Martin Brown.[8]
5971. Hiram Brown.[8]

BETSEY Wilder[7] (5894), b. in South Bristol, N. Y., July 16, 1805; m. ——, John Wisewell. A merchant of Rushville, N. Y. Children:

5972. Henry A. Wisewell.[8]
5973. Caroline B. Wisewell.[8]

JAMES Wilder[7] (5901), b. in Bristol, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1821; m. Oct. 8, 1851, Cornelia Eliza, dau. of Thomas and Cornelia (Van Brunt) Egbert, b. in Lima, N. Y., May 31, 1833, granddau. of Ralph and

Elizabeth (Vandurvur) Van Brunt, of East Mendon, Monroe county, N. Y., and granddau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Yorks) Egbert. Jacob Egbert was a soldier in the war of 1812, and lived in the state of New Jersey. James Wilder settled in Medina, Medina county, Ohio, about 1855, where he was a carriage and sign painter. He d. in Medina, Apr. 14, 1893. Children:

5974. Isabelle Cornelia Wilder,[8] +.
5975. Kitty May Wilder,[8] +.

NANCY Wilder[7] (5905), b. in South Bristol, N. Y., ——; m. ——, George Reed. Children:

5976. Charlotte Reed,[8] +.
5977. James Reed.[8]
5978. George D. Reed.[8]

ISABELLE C. Wilder[8] (5974), b. in Medina, Medina county, Ohio, Apr. 13, 1856; m. Mar. 4, 1879, Thomas L., son of Alfred and Elizabeth (Stone) Johnson, b. in Mingo, Champagne county, Ohio, May 29, 1855. He is a member of the firm of White, Johnson, McCaslin & Cannon, counsellors-at-law in Cleveland, Ohio, where they reside. Child:

5979. Roy Wilder Johnson,[9] b. Mar. 4, 1882; now (1900) a student at Dummer Academy, Newbury, Byfield Parish, Mass.

KITTY M. Wilder[8] (5975), b. in Medina, Medina county, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1865; m. June 25, 1888, James B., son of Noble and Mary Ann Nettleton, b. in Windfall, Medina county, Ohio, June 24, 1862. He is an architect in Toledo, Ohio, where they reside. Children:

5980. Frances Elizabeth Nettleton,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1891.
5981. Jamie Nettleton,[9] b. July 6, 1894; d. May 1, 1897.

CHARLOTTE Reed[8] (5976), b. in ——; m. Arthur Bassett, ——.

EPHRAIM Wilder[5] (492), b. in Lyme, Conn., and married; wife's name unknown. In his later years he lived in South Bristol, N. Y. Children:

5982. Timothy Wilder,[6] +.
5983. Russell Wilder.[6]
5984. John Wilder,[6] +.
5985. Naomi Wilder,[6] +.
5986. Lydia Wilder,[6] +.
5987. Pamela Wilder,[6] +.

TIMOTHY Wilder[6] (5982), b. in Hartland, Conn., ——; m. ——, Nancy Codding, a lawyer of Canandaigua, N. Y. Was killed by a railroad collision. Children:

5988. Russell Wilder,[7] +.
5989. Myron Wilder,[7] b. ——. Was a prominent lawyer in Rochester, N. Y. Was killed by a railroad collision.
5990. Mary Wilder,[7] b. ——; m. Dea. Stephen Codding.
5991. Nancy Wilder,[7] b. ——; m. John W. Taylor[7] (5751).
5992. Louisa Wilder.[7]

JOHN Wilder[6] (5984), b. in Hartland, Conn., ——; m. ——, Eunice Codding. Children:

5993. Loomis Wilder.[7]
5994. Orra Wilder.[7]
5995. Benjamin Wilder.[7]
5996. Scott Wilder.[7]
5997. George Wilder.[7]
5998. Phebe Wilder,[7] +.
5999. Naomi Wilder.[7]

NAOMI Wilder[6] (5985), b. in Hartland, Conn., ——; m. ——, William Gooding. Children:

6000. Welles Gooding.[7]
6001. Timothy Gooding.[7]
6002. George Gooding.[7]
6003. Erastus Gooding.[7]
6004. Naomi Gooding,[7] b. ——; m. Samuel F. Taylor[7] (5744).
6005. Louisa Gooding.[7]
6006. Ann Gooding.[7]
6007. Roxana Gooding.[7]
6008. Angeline Gooding.[7]

LYDIA Wilder[6] (5986), b. in Hartland, Conn., ——; m. ——, George Hogue. Children:

6009. John Hogue.[7]
6010. Eleanor Hogue.[7]
6011. Polly Hogue.[7]
6012. Lois Hogue.[7]
6013. Orpha Hogue.[7]

PAMELA Wilder[6] (5987), b. in Hartland, Conn., ——; ——, John Hatch. Children:

6014. Seymour Hatch.[7]
6015. Timothy Hatch.[7]
6016. Ira Hatch.[7]
6017. Warren Hatch.[7]
6018. Nancy Hatch.[7]
6019. Naomi Hatch.[7]
6020. Lydia Hatch.[7]

RUSSELL Wilder[7] (5988), b. in Canandaigua, N. Y.; m. (1) ——, Caroline Wales, and he m. (2) —— Wylie. Child:

6021. Charlie Wilder.[8]

PHEBE Wilder[7] (5998), b.——; m. ——, William Thomas. Child:

6022. Ella Thomas,[8] b. and m. Douglass Hapeman.

JONATHAN Wilder[5] (493), b. in Lyme, Conn., July 25, 1751; m. in 1777, —— Austin. Children:

6023. Clement Wilder,[6] b. in 1778.

6024. Ira Wilder,[6] +.

IRA Wilder[6] (6024), b. in ——, in 1780, and married, wife's name unknown. He was for many years an inn-keeper in Canandaigua, on the road to Bloomfield. Children:

6025. Austin Wilder.[7]

6026. Lucy Wilder.[7]

6027. Nancy Wilder.[7]

SARAH Wilder[5] (494), b. in Lyme, Conn., and m. ——, Consider Tiffany. Children:

6028. Ephraim Tiffany.[6]

6029. Lewis Tiffany.[6]

6030. Consider Tiffany.[6]

6031. Jemima Tiffany,[6] b. and m. Ebenezer Crane.

6032. Dolly Tiffany,[6] b. and m. Moses Daily.

6033. Betsey Tiffany,[6] b. and m. Asher Hulbert.

WILLIAM Richardson, Jr.[5] (498), b. in Woburn, Mass.; bapt. in the First church, Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 20, 1724; m. int. pub. Mar., 1746, with Patience Broughton at Lancaster. Children:

6034. Rebecca Richardson,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1748; m. Dec. 1, 1783, Solomon Pratt of Sterling, Mass.

6035. Patience Richardson,[6] b. Sept. 7, 1751; m. Apr. 8, 1779, Richard Leese of Shrewsbury, Mass.

6036. Mary Richardson,[6] b. May 6, 1754; d. Oct. 15, 1759.

6037. William Richardson,[6] bapt. First church, Lancaster, Jan. 6, 1760.

6038. Mary Richardson,[6] bapt. First church, Lancaster, June 12, 1763.

6039. Levi Richardson,[6] bapt. First church, Lancaster, July 26, 1767.

MARY Richardson[5] (499), b. in Woburn, Mass., bapt. in the First church, Lancaster, Nov. 12, 1727; m. in Lancaster, May 27, 1750, Jotham, son of John and Jerusha (Garfield) Bigelow, b. in Marlboro, Sept. 1, 1717. He early moved to that part of Worcester, afterward Holden; was one of the petitioners for the new town, and with his brother John was admitted to the church from Worcester on the formation of a new society in Holden, Dec. 22, 1742. At the first town meeting he was chosen clerk. Mary was his second wife. His first wife, Persis Temple d. about 1748. Soon after 1761 he moved to Guilford, Vt. He was one of the first settlers in the town. He d. Apr. 8, 1786. Children:

6040. William Bigelow,[6] +.
6041. Joel Bigelow,[6] +.
6042. Josiah Bigelow,[6] +.
6043. Abel Bigelow,[6] b. May 28, 1757.
6044. Lucretia Bigelow,[6] b. May 6, 1759; m. Dean Chase.

WILLIAM Bigelow[6] (6040), b. in Holden, Mass., Feb. 20, 1751. When but a boy his father moved to Guilford, Vt., where, in 1782, he m. Damaris Hapgood. He was early chosen town clerk, and soon became one of the prominent men in his vicinity. Served some years as selectman and represented the town in the state legislature. During the troubles between New York and Vermont in regard to jurisdiction of the southern part of the state he was prominently identified, taking sides in behalf of New York. He was for twenty years judge of Windham county court, and a large land owner in Guilford, and d. Oct. 14, 1814. Children:

6045. William Bigelow,[7] +.
6046. Levi Bigelow,[7] +.
6047. Rebecca Bigelow,[7] +.
6048. Asa Bigelow,[7] +.
6049. Damaris Bigelow,[7] +.
6050. Betsey Bigelow,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1795; m. ——, Daniels; res. in New York.
6051. Joseph Bigelow,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1798; d. at Catskill, N. Y., in 1828.

JOEL Bigelow[6] (6041), b. in Holden, Mass., June 30, 1752; m. in 1773, Sarah Stowell of Petersham, Mass. He moved with his father to Guilford, Vt., where he lived many years and was a prominent man

in the early days. During the controversy between Vermont and New York, concerning the jurisdiction of the southern part of the state, he took sides with Vermont, and was elected a member of the Assembly in 1784, from Cumberland county, which was the name given to the territory in dispute, and included Guilford. He was also commissioned as an adjutant by the state of New York. He was honored with the title of colonel. His wife, Sarah, died in Guilford in 1821, and soon after he removed to Ellisburg, N. Y., to live with his son Jotham, where he d. in 1830. Children:

6052. John Bigelow,[7] +.
6053. Sally Bigelow,[7] +.
6054. Polly Bigelow,[7] +.
6055. Joel Bigelow,[7] +.
6056. William Bigelow,[7] +.
6057. Jotham Bigelow,[7] +.
6058. Richardson Bigelow,[7] +.
6059. Ira Bigelow,[7] b. Aug., 1787.
6060. Rufus Bigelow,[7] b. July 8, 1789.
6061. Tirzah Bigelow,[7] +.

JOSIAH Bigelow[6] (6042), b. in Holden, Mass., Apr. 17, 1754. When but a child his father removed to Guilford, Vt. He m. Sarah, dau. of David Culver of Guilford, where they lived for many years. On Mar. 10, 1800, he moved to Pompey, N. Y., where he bought 590 acres of land of Samuel Beebe. In three years he and his sons had cleared 100 acres, when he was taken with fever and d. Dec. 17, 1803. His wife d. three years later. Children:

6062. David Bigelow,[7] +.
6063. Polly Bigelow,[7] +.
6064. Abel Bigelow,[7] +.
6065. Josiah Bigelow,[7] +.
6066. Joab Bigelow,[7] +. } Twins.
6067. Sabrina Bigelow,[7] +. }
6068. Sally Bigelow,[7] b. ——; m. Latham Clark.
6069. Elisha Bigelow,[7] +.
6070. James Bigelow,[7] +.

WILLIAM Bigelow[7] (6045), b. in Guilford, Vt., Jan. 26, 1783; m. ——, Lucretia Ashcroft of Guilford. They resided there. He was a well known citizen, honored with the title of captain. He d. in Guilford, Oct. 15, 1848. Children:

6071. Austin Bigelow,[8] +.
6072. Amanda Bigelow,[8] +.
6073. Marion Bigelow,[8] +.
6074. William Bigelow,[8] +.
6075. Lucy Bigelow,[8] +.
6076. Daniel Bigelow,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1826. Went away, not known where.

LEVI Bigelow[7] (6046), b. in Guilford, Vt., Feb. 25, 1725; m. Feb. 23, 1814, Hannah G. Goodrich. Settled in Bainbridge, N. Y., where he filled many positions of trust. He was Judge of Chenango Common Pleas and County Court 22 years, was member of the State Assembly from Chenango county. Children:

6077. Ellen Bigelow,[8] +.
6078. William Wallace Bigelow,[8] b. Feb. 1; d. Feb. 14, 1817.
6079. Adeline Bigelow,[8] +.
6080. Annah Bigelow,[8] +.
6081. La Fayette Bigelow,[8] +.
6082. William Levi Bigelow,[8] +.
6083. Stella Felicia Bigelow,[8] +.

REBECCA Bigelow[7] (6047), b. in Guilford, Vt., July 24, 1787; m. Apr. 1, 1810, Solomon Sheldon of Leyden, Mass. She d. Aug. 7, 1858; he d. Feb. 18, 1862. Children:

6084. Solomon Bigelow Sheldon,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1811; d. Nov. 20, 1879.
6085. Victor Moreau Sheldon,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1812; d. Aug. 26, 1846.
6086. William Sheldon,[8] b. May 24, 1815, at Duxbury.
6087. Joseph Sheldon,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1817; d. young.
6088. Emeline Sheldon,[8] b. in 1819; d. Feb. 20, 1846.
6089. Henry Sheldon,[8] +.
6090. Lewis Sheldon,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1822. Resides in Montague.
6091. Olive Marie Sheldon,[8] b. July 15, 1825.
6092. Ellen Rebecca Sheldon,[8] b. June 8, 1829; d. Feb. 25, 1871.

ASA Bigelow[7] (6048), b. in Guilford, Vt., Jan. 21, 1790; m. ——, Eliza Browning of North Adams, Mass. They lived at one time at Greenbush, N. Y. Children:

6093. Eliza Ann Bigelow.[8]
6094. Maria Bigelow.[8]
6095. Edwin Bigelow.[8]
6096. Thirza Bigelow.[8]

DAMARIS Bigelow[7] (6049), b. in Guilford, Vt., May 9, 1792; m. Oct. 31, 1816, Daniel Garrett of Bainbridge, N. Y.

JOHN Bigelow[7] (6052), b. in Guilford, Vt., Nov. 7, 1774; m. Mar. 9, 1797, Rebecca Grow, b. in Guilford, May 4, 1777. They lived a short time in Guilford, when he went west and was never heard from. Child:

6097. Joel Bigelow,[8] +.

SALLY Bigelow[7] (6053), b. in Guilford, Vt., Feb. 20, 1796; m. Mar. 7, 1798, Joseph Willard, and moved to New York State.

POLLY Bigelow[7] (6054), b. in Guilford, Vt., Jan. 28, 1778; m. Nov. 28, 1800, Amos Billings of Leyden, Mass.

JOEL Bigelow[7] (6055), b. in Guilford, Vt., Mar. 8, 1780. He went away soon after he was twenty-one. Tradition says he was a merchant in Montreal.

WILLIAM Bigelow[7] (6056), b. in Guilford, Vt., Nov. 16, 1781; m. Feb. 3, 1805, Arethusa, dau. of Jotham and Mary (Powers) Bigelow, b. in Phillipston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1785. They lived in Guilford and Halifax, Vt., till about 1825, when they moved to Phillipston, where he d. Oct. 6, 1849. She d. Dec. 12, 1852. Children:

6098. Horatio Nelson Bigelow,[8] +.
6099. James Harvey Bigelow,[8] b. Apr. 8, 1807. Resides in Michigan.
6100. William Martin Bigelow,[8] +.
6101. Rolla Richardson Bigelow,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1811; d. Sept., 1836.
6102. Ducary Alonzo Bigelow,[8] b. May 31, 1813. Resides in Petersham.
6103. Jotham Powers Bigelow,[8] +.
6104. Benjamin Franklin Bigelow,[8] +.
6105. Gershom Milton Bigelow,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1819; m. Mary Miller.
6106. Joel Stowell Bigelow,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1823; m. Mary E. Durfee.
6107. Horace Wales Bigelow,[8] +.
6108. Rollin Guilford Bigelow,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1828; m. Harriet M. Knights.

6109. Marietta Arethusa Bigelow,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1830; d. July 9, 1882.

6110. Fanny Estella Bigelow,[8] +.

JOTHAM Bigelow[7] (6057), b. in Guilford, Vt., Jan. 28, 1784; m. Jan. 1, 1811, Celinda Bullock of Guilford. She d. and he m. (2) Sept. 25, 1824, Nancy Nichols. He moved from Guilford to Ellisburg, N. Y., where he was prominent in public affairs; was elected member of the State Assembly from Jefferson county in 1837. He was supervisor at Ellisburg from 1831–36. Children:

6111. Jotham Bigelow, Jr.,[8] b. and d. young.

6112. Lovell Bigelow.[8]

6113. Luke Bigelow.[8]

6114. Lyman Bigelow.[8]

6115. Tirzah Bigelow,[8] b. ——; m. —— Richardson.

6116. Daniel Richardson Bigelow,[8] +.

6117. Fayette Jotham Bigelow,[8] +.

RICHARDSON Bigelow[7] (6058), b. in Guilford, Vt., Oct. 5, 1785; m. in Lancaster, Mass., May 27, 1809, Sarah Hall of Lancaster. He d. Jan. 25, 1812; she d. July 3, 1819. Child:

6118. Elizabeth Augusta Bigelow.[8]

TIRZAH Bigelow[7] (6061), b. in Guilford, Vt., July 7, 1792; m. Ambrose Hunt of Ellisburg, N. Y., d. in Watertown.

DAVID Bigelow[7] (6062), b. in Guilford, Vt.; moved to Pompey, N. Y., with his father, in 1800; afterward lived in Batavia, N. Y.; m. Cynthia Clark. She d. and he m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Pringle. Children:

6119. Merritt Chauncy Bigelow,[8] +.

6120. Henrietta Bigelow,[8] b. ——; m. David Wyman.

POLLY Bigelow[7] (6063), b. in Guilford, Vt., ——; m. Dr. Allen. He d. and she m. (2) —— Hopkins. Resides in Canada.

ABEL Bigelow[7] (6064), b. in Guilford, Vt., ——; m. in 1803, Sarah Clark. Lived in New York state several years, and later moved to Oakland county, Michigan, where he d. Apr., 1846. She d. Aug., 1853. Children:

6121. Lucy Bigelow,[8] +.
6122. Eliza Bigelow,[8] +.
6123. Jotham Richardson Bigelow,[8] +.
6124. Sarah Bigelow,[8] +.
6125. Mary Bigelow,[8] +.
6126. Electa Bigelow,[8] +. } twins.
6127. Lura Bigelow,[8] +. }
6128. Levi Houghton Bigelow,[8] +.
6129. Thomas Allen Bigelow,[8] +.

JOSIAH Bigelow[7] (6065), b. in Guilford, Vt. Moved with his father to Pompey, N. Y. After the death of his father the family were separated, and he went to Massachusetts, settled in Petersham and married his cousin, Lucinda Bigelow. Children:

6130. Sabrina Butler Bigelow,[8] b. ——; m. —— Pierce.
6131. Jotham Richardson Bigelow,[8] +.
6132. Josiah Sanford Bigelow,[8] +.
6133. Lucinda Culver Bigelow,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1815; d. Sept. 19, 1863.
6134. Rosina Allen Bigelow,[8] b. ——; m. Apr. 4, 1853, Charles C. Williams.
6135. Charles Grandison Bigelow,[8] +.

JOAB Bigelow[7] (6066), b. in Guilford, Vt., Oct. 22, 1793; m. in 1818, Lois Putnam of New York state, b. Apr., 1800; d. in 1847. He d. Aug. 21, 1879. Children:

6136. Sabrina Bigelow,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1821; d. Nov. 23, 1884.
6137. Rebecca Bigelow,[8] +.
6138. Josiah Bigelow,[8] +.
6139. Franklin Bigelow,[8] +.
6140. Henrietta Bigelow,[8] +.
6141. Elizabeth M. Bigelow,[8] +.

SABRINA Bigelow[7] (6067), b. in Guilford, Vt., Oct. 22, 1793; m. Aug. 29, 1813, Merritt Butler, b. in Harwinton, Conn., Apr. 10, 1790; d. in Pompey, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1878. She d. June 24, 1875. Children:

6142. Josiah Bigelow Butler,[8] +.
6143. Sarah Louisa Butler,[8] +.
6144. Ellen Butler,[8] +.
6145. Amelia Sabrina Butler,[8] +.

6146. Ebenezer Butler,[8] +.
6147. Wells Merritt Butler,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1834; m. May 11, 1857, Mary F. Bryant. Reside in Pompey, N. Y.

ELISHA Bigelow[7] (6069), b. in Guilford, Vt., June 27, 1796. Removed to Pompey, N. Y., at the age of four years, where his father died three years later. His mother dying in 1806, he was bound as an apprentice to Dea. Levi Jerome of Pompey until he was twenty-one. He served in the army when 18, and was stationed at Sacketts Harbor in 1814. He m. Apr. 8, 1817, Maria Reed, and soon moved to Constantia, N. Y., where he cleared a farm and lived until 1826, when he moved to Bethany, where his wife d. in 1833. He united with the church in 1830. He m. (2) Harriet Jerome and moved to Batavia, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 24, 1883, aged 86. Children:

6148. Mary Bigelow,[8] +.
6149. Horace E. Bigelow,[8] +.
6150. James R. Bigelow,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1823; m. three times. Resides in Flint, Michigan.
6151. William Reed Bigelow,[8] +.
6152. Sarah Bigelow,[8] +.
6153. Maria Bigelow,[8] +.
6154. Amasa J. Bigelow,[8] b. in Batavia, N. Y.; d. young.
6155. Jerome L. Bigelow,[8] +.

JAMES Bigelow[7] (6070), b. in Guilford, Vt., Mar. 1, 1799; moved to Pompey, N. Y., in 1800. He went to Canada about 1822, taught school for a time; m. Dec. 19, 1826, Eunice Springer, and settled on a farm near Hamilton, where he d. in 1847. She d. in 1879. Children:

6156. Sarah Bigelow,[8] +.
6157. Henrietta Bigelow,[8] +.
6158. Josiah Bigelow,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1829; d. in 1849.
6159. Mary N. Bigelow,[8] +.
6160. Eunice Bigelow,[8] +.
6161. R. Sabrina Bigelow,[8] +.
6162. James Bigelow,[8] b. May 24, 1835; d. in 1850.
6163. Keziah Bigelow,[8] b. June 22, 1836; d. Jan., 1865.
6164. David Bigelow,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1838; d. in 1850.
6165. Joab Bigelow,[8] +.

6166. John Bigelow,[8] +.
6167. Cynthia Bigelow,[8] +.
6168. Oliver Bigelow,[8] +.

AUSTIN Bigelow[8] (6071), b. in Guilford, Vt., ——; m. Dec. 14, 1837, Cynthia Shepardson. Resided in Medford and Greenfield, Mass. He d. May 31, 1861. Children:

6169. Cynthia Elizabeth Bigelow,[9] b. in Medford, Dec. 2, 1838; d. in Keene, Mar. 17, 1865.
6170. Richard Austin Bigelow,[9] b. in Medford, June 5, 1841; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Susan E. Petersen.
6171. Marion Frances Bigelow,[9] b. in Medford, Sept. 29, 1844; m. Henry Sheldon[8] (6089).
6172. Arvilla Barnard Bigelow,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1846; d. May 8, 1848.

AMANDA Bigelow[8] (6072), b. in Guilford, Vt., Aug. 23, 1813; m. Mar. 3, 1841, Edward Edwards of Brattleboro, Vt. She d. Aug. 23, 1860. He d. Feb. 12, 1890.

MARION Bigelow[8] (6073), b. in Guilford, Vt., ——; m. May 11, 1840, Charles Bardwell of Guilford.

WILLIAM Bigelow[8] (6074), b. in Guilford, Vt., Oct., 1820. Lives in Sutton, Mass.

LUCY Bigelow[8] (6075), b. in Guilford, Vt., Feb. 25, 1823; m. Jan. 1, 1852, R. O. Eaton. Lived in Hinsdale, N. H. Children:

6173. Era O. Eaton,[9] b. in Lyndon, Vt., Apr. 28, 1853; d. Dec. 24, 1874.
6174. Ida A. Eaton,[9] b. in Milton, Ill., May 29, 1855.

ELLEN Bigelow[8] (6077), b. in Guilford, Vt. Dec. 13, 1814; m. Sept. 22, 1830, Alva C. Bush of Tiago, Pa., d. Dec. 3, 1831.

ADELINE Bigelow[8] (6079), b. in Bainbridge, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1818; m. Dec. 14, 1845, Eliot J. Kidder. Resides in Washington, D. C.

ANNAH Bigelow[8] (6080), b. in Bainbridge, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1821; m. Sept. 21, 1841, Alvah C. Bush. Resides in Tioga, Pa.

LA FAYETTE Bigelow[8] (6081), b. in Bainbridge, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1822; m. ——, Lucinda Ford. Removed to McGregor, Clayton county, Iowa. Was from 1855 to 1858, a member of the Iowa Legislature. He d. in Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 29, 1887. Children:

6175. La Fayette Bigelow, Jr.,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1850.
6176. Stella May Bigelow,[9] b. May 12, 1854.

WILLIAM L. Bigelow[8] (6082), b. in Bainbridge, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1826; m. Oct., 1854, Harriet M. Mallory. He is secretary of the Home Insurance company, New York. Resides in Englewood, N. J. Children:

6177. William Levi Bigelow, Jr.,[9] b. in Corning, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1869.
6178. Charles Thompson Bigelow,[9] b. in Corning, N. Y., June 24, 1862; d. Feb. 12, 1869.
6179. Carrie Adele Bigelow,[9] b. in Englewood, Nov. 4, 1878.

STELLA F. Bigelow[8] (6083), b. in Bainbridge, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1830; m. June 14, 1853, Frederick E. Smith. Resides in Tioga, Pa.

HENRY Sheldon[8] (6089), b. in Guilford, Vt., Apr. 16, 1820; m. Nov. 7, 1882, Marion F. Bigelow[9] (6171). Resides in Greenfield, Mass.

JOEL Bigelow[8] (6097), b. in Guilford, Vt., Sept. 3, 1797; m. Sally Leach, b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1800; d. Sept. 3, 1866, in Michigan. He d. Nov. 4, 1870. Children:

6180. John Richardson Bigelow,[9] +.
6181. Amanda Malvina Bigelow,[9] b. in Adams, N. Y., in 1819; d. Jan. 14, 1839.

HORATIO N. Bigelow[8] (6098), b. in Guilford, Vt., Nov. 7, 1805; m. Oct. 13, 1831, Watie Ann, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Barker) Arnold, b. in Lanesboro, Mass., Nov. 19, 1813; d. in Belleville, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1871. He moved in early life to Belleville, where he d. Oct. 20, 1885. Children:

6182. Emily Frances Bigelow,[9] +.
6183. George Washington Bigelow,[9] +.
6184. Almenia Estella Bigelow,[9] +.
6185. James K. Polk Bigelow,[9] +.
6186. Fannie Ann Bigelow,[9] +.

WILLIAM M. Bigelow[8] (6100), b. in Guilford, Vt., Mar. 31, 1809; m. July 3, 1836, Margaret Catherine Dye, b. in Norfolk, Va., Dec. 23, 1816. They lived in Ellisburg, N. Y., Springfield, Mass., Cranston and Warwick, R. I. He d. in Cranston, Mar. 25, 1851. She was living in Springfield in 1889. Children:

6187. Virginia Arethusa Bigelow,[9] +.
6188. Elizabeth Pierce Bigelow,[9] b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1841. Resides in Springfield.
6189. William M. Bigelow,[9] +.
6190. Austin Ingraham Bigelow,[9] b. in Cranston, Apr. 16, 1846.
6191. Herbert Dodge Bigelow,[9] b. in Cranston, Aug. 12, 1850; d. in 187–.
6192. Clarence Otis Bigelow,[9] b. in Warwick, Nov. 29, 1857. Resides in New York.

JOTHAM P. Bigelow[8] (6103), b. in Guilford, Vt., Sept. 15, 1815; m. in Hartford, May 23, 1844, Mary Jane Ellis, b. Apr. 16, 1812; d. in Springfield, Mass., July 8, 1886. He d. in Springfield, Oct. 19, 1868. Children:

6193. Jotham P. Bigelow,[9] b. in Springfield, Dec. 2, 1847; d. Aug. 24, 1851.
6194. William D. Bigelow,[9] +.

BENJAMIN F. Bigelow[8] (6104), b. in Halifax, Vt., Mar. 16, 1817; m. Nov. 18, 1841, Eliza Elizabeth White, b. in Phillipston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1822. They lived in Springfield, Plainfield and Holyoke, Mass. About 1851 they moved to Caneadea, N. Y., where they now live. We find Mrs. Bigelow a descendant of the family through her mother, Miss Ward, and the family is more fully carried forward on page 308. Children:

6195. Jennie Eliza Bigelow.[9]
6196. Sarah Estella Bigelow.[9]
6197. Henry Lee Bigelow,[9] b. in Plainfield, Feb. 14, 1847; d. July 9, 1864.
6198. Frances Augusta Bigelow,[9] b. in Holyoke, July 15, 1850; d. Mar. 23, 1880.
6199. Willie Ward Bigelow,[9] b. in Caneadea, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1853; d. Sept. 22, 1855.
6200. Libbie Ward Bigelow,[9] b. in Caneadea, July 20, 1858.
6201. Charles Fremont Bigelow,[9]
6202. Jessie Benton Bigelow,[9] } b. in Caneadea, Dec. 13, 1861.

HORACE W. Bigelow[8] (6107), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1826; m. May 25, 1847, Lydia O. Potter, b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., May 11, 1827. Resides in Corunna, Mich. Children:

6203. Rolla P. Bigelow,[9] +.
6204. William H. Bigelow,[9] +.
6205. Estella O. Bigelow,[9] +.

FANNIE E. Bigelow[8] (6110), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1832; m. George Babcock of Chicopee. She d. Sept. 22, 1880.

DANIEL R. Bigelow[8] (6116), b. in Guilford, Vt., ——. He emigrated from Belleville, N. Y. to Puget Sound, Washington Territory, in 1851. He became prominent, and has been known as Judge Bigelow for many years. He m. in 1855, —— ——, and had four sons and four daughters. We have the names of but four. Children:

6206. William Bigelow.[9]
6207. Jotham Bigelow.[9]
6208. Richard Bigelow.[9]
6209. George Bigelow.[9]

FAYETTE J. Bigelow[8] (6117), b. in Belleville, N. Y., ——; m. Oct. 12, 1858, Harriet Rounds. They resided in Watertown, N. Y., where he was very prominent, being a member of the Assembly in 1867, Special Surrogate in 1857, District Attorney in 1862. Was editor of the Watertown Daily Times when he d. Jan. 13, 1870. She d. Nov. 9, 1880. Children:

6210. Paul L. Bigelow,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1859. Resides in Omaha, Neb.
6211. Clarence W. Bigelow,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1861. Resides in Omaha, Neb.
6212. Fanny P. Bigelow,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1867. Resides in Watertown, N. Y.
6213. La Fayette L. Bigelow,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1869; d. May 9, 1888.

MERRITT C. Bigelow[8] (6119), b. near Batavia, N. Y., ——; m. ——. Lived in Attica, N. Y. Children:

6214. Arthur Camden Bigelow.[9]
6215. Walter Scott Bigelow.[9]

LUCY Bigelow[8] (6121), b. in New York State, Feb., 1804; m. ——, Jerood Stocking. Children:

6216. Fideus Stocking.[9]
6217. Jerome Stocking.[9]
6218. Perry Stocking.[9]
6219. Clark Stocking.[9]
6220. Winfield Stocking.[9]
6221. Timothy Stocking.[9]
6222. Sally Stocking.[9]
6223. Emeline Stocking.[9]
6224. Eliza Jane Stocking.[9]
6225. Lucy Ann Stocking.[9]
6226. Mary Stocking.[9]

ELIZA Bigelow[8] (6122), b. in New York state, Oct. 28, 1806; m. (1) Hugh Malcolm, who was killed by an accident, May 17, 1828; m. (2) James Marble. Children:

6227. Allen Malcolm.[9]
6228. Tryphena Malcolm.[9]
6229. Lura Marble.[9]
6230. Hugh Marble.[9]
6231. Sabra Marble.[9]
6232. Rachel Marble.[9]
6233. Louisa Marble.[9]

JOTHAM R. Bigelow[8] (6123), b. in Manley Square, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1807; m. in Batavia, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1835, Esther Susan Montague, b. in Batavia, Apr. 18, 1817. They lived in Franklin, Mich., where he d. Jan. 25, 1867. Their three sons were in the Civil war. Children:

6234. John Allen Bigelow,[9] +.
6235. Augusta Bigelow,[9] b. in Franklin, Nov. 20, 1841.
6236. Hamilton M. Bigelow,[9] b. in Franklin, Oct. 7, 1844; m. Susan Drake.
6237. Judson Owen Bigelow,[9] b. in Franklin, June 23, 1846.

SARAH Bigelow[8] (6124), b. in New York state, ——; m. —— J. M. Irish. Children:

6238. Benjamin Irish.[9]
6239. Hamilton Irish.[9]
6240. Electa Irish.[9]
6241. Mary Irish.[9]
6242. Oliver Irish.[9]

MARY Bigelow[8] (6125), b. in Batavia, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1813; m. Aug. 17, 1834, Rial Benjamin, b. July 7, 1813; d. June 26, 1850. She d. Apr. 22, 1878, in Farmington, N. Y. Children:

6243. Levi A. Benjamin,[9] +.
6244. Mary V. Benjamin,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1843; m. Richard Neal.
6245. Olive A. Benjamin,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1846; m. Levi C. Rundad.
6246. Charlotte T. Benjamin,[9] +.
6247. Electa S. Benjamin,[9] b. July 1, 1854; m. in 1875, John West.

ELECTA Bigelow[8] (6126), b. in Batavia, N. Y., ——; m. ——, Bentley Sabin. Children:

6248. Montraville Sabin.[9]
6249. Delaware Sabin.[9]
6250. Lura Sabin.[9]
6251. Hattie Sabin.[9]
6252. Addie Sabin.[9]

LURA Bigelow[8] (6127), twin sister of Electa; m. ——, Eldad Smith. Children:

6253. Electa Smith.[9]
6254. Perry Smith.[9]
6255. Adeline Smith.[9]
6256. Augusta Smith.[9]

LEVI H. Bigelow[8] (6128), b. in Batavia, N. Y., in 1817; m. ——, Mary Capen. Removed to Conway, Mich., where he d. Sept. 28, 1887. She d. Aug. 16, 1876. Children:

6257. Henrietta Bigelow,[9] +.
6258. Howard Bigelow,[9] +.
6259. Ariel Bigelow,[9] +.
6260. Sarah Bigelow,[9] +.
6261. Thomas Allen Bigelow,[9] +.
6262. Ellen Bigelow,[9] +.
6263. Angenette Bigelow,[9] +.
6264. Oliver Bigelow,[9] +.
6265. Albertine Bigelow,[9] +.
6266. Omer Bigelow,[9] +.

THOMAS A. Bigelow[8] (6129), b. in Ontario, N. Y., July 19, 1820; m. June 16, 1844, Sarah Maria Benjamin. She d. Mar. 28, 1847, and he m. (2) Sept. 19, 1849, Tryphena Malcolm, b. in Ontario, June 15, 1828. They lived at West Bloomfield, Mich., where he d. May 17, 1883. Children:

6267. Eliza Jane Bigelow,[9] +.
6268. Sarah Philinda Bigelow,[9] +.
6269. Mary Ella Edwina Bigelow,[9] +.
6270. Emily Miranda Bigelow,[9] +.
6271. Byron L. Bigelow,[9] +.
6272. Buchanan Alexander Bigelow,[9] b. May 21, 1856; d. Aug. 30, 1865.
6273. Delia Blanche Bigelow,[9] b. in Bloomfield, Mich., Mar. 30, 1858. Is a professional nurse.
6274. Celia Sabrina Bigelow,[9] +.

6275. Bethune D. Bigelow,[9] +.
6276. Lura Electa Bigelow,[9] b. July 8, 1864; d. Aug. 28, 1865.
6277. Thomas Bigelow,[9] } b. Oct. 3, 1866.
6278. Tryphena Bigelow,[9] }
6279. Florence Isabella Bigelow,[9] b. June 22, 1869.
6280. Emerson Malcom Bigelow,[9] b. Apr. 17, 1872.
6281. Henry Bigelow,[9] } d. Sept. 11, 1874.
} b. June 22, 1874.
6282. Galbraith Bigelow,[9] } d. Mar. ——, 1875.

JOTHAM R. Bigelow[8] (6131), b. in Massachusetts; m. ——, Lucy A. ——. They lived in Phillipston, Mass., and La Prairie, Wis. Children:

6283. Thomas W. Bigelow,[9] +.
6284. George B. Bigelow,[9] b. in Athol, Apr. 23; d. Nov. 7, 1852.
6285. A child,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1854.
6286. Frank Richardson Bigelow,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1856.
6287. Daniel F. Bigelow,[9] b. July 23, 1859.

JOSIAH S. Bigelow[8] (6132), b. in Petersham, Mass., ——; m. ——, Mary Ann ——. Resided in Petersham. Children:

6288. Oscar Bigelow,[9] b. in 1839; m. Dec. 22, 1868, Hattie A. Parker.
6289. Marianna Bigelow,[9] +.

CHARLES G. Bigelow[8] (6135), b. in Phillipston, Mass., in 1828; m. in Springfield, Nov. 20, 1861, Eliza R. Haskell of Phillipston. They lived in Springfield. Children:

6290. Charles S. Bigelow,[9] b. July 10, 1866; d. July 25, 1866.
6291. Charles S. Bigelow,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1867; d. Sept. 16, 1868.
6292. Carrie L. Bigelow,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1868; d. Sept. 18, 1868.

REBECCA Bigelow[8] (6137), b. in Concord, Mich., Apr. 6, 1823; m. in 1855, Talmage Stevens of Norwalk, Conn., b. Dec. 8, 1816; d. July 7, 1884. She resides in Concord, Mich.

JOSIAH Bigelow[8] (6138), b. May 22, 1825; m. in 1847, Ann Janette Fitch. They live in Concord, Mich.

FRANKLIN Bigelow[8] (6139), b. July 13, 1827; m. in 1856, Cornelia S. Williams. He was a physician in Syracuse, N. Y., where he d. Mar. 12, 1879.

HENRIETTA Bigelow[8] (6140), b. Nov. 23, 1831; m. 1857, Albert H. Tucker. Resides in Concord, Mich.

ELIZABETH M. Bigelow[8] (6141), b. Feb. 22, 1836; m. in 1857, Charles N. Hungerford. Resides in Concord, Mich.

JOSIAH B. Butler[8] (6142), b. Pompey, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1816; m. May 13, 1841, Susan Miller. He d. Jan. 21, 1855. Children:

6293. John M. Butler,[9] b. July 27, 1842.
6294. Susan A. Butler,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1846.
6295. Edwin J. Butler,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1848; d. in 1861.

SARAH L. Butler[8] (6143), b. in Pompey, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1819; m. July 18, 1839, George M. Peck, and resides in Scranton, Pa. Children:

6296. Merritt B. Peck,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1840.
6297. George Peck,[9] b. July 1, 1843.
6298. Josiah E. Peck,[9] b. June 18, 1847.
6299. Luther W. Peck,[9] b. Mar. 22, 1845.
6300. William H. Peck,[9] b. May 28, 1852.

ELLEN Butler[8] (6144), b. in Pompey, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1824; m. Sept. 25, 1847, Carmi Hayden, and reside in Pompey, N. Y. Child:

6301. Ellen A. Hayden,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1855.

AMELIA S. Butler[8] (6145), b. in Pompey, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1827; m. Oct. 1, 1850, Uri H. Patterson. Children:

6302. Ashbel Patterson,[9] b. July 29, 1851.
6303. Josiah B. Patterson.[9]

EBENEZER Butler[8] (6146), b. in Pompey, N. Y., May 25, 1829; m. Sept. 2, 1857, Juliet E. Spencer, b. Dec. 31, 1835. They live in Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

6304. George H. Butler,[9] b. Apr. 2, 1861.
6305. Anna S. Butler,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1869.

MARY Bigelow[8] (6148), b. in Fabins, N. Y., June 8, 1819; m. Oct. 9, 1845, Harry Howe. Lived in Yorkshire, N. Y. He d. Oct. 5, 1887, aged 77. Children:

6306. Ella M. Howe,[9] +.
6307. Ormada Howe,[9] b. Dec. 24, 1853; d. Jan. 6, 1854.
6308. Sarah Howe,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1857; d. Sept. 21, 1862.
6309. Hattie A. Howe,[9] +.
6310. Isabella Howe,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1860, in Yorkshire.
6311. Tryphena Howe,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1862; d. Apr. 30, 1863.

HORACE E. Bigelow[8] (6149), b. in Constantia, Oct. 2, 1821; m. Helen Sturgis. Resides in Lansing, Mich.

WILLIAM R. Bigelow[8] (6151), b. in Hastings, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1826; m. Dec. 29, 1853, Almira, dau. of Alanson and Diadama (Ransford) Dibble, b. in East Bloomfield, N. Y., May 3, 1836; d. Apr. 2, 1858. He m. (2) Nov. 11, 1858, Jennie A., dau. of John D. and Abigail (Woolcott) Safford, b. in East Pembroke, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1828. They lived in Batavia, N. Y. Children:

6312. Egbert Alanson Bigelow,[9] +.
6313. Sarah Gertrude Bigelow,[9] b. in Batavia, N. Y., May 17, 1860. Is a missionary at Tokio, Japan.
6314. Florence Julie Bigelow,[9] b. Mar., 1867.
6315. Luella Ellen Bigelow,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1868.

SARAH Bigelow[8] (6152), b. in Constantia, N. Y., Nov. ——, 1827; m. Reuben Knight. Resides in Waterloo, N. Y.

MARIA Bigelow[8] (6153), b. in Constantia, N. Y., Dec., 1833; m. Dudley Atherton. They reside in Stewart, Oregon.

JEROME L. Bigelow[8] (6155), b. in Batavia, N. Y., June 11, 1839; m. Feb. 18, 1868, Luella, dau. of Horace R. and Olive J. (Hunt) Fletcher, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1868. Resides in Batavia. Children:

6316. Josephine H. Bigelow,[9] b. in Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1870.
6317. George Fletcher Bigelow,[9] b. in Batavia, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1872.
6318. Florence Jerome Bigelow,[9] b. in Batavia, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1879.
6319. Leila Elliot Bigelow,[9] b. in Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1882.

SARAH Bigelow[8] (6156), b. in Hamilton, Ont., Apr. 13, 1827; m. in 1862, Rev. R. Potter; d. in California, May, 1869.

HENRIETTA Bigelow[8] (6157), b. in Hamilton, Ont., Apr. 12, 1828; m. in 1854, Abraham Griffin Smith, b. June 18, 1828. Resides in New York city. She d. Oct., 1875. Children:

6320. Absalom Smith,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1856; d. Jan. 7, 1873.
6321. James Smith,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1863.
6322. Charlotte Smith,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1870.
6324. Henrietta Smith,[9] b. July 12, 1873.

MARY N. Bigelow[8] (6159), b. Mar., 1831; m. in 1855, J. D. Tafferty. Resides near Hamilton, Ont.

EUNICE Bigelow[8] (6160), b. May 14, 1832; m. in 1852, James Freeman. She d. in Hamilton, Ont., July 1, 1882. He d. in Creston, Ia., July 1, 1886.

R. SABRINA Bigelow[8] (6161), b. in Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 7, 1833; m. in 1852, Thomas Wilson, who d. Oct. ——, 1874. She resides in Woodstock.

JOAB Bigelow[8] (6165), b. July 21, 1840; m. Mar. 10, 1869, Kate Merritt. Reside near Hamilton, Ont.; d. Feb. ——, 1886.

JOHN Bigelow[8] (6166), b. Oct. 30, 1841; m. Sept. 15, 1881, Maggie Ogg. Reside in Hamilton.

CYNTHIA Bigelow[8] (6167), b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. Jan. 5, 1872, John Gerry. Reside in Hamilton.

OLIVER Bigelow[8] (6168), b. June 25, 1845; m. Sept. ——, 1869, Hannah Brennan. Reside in Hamilton.

JOHN R. Bigelow[9] (6180), b. in Adams, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1821; m. Apr. 25, 1846, Louisa Maria, dau. of Henry C. and Eunice Wadhums, b. in Richfield, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1826. Live at Hopkins Station, Mich. Children:

6325. Ora Eugene Bigelow,[10] +.
6326. Nettie Elizabeth Bigelow,[10] +.

EMILY F. Bigelow[9] (6182), b. Apr. 10, 1833; m. May 4, 1855, Daniel D., son of Jereob and Betsey (Ochampaugh) Reynolds, b. Sept. 16, 1831. Reside in Cassopolis, Mich.

GEORGE W. Bigelow[9] (6183), b. Feb. 27, 1837; m. Jan. 19, 1864, Julia Webb, dau. of Silas and Julia (Webb) Terry, b. May 12, 1841, Reside in Belleville, N. Y.

ALMENIA E. Bigelow[9] (6184), b. Apr. 17, 1840; m. Apr. 17, 1866, Francis C., son of Hiram and Hannah (McComb) Webb, b. Apr. 16, 1836. Reside in Adams, N. Y.

JAMES K. P. Bigelow[9] (6185), b. Feb. 10, 1846; m. Feb., 1872, Mary Josephine, dau. of Jotham and Mary A. Littlefield, b. Oct. 6. 1851. Reside in Belleville, N. Y.

FANNIE A. Bigelow[9] (6186), b. Apr. 15, 1855; m. Nov. 30, 1873, William F., son of Silas S. and Lois (White) Farmer, b. May 6, 1847. Reside in Belleville, N. Y.

VIRGINIA A. Bigelow[9] (6187), b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., July 12, 1839; m. May 22, 1861, Charles H. Miller of Phillipston, Mass. Reside in Junction city, Kan. Child:

6327. Anna Virginia Miller,[10] +.

WILLIAM M. Bigelow[9] (6189), b. in Springfield, Mass., July 3, 1843; m. Dec. 15, 1870, Maria C. Hotchkiss of Plantsville, Conn., where they now reside. Children:

6328. Maria Cora Bigelow,[10] b. Oct. 31, 1871.
6329. William Arthur Bigelow,[10] b. June 19, 1873.
6330. Bessie Iola Bigelow,[10] b. Feb. 23, 1876.
6331. Nina Bigelow,[10] b. Aug. 15, 1878.

WILLIAM D. Bigelow[9] (6195), b. in Springfield, Mass., in 1852; m. Oct. 8, 1878, Idelle J. Colton of Springfield, where they live. Child:

6332. William W. Bigelow,[10] b. Mar. 3, 1884.

ROLLA P. Bigelow[9] (6203), b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1849; m. Mar. 23, 1870, Lottie H. Pratt, b. in Vernon, Mich., July 5, 1850. Resides in Owosso, Mich. Children:

6333. Rolla L. Bigelow,[10] b. in 1877.
6334. Clarence O. Bigelow,[10] b. in 1882.
6335. Bessie I. Bigelow,[10] b. in 1884.

WILLIAM H. Bigelow[9] (6204), b. in Oswego, N. Y., July 27, 1852; m. Apr. 23, 1874, Adelaide R. Brooks, b. in Adrain, Mich., Apr. 27, 1852. Reside in Owosso, Mich. Child:

6336. Stella O. Bigelow,[10] b. in Owosso in 1875.

ESTELLA O. Bigelow[9] (6205), b. in Ypsilanti, Mich., Apr. 20, 1854; m. Dec. 10, 1873, Richard R. Brown, b. July 9, 1850. Reside in Ovid, Mich. Child:

6337. Freddie Brown,[10] b. in 1879.

JOHN A. Bigelow[9] (6234), b. in Franklin, Mich., Sept. 16, 1839; m. May 24, 1866, Isabelle Whitehead, b. in Waterford, Mich., June 7, 1844. He served in the Union army during the Civil war and lost an arm; was wounded four times. At the close of the war he was appointed postmaster at Birmingham, Mich., which position he held till 1884. Was appointed county treasurer from 1885 to 1889. Children:

6338. Mertimore Osborne Bigelow,[10] b. Nov. 5, 1870.
6339. Bertha Alliene Bigelow,[10] b. June 24, 1875.
6340. Bessie Eloise Bigelow,[10] b. Nov. 25, 1886.

LEVI A. Benjamin[9] (6243), b. July 18, 1839; m. June 3, 1862, Silla Stickney, b. Dec. 16, 1841; d. Aug. 24, 1874; m. (2) May 18, 1875, Melinda Warren.

CHARLOTTE T. Benjamin[9] (6246), b. Oct. 5, 1848; m. Chester Rundell, who d. and she m. (2) Milton Thompson.

HENRIETTA Bigelow[9] (6257), b. Nov. 11, 1841; m. May 10, 1863, James Brown, who d. in 1876; m. (2) Addison Lewis. Reside in Byron, Mich.

HOWARD Bigelow[9] (6258), b. Dec. 26, 1842; d. Dec. 4, 1864, near Newham, N. C., in the Union army.

ARIEL Bigelow[9] (6259), b. Aug. 19, 1844; m. Feb. 19, 1878, Imogene Sharpe, who d. Aug. 24, 1887, at Grand Junction, Col.

SARAH Bigelow[9] (6260), b. Jan. 2, 1846; m. Apr. 11, 1867, Samuel Tower. She d. Feb. 2, 1880, in Conway, Mich.

THOMAS A. Bigelow[9] (6261), b. in Conway, Mich., Feb. 10, 1848; m. Dec. 18, 1879, Calista Clough. They reside on the old homestead which his father took up in 1836. Children:

6341. Grace Bigelow,[10] b. May 5, 1884.
6342. Hartwell Bigelow,[10] b. Apr. 18, 1889.

ELLEN Bigelow[9] (6262), b. in Conway, Mich., Aug. 6, 1849; m. Oct. 8, 1873, Barber Brown. Reside in Byron, Mich.

ANGENETTE Bigelow[9] (6263), b. in Conway, Mich., Aug. 17, 1851; m. May 9, 1877, James Parker. Reside in Howell, Mich.

OLIVER Bigelow[9] (6264), b. in Conway, Mich., Sept. 24, 1854; m. Jan. 29, 1880, Lois Parsons. Reside in Fowlerville, Mich.

ALBERTINE Bigelow[9] (6265), b. in Conway, Mich., Apr. 12, 1856; m. Sept. 27, 1874, John Tanner. Reside in Fowlerville, Mich.

OMER Bigelow[9] (6266), b. in Conway, Mich., Jan. 13, 1858; m. Sept. 5, 1882, Nettie Parsons. Reside in Fowlerville, Mich.

ELIZA J. Bigelow[9] (6267), b. in West Bloomfield, Mich., Aug. 9, 1845; m. Dennis Cushing. Lived in Smithfield, Mich., where she d. Sept. 25, 1887.

SARAH P. Bigelow[9] (6268), b. in Bloomfield, Mich., Feb. 19, 1847; m. Mar. 21, 1868, Earl Adams. Reside in West Bloomfield, where she d. May 11, 1884.

MARY E. E. Bigelow[9] (6269), b. in Bloomfield, Mich., July 29, 1850; m. Mar. 2, 1870, John Field. Resides in Council Bluffs, Ia.

EMILY M. Bigelow[9] (6270), b. in Bloomfield, Mich., Jan. 30, 1852; m. July 31, 1879, Frank Shackleton. Resides in Redford, Mich.

BYRON L. Bigelow[9] (6271), b. in Bloomfield, Mich., Mar. 11, 1854; m. Dec. 29, 1857, Julia Stearns. Resides in Pontiac, Mich.

CELIA S. Bigelow[9] (6274), b. in Bloomfield, Mich., Mar. 25, 1860; m. Feb. 26, 1886, John Paulger. Resides in Plymouth, Mich.

BETHUNE D. Bigelow[9] (6275), b. in Bloomfield, Mich., June 11, 1862. Is a manufacturer of brick and tile in West Bloomfield.

THOMAS W. Bigelow[9] (6283), b. in Phillipston, Mass., in 1850; m. Sept. 30, 1878, Jennie M. Cogswell. Reside in Athol, Mass. Children:

6343. Carrie L. Bigelow,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1880.
6344. Andrew C. Bigelow,[10] b. Nov. 16, 1881.

MARIANNA Bigelow[9] (6289), b. in Petersham, Mass., in 1847; m. Dec. 22, 1868, Harding R. Barber. Reside in Athol.

ELLA M. Howe[9] (6306), b. in Yorkshire, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1851; m. Nov. 15, 1870, Dwight W. Hyde. Resides in Onida, Dak.

HATTIE A. Howe[9] (6309), b. in Yorkshire, N. Y., July 6, 1857; m. Sept. 15, 1875, Wallace J. Blakley. Reside in Arcade, N. Y.

EGBERT A. Bigelow[9] (6312), b. in Batavia, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1855; m. Sept. 15, 1880, Lillian Kellogg. Reside in Batavia.

ORA E. Bigelow[10] (6325), b. in Streetsborough, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1848; m. Feb. 14, 1877, Sarah Ellen Reed. Reside in Hopkins Station, Mich.

NETTIE E. Bigelow[10] (6326), b. in Streetsborough, Ohio, May 2, 1857; m. Nov. 15, 1877, Charles, son of Alonzo and Sally A. Buttons. They reside in Grand Rapids, Mich.

ANNA V. Miller[10] (6327), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1865; m. Oct. 5, 1886, W. Irving Cormany. Reside at Junction City, Kansas.

JAMES Richardson[5] (500), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 5, 1730; m. Ruth ——. They were both admitted to the First church in Lancaster, March 4, 1753. He lived in the part of Lancaster which was afterward Chocksett, now Sterling. He d. in 1808. Children:

6345. Ruth Richardson,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1749; m. May 22, 1770, Nathaniel, Jr., son of Nathaniel and Martha Wright.
6346. Susanna Richardson,[6] b. July 10, 1751.
6347. James Richardson, Jr.[6] Was on the roll of Capt. David Moore's company, Lieut.-Col. Enoch Hallet's regiment, for three months, in Rhode Island, July 21, 1781.
6348. Ruhamah Richardson,[6] bapt. in Lancaster, May 7, 1756.
6349. Relief Richardson,[6] b. Aug. 20, 1758; m. Dec. 20, 1778, Timothy, son of Joseph and Mary (Sawyer) Kilburn, b. in Lancaster, May 26, 1757.

6350. Abel Richardson,[6] +.
6351. Lucy Richardson,[6] +.
6352. Manasseh Richardson,[6] +.
6353. Elizabeth Richardson,[6] bapt. Feb. 16, 1772, in Chocksett church.

ABEL Richardson[6] (6350), b. Apr. 13, 1761; m. ——. Was a soldier in the Revolution. Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm at Bennington he was in Capt. Solomon Stewart's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. In a descriptive list of six months' men raised to reinforce the Continental army in 1780 appears the name of Abel Richardson, age 19, height 5 feet 7 inches. He d. July 17, 1834, aged 73. Child:

6354. Abel Richardson, Jr.,[7] +.

LUCY Richardson[6] (6351), b. in Lancaster, Aug. 22, 1764; m. Mar. 13, 1783, Benjamin, son of Thomas and Thankful [Whitcomb[5] (733)] May, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 23, 1755.

MANASSEH Richardson[6] (6352), b. in the part of Lancaster now Sterling, Sept. 15, 1766; m. May 6, 1793, Mary Beaman, b. in Lancaster, now Sterling, June 15, 1768; d. at Wendell, Aug. 31, 1847. He d. at Townsend, Mass., Mar. 25, 1826. Children:

6355. James Richardson,[7] +.
6356. Manasseh Richardson,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1793; d. June 26, 1795.
6357. Otis Richardson,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1797; d. Nov. 13, 1861.
6358. Cephas Richardson,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1797; d. Sept. 1, 1846.
6359. Mary Richardson,[7] b. July 29, 1799; m. Mason Buss; d. in 1854, at Salt Lake city, Utah.
6360. Manasseh Richardson,[7] +.
6361. Henry Richardson,[7] +.
6362. Harriet Richardson,[7] b. Mar. 23, 1806; d. Dec. 29, 1833.
6363. George Beaman Richardson,[7] +.

ABEL Richardson, Jr.[7] (6354), b. in Lancaster, Mass., ——; m. Aug. 15, 1830, in Lancaster, Elizabeth Osgood of Lancaster. He d. Aug. 22, 1839, aged 56. Child:

6364. Joseph Osgood Richardson,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1831.

JAMES Richardson[7] (6355), b. in Sterling, Mass., June 12, 1794. Enlisted in the war of 1812 and is supposed to have been a sergeant in Capt. John Lyons company of artillery from Lancaster, Lieut.-Col.

Edwards' regiment of Massachusetts Militia. Time of entry, Sept. 30, 1814. He m. Oct. 8, 1819, Mary, dau. of Jacob and Nancy (Carter) Fisher, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 7, 1796. Her father, Jacob Fisher, was born May 15, 1768; d. June 2, 1843, aged 75, in Lancaster. Her mother, Nancy or (Anna) Carter, was b. in Lancaster, Dec. 3, 1771; d. Apr. 15, 1822; was the dau. of Ephraim[5] and Abigail (Carter) Carter, a descendant of Ephraim,[4] Samuel,[3] Rev. Samuel,[2] and Rev. Thomas,[1] and Mary Carter of Woburn.

Jacob Fisher and Nancy Carter were m. in Lancaster, May 28, 1792. Mrs. Richardson d. Nov. 24, 1859. James Richardson went to Poultney, Vt., in 1816. Entered into the manufacture of furniture and later into the manufacture and dealings in organs and melodeons. He was very fond of music and a skilful performer on instruments. He was a very enthusiastic member of the Masonic fraternity as was his father, Manasseh. He was initiated in Union lodge No. 5, at Middleboro, Vt., in September, 1813. He was a charter member of the Morning Star lodge No. 37, and a good likeness of him hangs in their lodge room. He d. at Poultney, May 26, 1861. Children:

6365. Mary Richardson,[8] +.
6366. Nancy Richardson,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1822; m. B. F. Uttason; d. in 1895.
6367. James A. Richardson,[8] b. May 31, 1824; d. Oct. 7, 1843.
6368. George W. Richardson,[8] +.
6369. Edwin C. Richardson,[8] +.
6370. Francis Allan Richardson,[8] +.
6371. Martha E. Richardson,[8] +.

MANASSEH Richardson[7] (6360), b. in Sterling, Mass., Aug. 5, 1801; m. ——. Children:

6372. ——.

HENRY Richardson[7] (6361), b. in. Sterling, Mass., Oct. 16, 1803; m. ——. He d. June 26, 1835. Children:

6373. Sarah Richardson,[8] b. and m. at Lansing, N. Y., and d. leaving six children.
6374. Harriet Richardson,[8] b. and m. —— Smith and d. leaving one daughter.
6375. James Richardson,[8] b. and d.
6376. Albert Richardson,[8] b. and d.
6377. Henry Richardson,[8] b. and d.

GEORGE B. Richardson[7] (6363), b. in Sterling, Mass., July 31, 1813; m. Feb. 4, 1834, Lovina Sawyer. They lived in Wendell, Mass., where he d. Oct. 18, 1870. Children:

6378. George Franklin Richardson,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1835.
6379. Lovina Jane Richardson,[8] +.
6380. Mary A. Richardson,[8] b. at Wendell, Mar. 20, 1841; d. at about twenty years of age.
6381. Ellen Richardson,[8] +.
6382. James S. Richardson,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1846.
6383. Wallace A. Richardson,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1850.

MARY Richardson[8] (6365), b. in Poultney, Vt., Oct. 19, 1820; m. Jan. 12, 1848, Ralph Richards, b. at Wethersfield, Vt., Nov. 2, 1809. She is living at Hampton, N. Y. He d. Feb. 23, 1883. Children:

6384. Eugene Hale Richards,[9] +.
6385. Frank Albert Richards,[9] +.
6386. John Fitch Richards,[9] +.
6387. Harriet Ellen Richards,[9] +.

GEORGE W. Richardson[8] (6368), b. in Poultney, Vt., May 24, 1828; m. Nov. 7, 1849, Loretta Abigail Hayes. He d. in 1894. Children:

6388. Fred William Richardson,[9] +.
6389. Mary Ellen Richardson,[9] +.

EDWIN C. Richardson[8] (6369), b. in Poultney, Vt., Feb. 29, 1832; m. ——, Elizabeth E. Morey. He lived in Troy, N. Y., where he d. in 1857. Child:

6390. Lena Richardson,[9] +.

FRANCIS A. Richardson[8] (6370), b. in Poultney, Vt., Feb. 18, 1836. When a boy he went to sea and suffered great hardships. Upon his return he went to New York city as a clerk in a wholesale dry goods store, afterward going to Plaquemine, La., as a clerk, where he met Mary Smedley Eddy, a teacher in a ladies' college. They were m. at the home of her father ——, at Beloit, Wis. and returned south. At the breaking out of the war they went north on the last boat up the river going to Poultney, Vt. After a hard struggle for existence, he was employed by J. J. Joslyn, afterward became a partner. His wife's

health failing, he moved to Austin, Minn., in 1869, where he went into business with N. P. Austin. In 1887 he removed to Duluth, Minn., where was engaged in real estate until his death, which occurred Dec. 2, 1889. He was a noble man of very generous disposition and of very high moral character, always foremost in public spirit and good works. He was a true, manly man. Children:

6391. William Eddy Richardson,[9] +.
6392. Chauncey Eddy Richardson,[9] +.
6393. William Fitch Richardson,[9] b. June 2, 1863; d. Dec. 9, 1872.
6394. Julia Woodbridge Richardson,[9] b. in Poultney, Vt., in 1865; d. in 1891.
6395. Frederick King Richardson,[9] +.
6396. Emily May Richardson,[9] +.
6397. George Richardson,[9] b. in Austin, Minn.; d. in infancy.

MARTHA E. Richardson[8] (6371), b. in Poultney, Vt., Jan. 4, 1839; m. Dr. A. D. Head. She d. in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1896. Child:

6398. George T. Head,[9] b. in Troy, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1870. Lives in Syracuse.

L. JANE Richardson[8] (6379), b. in Wendell, Mass., July 22, 1838; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Osmore R. Smith. They lived in Montague, Mass., Janesville, Wis. and Madison, Wis. Children:

6399. Halbert Osmore Smith,[9] +.
6400. Mary Allegra Smith,[9] b. in Janesville, Feb. 1, 1868.
6401. Walter McMynn Smith,[9] b. in Janesville, Aug. 17, 1869.

ELLEN Richardson[8] (6381), b. in Wendell, Mass., July 17, 1843; m. —— Nelson.

EUGENE H. Richards[9] (6384), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1853; m. May 13, 1882, Sarah A., dau. of Silas and Julia (Higgins) Knight, b. in Rutland, Vt., May 11, 1860. They live in Whitehall. Children:

6402. Walter K. Richards,[10] b. Oct. 18, 1885.
6403. Frank Richards,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1888.

FRANK A. Richards[9] (6385), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1855; m. Jan. 18, 1883, Jennie Rednor. They live in St. Paul, Minn. Children:

6404. Clyde Albert Richards,[10] b. Mar. 4, 1890.
6405. Ralph Richards,[10] b. June 26, 1893.

JOHN F. Richards[9] (6386), b. in Hampton, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1857; m. Oct. 15, 1879, in Fairhaven, Vt., Hattie Maria, dau. of Myron and Carrie (Bryant) Barnes, who d. Mar. 3, 1891, at Hampton. He m. (2) Oct. 18, 1892, at Granville, N. Y., Janette U., dau. of Edward and Caroline (Winchell) Turner. They live in Hampton. Children:

6406. Ruth Richards,[10] b. Jan. 3, 1893.
6407. Mary Richards,[10] b. Oct. 14, 1895.
6408. Lida Richards,[10] b. Oct. 19, 1897.

HARRIET E. Richards[9] (6387), b. in Hampton, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1860; m. ——, Frank Willis. Children:

6409. Ralph Willis,[10] b. June, 1884.
6410. Fred Willis,[10] b. Jan. 17, 1887.
6411. George Willis,[10] b. July 17, 1890.

FRED W. Richardson[9] (6388), b. in Poultney, Vt., Dec. 9, 1852; m. Mar. 13, 1873, Mary C. Corring. He d. Jan. 19, 1886. Children:

6412. Grace Liscomb Richardson,[10] b. in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1873.
6413. Faith Stewart Richardson,[10] b. in Troy, Sept., 1878.

MARY E. Richardson[9] (6389), b. in Troy, N. Y., June 20, 1860; m. Apr. 1, 1888, Wesley Fletcher Hayes and resides at Bridgeport, Conn. Children:

6414. George Wesley Hayes,[10] b. Apr. 29, 1890.
6415. Loretta Mary Hayes,[10] b. Feb. 23, 1892.
6416. Fred Johnson Hayes,[10] b. June 23, 1894.

LENA Richardson[9] (6390), b. in ——; m. ——

WILLIAM E. Richardson[9] (6391), b. in Poultney, Vt., Aug. 23, 1861; m. Dec. 27, 1882, at Delavan, Wis., Katharina Hedwig, dau. of Dr. Frederick Ludwigk and Frances Maria (Stowell) Von Suesamilch, b. in Beloit, Wis., Sept. 23, 1862. He is a lawyer in Duluth, Minn., where they reside. Children:

6417. Frances Mary Richardson,[10] b. in Austin, Minn., Dec. 17, 1883.

6418. Katharina Richardson,[10] b. at Austin, Mar. 4, 1886.

6419. William Eddy Richardson, Jr.,[10] b. at Duluth, Apr. 25, 1897.

CHAUNCEY E. Richardson[9] (6392), b. at Poultney, Vt., June 2, 1863; m. in 1890, Ada Eva, who d. in 1890. Child:

6420. Ada Evelyn Richardson,[10] b. in 1890.

FREDERICK K. Richardson[9] (6395), b. in Austin, Minn., in 1869; m. in 1893, Mae E. Mason of Northampton, Mass. Child:

6421. Phyllis Richardson,[10] b. in 1896.

EMILY M. Richardson[9] (6396), b. in Austin, Minn., in 1872; m. in 1897, Brewer Mattocks.

HALBERT O. Smith[9] (6399), b. in Montague, Mass., Oct. 18, 1862; m. Jan. 3, 1884, Alma Kenyon of Tomah, Wis. They lived in Norwalk and Sparta, Wis. Children:

6422. Osmore Ray Smith,[10] b. in Norwalk, Mar. 25, 1885.

6423. Ella May Smith,[10] b. in Sparta, Oct. 2, 1887.

6424. Dorothy Carol Smith,[10] b. in Sparta, May 22, 1896.

6425. Walter Kenyon Smith,[10] b. Dec. 20, 1897, in Sparta.

LUCRETIA Richardson[5] (502), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 24, 1735; m. Oct. 16, 1760, Edward, son of James and Sarah Houghton, b. in Lancaster, Dec. 25, 1730. They moved to Guilford, Vt. Children:

6426. Eliza Houghton[6].

6427. Lucretia Houghton,[6] bapt. in Lancaster, Dec. 26, 1762.

6428. Levi Houghton.[6]

6429. James Houghton,[6] +.

6430. Edward Houghton[6].

6431. Richardson Houghton,[6] +.

JAMES Houghton[6] (6429), b. in Guilford, Vt., Aug. 2, 1763; m. Jan. 6, 1789, Elizabeth, dau. of John Stowell of Petersham, Mass. He d. in Guilford, Jan. 6, 1848. Children:

6432. Abel Houghton,[7] +.

6433. Betsey Houghton,[7] +.

6434. James Houghton.[7]

RICHARDSON Houghton[6] (6431), b. in Guilford, Vt., m. ——. Children:

6435. Royal Houghton.[7]
6436. Rectina Houghton.[7]
6437. Gratia Houghton.[7]
6438. Miranda Houghton.[7]
6439. Richardson Houghton,[7] +.

ABEL Houghton[7] (6432), b. in Guilford, Vt., Apr. 28, 1790; m. Sept. 18, 1817, Emilia, dau. of Col. Asa Stebbins of Deerfield, Mass., b. Mar. 20, 1798. He was cashier in a bank in St. Albans, Vt., where he d. Sept. 4, 1873. Children:

6440. Emilia Houghton,[8] +.
6441. George Frederick Houghton,[8] +.
6442. Francis James Houghton,[8] b. at Guilford, Vt., Oct. 18, 1821.
6443. Mary Ann Houghton,[8] +.
6444. Roland Stebbins Houghton,[8] +.

BETSEY Houghton[7] (6433), b. in Guilford, Vt., m. —— Charles Phelps. Child:

6445. Fannie Phelps,[8] +.

RICHARDSON Houghton[7] (6439), b.——; m. ——. Children:

6446. Royal Houghton,[8] +.
6447. Richard Trumbull Houghton.[8]
6448. George Greenleaf Houghton.[8]

EMILIA Houghton[8] (6440), b. in Guilford, Vt., Dec. 14, 1818; m. at St. Albans, Aug. 9, 1840, Rev. Alfred Stubbs, b. in Turk's Island, West Indies, May 13, 1815. She d. at New Brunswick, N. J., May 10, 1857, where they lived. Children:

6449. Alfred Houghton Stubbs,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1841.
6450. Emilia Jane Stubbs,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1843.
6451. Frederick Stubbs,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1845; d. July 31, 1850.
6452. Francis Horatio Stubbs,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1847.
6453. Mary Houghton Stubbs,[9] b. June 15, 1852; d. July 27, 1854.
6454. Roland Henshall Stubbs,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1855.
6455. George Edward Stubbs,[9] b. Apr. 3, 1857.

GEORGE F. Houghton[8] (6441), b. in Guilford, Vt., May 31, 1820; m. Dec. 15, 1851, Catherine Sedgwick, dau. of Hon. Benjamin Swift of St. Albans, Vt., b. Nov. 3, 1821, in St. Albans. He was a lawyer in St. Albans, where he died Sept. 22, 1870. She d. Oct. 31, 1876. Child:

6456. Alfred Swift Houghton,[9] +.

MARY A. Houghton[8] (6443), b. in Guilford, Vt., Aug. 9, 1823; m. in St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 14, 1850, George Foster Sawyer, b. in Bennington, Vt., Apr. 25, 1821. He d. June 24, 1852. She lives at St. Albans.

ROLAND S. Houghton[8] (6444), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 28, 1824; m. at Milford, Conn., Nov. 18, 1850, Louisa Barnard, b. at Henderson, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1823. They lived in New York City and Flushing, N. Y., where he d. in 1876. Children:

6457. Francis Roland Houghton,[9] b. in New York City, Aug. 28, 1851.
6458. Emily Agnes Houghton,[9] b. in New York, Sept. 21, 1861.
6459. Elizabeth Dora Houghton,[9] b. in Flushing, Oct. 23, 186–.

FANNIE Phelps[8] (6445), b. in ——; m. ——, Alphonso Taft of Ohio, attorney-general under President Grant.

ROYAL Houghton[8] (6446), b. ——, Dec. 10, 1831; m. ——. They lived in Milwaukee, Wis., where he d. Aug. 6, 1892. Children:

6460. Mary Houghton.[9]
6461. Royal Willard Houghton.[9]
6462. Richard Warren Houghton.[9]

ALFRED S. Houghton[9] (6456), b. in St. Albans, Vt., Jan 21, 1855; m. Nov. 30, 1882, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Harriet L. Smith. He is a physician in New York city. Children:

6463. Mary Emilia Houghton,[10] b. Dec. 14, 1883.
6464. Vernon Winthrop Houghton,[10] b. Oct. 20, 1885.
6465. Theodore Sedgwick Houghton,[10] b. Mar 18, 1888.

AMY Richardson[5] (503), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 13, 1738; m. Nov. 2, 1763, Levi, son of James and Sarah Houghton, b. in Lancaster, Mar. 1, 1738. He d. in 1818. She d. in 1814. Children:

6466. Amy Houghton,[6] b. in Lancaster, Nov. 30, 1764.
6467. Molly Houghton,[6] bapt. in First church, Lancaster, Nov. 9, 1756; m. Jacob Caldwell of Lunenburg, Mass.
6468. Betsey Houghton,[6] b. ——; m. Ezra Sawyer of Sterling, Mass.
6469. Susan Houghton,[6] b. ——; —— Wood of Sterling.
6470. Levi Houghton, Jr.,[6] +.
6471. Samuel Houghton.[6]

MAJ. LEVI Houghton, Jr.[6] (6470), b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 8, 1774; m. Jan. 13, 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Josiah and Mary (Corey) Stearns, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 28, 1781. She d. Dec. 27, 1828, aged 47. He was twice married after the death of his first wife and d. Jan. 27, 1865, aged 93. Children:

6472. Josiah Stearns Houghton,[7] +.
6473. Samuel Andre Houghton,[7] +.
6474. Elizabeth Ann Houghton,[7] +.
6475. Henry Albert Houghton,[7] b. July 21; d. Dec., 1811.
6476. George Albert Houghton,[7] +.
6477. Levi Richardson Houghton,[7] +.
6478. William Augustus Houghton,[7] +.
6479. Mary Corey Houghton,[7] +.
6480. Francis Houghton,[7] b. Dec. 1, 1826.

JOSIAH S. Houghton[6] (6472), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 29, 1804; m. Mar. 1, 1827, Catherine,[7] dau. of Abijah[6] and Bathsheba (Robbins) White, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 26, 1807, and granddaughter of Tilley White[5] (659). They lived in Bolton, Mass., and a short time in Bennington, Vt., then in Lexington, Mass. In 1855 they went to Wakarusa, Kan., where they remained until 1864, when they returned to Massachusetts. He d. in Fitchburg, May 4, 1872. Mrs. Houghton lived with her daughter in Fairfield, Conn., and when eighty-six years of age, very kindly rendered me assistance in the work of collecting these records. She d. in Fairfield, Conn., Jan. 22, 1895. Children:

6481. Mary Jane Houghton,[8] +.
6482. George Stearns Houghton,[8] +.

SAMUEL A. Houghton[7] (6473), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 4, 1807; m. Sept. 3, 1834, Martha W. Haywood of Townsend, Mass.

They resided in Boston till March, 1839, when they removed to Lexington, where he d. Oct. 19, 1882. Children:

6483. Elizabeth Stearns Houghton,[8] +.
6484. Melinda W. Houghton,[8] +.
6485. Henry M. Houghton,[8] +.
6486. Clara G. Houghton,[8] +.

ELIZABETH A. Houghton[7] (6474), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 1, 1809; m. in Sterling, Mass., Dec. 26, 1839, Joel Proctor, b. in Littleton, Mass., Mar. 1, 1805. Children:

6487. George Francis Proctor,[8] b. in Littleton, Oct. 29, 1840.
6488. Sarah Elizabeth Proctor,[8] b. Mar. 30, 1844.
6489. Matilda Ann Proctor,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1845.
6490. William Stearns Proctor,[8] b. June 18, 1848.

GEORGE A. Houghton[7] (6476), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 9, 1812; m. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 2, 1843, Hepzibah Collins Brigham, b. in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 21, 1822. Children:

6491. Georgiana Augusta Houghton,[8] b. in Quincy, Mass., July 10, 1844.
6492. Elizabeth Lucy Houghton,[8] b. in Quincy, July 15, 1846; d. Oct., 1848.
6493. Adelia Gertrude Houghton,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1848.

LEVI R. Houghton[7] (6477), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 10, 1815; m. in Lunenburg, Sept. 28, 1837, Harriet Newell Hadley, b. in Lunenburg, Mar. 26, 1816. Children:

6494. Levi Albert Houghton,[8] b. in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 9, 1838.
6495. Harriet Ann Houghton,[8] b. in Quincy, Mass., Feb. 21, 1840.
6496. Mary Elizabeth Houghton,[8] b. Apr. 4, 1842; d. Sept., 1843.
6497. George Augustus Houghton,[8] b. in Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 20, 1845.
6498. Josiah Stearns Houghton,[8] b. in North Chelsea, Dec. 20, 1847.

WILLIAM A. Houghton[7] (6478), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., July 16, 1819; m. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 14, 1842, Mary Jones Houghton, b. Apr. 2, 1817. Children:

6499. Augustus Jones Houghton,[8] b. on Deer Island, July 20, 1843.
6500. Charles Stearns Houghton,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1844.
6501. Abby Anne Houghton,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1847.
6502. Eunice Maria Houghton,[8] b. in North Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 6, 1848.

MARY C. Houghton[7] (6479), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 24, 1821; m. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 13, 1842, John Howe, b. in Boylston, Mass., July 10, 1814. He d. Sept. 9, 1855. Children:

6503. Mary Frances Howe,[8] b. in Boylston, Nov. 13, 1843; d. Jan. 7, 1859.
6504. John Williams Howe,[8] +.
6505. Elizabeth Stearns Howe,[8] +.
6506. George A. Howe,[8] +.
6507. Tamah E. Howe,[8] +.

MARY J. Houghton[8] (6481), b. in Bennington, Vt., May 27, 1831. Her early life was spent in Massachusetts, in attending school and teaching until 1855, when she went with her parents to Kansas, as she says: "To help make it a free state." She remained there one year, then went to Indianapolis, Ind., and taught with her brother two years. Returning to Kansas, she m. at Wakarusa, Oct. 29, 1860, Edgar C. Burroughs of Greenfield Hill, Conn. They remained in Kansas till Feb., 1864, seeing many and varied trials from Bay State Mound, where their home was, six miles south of Lawrence, Kan. They saw Lawrence burned the first time in 1856, and a number of their friends and neighbors were killed by the border ruffians. Also on Aug. 21, 1863, they again saw the city of Lawrence burned and heard the shots that killed so many of her citizens. There were eighty-four widows in Lawrence that night. Mr. Burroughs is a farmer. Lives at Fairfield, Conn., where they are members of the Episcopal church. Children:

6508. Katie Elizabeth Burroughs,[9] b. at Wakarusa, Kan., Aug. 8, 1861; d. Sept. 14, 1862.
6509. Frederick Clifford Burroughs,[9] +.
6510. Carrie L. Burroughs,[9] b. and d. in Somerville, Mass., Feb. 14, 1865.
6511. Robert Nelson Burroughs,[9] +.
6512. Annie Houghton Burroughs,[9] b. May 6, 1870.

GEORGE S. Houghton[8] (6482), b. in Lexington, Mass., Feb. 3, 1833; m. July 29, 1855, at Marston's Mills in the Town of Barnstable, Mass., Amanda, dau. of Zenas Hinckley of Barnstable. He is a teacher; taught first in Fitchburg, Mass., at the age of seventeen, then in Indianapolis, Ind. Then for twelve years was professor of mathematics in Tabor College, Iowa. Is now and has been for a number of years sub-master in the Lawrence school, South Boston. They reside at West Newton, Mass. Children:

6513. Alice Catherine Houghton,[9] b. in Indianapolis, Dec. 30, 1856; d. May 14, 1857.
6514. Edward Lovel Houghton,[9] +.
6515. Charles Earle Houghton,[9] b. in Concord, N. H., Nov. 6, 1862; d. in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 16, 1864.
6516. William Crocker Houghton,[9] +.
6517. Herbert Russell Houghton,[9] +.
6518. Mary Lydia Houghton,[9] b. in Tabor, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1873; d. while a student at Wellesley College, Feb. 24, 1894.

ELIZABETH S. Houghton[8] (6483), b. in Boston, Mass., June 14, 1835; m. Jan. 19, 1858, Ralph Warren Shattuck of West Cambridge. He d. Feb. 9, 1898. She lives in Arlington, Mass. Children:

6519. Henry Warren Shattuck,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1858.
6520. Mary Lizzie Shattuck,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1860.
6521. Alice Josephine Shattuck,[9] +.

MELINDA W. Houghton[8] (6484), b. in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 31, 1840; m. Aug. 20, 1861, Thomas Everett, son of Thomas and Sarah (Smith) Cutler, b. in Lexington, Apr. 1, 1830. They live at Lexington. Children:

6522. Charles F. Cutler,[9] +.
6523. Ida Warren Cutler,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1864.
6524. Edward Everett Cutler,[9] +.
6525. Clarence H. Cutler,[9] +.

HENRY M. Houghton[8] (6485), b. in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 22, 1842; m. Oct. 28, 1875, Frances S. Palmer. He is a member of the Brighton Creamery firm, established in 1884, and lives in Denver, Col. Children:

6526. Martha Palmer Houghton,[9] b. in Denver, May 16, 1877.
6527. Frances Louise Houghton,[9] b. in Denver, Aug. 19, 1885; d. Jan. 26, 1887.
6528. Dorothy Henrietta Houghton,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1886.

CLARA G. Houghton[8] (6486), b. in Lexington, Mass., Dec. 27, 1845; m. ——, Charles Horatio, son of Willard W. and Martha (Blood) Wright, b. in Pepperell, Mass., June 14, 1840. Mr. Wright served in the Civil War, first, in the Sixth Massachusetts Regiment Volunteers, and afterward for three years in the third Massachusetts Cavalry. They reside in Readville, Mass. Children:

6528 a. Herbert Wilder Wright,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1873.
6528 b. Carrie A. Wright,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1874.
6528 c. Addie F. Wright,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1875.
6528 d. Emma E. Wright,[9] b. Feb. 26; d. June 4, 1878.
6528 e. Charles H. Wright,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1879.
6528 f. George B. Wright,[9] b. Apr. 19; d. Aug. 29, 1886.

JOHN W. Howe[8] (6504), b. in Boylston, Mass., July 8, 1845; m. in Hudson, Mass., Nov. 26, 1867, Delia S. Hall of Clinton, Mass., where they resided for a time; now live in South Lancaster, Mass. Children:

6529. Albert William Howe,[9] +.
6530. Helen Frances Howe,[9] b. in Clinton, June 23, 1875.
6531. Ernest Judson Howe,[9] b. in Clinton, July 26, 1877.

ELIZABETH S. Howe[8] (6505), b. in Boylston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1848; m. in Boston, Mass., July 1, 1890, Dennis A. Reardon. They live in Boston. Child:

6532. Clarence H. Reardon,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1892.

GEORGE A. Howe[8] (6506), b. in Boylston, Mass., Mar. 17, 1851; m. in Boston, June 6, 1872, Ida I. Morton.

TAMAH E. Howe[8] (6507), b. in Boylston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1854; m. June 26, 1878, Ben K. Gallup of Clinton, Mass. She d. Apr. 11, 1897.

FREDERICK C. Burroughs[9] (6509), b. in Wakarusa, Kan., Aug. 31, 1862; his parents returned to Connecticut, when he was a small child.

He was educated for a teacher, which business he followed for several years, but his health failing from the indoor work, he entered into the milk business with his father, taking milk to Bridgeport, Conn., every day for ten years, except one week, when he was prevented by sickness. He lives in Fairfield, Conn., and is a member of the Episcopal church.

ROBERT N. Burroughs[9] (6512), b. in Greenfield Hill, Conn., Feb. 2, 1868; m. in Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 17, 1892, Lillian Dunworth. He is superintendent of the Eastside Station postoffice, Bridgeport. Children:

6533. Ethel May Burroughs,[10] b. Mar. 19; d. Mar. 21, 1895.
6533 a. Nelson Marigold Burroughs,[10] b. July 12, 1899.

EDWARD L. Houghton[9] (6514), b. in Wakarusa, Kan., Sept. 20, 1858; m. Aug. 16, 1883, in Medford, Mass., Mary L. Burrill of Medford. He was a graduate of Tabor College in Iowa and is a Universalist minister. He was pastor of the Universalist churches of Fairfield and Waterville, Me. Children:

6534. Alcina Burrill Houghton,[10] b. in Rockport, Mass., Nov. 25, 1888.
6535. Cedric Wing Houghton,[10] b. in Fairfield, Me., May 31, 1895.

WILLIAM C. Houghton[9] (6516), b. in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 15, 1864; graduated at Tabor College, Iowa. He is a teacher in the High School at Lewiston, Me. He m. Dec. 25, 1890, in Riverside (Newton) S. Antoinette Whall.

HERBERT R. Houghton[9] (6517), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 8, 1867; graduated at Tabor College, Iowa. He is paymaster for the Cudaby Packing Co. in South Omaha, Neb.

ALICE J. Shattuck[9] (6521), b. in Arlington, Mass., July 22, 1863; m. Nov. 18, 1891, Charles H. Stevens. They live in Arlington. Children:

6536. Miriam Stevens,[10] b. June 10, 1894.
6536 a. Ralph Shattuck Stevens,[10] b. July 28, 1899.

CHARLES F. Cutler[9] (6522), b. in Lexington, Mass., Nov. 2, 1862; m. Apr. 27, 1898, Marilla C. Teele of Arlington. They live in Lancaster, Mass.

EDWARD E. Cutler[9] (6524), b. in Lexington, Mass., May 12, 1866; m. Oct. 27, 1898, Anna Bertha Magill of Doylestown, Pa. They live in Waltham, Mass. Child:

6536 b. Everett Spencer Cutler,[10] b. Aug. 3, 1899.

CLARENCE H. Cutler[9] (6525), b. in Lexington, Mass., Jan. 26, 1869; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Sarah A. Evans of Liverpool, Eng. They live in Lexington.

REBECCA Richardson[5] (504), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 12, 1741; m. Nov. 6, 1762, Dr. Nathan Raymond of Littleton, Mass.

SUSANNA Richardson[5] (505), b. in Lancaster, May 21, 1743; m. int. pub. July 16, 1768, with Francis Moores of Cambridge, Mass.

JOSIAH Wilder[5] (507), b. in Lancaster, Mass., in 1739, bapt. in Chocksett, now Sterling, Feb. 17, 1745, at the same time as his brother, Jonathan Wilder. He m. June 3, 1762, in Lancaster, Abigail, dau. of Dea. Jonathan and Asenath (Sawyer) Osgood, b. Sept. 6, 1739, in Lancaster. They lived in Templeton. He was deacon of the First Church and commanded the Templeton Company at the surrender of Burgoyne and other expeditions in Revolutionary time. Children:

6537. Josiah Wilder, Jr.,[6] +.
6538. Asenath Wilder,[6] +.
6539. Elijah Wilder,[6] +.
6540. Annis Wilder,[6] +.
6541. Martin Wilder,[6] b. May 17, 1773.
6542. Rhoda Wilder,[6] b. June 2, 1776.
6543. Gillum Wilder,[6] +.
6544. Osgood Wilder,[6] +.

CAPT. JOSIAH Wilder, Jr.[6] (6537), b. in Templeton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1765; m. (1) Sarah Prescott; m. (2) Betsey Smith; m. (3) Mrs. Rebecca, widow of Timothy Kendall, Jr., of Leominster; m. (4) Dinah Sawyer. Capt. Josiah lived in Templeton. Children:

6545. Abigail Wilder,[7] b. ——; m. Capt. Elisha Cook.
6546. David Wilder,[7] b. ——; m. Clarissa, dau. of Winslow Howe.
6547. Lucius Wilder,[7] b. ——; m. Emeline Cook.
6548. Wells Wilder,[7] b. ——; m. Martha B. Newton.
6549. Josiah Wilder,[7] b. ——; m. Jemima Parker.

ASENATH Wilder[6] (6538), b. in Templeton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1767; m. Joel Grout and resided in Pelham. Children:

6550. Martin Grout,[7] b. May 30, 1792. Lived at Miller's Falls, Mass.
6551. Rufus Grout,[7] b. Mar. 13, 1794; m. Clarissa Hall.
6552. Asenath Grout,[7] b. in 1796; m. Apr. 2, 1817, Whipple Cook.
6553. Orpha Grout,[7] b. in 1798; m. —— Moon of Westfield.
6554. Orra Grout,[7] b. Oct. 17, 1800; m. Melinda Randall.
6555. Alden Grout,[7] +.
6556. Austin Grout,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1805; m. Susan Hall.
6557. Josiah W. Grout,[7] b. July 24, 1809; m. Harriet Peck.
6558. Annis Grout,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1813; m. Samuel Robbins.

ELIJAH Wilder[6] (6539), b. in Templeton, Mass., Mar. 10, 1769; m. Katie Larned. Lived in Carmel, Me. Children:

6559. Abigail Wilder.[7]
6560. Elijah Wilder, Jr.[7]

ANNIS Wilder[6] (6540), b. in Templeton, Mass., May 28, 1771; m. Peter Newton. Lived at Templeton. Child:

6561. Peter Newton, Jr.[7]

GILLUM Wilder[6] (6543), b. in Templeton, Mass., in 1779; m. (1) Mary Paul; m. (2) Annis Hunt. They lived in Templeton. Children:

6562. Nelson Wilder.[7]
6563. Achsa Wilder.[7]
6564. Mary Wilder.[7]
6565. Harriet Wilder.[7]

OSGOOD Wilder[6] (6544), b. in Templeton, Mass., in 1782; m. Betsey, dau. of Oliver and Patience Farnsworth, b. in 1788. They lived in Templeton. Children:

6566. Lucy Wilder,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1811.
6567. James L. Wilder,[7] b. June 25, 1815.
6568. Mary Wilder,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1823.

ALDEN Grout[7] (6555), b. in Pelham, Mass., Sept. 2, 1803; graduated at Amherst College in 1831 and Andover Theological Seminary in 1834; m. Nov. 17, 1834, Anna Davis. They sailed with five other missionaries and their wives from Boston for South Africa, Dec. 3, 1834, where she d. in 1836. He m. (2) Charlotte Bailey. In 1838, the mission being broken up, he returned to the United States; but with

undaunted courage he sailed for Natal, South Africa, in 1840, remaining for thirty years in the Zulu mission. In 1870, at the age of sixty-seven, he retired from the work and spent the remainder of his life in Springfield, Mass., where he died Feb. 12, 1894, being the last of the six men who had started to Africa together in 1834. It is a custom among the Zulus, when a friend leaves them not to return, to present him with what is called "grave money," to be used in procuring a suitable burial. When Mr. and Mrs. Grout returned from Natal in 1870, such a gift was made him by the Zulus of Umvoti. This sum was sufficient to meet the funeral expenses of Mr. Grout and also erect the plain marble shaft which marks his grave in the beautiful cemetery at Springfield.

JONATHAN Wilder[5] (508), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. in Chocksett, now Sterling, Mass., Feb. 17, 1745; m. Nov. 29, 1764, Deborah, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Deborah (Rugg) Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 11, 1744. They lived in Sterling. United with the church there Aug. 11, 1765. Children:

6569. Deborah Wilder,[6] bapt. in Chocksett, Oct. 17, 1765.
6570. Dolly Wilder,[6] bapt. Jan. 1, 1769.
6571. Mary Wilder,[6] bapt. Feb. 2, 1772.
6572. Eunice Wilder,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1775.
6573. Calvin Wilder,[6] +.
6574. Eunice Wilder,[6] b. Sept. 25, 1779.
6575. Samuel Wilder.[6]

CALVIN Wilder[6] (6573), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 4, 1778; m. Jan. 17, 1803, Hannah, dau. of Uriah Eager Newton of Princeton, Mass., b. Apr. 10, 1777. Children:

6576. Mary Wilder,[7] b. Oct. 27, 1803; d. Apr. 27, 1825.
6577. Samuel Wilder,[7] b. Apr. 14, 1805.
6578. Hannah Newton Wilder,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1807; m. Mr. Willard and d. Aug. 24, 1853.
6579. Rebecca Foskette Wilder,[7] b. Dec. 16, 1808; d. June 19, 1878.
6580. Calvin Wilder,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1810; d. July 27, 1813.
6581. Lucretia Wilder,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1812; m. Joseph Raymond.
6582. Philenia Wilder,[7] b. June 8, 1813; d. in 1888.
6583. Andrew Jackson Wilder,[7] b. Mar. 3, 1815; m. Sarah —— and d. Mar. 9, 1864.

6584. Calvin Wilder,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1817. Went to Indiana and d. Oct. 16, 1840.

6585. Cornelia Smith Wilder,[7] +.

CORNELIA S. Wilder[7] (6585), b. in Sterling, Mass., June 8, 1820; m. (1) in 1840, Nathan, son of John and Leophia (Kilburne) Smith, b. in Sterling, in 1812, and d. Feb. 6, 1851. She m. (2) Nov. 11, 1852, Henry,[7] son of Moses, Jr. and Elizabeth[6] (Divoll) Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, Aug. 31, 1797, grandson of John and Elizabeth (Beaman) Divoll[5] (859). She d. Mar. 25, 1883, and is buried at South Boylston, Mass. They lived in West Boylston, Mass., where he d. June 17, 1876. Children:

6586. George Smith,[8] +.

6587. Calvin Wilder Smith,[8] +.

6588. Dorcas Cornelia Smith,[8] +.

6589. Mary Elizabeth Sawyer,[8] +.

6590. Charles Henry Wilson Sawyer,[8] b. ——, 1856; d. Jan. 4, 1859.

GEORGE Smith[8] (6586), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 1, 1842; m. Dec. 31, 1869, Ellen M., dau. of Nahum and Nancy M. (Chase) Keene, b. in Hanson, Mass., Apr. 4, 1843. She is a descendant of Widow Martha Keene, who came to New England on ship Fortune in 1638, with five children. Mrs. Smith had two great grandfathers in the Revolution. One was at Dorchester Heights and helped to fill hogsheads which were rolled down the hill. Mr. Smith enlisted Nov. 27, 1861, in 6th regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, for three years, and was attached to Burnside's expedition. Went to North Carolina, Hatteras, Newburn, Roanoke Island, Camden and Elizabeth City. Came back to Washington, D. C., and into the army of the Potomac at Bull Run No. 2, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Petersburg, Antietam, South Mountain and Weldron Railroad. Came back to Washington; went to Kentucky and Tennessee; went west and down the Mississippi river to Vicksburg and Jackson. Came back to Kentucky, over Cumberland mountains to Knoxville, Tenn. Came back east to Washington into the army of Potomac; was at Petersburg and saw the mine explode; was at the Battle of the Wilderness; served three years without sickness, and was honorably discharged Nov. 28, 1864. They now live at South Boston, Mass.

CALVIN W. Smith[8] (6587), b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 10, 1843; m. at Salem, Mass., June 28, 1870, Mary A., dau. of Nicholas Arthur Clark. Mr. Smith enlisted May 9, 1861, in company B, 13th Illinois Volunteer Infantry as a private; served three years and was mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., as Orderly Sergeant, 80th company, 2d battalion, Volunteer Reserve Corps. He has been postmaster at Wellesley Hills, Mass., since 1864. Children:

6591. Ralph Wilder Smith,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1871; d. Aug. 13, 1873.
6592. Mary Bartlett Smith,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1875.
6593. Edward Nathan Smith,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1877; d. Apr. 19, 1888.
6594. Nicholas Arthur Clarke Smith,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1886.
6595. Philip Wilder Smith,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1892.

DORCAS C. Smith[8] (6588), b. in Sterling, Mass., July 25, 1847; m. (1) July 17, 1866, Edward, son of Barney and Melinda (Knowlton) Howe of West Boylston, Mass. He d. May 13, 1871, in West Boylston. She m. (2) Dec. 22, 1875, George, son of George and Electa (Camps) Dudley of West Winsted, Conn. They lived for a time in West Boylston, later in West Winsted, where he was in the tannery business with his father under the name George Dudley & Son. He d. at West Winsted, May 25, 1882, and she m. (3) Sept. 30, 1885, George S. Barton of Worcester, Mass., who d. Oct. 17, 1891. Mrs. Barton is now living at her home in West Winstead. Child:

6596. George Edwin Dudley,[9] b. at West Boylston, Aug. 28, 1877. Graduated at Harvard College in the class of '99, and will continue the business established by his grandfather in 1831.

MARY E. Sawyer[8] (6589) b. in West Boylston, Mass., July 2, 1854; m. at West Boylston, Sept. 16, 1880, Ira Benjamin Brush, b. at West Stockholm, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., June 22, 1852. They reside in Leominster, Mass.

ZERVIAH Wilder[5] (509), bapt. in the First church, Lancaster, Dec. 8, 1745; m. Feb. 13, 1766, Joseph Boynton, b. in Rowley, June 24, 1738. He settled in Winchendon in 1765, where he d. in 1820. She d. in 1839. Children:

6597. Joseph Boynton, Jr.,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1767; d. young.
6598. Daniel Boynton,[6] +.
6599. Joseph Boynton,[6] +.

6600. Jonathan Boynton,[6] +.
6601. Sylvanus Boynton,[6] +.
6602. Hiram Boynton,[6] +.
6603. Zerviah Boynton.[6]
6604. Eunice Boynton.[6]

DANIEL Boynton[6] (6598), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 17, 1772; m. Mar. 1, 1795, Dolly, dau. of Paul Boynton. He d. June 10, 1845. Child:

6605. Mary Boynton,[7] b. July 23, 1796.

JOSEPH Boynton[6] (6599), b. in Winchendon, in 1779; m. in 1802, Hannah Slater of Vermont. He was in the war of 1812. He went to Lewis county, N. Y., and d. Mar. 29, 1852. She d. Sept. 4, 1859. Children:

6606. Joseph Boynton,[7] +.
6607. Lydia Boynton,[7] +.
6608. Betsey Boynton,[7] +.
6609. Albert Boynton,[7] +.
6610. Rowland Boynton,[7] +.
6611. Jeanette Boynton,[7] +.

JONATHAN Boynton,[6] (6600), b. in Winchendon, Mass.; m. Eunice Simmons, in Madison county, N. Y. He was killed by the falling of a tree in 1803, in Paris, Oneida county, N. Y. Child:

6612. Jonathan Boynton,[7] +.

SYLVANUS Boynton[6] (6601), b. in Winchendon, Mass., ——; m. Martha Adams of Ashburnham, Mass. They settled in Grafton, Vt. Children:

6613. Almira Boynton,[7] b. ——; d. ——.
6614. Eliza Boynton,[7] b. and d. young.
6615. Eliza Boynton,[7] +.
6616. Mary Boynton,[7] +.
6617. Harriet Boynton,[7] +.
6618. Sylvanus Boynton,[7] b. and d. young.
6619. Martha Boynton,[7] +.
6620. Sylvanus Boynton, Jr.,[7] +.
6621. Cyrus Boynton.[7]
6622. Sarah S. Boynton,[7] +.
6623. Amos B. Boynton,[7] +.
6624. Albert A. Boynton,[7] +.

JOSEPH Boynton[7] (6606), b. in Lewis county, N. Y., in 1803; m. in 1827, Elizabeth Hunt. Children:

6625. Cordelia Boynton.[8]
6626. Hannah L. Boynton.[8]
6627. Harriet E. Boynton.[8]
6628. Elizabeth Boynton.[8]

LYDIA Boynton[7] (6607), b. in Lewis county, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1805; m. in 1834, Thomas Armstrong. She d. in 1869.

BETSEY Boynton[7] (6608), b. in Lewis county, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1807; m. in 1832, Jeremiah Hart. She d. Mar. 19, 1875.

ALBERT Boynton[7] (6609), b. in Lewis county, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1810; m. Sept. 26, 1833, Susan B. Sage. He lived in Copenhagen, N. Y., and d. Mar. 23, 1885.

ROWLAND Boynton[7] (6610), b. in Lewis county, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1813; m. in 1842, Lovina Yeomans. He d. in Nebraska, Oct. 16, 1875. Children:

6629. Eli J. Boynton.[8]
6630. Joseph Boynton.[8]
6631. Julia Boynton.[8]

JEANETTE Boynton[7] (6611), b. in Lewis county, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1817; m. Hiram Haddock.

JONATHAN Boynton[7] (6612), b. in Madison county, N. Y., July 15, 1803; m. in 1834, Luvan Loomis. Previous to his marriage he taught school, after which he settled on a farm in Smyrna, N. Y., where he remained until his death, which occurred July 7, 1870. She d. Sept. 1, 1883. Children:

6632. Sarah Boynton.[8]
6633. Julius M. Boynton.[8]
6634. Luvanus L. Boynton.[8]
6635. Emily Boynton.[8]
6636. Jonathan W. W. Boynton.[8]
6637. Mary A. Boynton.[8]
6638. Alzada Boynton.[8]

ELIZA Boynton[7] (6615), b. in Grafton, Vt., ——; m. ——, Heman Seaver, who d. She m. (2) Elijah Higley.

MARY Boynton[7] (6616), b. in Grafton, Vt., ——; m. (1) ——, Jonathan Beal, who d. and she m. (2) ——, Harvey Sheldon.

HARRIET Boynton[7] (6617), b. in Grafton, Vt., ——; m. ——, Jonah Howe. She d. and he m. (2) her sister, Sarah S.

MARTHA Boynton[7] (6619), b. in Grafton, Vt., ——; m.——, Jason B. Burton. Children:

6639. Orlando J. Burton.[8]
6640. Martha A. Burton.[8]
6641. Isaac W. Burton.[8]
6642. Charles Burton.[8]
6643. Cyrus B. Burton.[8]
6644. Clara E. Burton.[8]

SYLVANUS Boynton, Jr.[7] (6620), b. in Grafton, Vt., ——; m. ——, Juliette Williams. Children:

6645. Mary E. Boynton,[8] b. and m. Sidney D. Way.
6646. Sarah E. Boynton.[8]
6647. Selden W. Boynton.[8]
6648. John I. Boynton.[8]
6649. Orrin W. Boynton.[8]
6650. Emma J. Boynton.[8]

SARAH S. Boynton[7] (6622), b. in Grafton, Vt., ——; m. (1)——, Jonah Howe, who had had a former wife, her sister Harriet. They had two children. He d. and she m. (2) ——, Ruel Smith.

AMOS B. Boynton[7] (6623), b. in Grafton, Vt., ——; m. ——, Rhoda A. Bronson. Child:

6651. Rose E. Boynton.[8]

ALBERT A. Boynton[7] (6624), b. in Grafton, Vt., ——; m. ——, Harriet Lyons. Children:

6652. Harriet A. Boynton.[8]
6653. Charles A. Boynton.[8]
6654. Frank H. Boynton.[8]
6655. Martha A. Boynton.[8]
6656. Herbert C. Boynton.[8]

SILAS Wilder[5] (510), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 17, 1747; m. Dec. 28, 1769, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Rugg) Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, Sept., 1750. Children:

6657. Silas Wilder, Jr.,[6] b. in Lancaster, Nov. 12, 1770.
6658. Sawyer Wilder.[6]
6659. Jonathan Wilder.[6]

ELIHU Wilder[5] (514), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 11, 1760; m. Prudence Manning. Lived in Lancaster, now Sterling. Children:

6660. Jones Wilder,[6] +.
6661. Spencer Wilder,[6] b. ——; m. Harriet Rugg.
6662. Prudence Wilder.[6]
6663. Flavel Wilder,[6] +.
6664. Anna Wilder.[6]
6665. Haily Wilder,[6] b. ——; m. Stacey Lindsey.
6666. Ivory Wilder,[6] +.

JONES Wilder[6] (6660), b. in Sterling, Mass., May 7, 1791; m. in 1820, Arethusa Manning of Townsend. Children:

6667. Mark Wilder,[7] b. Feb., 1821; m. Nancy J. Stoddard.
6668. Salem Wilder,[7] +.
6669. Emily Wilder,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1825.
6670. Fordyce Wilder,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1826; m. (1) Sarah C. Curtis; m. (2) Emily V. Wicks.
6671. Eliza Wilder,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1827; m. James P. Wicks.
6672. Adeline A. Wilder,[7] b. Mar. 5, 1830; m. Charles D. Newton.
6673. Jones Warren Wilder,[7] b. May, 1832; m. Jane E. Raymore.

FLAVEL Wilder[6] (6663), b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 14, 1801; m. Mar. 1, 1827, Laura Taylor, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., June 16, 1810. They moved to Denmark, Ia., in 1837, where he d. Feb. 15, 1883. She d. Aug. 14, 1890. Children:

6674. George Wilder,[7] +.
6675. Ellen Wilder,[7] +.
6676. Charles S. Wilder,[7] b. in Sterling, Mass., Feb. 18, 1836; d. Aug. 29, 1857.
6677. Harrison Taylor Wilder,[7] b. in Denmark, Ia., Sept. 7, 1840; d. July 13, 1854.
6678. Alfred Wilder,[7] b. in Denmark, Ia., Jan. 21, 1843. Was a member of company I, 30th Iowa Infantry; d. at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863.
6679. Fannie Augusta Wilder,[7] b. in Denmark, Sept. 27, 1845; m. Apr. 5, 1870, Asa Turner, Jr. They live at Oldfield, Iowa.
6680. Augustus Vernon Wilder,[7] +.

IVORY Wilder[6] (6666), b. in Sterling, Mass., Dec. 21, 1804; m. Apr. 8, 1830, Louisa, dau. of Solomon Wilson, b. Dec. 5, 1806. He was a farmer in Princeton, Mass. Children:

6681. Solon Wilder,[7] +.
6682. Eliza Wilder,[7] +.
6683. Theodore Wilder,[7] b. May 9, 1835.
6684. Abbie Augusta Wilder,[7] +.

SALEM Wilder[7] (6668), b. in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 28, 1823; m. in 1847, Betsey S. Shaw. Children:

6685. Elizabeth S. Wilder.[8]
6686. Anna S. Wilder,[8] b. Mar. 31, 1858.

GEORGE Wilder[7] (6674), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 24, 1829; m. in Denmark, Ia., Aug. 20, 1856, Sarah Gould Blackington. She d. and he m. (2) at Denmark, Oct. 26, 1875, Henrietta L. Sackett. They lived in Denmark, where he d. Mar. 12, 1892. Children:

6687. Ella Gould Wilder,[8] +.
6688. Harry Sanford Wilder.[8]
6689. Fred Weller Wilder,[8] b. and d., aged six months.

ELLEN Wilder[7] (6675), b. in Sterling, Mass., May 6, 1833; m. in Denmark, Ia., Nov. 22, 1853, Joshua Porter Brooks, b. in West Williamsfield, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1831; d. May 11, 1884, in Denmark. She now lives in Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Children:

6690. Carrie Ellen Brooks,[8] b. in Denmark, Dec. 2, 1854; d. Nov. 14, 1863.
6691. Martha Taylor Brooks,[8] +.
6692. Charles Porter Brooks,[8] b. in Denmark, Oct. 1, 1859; m. Apr. 16, 1884, Ada Haskins.
6693. Alice Adel Brooks,[8] b. in Buffalo, Kan., Sept. 22, 1873. Now living at Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
6694. Winifred Laura Brooks,[8] b. in Buffalo, Kan., Mar. 11, 1876. Now living at Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

AUGUSTUS V. Wilder[7] (6680), b. in Denmark, Ia., July 4, 1850; m. in Denmark, Mar. 26, 1878, Catherine Gertrude Whitman. They live at Denmark, Ia. Children:

6695. Laura Pamela Wilder,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1879; d. Mar. 19, 1884.
6696. Mary Eva Wilder,[8] b. May 5, 1881.
6697. Gertrude Emeline Wilder,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1882.
6698. Fannie Zelma Wilder,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1886.
6699. Martha Williams Wilder,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1891.
6700. Helen Winifred Wilder,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1894.

SOLON Wilder[7] (6681), b. in Princeton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1832; m. Sept. 13, 1855, Sarah W. Smith. He was a distinguished composer and conductor of music; d. in 1874. Child:

6701. Harris Hawthorne Wilder.[8]

ELIZA Wilder[7] (6682), b. in Princeton, Mass., May 9, 1835; m. Apr. 30, 1867, Rev. Henry M. Holmes of Southboro, Mass. Children:

6702. Kirk Wilder Holmes.[8]
6703. Elizabeth Holmes.[8]
6704. Rebecca A. Holmes.[8]

ABBIE A. Wilder[7] (6684), b. in Princeton, Mass., June 9, 1843; m. in 1872, Daniel Davis, a designer and machinist. Child:

6705. Florence Margaret Davis.[8]

ELLA G. Wilder[8] (6687), b. in Denmark, Ia., ——; m. Mar. 14, 1877, James A. Knowlton. They live in Denmark, Ia. Children:

6706. Frederick A. Knowlton,[9] b. June 6, 1878.
6707. Agnes Knowlton,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1881.
6708. James Albert Knowlton,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1884.

MARTHA T. Brooks[8] (6691), b. in Denmark, Ia., May 28, 1857; m. June 27, 1877, Jay J. Smyth. She d. Apr. 5, 1888. Children:

6709. Nina Smyth,[9] b. July 28; d. Nov., 1878.
6710. Leslie Smyth,[9] b. Dec. 24, 1879.
6711. Zora Smyth,[9] b. June 18, 1883.
6712. Jay Porter Smyth,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1886.

JOHN Wilder[5] (518), b. in Nichewaug, now Petersham, July 12, 1744; m. Sophia Hapgood. Children:

6713. Lyman Wilder,[6] +.
6714. Asa Wilder.[6]
6715. Nahum Wilder,[6] +.
6716. Prudence Wilder,[6] +.

LYMAN Wilder[6] (6713), b. in 1780; m. Betsey Bent. Child:

6717. Adelphia Wilder,[7] b. and m. Josiah White.

NAHUM Wilder[6] (6715), b. in 1791; m. Nov. 21, 1818, Laura Parsons. He was a farmer in Rocky Hill, Conn. Children:

6718. John Lyman Wilder,[7] +.
6719. Abigail Sophia Wilder,[7] +.
6720. Nahum Wilder,[7] b. Mar. 15, 1824; d. in 1828.

6721. Laura Parsons Wilder,[7] +.
6722. Nahum Cornelius Wilder,[7] +.
6723. William Smith Wilder,[7] b. Mar. 5, 1837; d. Apr. 14, 1843.

PRUDENCE Wilder[6] (6716), b. about 1793; m. John Grout of Petersham, Mass. Children:

6724. Daniel Grout.[7]
6725. Sophia Grout.[7]
6726. Thomas Grout.[7]
6727. John Grout.[7]

JOHN L. Wilder[7] (6718), b. in Rocky Hill, Conn., Nov. 20, 1819; m. Hannah Chalker. Children:

6728. Julius Lyman Wilder.[8]
6729. Charles Coster Wilder.[8]
6730. Estella M. Wilder.[8]

ABIGAIL S. Wilder[7] (6719), b. in Rocky Hill, Conn., Dec. 17, 1821; m. in 1840, Walter Robbins, a farmer of Rocky Hill, Conn. Children:

6731. Frederic Walter Robbins,[8] b. June 11, 1842.
6732. Laura Sophia Robbins,[8] b. May 19, 1844.
6733. Edith Caroline Robbins,[8] b. June 6, 1847.
6734. Ellen Wilder Robbins,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1849.
6735. Agnes G. Robbins,[8]
6736. John Rockwood Robbins,[8] } b. May 25, 1854.
6737. Anna Manning Robbins,[8]
6738. Grace Gertrude Robbins,[8] b. May 19, 1858.

LAURA P. Wilder[7] (6721), b. in Rocky Hill, Conn., July 27, 1826; m. May 14, 1846, William H. White. Child:

6739. Lillian White.[8]

NAHUM C. Wilder[7] (6722), b. in Rocky Hill, Conn., Sept. 23, 1830; m. Sarah Jane Bliss. Child:

6740. Edward Wilder,[8] b. in 1861.

CORNELIUS Wilder[5] (520), b. in Petersham, Mass., in 1747; m. (1) Abigail Wilder; m. (2) Elizabeth Hastings. Children:

6741. Caroline Wilder.[6]
6742. Artemus Wilder,[6] b. in 1776; d. in 1869.
6743. Daniel Wilder,[6] b. in 1778.
6744. Damarius Wilder.[6]
6745. Susan Wilder,[6] +.

SUSAN Wilder[6] (6745), b. ——; m. James Rice. Children:

6746. Warren Rice.[7]
6747. Henry Rice.[7]
6748. Susan Rice.[7]
6749. William Rice.[7]
6750. Thomas Rice.[7]

THOMAS Cleland[5] (523), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 11, 1741; m. Feb. 28, 1765, Anna, dau. of Reuben and Lydia Rugg, b. in Lancaster, May 18, 1744. Children:

6751. Pamelia Cleland,[6] bapt. in First Church, Lancaster, May 26, 1765.
6752. Lydia Cleland,[6] b. Jan. 22, 1769.
6753. Elizabeth Cleland,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1770.

JOHN Wilder[5] (532), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 28, 1741; m. Rebecca Sawyer, and settled as a farmer in Putney, Vt. Children:

6754. Sarah Wilder,[6] b. Apr. 17, 1764.
6755. Rebecca Wilder,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1766.
6756. John Wilder,[6] b. July 2, 1769.
6757. Jerusha Wilder,[6] b. Sept. 17, 1771.
6758. Solan Wilder,[6] b. Apr. 27, 1774.
6759. David Wilder,[6] b. Apr. 6, 1777.
6760. Warren Wilder,[6] b. Oct. 22, 1779.
6761. Betsey Wilder,[6] b. Jan. 21, 1782.
6762. Thomas Wilder,[6] b. May 8, 1784.
6763. William Wilder,[6] +.
6764. Lucy Wilder,[6] b. Nov. 12, 1791.
6765. Stearns Wilder.[6]

WILLIAM Wilder[6] (6763), b. in Putney, Vt., Dec. 21, 1786; m. Sophia Stearns, b. Feb. 28, 1786; d. Sept. 9, 1846. Children:

6766. Abigail R. Wilder,[7] +.
6767. Mary S. Wilder,[7] +.
6768. Lucy Wilder,[7] +.
6769. Sophia T. Wilder,[7] +.
6770. Catherine Wilder,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1823.
6771. Julia A. Wilder,[7] +.
6772. Maria Wilder,[7] +.

ABIGAIL R. Wilder[7] (6766), b. in Putney, Vt., Feb. 1, 1815; m. Joseph P. Metcalf of Erie, Penn. Children:

6773. Joseph P. Metcalf.[8] 6775. George Ralph Metcalf.[8]
6774. Frederic W. Metcalf.[8]

MARY S. Wilder[7] (6767), b. in Putney, Vt., Feb. 15, 1816; m. James Shattuck of Erie, Penn. Child:

6776. Catherine S. Shattuck.[8]

LUCY Wilder[7] (6768), b. in Putney, Vt., July 20, 1818; m. Samuel Phelps. Children:

6777. Julia Phelps.[8] 6779. Abigail Phelps.[8]
6778. Rose Phelps.[8].

SOPHIA T. Wilder[7] (6769), b. in Putney, Vt., Apr. 4, 1820; m. Riley Burdette. Child:

6780. Lillie M. Burdette.[8]

JULIA A. Wilder[7] (6771), b. in Putney, Vt., July 7, 1826; m. George W. Barr. Child:

6781. Alice Barr.[8]

MARIA Wilder[7] (6772), b. in Putney, Vt., Sept. 4, 1828; m. Benjamin Grant. Children:

6782. Frank W. Grant.[8]
6783. Emma S. Grant.[8]

WILLIAM Wilder, Jr.[5] (533), b. in Bolton, Mass., ——; m. ——. Children:

6784. William Wilder, 3d,[6] b. Oct. 8, 1770.
6785. Levi Wilder,[6] b. Apr. 4, 1780.
6786. Molly Wilder,[6] b. Sept. 8, 178–.
6787. Patty Wilder,[6] b. Oct. 30, 1788.

ABEL Wilder[5] (536), b. in Bolton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1760; m. in Bolton, Mar. 29, 1778, Hannah Green of Bolton, b. in 1759; d. Sept. 22, 1831. Aug. 18, 1776, we find his name among the soldiers of Bolton in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company. The company served for eight months, being for most of the time stationed at Dorchester Heights and attached to the regiment of Col. Nicholas Dike. Aug. 1, 1778, his name again appears in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company, which served for one month and fifteen days. We again find his name in Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, Capt. James Mirick's company,

which served near Boston from September to December, 1778. He lived in Bolton until 1781, when he moved to Dublin, N. H., where it is said he d. June 6, 1806, aged 46, being at the time colonel of the 12th regiment, New Hampshire Volunteer Militia, and was buried with military honors. He was an active, energetic man, lived on a farm in Dublin, and followed teaming with an ox-team, carrying goods from Boston to Dublin, seventy-five miles. Children:

6788. Abel Wilder,[6] +.
6789. Betsey Wilder,[6] +.
6790. Daniel Wilder,[6] +.
6791. Hannah Wilder,[6] b. May 12, 1785; m. Lewis,[6] son of Lewis and Keziah [Divoll[5] (864)] Stiles.
6792. Sally Wilder,[6] +.
6793. Cyrus Wilder,[6] +.
6794. Dorcas Wilder,[6] +.
6795. Levi Wilder,[6] +.
6796. Polly Wilder,[6] b. Aug. 11, 1796; d. in 1818.
6797. James Wilder,[6] +.
6798. John Wilder,[6] +.

ABEL Wilder[6] (6788), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1779; moved when a child with his father to Dublin, N. H., where he m. in 1801, Deborah Perry of Dublin, b. in 1788; d. in 1862. He was a carpenter and joiner, was partially disabled by the kick of a horse, when eighteen years of age, so that he always walked with a cane. It is said of him that he was an honest man and a man of warm, impulsive nature and great kindness of heart. He d. at Peterboro, N. H., July 20, 1858. Children:

6799. Keziah Wilder,[7] b. July 7, 1802; d. June 2, 1822.
6800. Mary Wilder,[7] +.
6801. Mark Wilder,[7] +.
6802. Abel Wilder,[7] +.
6803. Emeline Wilder,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1810; d. Dec. 15, 1843.
6804. Ivory Perry Wilder,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1815; m. Mrs. Thayer, who d. in 1895. He d. in 1894.
6805. Deborah P. Wilder,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1818; m. Joseph Cross and d. Dec., 1897.
6806. Franklin Wilder,[7] b. Apr. 10; d. Aug. 1, 1821.
6807. John Wilder,[7] +.
6808. Benjamin F. Wilder,[7] +.

BETSEY Wilder[6] (6789), b. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1780; m. in 1800, John Crombie, a farmer of Dublin, N. H., b. in 1776; d. in 1847. She d. in 1868. Children:

6809. Ira Crombie,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1801; m. Aug. 5, 1824, Lucy, dau. of David and Lucy (Rugg,[6]) Wilder, and granddau. of Capt. Daniel and Elizabeth [Divoll,[5] (908)] Rugg.
6810. John Crombie,[7] b. Feb. 1; d. Feb. 15, 1803.
6811. Moses Crombie,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1804; m. Louise M. Morse.
6812. Abel Wilder Crombie,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1806.
6813. John Crombie,[7] b. July 29, 1808.
6814. Hannah Crombie,[7] b. Mar. 26, 1811; d. Sept. 5, 1813.
6815. Rebecca Crombie,[7] b. May 24, 1814; m. Clark C. Cochran.
6816. Mary Jane Crombie,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1817; m. John Andrews.
6817. Harriet E. Crombie,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1819; m. John Brooks of Dublin.
6818. James Crombie,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1822.
6819. Betsey G. Crombie,[7] b. Apr. 1, 1824; d. May 17, 1828.

DANIEL Wilder[6] (6790), b. in Dublin, N. H., Jan. 15, 1783; m. —— Blake and settled in northern New Hampshire and then removed to Ohio, and we have no knowledge of his descendants.

SALLY Wilder[6] (6792), b. in Dublin, N. H., Aug. 19, 1787; m. (1) in 1807, Reuben Twitchell of Dublin, N. H., b. Mar. 22, 1776. They lived in Dublin, where he d. in 1816. She m. (2) in 1818, Alline Newell of Jaffrey, N. H. She d. in Brattleboro, Vt., in 1862. Children:

6820. Orlando Twitchell,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1808.
6821. Reuben Wilder Twitchell,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1810.
6822. Alline Newell, Jr.,[7] b. in 1820.
6823. L. W. Leonard Newell,[7] b. ——.
6824. Ira Newell,[7] b. in 1823; d. in 1829.
6825. Sarah Newell.[7]

CYRUS Wilder[6] (6793), b. in Dublin, N. H., Aug. 13, 1789; m. Nancy Irwin. He was a house carpenter in New Boston, N. H., where he d. in 1856. Children:

6826. George Wilder.[7]
6827. James Wilder.[7]
6828. Erwin Wilder.[7]
6829. Alfred Wilder.[7]
6830. Walter Wilder.[7]
6831. William W. Wilder.[7]

DORCAS Wilder[6] (6794), b. in Dublin, N. H., Jan. 1, 1792; m. in 1816, Jeremiah Greenwood. Children:

6832. Edward S. Greenwood,[7] b. May 18, 1818.
6833. James Wilder Greenwood,[7] b. Mar. 5, 1820.
6834. Cyrus Greenwood,[7] b. May 14, 1822; d. Oct. 25, 1822.
6835. Hannah S. Greenwood,[7] b. ——; d. in 1842.
6836. Julia Ann Greenwood,[7] b. ——; m. George Davis and d. Nov., 1899.
6837. Jeremiah Greenwood, Jr.[7]
6838. Electa Greenwood,[7] b. in 1830; d. in 1837.
6839. Albert Greenwood.[7]

LEVI Wilder[6] (6795), b. in Dublin, N. H., Aug. 18, 1794; m. —— Betsey Piper. He was a house carpenter.

JAMES Wilder[6] (6797), b. in Dublin, N. H., May 24, 1799; m. (1) in 1824, Mary Crombie and settled in New Boston, N. H. She d. in 1832, leaving three children. He moved to Antrim, N. H., where he m. (2) Mar. 19, 1833, Betsey Boyd. After some years he moved to Scranton, Pa. Children:

6840. John C. Wilder,[7] +.
6841. James Waterman Wilder,[7] b. and lived in California.
6842. Charles Wilder,[7] +.
6843. Mary Wilder,[7] b. and d. young.
6844. Samuel N. Wilder,[7] b. in 1835; d. in 1868.
6845. Harriet N. Wilder,[7] b. in 1837; d. in 1853.
6846. Eveline M. Wilder,[7] +.
6847. Caroline F. Wilder,[7] b. and d. in infancy.
6848. George W. Wilder,[7] +.
6849. Frances C. Wilder,[7] b. in 1855; d. in 1875.

JOHN Wilder[6] (6798), b. in Dublin, N. H., June 18, 1801; m. ——, Harriet Lakin and lived in Antrim, N. H. He is said to have died in Canada. Children:

6850. Sally Wilder,[7] b. in 1821; d. in 1846 in Hancock, N. H.
6851. Maria Wilder,[7] b. ——; m. —— Washburn.
6852. Julia Wilder,[7] b. ——; m. Alfred Tenney of Lynn, Mass.
6853. John Wilder,[7] b. ——; d. in 1850.

MARY Wilder[7] (6800), b. in Dublin, N. H., July 27, 1804; m. in 1834, Nathaniel Burnham. Children:

6854. Nathaniel Burnham,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1836; d. in Amboy, Ill., July 2, 1882.
6855. Mary Burnham,[8] b. May 25, 1837; d. Jan. 10, 1842.
6856. John Burnham,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1839.
6857. Lucy Keziah Burnham,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1841; m. James Lewis.
6858. Emeline E. Burnham,[8] b. May 12, 1843.
6859. Abel Wilder Burnham,[8] b. in 1845.

MARK Wilder[7] (6801), b. in Dublin, N. H., Aug. 3, 1806; m. Apr. 21, 1835, Eliza Ann, dau. of Elihu Thayer, of Peterboro, N. H., b. in 1813; d. Nov. 28, 1871. He became a resident of Peterboro and began the manufacture of shoe-pegs by machinery in 1834, the first that were ever made entirely by machinery—it was by machinery of his own invention. He also invented important paper making machinery. He d. in Marlboro, N. H., July 6, 1898. Children:

6860. Charles Wilder,[8] +.
6861. George Wilder,[8] b. July 31, 1837; m. Apr. 16, 1862, Sarah B. Hanaford.
6862. Elihu Wilder,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1838; m. Laura Moses and d. May 13, 1895, at North Cambridge, Mass.
6863. William H. H. Wilder,[8] +.
6864. Anna Maria Wilder,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1842; d. Feb. 14, 1864.
6865. Mark A. Wilder,[8] +.
6866. Irving Wilder,[8] b. Mar. 13, 1846.
6867. Ellen B. Wilder,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1849.
6868. Abel Judson Wilder,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1850; d. May 29, 1874, in Galesburg, Ill.
6869. Eliza J. Wilder,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1852; m. Walton H. Aldrich.
6870. John F. Wilder,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1855.

ABEL Wilder[7] (6802), b. in Dublin, N. H., July 27, 1808; m. ——, Anna A. Gowing, b. Mar. 17, 1817. Children:

6871. Luena R. Wilder,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1846; m. Frank Pierce.
6872. Ella L. Wilder,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1855; d. Sept. 26, 1856.

JOHN Wilder[7] (6807), b. in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 28, 1822; m. Mar. 30, 1847, Diantha Royce, b. in 1829; d. Aug. 29, 1865. He m. (2) June 23, 1867, Sophia Grant. Children:

6873. Elsie E. Wilder,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1850; m. Timothy N. Hunt.
6874. Francis H. Wilder,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1854; d. May 7, 1855.

BENJAMIN F. Wilder[7] (6808), b. in Dublin, N. H., Dec. 9, 1824; m. ——, Sarah Ann Smith. She d. May, 1898. He d. Sept. 28, 1899. Children:

6875. Cephas Wilder,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1850; d. in 1854.
6876. Herman T. Wilder,[8] b. Apr. 2, 1851.
6877. Helen M. Wilder,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1852.
6878. Cephas A. Wilder,[8] b. Mar. 11, 1854.
6879. Harry M. Wilder,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1857.
6880. Sarah M. Wilder,[8] b. Mar. 30, 1859.
6881. William H. Wilder,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1860.
6882. Elmer E. Wilder,[8] b. Apr. 6, 1862.
6883. Wallace W. Wilder,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1868.
6884. Mabel H. Wilder,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1871.

JOHN C. Wilder[7] (6840), b. in New Boston, N. H., in 1825; m. ——, Annie V. Pearson of Boston. He d. in New York in 1869.

CHARLES Wilder[7] (6842), b. in New Boston, N. H., ——; m. Lydia Wilson of Nashua, N. H. They lived in Lawrence, Kan.

EVELINE M. Wilder[7] (6846), b. in Antrim, N. H., ——; m. in 1853, Henry Heermans. They live in Providence, Pa.

GEORGE W. Wilder[7] (6848), b. in New Boston, N. H., in 1843, was of Scranton, Pa., and later in 1877 in Providence, Pa.

CHARLES Wilder[8] (6860), b. in Peterboro, N. H., May 16, 1836; m. Aug. 5, 1860, Mary E., dau. of Daniel G. and Elizabeth (Warren) Jones of Dublin, N. H., b. in East Jaffrey, N. H., June 12, 1840, and d. in Peterboro, N. H., July 6, 1882. He was a successful teacher for many years, then carried on his father's business for two years (the manufacture of shoe-pegs). He then purchased the property of the North Cotton Factory, and in Aug., 1860, commenced in the large building of the same company the manufacture of barometers and thermometers and has built up a large business. He has represented his district in the legislature of New Hampshire and filled other positions of trust. He is still living in Peterboro, N. H., and has kindly aided us with corrections and additions to this work. Children:

6885. Charles Appleton Wilder,[9] b. June 1, 1861; d. Mar. 22, 1864.
6886. Frank Jones Wilder,[9] b. Apr. 23, 1863.

6887. Harry Edward Wilder,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1864; m. Jan. 1, 1898, Mrs. Lottie May Thurber, and resides at Riverside, Cal.
6888. Mary Adelaide Wilder,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1869; d. Sept. 24, 1870.
6889. John Maryatt Wilder,[9] b. Apr. 29, 1872; m. Sept. 16, 1899, Mabel F. Safford.
6890. Grace Wilder,[9] b. July 7, 1873; d. Sept. 3, 1890.
6891. Gertrude May Wilder,[9] b. May 4, 1875.

WILLIAM H. H. Wilder[8] (6863), b. in Dublin or Peterboro, N. H., July 7, 1840; m. Aug. 31, 1862, Frances A. Miller[9] (7071), b. in Peterboro, Sept. 7, 1836. Mr. Wilder enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, in company G, 13th regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers; was mustered into the service Sept. 19, 1862; discharged June 21, 1865, at the close of the war. They lived for a time in Peterboro and now in East Jaffrey, N. H. Children:

6892. Lillian Frances Wilder,[9] Jan. 16, 1871.
6893. Perley Miller Wilder,[9] b. June 16, 1875; d. Nov. 11, 1877.

MARK A. Wilder[8] (6865), b. in Peterboro, N. H., July 17, 1843; m. June 8, 1870, Eva S. Ramsey of Peterboro. They live in North Peterboro, N. H. Children:

6894. William Wilder,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1871; m. Oct. —, 1899, Jetta Smith.
6895. Edwin M. Wilder,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1872; m. Sept. —, 1899.

DANIEL Wilder[5] (537), b. in Bolton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1764. Was a carpenter. Lived in Northern Vermont, afterward in Malone, N. Y. He m. Polly Gould. He d. in Michigan. Children:

6896. Abel Wilder,[6] +.
6897. Orra Wilder,[6] +.
6898. Joseph F. Wilder,[6] +.
6899. Alvin Wilder.[6]
6900. Daniel Wilder.[6]
6901. William D. Wilder.[6]
6902. Lucretia Wilder.[6]
6903. Polly Wilder.[6]
6904. Sarah Elizabeth Wilder.[6] +.
6905. Melinda Wilder.[6]
6906. Jerusha Wilder.[6]

ABEL Wilder[6] (6896), b. in Maine, near Portland (?); m. in 1808, Hannah Payne, a descendant from Robert Treat Paine. Her father was a school teacher until he was sixty, and she grew up amid education and refinement. Shortly after their marriage they moved to Bridport, Vt., where they united with the church in 1816. Afterward they moved to Malone, Franklin county, N. Y., then regarded as somewhat "Far West." It is certain that the family endured great hardships. He was by trade a ship carpenter, but was also a shoemaker and farmer, ready to turn his hand to any employment to get bread for his wife and children, but unable to provide luxuries—even those of an education. Mrs. Wilder was born in 1784 and d. in 1842. We do not find the date of his death. Children:

6907. Royal Gould Wilder,[7] b. Feb., 1809; d. in 1815.
6908. Thomas P. Wilder,[7] b. Apr. 4, 1811.
6909. James M. Wilder,[7] b. June 25, 1813.
6910. Hannah P. Wilder,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1814.
6911. Royal Gould Wilder,[7] +.
6912. Polly Maria Wilder,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1821; d. Mar. 17, 1851.
6913. Phebe Elmira Wilder,[7] b. July 16, 1824.
6914. William Clement Wilder,[7] b. Apr. 24, 1826.
6915. Sarah Charlotte Wilder,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1830.
6916. Josiah Prince Wilder,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1832.

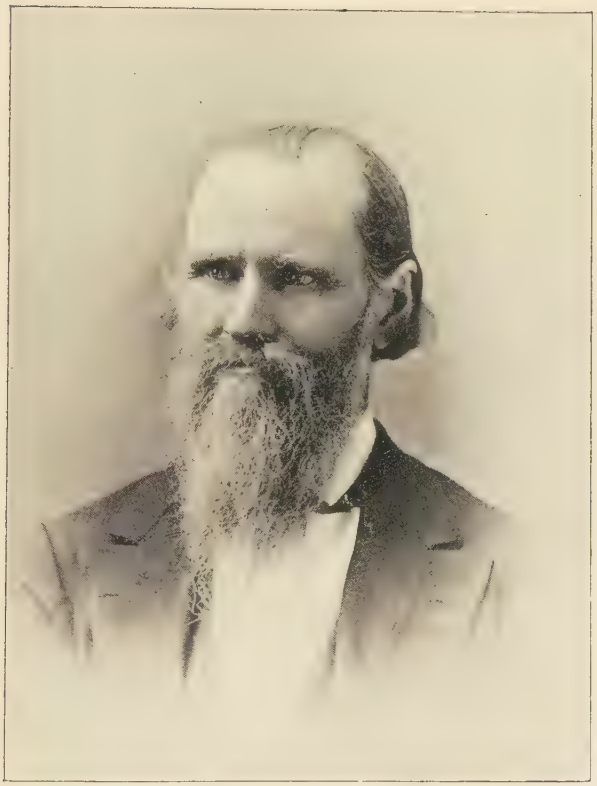
ORRA Wilder[6] (6897); name of wife not ascertained and the children may not be in the order of their birth. Children:

6917. Hyman A. Wilder,[7] +.
6918. George W. Wilder.[7]
6919. Cyrus R. Wilder.[7]
6920. Hannah M. Wilder.[7]
6921. Mary S. Wilder.[7]
6922. Harriet Wilder.[7]

JOSEPH F. Wilder[6] (6898), of Detroit, Mich.; m. Betsey Heath, b. Jan. 12, 1812. Children:

6923. Sarah H. Wilder.[7]
6924. Betsey A. Wilder,[7] b. ——; d. May 21, 1872.
6925. Mary J. Wilder.[7]
6926. Joseph H. Wilder.[7]
6927. Royal H. Wilder.[7]
6928. Charles H. Wilder.[7]

SARAH E. Wilder[6] (6904), b. ——; m. Aug. 1, 1826, Job Pierce. Children:



Rev. Royal G. Wilder.

Mrs. Royal G. Wilder.

6929. Adeline Pierce,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1827; d. Mar. 18, 1868.
6930. Caroline Pierce,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1829.
6930 a. Arvilla Pierce,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1834.
6931. Aurilla Pierce,[7] b. June 13, 1837.
6932. Jane Pierce,[7] b. Mar. 13, 1841; d. in 1856.

REV. ROYAL G. Wilder[7] (6911), b. in Bridport, Vt., Oct. 27, 1816; moved with his parents when a child to Malone, N. Y., where he attended the district school in winter and was the first of his father's family to enter an academy, as he was the only one to enter a college. With a keen relish for reading, he devoured every religious book that came in his way, and even the papers of whatever date. His father's library was very small, but what it contained was not trash, and the young lad grew strong on such books as "The Pilgrim's Progress" and the "Saint's Rest." When he determined to seek an education, his father could give him no help. His *time* and a *cow* composed the curious capital which was Royal's only dependence; and in the academy at Malone it was the beef from that cow that kept him at school the first term. Many a time he cut in one day two cords of wood, to relieve his father's financial distress or his own. His first money he earned by selling melons at Malone, and the half dollar he got he kept his hand on, even in his pocket as he ran home, till a stumble compelled him suddenly to withdraw his hand, and away went the precious coin down a hole. Royal was not a boy to give up easily, and down he went on hands and knees, and dug away till he recovered his lost half-dollar. The incident was typical and prophetical of his future; only what he digged for was not silver or gold.

At thirteen years began his religious life as an intelligent, conscious experience. He had been brought up to pray, and on one occasion at least, had found the value of prayer. Going through the woods to find his brothers, and carry them dinner, he got lost and wandered about dazed and bewildered, coming back continually upon his old track. Then he knelt down and prayed for guidance; rose and determined to trust in God and go straight forward, following one direction; presently he emerged from the thicket, coming out into the very field where his brothers were at work. Here was another typical and prophetical incident. He got into many a tangled thicket afterward; but never did he forget Him who had led him out into life and safety, and in answer to prayer he was guided in every new experience of darkness and danger into a larger liberty and success.

Though he first consciously found Christ as a Saviour in time of revival, his religious life was singularly free from emotionalism. He had no sudden transitions nor violent revulsions of feeling. Mainly through an awakened conscience, a calm but quick sense of duty, and the study of the word of God, he came to accept Jesus as Saviour and Lord. At that time his sister Hannah joined the Baptists, as that sect prevailed in the neighborhood where the family lived; but he preferred the Presbyterian fold, and at sixteen united with Dr. Parmelee's church at Malone. Never but once had he uttered an oath, and he never forgot it. His religious frame, though always calm, was never cold; he was moved more by love and less by fear, more by deliberate judgment and choice than by sudden impulse or glowing enthusiasm. He knew he must found his whole Christian hopes upon the new nature regenerate in Christ; and believing that God had wrought in him the new creation, he enjoyed a quiet assurance seldom disturbed by doubts.

He studied by night by the light of pine knots, and worked by day to get the pine knots for his fire and the books for his study, until he entered Middlebury College, Vermont, in his twentieth year. When he left home, his capital in life was less than ten dollars, most of which he had saved, and a dollar of which his mother gave him the morning he left home for college. He walked the entire distance, working his way over the lake by helping in the loading and unloading of the boat, and going barefoot part of the way to save his shoes. The same habits of frugality and economy and bodily exertion followed him through life.

From first to last he was a patient *plodder*. So desirous was he of a training for a useful life that he was willing to work from five o'clock in the morning till breakfast, and from noon till school again opened; that he might pay his board, cutting hay in summer, and splitting wood in winter, to earn the right to be a full-grown and well-equipped man. In college it was the hand on the axe-handle and the bell-rope that helped him through. When he was graduated in 1839 he had worked his passage; but he had won deserved honors, for, with his classmate, Foote, he stood — they two at the head of the class, and, strangely enough, they two had been born on the same day.

When he turned from the flattering prospects of a high position at home to spend his life among the pagans of Asia, he left a path that might have led him where one of his schoolmates, Mr. Wheeler, afterward came — to the Vice-Presidency of the nation. Foote, his twin honor-man, said to him: "Wilder, why *bury yourself* among the heathen?" Mr. Wilder was singularly attached to Mr. Foote, and for

years they corresponded. Foote rose rapidly in his profession; very successful as a lawyer, he amassed wealth, and married a woman of unusual beauty. But death, in the midst of his prosperity, smote wife and daughter, and poor Foote blew out his own brains.

Mr. Wilder taught in Mississippi and Vermont, and then went to Andover for a theological course. There he found a missionary band, like the famous "Haystack band" of Williams, with the same constitution and covenant. Only twelve belonged to it, and even the professors seemed to feel little interest in it, but Royal Wilder became a member, heard Dr. Grant of Persia and Dr. Scudder of India, and others, speak on the great néeds of a lost world, and so the missionary was preparing and maturing for his work. Here he had his first and last period of *doubts* about the divinity of Christ. They were incident to the transition period when the mind was budding into full independence. Henceforth he was to feel too much of the divine life of Christ in himself and see too much of the divine power of Christ in others, to doubt that He was the Son of God. He was graduated from Andover in 1845.

He married about 1846, Eliza J. Smith of West Rutland, Vt., and they immediately sailed for India. When his vessel was ready to sail, he departed from Malone, and his departure was the means of a revival in which many were added to the church. His father rejoiced to give up his son to such a great work as was before him; but his mother, to whom he had been particularly devoted, and for whose sake he had often walked from Middlebury to Malone to spend vacations, was dead. The vessel rounded the Cape of Good Hope and consumed one hundred and twenty-one days in the passage to Bombay. Mr. Wilder had given three months, at Newark, Del., to the study of Mahratta, and, after another three months in India, Mr. Valentine (upon being called away) asked him to preach. The invitation was a joke, but Mr. Wilder actually accepted it and did preach. The native Christians were astonished and said, "We prayed for him."

In Ahmednuggur, Mr. Wilder spent six years. For five years, he and his wife were many a time alone at communion service. She shared with him the anxiety of the first months at Kolapoor, where they went in 1852, when almost in despair of striking rock for the foundation of his church. She suffered with him the violence of the people, who one night hurled a large stone through the window pane across the cradle of their little girl. She was his companion in such experiences as meeting a snake in the parlor, finding a scorpion on her

son's coat, meeting a panther while on her morning walk, living for weeks in the mountains without seeing a white face. But she had also the joy of starting the first girl's school in a kingdom where not a respectable woman or girl could read, and of welcoming to the communion table, as the first native convert in Kolapoor, a woman. The city of Kolapoor was especially *holy* in Brahmin eyes, and never had been contaminated by the presence of missionaries. The day he got there the leading Brahmins petitioned for his banishment, but, undismayed, he got a foothold and worked five years for his convert. His school was the entering wedge of all his success. At the time of his coming he found in Kolapoor 44,000 inhabitants, and only one school, in a back street, with twelve boys in it. When he left, a college building, at government expense, costing $200,000, had been built, and "Father Wilder" was asked to make the address at the opening. He was too busy to comply, but his associate, Mr. Seiler, made the address, and took as his theme "The Evidences of Christianity."

The property of the Kolapoor Mission he gave in 1871 to the Presbyterian Board, and in 1875 left the field of his labor, partly from considerations of health, and partly to educate his children Robert and Grace in this country. The time between his sailing for India and his resignation from the Board covered a period of nearly thirty-two years.

During those thirty years he had preached in more than 3,000 cities, towns and villages, had scattered over 3,000,000 pages of tracts, had gathered in schools over 3,300 pupils, 300 of whom were girls. In a parish of 4,000,000 of people, he and his wife were the only persons to take care of their souls. Beside all this work, he had been on committee for translation and revision of the Bible; and was one of the committee in the Mahratta language, spoken by 16,000,000 people. Up to the time he left India he had already written and published commentaries on three gospels, and had edited and translated many books.

His hand was not forgetful of its cunning, and his tongue did not cleave to the roof of his mouth. Every nail in the roof of his church building at Kolapoor he drove with his own hammer, and when the houses went up to shelter converts' families, he led in the work. In the early years of the mission, he wrote many articles for the press, chiefly on educational subjects; and it is said by those in high official position, that his anonymous letters in the Times of India influenced parliament in adopting measures for the education of the masses.

His whole policy in India was to watch for the opportunities to plant and support indigenous primary schools. He cared for no high colleges. His ruling passion was to lift up the masses. He graduated salaries of teachers according to the number and progress of their pupils, thus indirectly striking a blow at caste, by setting a premium on numbers and proficiency, without reference to the class from which pupils came. He encouraged only a *moderate* allowance to helpers, on the ground that natives could not support men who received large salaries. Like Wheeler on the Euphrates, he felt that by the tithe system ten believers might support a teacher or preacher who was willing to live on their level as to expense.

Whereas when he first went to Kolapoor there was not in the kingdom one respectable woman who could write or read, only recently they have sent to this country for a governess to go to the palace itself.

Of incidents, this one may illustrate the power of direct prayer: One day he had preached in some eight villages. Disputations and popular indifference had made him feel discouraged, and thus wearied he sat under a tree to rest. While here a coolie came from his home, bringing provisions, bread, etc., and also the overland mail. The mail was the most welcome. Among other letters was one from a dear friend in Philadelphia. It contained words of warm sympathy and encouragement, and more than all, this assurance: "Brother Wilder, we are praying for you by name every Wednesday evening." The effect of this letter and the blessing which came with it were immediate. He rose from under that "juniper tree" with fresh realization of nearness to God. He walked two miles to a large town. He went, as was his custom, directly to the Pahtil—the head man of the town. He was in his court-room, surrounded by some fifty clerks, but received him in a polite, cordial way, and upon learning his errand ordered all the clerks to drop their work and listen. After Mr. Wilder had talked about an hour they urged him to continue, and before he closed those learned men were wiping the tears from their eyes. This is one of the choicest experiences in his life, showing the power of the simple story of Christ's love. No wonder he believed in special objects for prayer and gifts.

His convictions of missionary methods, both at home and on the field, seem to have been rooted into his very nature by deep personal experience. This was so of his conviction that native churches should have native pastors; that native churches should be self-supporting; that native Christians should be trained to responsibility, and taught

to keep on a level with their neighbors, that they might win them, and show them that they had not become Christians to better their temporal condition. The prayer-meetings were largely reporters' meetings. From the Christians were expected accounts of services, interviews, discussions, etc. Sometimes he would call on them by name for their report of the week. These reports suggested very definite subjects for prayer. This was true also of the women's prayer-meetings conducted by Mrs. Wilder. Praying in meeting was a part of their Christian life.

Mr. Wilder was, so far as known, but once in peril of his life. On the outskirts of a village a mob gathered around him and demanded money. Though mounted on his horse, the leader of the gang had hold of the bridle; so, for a few minutes, the missionary seemed completely in the power of the fierce men. With seeming composure he entered into a conversation with them. Their interest increased; he held their attention until he noticed the grasp on the bridal gradually loosening. Watching a favorable moment he spurred his horse and with a bound was out of their reach.

On his return, in 1875, he himself crossed the continent and left his luggage and property to come by sea. Rounding the Cape of Good Hope, his goods were lost in the vessel's wreck. But among those lost effects was his whole manuscript on the Kolapoor kingdom, with full diary of his missionary work.

His later years were spent in Princeton, N. J., where in 1877, he started "The Missionary Review." He d. in New York city, Oct. 10, 1887, and is buried in the old cemetery at Princeton, N. J. On the 26th of November following, Mrs. Wilder in company with her daughter Grace sailed for Kolapoor, Western India. Denied the privilege of going back to her work, after twelve years' absence, in company with her venerated husband, she, after his death, begged to be allowed to go back with her daughter and resume active work there as a Bible reader, *on her own charges.*

We are indebted for the above to the biography of Mr. Wilder by Rev. A. T. Pierson, in "The Missionary Review" for January, 1888.

Mrs. Wilder and her daughter have been stationed most of the time near their old field of labor, Kolapoor. She has made but one visit to this country, coming in June, 1897, returning Jan. 14, 1899. Children:

6933. Edward Payson Wilder,[8] +.

6934. Mary J. Wilder,[8] b. at Mahableshawar, India, Feb., 1851; d. in New York City, Mar. 11, 1857.

6935. William Royal Wilder,[8] +.

6936. Grace Evelyn Wilder,[8] b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., May 27, 1861; was educated at Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary, and graduated therefrom in 1883. In 1887 she, accompanied by her mother, went out to India as a missionary, under the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, and has been stationed most of the time at or near Kolapoor, in the Southern Maharatta Country. During this time she has made one visit with her mother to Norway, in 1892, and to this country from June, 1897, to January 14, 1899. On the last named date they left for India.

6937. Robert Parmelee Wilder,[8] +.

HYMAN A. Wilder[7] (6917), b.——; was a graduate of Williams College, and in 1840, a missionary in Natal, South Africa, where he labored faithfully and successfully for thirty years, returning in 1876 in feeble health. He d. in Hartford, Conn., Oct., 1877.

EDWARD P. Wilder[8] (6933), b. at Ahmednuggur, India, July 22, 1849. Graduated from Yale College in 1869; m. June 25, 1872, Emily L. Beecher of New Haven, Conn. He practiced law in New York city, where he d. Mar. 3, 1890. Children:

6938. Mabel F. Wilder,[9] b. Mar. 13, 1876. Living in New York city.

6939. Florence Emily Wilder,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1878. Student at Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary, South Hadley, Mass.

WILLIAM R. Wilder[8] (6935), b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., June 30, 1858. Lived in India until 1869. Graduated from Princeton College in 1879; m. Oct. 26, 1896, Mrs. Emily L. (Beecher) Wilder, widow of his brother Edward P. He is practicing law in New York city, where they reside.

ROBERT P. Wilder[8] (6937), b. at Kolapoor, India, Aug. 2, 1863, where he lived until June, 1875, when he came to this country. He was prepared for college at the Williston Seminary, Mass. Was graduated from Princeton College in June, 1886. Was identified prominently with what was known as the "Student's Volunteer Movement."

Since 1892, he has been engaged chiefly in missionary work among the students in the universities of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay, and in regular missionary work among the students at Poona. He left India Mar. 1, 1897, coming to this country in connection with the "Student Volunteer Movement," and the theological section of the "Student Movement Association," returning to India on July 13, 1899. He m. at Christiana, Norway, Sept. 7, 1892, Helene Sophia Olsson. Children:

6940. Elizabeth Leonore Wilder,[9] b. at Poona, India, Jan. 24, 1896.

6941. Grace Helene Wilder,[9] b. at Veldre, Norway, July 18, 1897.

MARY Wilder[5] (538), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 12, 1733; m. Jan. 4, 1762, William, son of John and Anna (Woodward) Warner, formerly of Haverhill, Mass., bapt. in Lancaster, May 7, 1737. They lived for a time in Winchendon, Mass., then in Leominster, Mass. Mr. Warner was a captain in the Revolution in the 10th regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, and he and his company were with Washington at Valley Forge through that dreadful winter of 1777. Mrs. Warner d. in Leominster, Dec. 2, 1810, and he m. (2) Oct. 18, 1812, Rebecca Whitmore. In 1819, he obtained a pension from the government. He d. at Leominster, July 21, 1822. On Sept. 3, 1822, his widow, Rebecca Warner, presented the will of William Warner of Leominster, in which were mentioned the following children, also the fact that he was a pensioner, but we have been unable to trace their descendants. Children:

6942. Lucretia Warner,[6] bapt. Sept. 23, 1764; m. —— Kidder and d. at Leominster.

6943. William Warner, Jr.,[6] +.

6944. Mary Warner,[6] b. probably in Winchendon; mentioned in her father's will.

6944 a. Ann Warner,[6] b. probably in Winchendon; m. —— Wright; mentioned in her father's will.

6944 b. Thomas Wilder Warner,[6] b. probably in Winchendon; mentioned in his father's will.

WILLIAM Warner, Jr.[6] (6943), bapt. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 16, 1766. Was with his father in the Revolution. He m. in Leominster, Dec. 27, 1787, Sarah Holt. They may have had other children,

but we find the baptism of but one. They lived in Leominster, but we do not find the date of their death. Child:

6944 c. Keziah Clapp Warner,[7] bapt. in Leominster, Nov. 9, 1817; d. in Leominster about 1877.

THOMAS Wilder, Jr.[5] (540), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 15, 1737; m. Feb. 12, 1759, Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel and Thankful (Sawyer) Carter, b. May 10, 1741; d. June 18, 1813. He lived on the old homestead near Chauloom (now Whalom) Lake, which was occupied by his descendants to the eighth generation, they remaining upon the place until 1897, when they sold the same and removed to Cliftondale, Mass. The buildings were accidentally burned in 1898. Mr. Wilder d. in Leominster, Jan. 6, 1802. Will proved Feb. 2, 1802, in which he mentions wife, Abigail; sons, Peter A. and Abel; daughters, Elizabeth Hale, Vashti Fairbank, Lucretia Joslyn and Abigail Lincoln; sisters, Sarah, Anna and Esther Wilder. Children:

6945. Abel Wilder,[6] +.
6946. Elizabeth Wilder,[6] b. in 1762; m. —— Hale.
6947. Vashti Wilder,[6] +.
6948. Peter Andrew Wilder,[6] +.
6949. Lucretia Wilder,[6] +.
6950. Abigail Wilder,[6] +.
6951. David Wilder,[6] b. and d. young.
6952. Susanna Wilder,[6] b. and d. young.

ABEL Wilder[6] (6945), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 7, 1760; m. in 1787, Dorothy Kemp. He was one of the first settlers of Charlemont, Mass. He represented the town in the General Court in 1809. He d. Jan. 29, 1825. His wife d. Apr. 9, 1839. Children:

6953. Vashti Wilder,[7] +.
6954. Dorothy Wilder,[7] +.
6955. Abel Wilder,[7] +.
6956. Nancy Wilder,[7] b. in 1795.
6957. Peter Wilder,[7] +.
6958. Abigail Wilder,[7] b. in 1801.

VASHTI Wilder[6] (6947), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 9, 1763; m. July 12, 1792, Abijah, son of Jonas and Thankful (Wheeler) Fairbank, then of Sterling. Children:

6959. Wilder Fairbank,[7] b. in Sterling, July 28, 1795.
6960. Abigail Fairbank,[7] b. in Sterling, July 5, 1810.

PETER A. Wilder[6] (6948), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 12, 1765; m. in 1794, Sarah Joslin, b. Feb. 14, 1765; d. Oct. 20, 1845. He was a farmer of Ashburnham, afterward of Leominster, and lived on the farm occupied by his father, afterward in possession of his son Abel and his descendants. He d. Oct. 3, 1855. Children:

6961. Nancy Wilder,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1795; m. Silas Bruce of Templeton.
6962. Thomas Wilder,[7] +.
6963. Silinda Wilder,[7] b. May 2, 1799; m. Silas Bruce.
6964. Abel Wilder,[7] +.
6965. Sarah Wilder,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1803; d. Feb. 22, 1828.
6966. Peter Wilder,[7] b. May 30, 1805; d. Mar. 3, 1809.
6967. Sophia Wilder,[7] b. Mar. 27, 1807.
6968. Abijah Joslyn Wilder,[7] +.
6969. Peter Andrew Wilder, Jr.,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1811; d. Apr. 18, 1815.
6970. Pamelia Wilder,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1812.
6971. Aurilla K. Wilder,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1814; d. Apr. 3, 1855.
6972. Susan H. Wilder,[7] b. Mar. 27, 1816; d. May, 1808.

LUCRETIA Wilder[6] (6949), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 1, 1769; m. Feb. 14, 1788, Joseph Joslin, Jr., b. in Leominster, Mar. 21, 1766. He moved to Jaffrey, N. H., before 1793 and settled on lot 15, range 7. Mrs. Joslin d. Aug. 24, 1826, as the result of being accidentally thrown from a chaise while on a visit at Charlton, Mass. He m. (2) Mrs. Spear of New Ipswich, N. H. He was deacon of the Baptist church and held in high esteem by his fellow citizens; d. in Jaffrey, Sept. 11, 1852, aged 86. Children:

6972 a. Sukey Joslin,[7] b. ——; d. Apr. 23, 1791.
6972 b. Lucretia Joslin,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1795; d. Jan. 15, 1864.
6972 c. Joseph Joslin,[7] +.
6972 d. Wilder Joslin,[7] +.
6972 e. Vashti Joslin,[7] +.
6972 f. Emily Joslin,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1805.
6972 g. Anstris Joslin,[7] +.

ABIGAIL Wilder[6] (6950), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 20, 1770; m. Aug. 22, 1786, Jesse, son of Mark and Mary (Carter) Lincoln, b. Jan., 1766. She d. Feb. 17, 1831. Children:

6973. Sophia Lincoln,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1786; m. Luther Johnson.
6974. Lydia Lincoln,[7] +.
6975. Abigail Lincoln,[7] b. Apr. 18, 1791.
6976. Thomas Lincoln,[7] b. Mar. 23, 1794.
6977. Nancy Lincoln,[7] +.
6978. Alpheus Lincoln,[7] b. in 1799; d. in 1801.
6978 a. Vashti Lincoln,[7] b. in 1803.
6979. Clarissa Lincoln,[7] +.
6980. Louisa Lincoln,[7] +.
6981. Mira Lincoln,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1807; d. ——.

VASHTI Wilder[7] (6953), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Mar. 9, 1789; m. in 1804, Horatio Stearns, b. Dec. 21, 1784, a farmer of Charlemont, where he d. Feb. 20, 1836. She d. Mar. 9, 1857. Children:

6982. Levi Wilder Stearns,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1805; m. Cornelia M. Belding.
6983. Louisa Stearns,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1807; m. Orson Lewis.
6984. Nancy Emily Stearns,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1810; d. Aug. 24, 1814.
6985. Charles H. Stearns,[8] b. Apr. 3, 1813; m. Sarah ——.
6986. Emily Stearns,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1815; m. Jonathan Hartwell.
6987. Dorothy Stearns,[8] b. Apr. 2, 1817; m. Pliny D. Walbridge.
6988. Vashti Stearns,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1819; m. David Ingraham.
6989. Mary Stearns,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1821; m. Daniel D. White.
6990. Edwin H. Stearns,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1826; d. Aug. 27, 1829.
6991. Henry Otis Stearns,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1830; m. Elizabeth Knights.
6992. Elizabeth Stearns,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1831.

DOROTHY Wilder[7] (6954), b. in Charlemont, Mass., in 1791; m. in 1816, Orick Packard. They lived on the old Wilder farm in Charlemont, where she d. in 1839. He d. in 1882, aged 91. Children:

6993. Dorothy Wilder Packard,[8] +.
6994. Joseph T. Packard,[8] +.
6995. Abigail Rand Packard,[8] +.
6996. Ellen L. Packard,[8] +.

ABEL Wilder[7] (6055), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Sept. 7, 1793; m. in 1817, Hannah Johnson, b. in 1796; d. May 11, 1765. He was a farmer in Charlemont till 1853, when he removed to Watertown, N. Y., where he d. Dec., 1865. Children:

6997. Nancy E. Wilder,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1818.
6998. Emily A. Wilder,[8] b. May 9, 1820.
6999. Moses J. Wilder,[8] +.
7000. Wales Tileston Wilder,[8] +.
7001. Adeline M. Wilder,[8] +.
7002. Charles H. Wilder,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1829.
7003. Lucy A. Wilder,[8] +.
7004. George J. Wilder,[8] +.
7005. Franklin A. Wilder,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1839; m. Luthera Green.
7006. Hannah M. Wilder,[8] +.

PETER Wilder[7] (6957), b. in Charlemont, Mass., in 1799; m. (1) in 1843, Mary Badger, who d. in 1847; and he m. (2) in 1848, Jemima Parsons. Children:

7007. Edmund Wilder,[8] b. in 1844.
7008. Mary Wilder,[8] b. in 1846.

THOMAS Wilder[7] (6962), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 23, 1797; m. in 1824, Abigail Parker, b. May 25, 1805; d. Dec. 8, 1852. Children:

7009. Charles H. Wilder,[8] +.
7010. Sarah Parker Wilder,[8] +.
7011. George A. Wilder,[8] +.
7012. Abigail E. Wilder,[8] b. July 22, 1837; d. in 1838.
7013. Thomas W. Wilder,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1838.

ABEL Wilder[7] (6964), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1801; m. at Townsend, Mass., Mar. 4, 1840, Rachel S. Putnam, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 19, 1814. They lived at Leominster, where she d. Mar. 19, 1884. He d. Aug. 3, 1887. Children:

7014. Virginia R. Wilder,[8] +. } Twins.
7015. Victoria A. Wilder,[8] +. }
7016. Anna Eliza Wilder,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1843; m. Albert F. Pierce, a great grandson of Joshua Pierce, Jr.,[5] (710).
7017. Abel L. Wilder,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1845; d. in Andersonville prison.
7018. Sarah J. Wilder,[8] b. July 11, 1847.
7019. George A. Wilder,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1849.
7020. Joseph L. Wilder,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1869.

ABIJAH J. Wilder[7] (6968), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 29, 1809; m. —— Sally Farrar. Child:

7021. Alphonso J. Wilder,[8] +.

JOSEPH Joslin[7] (6972 c), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 26, 1798; m. Dec. 8. 1824, Sarah D. Parker, b. Apr. 26, 1803. He was a manufacturer of boots and shoes in Jaffrey, a finished workman and said to have had no equal in fashionable work in the vicinity. He d. Feb. 12, 1875. She d. July 18, 1878. Children:

7021 a. Frances E. Joslin,[8] +.
7021 b. Sarah Lucretia Joslin,[8] +.
7021 c. Ann Judson Joslin,[8] +.
7021 d. Ellen Parker Joslin,[8] +.
7021 e. Joseph Henry Joslin,[8] b. in 1840; was a soldier in the Civil war; d. May 9, 1866.

WILDER Joslin[7] (6972 d), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 21, 1800; m. Sept. 24, 1827, Fannie Nichols, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1803. He settled in Jaffrey, N. H., but was for a time one of the workmen employed in the building of the monument on Bunker Hill. He afterwards returned to his farm at Jaffrey. Mrs. Joslin d. Oct. 16, 1853. He d. Oct. 6, 1882. Children:

7021 f. Augustus Wilder Joslin,[8] +.
7021 g. Albert Nichols Joslin,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1830; served in the Civil war in the 5th N. H. Regt., d. Mar. 30, 1883.
7021 h. Otis Malcolm Joslin,[8] +.
7021 i. Theodore Cooledge Joslin,[8] +.
7021 j. Joseph Randolph Joslin,[8] +.
7021 k. Henry Harrison Joslin,[8] b. July 8, 1840; served in the Civil war in the 2d N. H. Regt., d. Mar. 19, 1876.
7021 l. Levi Willard Joslin,[8] +.

VASHTI Joslin[7] (6972 e), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct., 16, 1802; m. Dec. 29, 1840, Amasa Wyman of Woburn, Mass. He d. June 16, 1857. She m. (2) Oct. 29, 1860, Samuel P. Parker, who d. Mar. 18, 1870. She lived in Jaffrey.

ANSTRIS Joslin[7] (6972 g), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., May 5, 1808; m. in Jaffrey,——Dr. Willard, son of Thomas Adams of Marlboro, N. H., b.

in New Salem, Mass., Dec. 6, 1806. They settled first in Wells, Me., and removed to Woburn, Mass., and from thence to Swanzey, N. H., and later returned to Marlboro, where she d. Dec. 14, 1880. He d. in Woburn, July 19, 1883. Children:

7021 m. Joseph Willard Adams,[8] +.
7021 n. Thomas Adams,[8] +.
7021 o. Emily Joslin Adams,[8] b. in Woburn, Apr. 2, 1839; d. Mar. 31, 1840.
7021 p. Randall Adams,[8] b. in Woburn, Sept. 23, 1841; d. Feb. 17, 1842.
7021 q. Amasa Randall Adams,[8] b. in Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 19; d. Apr. 9, 1847.
7021 r. Emily Lucretia Adams,[8] +.
7021 s. Everett Adams,[8] +.

LYDIA Lincoln[7] (6974), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 14, 1788; m. June 17, 1813, Joseph, son of John and Anna (Whitcomb) Carter, b. in Leominster, May 12, 1787; d. in Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 24, 1871. She d. in Peterboro, Mar. 9, 1863. Children:

7022. Dorothy Carter,[8] +.
7023. Elizabeth Carter,[8] +.
7024. Joseph L. Carter,[8] +.
7025. Lydia Ann Carter,[8] +.
7026. Charles B. Carter,[8] +.
7027. Cynthia Maria Carter,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1835.
7028. John L. Carter,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1838.

NANCY Lincoln[7] (6977), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 23, 1797; m. Apr., 1817, Joseph, son of Daniel and Dinah (Converse) Woodward, b. June 12, 1793, in Marlboro, N. H. They settled on the home farm, where he d. July 18, 1854. She m. (2) Clark B. Holbrook of Marlboro and d. Aug. 15, 1870. Children:

7028 a. Thomas L. Woodward,[8] +.
7028 b. Cynthia Woodward,[8] +.
7028 c. Maria A. Woodward,[8] +.
7028 d. Charles W. Woodward,[8] +.
7028 e. Lucretia J. Woodward,[8] +.
7028 f. Abbie S. Woodward,[8] +.

CLARISSA Lincoln[7] (6979), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 25, 1801; m. ——, Zadock Graves, b. May, 1800; d. July 9, 1860. Children:

7028 g. Jesse Wilder Graves,[8] +.
7028 h. James Munroe Graves,[8] +.
7028 i. Charles Lincoln Graves,[8] b. July 23, 1828; d. Apr. 7, 1854.
7028 j. Edwin Buttrick Graves,[8] +.
7028 k. Lydia Ann Graves,[8] b. and d. young.
7028 l. Zadock Graves, Jr.,[8] +.

LOUISA Lincoln[7] (6980), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 17, 1805; m. Dec. 18, 1823, Silas, son of Silas and Rhoda (Stanley) Whitcomb, b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 9, 1797, and grandson of John Whitcomb[5] (671). They lived in Swanzey, where she d. July 29, and Mr. Whitcomb, Aug. 27, 1877. Children:

7028 m. Louisa J. Whitcomb,[8] +.
7028 n. Roxalina Whitcomb,[8] +.
7028 o. Silas L. Whitcomb,[8] +.
7028 p. Susan S. Whitcomb,[8] +.
7028 q. Charles W. Whitcomb,[8] +.
7028 r. Maria D. Whitcomb,[8] +.
7028 s. Abigail Ann Whitcomb,[8] b. ——; d. July 13, 1835.
7028 t. Thomas W. Whitcomb,[8] +.
7028 u. James Bacheller Whitcomb,[8] b. ——; d. July 8, 1843.
7028 v. James B. Whitcomb,[8] b. and d. in infancy.
7028 w. Henry W. Whitcomb,[8] +.
7028 x. Lydia Ann Whitcomb,[8] +.

DOROTHY W. Packard[8] (6993), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Dec. 3, 1818; m. Mar. 15, 1843, Whitman Leach, b. Jan. 15, 1812. They lived in East Charlemont. He d. Mar. 15, 1889, and she lives in East Charlemont. Children:

7029. Dora Katrine Leach,[9] +.
7030. Edwin Packard Leach,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1849.

JOSEPH T. Packard[8] (6994), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Dec. 14, 1821; m. in 1851, M. Anna Hall, b. Mar. 15, 1833. They lived in Charlemont, where he d. Dec. 12, 1895, and Mrs. Packard is now (1900) postmistress in East Charlemont. Children:

7030 a. Everett T. Packard,[9] +.
7030 b. Lida M. Packard,[9] +.
7030 c. Emma D. Packard,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1875.

ABIGAIL R. Packard[8] (6995), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 26, 1829; m. in 1857, William H. Wheeler. They live in East Charlemont. Children:

7030 d. Ellen Wheeler,[9] +.
7030 e. George H. Wheeler,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1872.

ELLEN L. Packard[8] (6996), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 3, 1833; m. ——, John Caskey, and lives in East Charlemont.

MOSES J. Wilder[8] (6999), b. in Charlemont, Mass., May 6, 1822; m. in 1844, Laura Preston. Children:

7031. Edwin E. Wilder,[9] +.
7032. Charles O. Wilder,[9] b. July 14, 1849.
7033. Gertrude O. Wilder,[9] +.

WALES T. Wilder[8] (7000), b. in Charlemont, Mass., June 27, 1823; m. in 1850, Lydia Doten, b. July 4, 1831. Children:

7034. Frederic Wales Wilder,[9] +.
7035. Emily Janet Wilder,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1854.
7036. Frank Eastman Wilder,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1856.
7037. Minerva Lois Wilder,[9] b. Jan. 5, 1858.
7038. Florence W. Wilder,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1861.

ADELINE M. Wilder[8] (7001), b. in Charlemont, Mass., June 11, 1825; m. in 1845, John Cushman. Children:

7039. Frederic Cushman,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1847.
7040. Emma C. Cushman,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1850.
7041. Laura G. Cushman,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1855.

LUCY A. Wilder[8] (7003), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Nov. 12, 1831; m. in 1850, Noadiah Smith, b. Feb. 25, 1826. Children:

7042. Elizabeth Ann Smith,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1853.
7043. Estella M. Smith,[9] b. May 19, 1855.

GEORGE J. Wilder[8] (7004), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 25, 1835; m. in 1857, Maria P. Sheldon. Children:

7044. Emily A. Wilder,[9] b. in 1859.
7045. Mark S. Wilder,[9] b. in 1861.
7046. George S. Wilder,[9] b. in 1869.
7047. Frank M. Wilder,[9] b. in 1873.

HANNAH M. Wilder[8] (7006), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Feb. 5, 1841; m. in 1861, Franklin M. Parker, who is in business in Troy, N. Y. Children:

7048. Nettie F. Parker,[9] b. in 1863.
7049. Charles T. Parker,[9] b. in 1865.

CHARLES H. Wilder[8] (7009), b. Aug. 30, 1825; m. in 1854, Celia Watson, b. Jan. 26, 1826. Children:

7050. Emma Frances Wilder,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1858.
7051. Josephine Wilder,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1863.
7052. Henry Wilson Wilder,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1867.

SARAH P. Wilder[8] (7010), b. in Laconia, N. H., Mar. 10, 1837; m. Dec. 24, 1854, James Willis, son of William and Frances M. (Shepard) Patterson, b. in Henniker, N. H., July 2, 1823. He remained on the farm, attending the district school in winter until his father removed to Lowell, Mass., where he attended school a portion of the time, and, when out of school, worked in one of the cotton factories. At the age of eighteen taught his first school, attended the academy at Henniker two or three terms. He now determined to obtain an education, and after one year of close study he entered Dartmouth college, from which he graduated in 1848 at the head of his class. He went from college to Woodstock, Conn., taking charge of an academy and reading law at the same time. In 1851 he entered the Theological Seminary at New Haven, paying his expenses by teaching a private class of ladies in that city. In 1852 he was called to Dartmouth as tutor of Latin and mathematics. In 1854 was made professor of mathematics, and afterwards of astronomy and metereology. Was secretary of the Board of Education of New Hampshire from 1852 to 1862. Was elected to the legislature in 1862. Elected representative to Congress in 1863, and re-elected in 1865. Chosen United States senator in 1867, which position he held six years. Has traveled extensively in Europe, and his services are in frequent demand for lectures upon his foreign travels, and also before literary and scientific societies.

His powers of disputation and for argument began to unfold themselves when, in his boyhood, he took an active part in the debates in the town lyceum, where he was generally first in debate. In the United States senate he took high rank as an orator, not so much for the manner of speaking, but in the higher ranges of literature and statesmanship, his efforts at times attracting great attention. Their home is at Hanover, N. H. Mrs. Patterson was a graduate of New Hampton, a lady of rare culture. Children:

7053. George Willis Patterson,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1857.
7054. Arthur Herbert Patterson,[9] b. June 12, 1862.

GEORGE A. Wilder[8] (7011), b. May 19, 1829; m. in 1852, Jane Ann Robbins, b. Dec., 1830. Children:

7055. Sarah Abigail Wilder,[9] b. July 4, 1853; d. Sept. 26, 1854.
7056. Maria Louise Wilder,[9] b. July 1, 1859.
7057. Henry Willis Wilder,[9] b. June 6, 1861.
7058. James Alden Wilder,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1863.
7059. George Patterson Wilder,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1869.

VIRGINIA R. Wilder,[8] (7014), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 12, 1841; m. May 11, 1892, Darwin C. Coates, who had had a former wife and three daughters, while living in Keene, N. H. He was in the Civil war in company C, 14th regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers. After being wounded in the shoulder he was honorably discharged as a sergeant and is now a pensioner. They lived for a time at the old homestead which was first occupied in 1730 by her great great grandfather, Thomas Wilder, who married Mary White. They sold the homestead in Leominster in 1897 and moved to Cliftondale, Mass.

VICTORIA A. Wilder[8] (7015), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 12, 1841; m. in 1860, at Leominster, Harris W. George of Topsham, Vt. Mr. George served four years in the Civil war and was honorably discharged at its close. They now live in Leominster. Children:

7060. Ella V. George,[9] +.
7061. Belle V. George,[9]
7062. Frank A. George,[9] + } b. June 9, 1866.
7063. Willie I. George,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1869.
7064. Stella R. George,[9] +.
7065. George A. George,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1872.

ALPHONSO J. Wilder[8] (7021), b. Oct., 1843; m. Nov., 1862, Kate Amanda Nichols, b. Dec., 1843. Children:

7066. Blanche M. Wilder,[9] b. in 1870.
7067. Helen Alphonse Wilder,[9] b. in 1874.

FRANCES E. Joslin[8] (7021a), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 13, 1826; m. ——, Albert Haywood and moved to Fredonia, N. Y., where she d. Sept. 20, 1897. Children:

7067 a. Benjamin Haywood,[9] b., m. and d.
7067 b. Cassius R. Haywood,[9] +.
7067 c. Lizzie Haywood,[9] b., m. and d.
7067 d. Annie Haywood,[9] b., m. and d.

SARAH L. Joslin[8] (7021b), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 6, 1827; m. Mar. 27, 1850, Charles, son of John and Betsey (Crosby) Cutter, b. in Jaffrey, Feb. 12, 1822. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1842. He was several years engaged in preaching in Jaffrey and Peterboro, N. H., and also in South Carolina, in Beaufort and Darlington Districts; then lived in Jacksonville, Fla., studying and teaching horticulture. Was later a proprietor of a public house at Campton, N. H., where they now reside.

ANN J. Joslin[8] (7021c), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 7, 1829; m. ——, Alonzo, son of Shubael Bascomb, b. in Hinsdale, N. H., Sept. 13, 1812. He was a prominent business man in what is now the village of East Jaffrey. He had had a former wife, Clarissa Keith, who d. in 1856, leaving three children. Mrs. Bascom d. Jan. 4, 1861. He d. Sept. 24, 1872.

ELLEN P. Joslin[8] (7021d), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 19, 1836; m. Feb. 22, 1860, Charles Mason of Sullivan, N. H. She d. July 6, 1887. Child:

7067 e. Joseph H. Mason.[9] Living in Boston, Mass.

AUGUSTUS W. Joslin[8] (7021f), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., June 21, 1828; m. Mar. 4, 1853, Lucy Melinda, dau. of Orlando Cragin. They live in Allston, Mass. Child:

7067 f. Herbert Augustus Joslin,[9] +.

OTIS M. Joslin[8] (7021 h), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 28, 1831; m. Mar. 10, 1867, Mary A. Saunders of Gardner, Mass. They lived in Somerville, Mass. He served in the Civil war in the 53d Massachusetts regiment. He d. Dec. 21, 1895. Child:

7067 g. Alfred Hutchinson Joslin,[9] b. May 26, 1868; d. Aug. 27, 1895.

THEODORE C. Joslin[8] (7021 i), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Apr. 21, 1834; m. Sept. 6, 1855, Mary H. Ellsworth, b. in Troy, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1836. They live in Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

7067 h. Fannie Otis Joslin,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1856.
7067 i. George T. Joslin,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1859; d. Sept. 22, 1860.
7067 j. Mary T. Joslin,[9] b. Apr. 6; d. Oct. 26, 1862.
7067 k. Willie Ernest Joslin,[9] b. and d. Mar. 26, 1869.

JOSEPH R. Joslin[8] (7021 j), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 14, 1835. Served in the Civil war in 2d New Hampshire regiment; m. ——, Jeanette Battles. Child:

7067 l. Fannie N. Joslin,[9] +.

LEVI W. Joslin[8] (7021 l), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 9, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Helen L. Lawrence and lives in Fitchburg, Mass. Child:

7067 m. Wilder L. Joslin,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1891.

JOSEPH W. Adams[8] (7021 m), b. in Wells, Me., Aug. 31, 1835; m. Oct. 17, 1858, Mary Emeline Dix, b. in Wakefield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1838; they lived in Wakefield and Charlestown, Mass., where she d. Apr. 28, 1896. He now resides in San Francisco, Cal. Child:

7067 n. Emma Alice Adams,[9] +.

THOMAS Adams[8] (7021 n), b. in Wells, Me., June 22, 1837; m. in Kaneville, Ill., Aug. 7, 1862, Nancy Jane Thompson, b. in Geneva, N. Y., ——, 1839. They lived for a time in Kaneville, then in Iowa, then in Tekamah, Neb., now in Valparaiso, Neb. Children:

7067 o. Everett Willard Adams,[9] +.
7067 p. Herbert Rufus Adams,[9] +.
7067 q. Carrie Etta Adams,[9] +.
7067 r. Alice May Adams,[9] +.
7067 s. Robert Homer Adams,[9] +.
7067 t. Emily Vashti Adams,[9] +.

EMILY L. Adams[8] (7021 r), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 28, 1848; m. in Swanzey, Oct. 30, 1866, Levi A. Fuller, b. in Troy, N. H., May 4, 1836. They reside in Marlboro, N. H. Children:

7067 u. Ida Emily Fuller,[9] +.

7067 v. Walter Thomas Fuller, b. in Marlboro, N. H., July 6, 1876.

7067 w. Arthur Levi Fuller,[9] b. July 2, 1882.

7067 x. Cora Anstris Fuller,[9] b. July 2, 1897.

EVERETT Adams[8] (7021 s), b. in Swanzey, N. H., June 19, 1850; m. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 20, 1871, Emma S. Ellis, b. in Swanzey, Mar. 31, 1850. They lived in Keene and Swanzey, where he d. Nov. 14, 1899. Children:

7067 y. George Everett Adams,[9] b. in Keene, N. H., Oct. 20, 1873.

7067 z. Lottie Emma Adams,[9] +.

7068. Harry Lucius Adams,[9] b. in Keene, Oct. 30, 1885.

DOROTHY Carter[8] (7022), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Jan. 30, 1814; m. (1) Apr. 27, 1837, Joshua L. Little, who died at West Wilton, N. H., Sept. 8, 1746. She m. (2) Oct. 16, 1851, Joshua Foster of Hancock, N. H. He d. Mar. 18, 1867, and she is now (1900) living in Peterboro. Children:

7068. John L. Little,[9] +.

7069. Charles C. Little,[9] +.

7070. Elwin C. Foster,[9] +.

ELIZABETH Carter[8] (7023), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Apr. 5, 1815; m. Oct. 1, 1835, Samuel R. Miller, of Peterboro, b. Dec. 11, 1809. He taught school in his early life, afterwards settled in Lowell, Mass., where he was a bookkeeper, subsequently served on the police force and was city marshal for two years. After remaining in Lowell for thirteen years, he returned to Peterboro on account of failing health. He was prominent in military circles, and upon the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town, was captain of a company of light infantry, and he was ever after known as Captain Miller. He was one of the oldest Free Masons in that section, belonging to the order for forty years. He died in Peterboro, June 4, 1894. Mrs. Miller d. Aug. 24, 1894. Children:

7071. Frances Almena Miller,[9] m. William H. H. Wilder[8] (6883).

7072. Sarah Elizabeth Miller,[9] b. June 10, 1841; d. Jan. 6, 1844.

7073. Abbie Anna Miller,[9] +.

7074. Lizzie Sarah Miller,[9] b. May 31, 1848; d. Dec. 18, 1865.

7075. Nettie Florence Miller,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1857; d. Nov. 30, 1859.

JOSEPH L. Carter[8] (7024), b. in Peterboro, N. H., July 30, 1816; m. May 20, 1838, Almena Capron. Children:

7076. Alpheus C. Carter,[9] b. Apr. 24, 1841; d. Feb. 14, 1844.
7077. Nancie B. Carter,[9] +.

LYDIA A. Carter[8] (7025), b. in Marlboro, N. H., May 24, 1819; m. at New Ipswich, N. H., Jan. 10, 1840, George W. Prichard, b. in Rindge, N. H., Mar. 18, 1816. They lived for a while in New Ipswich, then in Peterboro, N. H., when they moved to Lowell, Littleton and Fitchburg, Mass. Mr. Prichard was an architect and contractor; his health failing, he moved to Townsend, Mass., on a farm, where she d. Mar., 1877. He returned to Fitchburg, where he d. Nov., 1879. Children.

7078. A child,[9] b. and d. in a few hours.
7079. Arabella Adeline Prichard,[9] +.
7080. Abbie Ann Prichard,[9] +.
7081. Dorothy Carter Prichard,[9] b. in Lowell, May 14, 1849; living in San Jose, Cal.
7082. George Mortimer Prichard,[9] +.
7082 a. Hattie Valentine Prichard,[9] b. in Fitchburg, Feb. 14, 1862. She is living in California.

CHARLES B. Carter[8] (7026), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 17, 1823; m. in Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 28, 1845, Phebe Hadley of Peterboro, and lived in Peterboro and Hillsboro, N. H., and later in Lowell, Mass. Children:

7083. Eliza F. Carter,[9] +.
7084. Ellen M. Carter,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1851; d. Sept. 21, 1852.
7085. Charles S. Carter,[9] +.
7086. Ella M. Carter,[9] +.
7087. John A. Carter,[9] +.
7088. Willis M. Carter,[9] +.
7088 a. Mabel F. Carter,[9] b. June 10, 1864; d. July 27, 1865.

THOMAS L. Woodward[8] (7028 a), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Aug. 25, 1819; m. May 11, 1843, Mary A. Stone of Hubbardston, Mass., where he settled and d. Feb. 24, 1846. She m. (2) Oct. 28, 1847, Jesse Wilder Graves[8] (7028 g). Mrs. Graves is living in Keene, N. H. Child:

7088 b. Thomas N. Woodward,[9] +.

CYNTHIA A. Woodward[8] (7028 b), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Apr. 15, 1821; m. Sept. 5, 1839, Lorenzo, son of Moses and Lucy (Stone) Hunt, b. in Marlboro, Jan. 20, 1815. Children:

7088 c. Ann Maria Hunt,[9] m. Henry W. Whitcomb[8] (7028 w).
7088 d. Andrew A. Hunt,[9] b. Apr. 5, 1848; d. Feb. 11, 1872.

MARIA A. Woodward[8] (7028 c), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Feb. 18, 1826; m. Mar. 10, 1846, Andrew A. Stone of Hubbardston, Mass. She d. Oct. 15, 1870.

CHARLES W. Woodward[8] (7028 d), b. in Marlboro, N. H., May 10, 1829; m. ——, Mary B. Stockwell. They lived in Wendell, Mass., then in Ohio, where he d. Feb. 6, 1850.

LUCRETIA J. Woodward[8] (7028 e), b. in Marlboro, N. H., July 18, 1831; m. Sept. 7, 1848, William, son of Silas and Nabby (Wright) Collins, b. in Marlboro, July 13, 1827. They lived in Marlboro, where she d. Nov. 11, 1882. Children:

7088 e. Ellen M. Collins,[9] +.
7088 f. Flora L. Collins,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1854.
7088 g. Eddie W. Collins,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1856.
7088 h. Frederick E. Collins,[9] b. Jan. 15; d. Feb. 17, 1858.
7088 i. Jennie A. Collins,[9] +.
7088 j. Hattie S. Collins,[9] +.
7088 k. Martin T. Collins,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1867; d. June 24, 1870.
7088 l. Jessie M. Collins,[9] b. Feb. 7; d. Aug. 10, 1870.
7088 m. Frank W. Collins,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1871.
7088 n. Katie Belle Collins,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1874; d. Nov. 10, 1882.

ABBIE S. Woodward[8] (7028 f), b. in Marlboro, N. H., May 15, 1839; m. about 1860, James, son of Francis and Sally (Ames) Smiley, b. in Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 15, 1829. Children:

7088 o. Emma N. Smiley,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1861.
7088 p. Charles W. Smiley,[9] b. June 4, 1868.

JESSE W. Graves[8] (7028 g), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 27, 1821; m. Oct. 28, 1847, Mrs. Mary A. (Stone) Woodward, widow of Thomas L. Woodward[8] (7028 a). They lived in Keene, N. H., where he d. Aug. 28, 1878. Mrs. Graves is now living with her daughter in Swanzey. Children:

7089. Ellen Jenette Graves,[9] +.
7089 a. Amanda L. Graves,[9] +.

JAMES M. Graves[8] (7028 h), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 23, 1826; m. Feb. 16, 1853, Susan A. Stevenson. She d. Jan. 23, 1876. He d. Oct. 15, 1877. Children:

7089 b. Sarah J. Graves,[9] +.
7089 c. Charles Wilder Graves,[9] +.
7089 d. George W. Graves,[9] +.
7089 e. Mary L. Graves,[9] b. ——; d. Nov. 4, 1860.
7089 f. Cora A. Graves,[9] b. ——; d. Dec. 5, 1862.

EDWIN B. Graves[8] (7028 j), b. in Swanzey, N. H., in 1831; m. about 1850, Maria P. Stevenson, who d. Mar. 24, 1854, aged 24. He d. Sept. 24, 1867, aged 36. Child:

7089 g. Ellen Maria Graves,[9] +.

LOUISA J. Whitcomb[8] (7028 m), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 27, 1824; m. Apr. 15, 1845, William Allen, son of Allen and Lydia (Knight) Woodward, b. in Swanzey, Dec. 21, 1824. They lived in Marlboro, N. H., where he d. Mar. 21, 1856. She m. (2) Dec. 31, 1857, Warren, son of Deacon James and Roxana (Frost) Farrar, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 26, 1823. He d. Jan. 25, 1867. She lives in Worcester. Children:

7089 h. Edward M. Woodward,[9] +.
7089 i. Frederick William Woodward,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1850; d. Sept. 12, 1851.
7089 j. Anna Farrar,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1858; d. Mar. 25, 1864.

ROXALINA Whitcomb[8] (7028 n), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 27, 1826; m. Apr. 14, 1846, Philander, son of Deacon Elias and Caty (Woodward) Thatcher, b. June 16, 1821. They lived in Marlboro, N. H., where he d. Apr. 26, 1897. She is now living in West Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

7089 k. Ellen L. Thatcher,[9] b. July 14, 1850; d. Apr. 8, 1853.
7089 l. Herbert P. Thatcher,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1855: d. May 31, 1859.
7089 m. Mary J. Thatcher,[9] +.
7089 n. Bertie Philander Thatcher,[9] +.

SILAS L. Whitcomb[8] (7028 o), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 6, 1827; m. Mar. 20, 1851, Clarissa S., dau. of Virgil and Clarissa (Sawyer) Woodcock, b. in Swanzey, Jan. 4, 1833. He d. in Swanzey, Feb. 11, 1877. She lives in Worcester, Mass. Children:

7089 o. Virgil Vernell Whitcomb,[9] b. in East Swanzey, Feb. 23, 1853. Drowned July 15, 1854.

7089 p. Carrie L. Whitcomb,[9] +.

7089 q. Emma I. Whitcomb,[9] +.

SUSAN S. Whitcomb[8] (7028 p), b. in Swanzey, N. H., ——; m. Jan. 16, 1855, Levi H. Whitney of Royalston, Mass., where she died, May 31, 1889.

CHARLES W. Whitcomb[8] (7028 q), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 30, 1830; m. July 18, 1849, Mary Ann Simonds, and resides in Ashby, Mass., where she died. He died in Ashby, Nov. 13, 1882. Children:

7089 r. Ann Whitcomb,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1850; m. June 1, 1869, Elbridge Gibson and d. in Ashby, Mass., June 12, 1873.

7089 s. Hattie Whitcomb,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1854; m. Nov. 6, 1879, Edward Fletcher. They live in Lowell, Mass.

7089 t. Perez Burr Whitcomb,[9] b. —— ; d. ——.

MARIA D. Whitcomb[8] (7028 r), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 14, 1832; m. Nov. 15, 1851, Daniel Webster, son of Jonathan and Mary (Brewer) Clark. They live in East Swanzey and have an adopted daughter, Ruby M. Clark, b. Dec. 17, 1884.

THOMAS W. Whitcomb[8] (7028 t), b. in Swanzey, N. H., ——; m. ——, Sarah Whitney of Ashby, Mass., where they live. Child:

7089 u. A child,[9] b. and d.

HENRY W. Whitcomb[8] (7028 w), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 22, 1842; m. Feb. 26, 1867, Ann M. Hunt[9] (7088 c), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Apr. 13, 1844. They live in Winchendon, Mass. Child:

7089 v. Bertie E. Whitcomb,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1868; d. May 14, 1878.

LYDIA A. Whitcomb[8] (7028 x), born in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 1843; m. Sept. 27, 1865, Edward Everett, son of William Turner and Lydia (Jennings) Cutter, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 2, 1841. He was a member of Company G, 14th New Hampshire regiment and served in the battles at Winchester, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek, Va., in the Civil war. They lived in Marlboro, N. H., where she d. July 1, 1891. He died.

DORA K. Leach[9] (7029), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Mar. 17, 1845; m. in Charlemont, Nov. 21, 1861, Lorenzo Richmond and lives in Charlemont. Children:

7090. Julia Cumings Richmond,[10] +.

7090 a. Ernest Dalton Richmond,[10] b. June 13, 1869; now a physician in Reading, Mass.

7091. Percy Lorenzo Richmond,[10] b. Aug. 28, 1873.

EVERETT T. Packard[9] (7030 a), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Mar. 20, 1859; m. Sept. 28, 1882, Jennie Porter, b. Dec. 3, 1863. They live in East Charlemont. Children:

7091 a. Earl L. Packard,[10] b. Apr. 10, 1885.

7091 b. Ethel M. Packard,[10] b. June 3, 1887.

LIDA M. Packard[9] (7030 b), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Apr. 20, 1860; m. Sept. 11, 1885, Freeman L. Davenport, b. Nov. 18, 1849. They live in Shelburne Falls, Mass. Children:

7091 c. Harold P. Davenport,[10] b. Apr. 1, 1892.

7091 d. Elmer F. Davenport,[10] b. Aug. 2, 1895.

7091 e. Louise P. Davenport,[10] b. Mar. 25, 1899.

ELLEN Wheeler[9] (7030 d), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Aug. 7, 1858; m. in 1878, James D. Powers, who died. Child:

7091 f. Ruby M. Powers,[10] b. June 18, 1884.

EDWIN E. Wilder[9] (7031), b. Feb. 13, 1846; m. in 1869, Emma R. Langdon. Children:

7092. Eva R. Wilder.[10] 7093. Grace Wilder.[10]

GERTRUDE O. Wilder[9] (7933), b. Feb. 2, 1852; m. in 1872, Hiram M. Stacey. Child:

7094. Keturah I. Stacey.[10]

FREDERIC W. Wilder[9] (7034), b. Aug. 20, 1852; m. in 1873, Cora Thayer, b. Dec. 18, 1852. Children:

7095. Grace Evelyn Wilder,[10] b. Oct. 7, 1873.

7096. Lucius Frederic Wilder,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1875.

ELLA V. George[9] (7060), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 12, 1861; m. Sept. 12, 1884, William H. Hosmer of Leominster.

FRANK A. George[9] (7062), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 9, 1866; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Minnetta Howe, of Keene, N. H. Child:

7097. Karl Howe George,[10] b. Oct. 10, 1890.

STELLA R. George[9] (7064), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 6, 1870; m. June 17, 1893, Charles H. Gay of Rockland, Mass.

CASSIUS R. Haywood[9] (7067 b), b. probably in Fredonia, N. Y., m. —— and lived in Minneapolis, Minn. Child:

7097 a. Carl Haywood.[10]

HERBERT A. Joslin[9] (7067 f), b. June 17, 1858; m. July, 1882, Alice McQuaid.

FANNIE N. Joslin[9] (7067 l), b. ——; m. Sept., 1897, Walter Watson and live in Allston, Mass. Child:

7097 b. A son,[10] b. Feb., 1899.

EMMA A. Adams[9] (7067 n), b. in Wakefield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1859; m. Dec. 14, 1881, Lilley A. Sweetser of Woburn, b. Dec. 9, 1852. They reside in Stoneham, Mass.

EVERETT W. Adams[9] (7067 o), b. in Kaneville, Ill., May 28, 1864; m. in Benkelman, Neb., Apr. 10, 1889, Lillian Balfour. They live in Valparaiso, Neb. Children:

7097 c. Earl Thomas Adams,[10] b. Feb. 24, 1890.
7097 d. Viola May Adams,[10] b. May 26, 1892.

HERBERT R. Adams[9] (7067 p), b. in Nevada, Iowa, Sept. 25, 1865; m. in Nebraska City, Neb., May 2, 1891, Eva Devault. They live in Cook, Neb. Children:

7097 e. Willie Thomas Adams,[10] b. Jan. 1, 1893.
7097 f. Stella Jane Adams,[10] b. Oct. 21, 1894.
7097 ff. Emily Adams,[10] b. Mar. 22, 1899.

CARRIE E. Adams[9] (7067 q), b. in Dunlap, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1867; m. at Minden, Neb., Dec. 25, 1891, John L. Slocum. They live in Iola, Kan. Children:

7097 g. Emily Victoria Slocum,[10] b. Sept. 26, 1892.
7097 h. Clarence Jay Slocum,[10] b. Oct. 5, 1895.
7097 hh. Elmer Robert Slocum,[10] b. May 11, 1899.

ALICE M. Adams[9] (7067r), b. in Dunlap, Iowa, June 7, 1869; m. in Boone, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1896, Jay Slocum. They live in Boone, Iowa. Children:

7097 i. Laura May Slocum,[10] b. Dec. 14, 1897.

7097 ii. Melvin Jay Slocum,[10] b. Jan. 6, 1899.

ROBERT H. Adams[9] (7067s), b. in Tekama, Neb., June 17, 1872; m. in Tecumseh, Neb., Nov. 21, 1896, Lulu Long. They live in Red Willow county, Neb. Child:

7097 j. Olive Lauretta Adams,[10] b. Nov. 12, 1898.

EMILY V. Adams[9] (7067t), b. in Tekama, Neb., July 7, 1875; m. in Syracuse, Neb., May 8, 1894, Allen Cameron. They live in Burr, Neb. Children:

7097 jj. Oliver Wendell Cameron,[10] b. May 21, 1896.

7097 k. Marion Jane Cameron,[10] b. July 29, 1898.

IDA E. Fuller[9] (7067u), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 16, 1871; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 12, 1896, Frederick J. Farrar, b. in Troy, N. H., July 28, 1871. They reside in Troy. Child:

7097 kk. Dorothy Ernestine Farrar,[10] b. in Troy, June 15, 1898.

LOTTIE E. Adams[9] (7067z), b. in Keene, N. H., June 25, 1875; m. June 28, 1899, Edward M. Billings of Gardner, Mass.

JOHN L. Little[9] (7068a), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Mar. 3, 1838; m. in Lynn, Mass., Aug. 6, 1862, Ann, dau. of William and Melvina (Davis) Lakin of Hancock, N. H., where they reside. Child:

7097 l. John L. Little, Jr.,[10] b. Mar. 19, 1864.

CHARLES C. Little[9] (7069), b. in Peterboro, N. H., May 12, 1843; m. Oct., 1860, Mary W., dau. of William and Melvina (Davis) Lakin of Hancock, N. H. They lived in Hancock, N. H., and later in California, now in San Jose. Children:

7097 m. Minnie L. Little,[10] b. in Hancock; d. young.

7097 n. Annie Mary Little,[10] +.

7097 o. Ellen Dorothy Little,[10] +.

7097 p. Melvina Little,[10] b. in Hollister, Cal.; d. young.

ELWIN C. Foster[9] (7070), b. in Hancock, N. H., Oct. 23, 1852; m. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 2, 1875, Anna M. Shaw of Lynn.

ABBIE A. Miller[9] (7073), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Dec. 4, 1843; m. Nov. 13, 1865, Wallace Scott of Peterboro, who served three years in the Civil war. She is now living in Peterboro. Child:

7097 q. A daughter,[10] b. Mar. 14; d. Apr. 4, 1867.

NANCIE B. Carter[9] (7077), b. in Peterboro, N. H., July 25, 1844; m. Nov. 5, 1866, Samuel G., son of James G. and Sarah (Gibbs) White, b. in Peterboro, Mar. 3, 1842. He is a mechanic living in Peterboro. Children:

7098. Mary Gertrude White,[10] +.
7099. Nellie Carter White,[10] +.
7099 a. Perley Alpheus White,[10] +.
7099 b. Leon Everett White,[10] b. Dec. 2, 1875; d. Dec. 29, 1878.
7099 c. Charles Arthur White,[10] b. July 7, 1877. Living in Peterboro.
7099 d. Ernest Leon White,[10] b. Oct. 26, 1878. Living in Peterboro.

ARABELLA A. Prichard[9] (7079), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Oct. 11, 1842; m. June 9, 1862, James Henry, son of Linus and Sally (Elwell) Tenney, b. in Dudley, Mass., June 10, 1838. A descendant of Thomas Tenney,[1] who came from Yorkshire, Eng., to Salem, Dec., 1638, with wife Ann, sister of Thomas Mighill, who d. Sept., 1657. He d. Feb. 20, 1700. Daniel,[2] b. July, 1653; m. Elizabeth Stickney, who d. Apr. 28, 1694; he d. in 1747. Daniel,[3] b. in Rowley, Mar. 2, 1689–90; m. Priscilla ——, who d. in 1721; he d. Mar. 21, 1756. Daniel,[4] b. in Rowley, May 22, 1721; d. in Sutton, Oct. 23, 1812. Maj. Simon,[5] and Maj. Daniel,[6] Linus.[7] James H. Tenney[8] was a member of company B, 15th Massachusetts Volunteers. Was wounded at Gettysburg at the time of Pickett's charge, July 3, 1863. They live in Canton, Ohio. Children:

7099 e. Grace Elwell Tenney,[10] +.
7099 f. Blanche Mack Tenney,[10] +.
7099 g. Edgar James Tenney,[10] b. Apr. 2, 1863; d. Jan. 6, 1890.
7099 h. Florence Mabelle Tenny,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1869; d. Mar. 15, 1871.
7099 i. Ethel Prichard Tenney,[10] b. Dec. 18, 1879; d. Jan. 6, 1884.

ABBIE A. Prichard[9] (7080), b. in Peterboro, N. H., July 12, 1845; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 25, 1869, Charles H. Simonds. They live in San Jose, Cal. Children:

7099 j. Minnie Belle Simonds,[10] b. in Fitchburg, July 30, 1870.

7099 k. Alice Mabel Simonds,[10] +.

7099 l. Charles H. Simonds, Jr.,[10] b. June 25, 1881.

GEORGE M. Prichard[9] (7082), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 16, 1858; m. in Kansas City, Nov. 10, 1886, Carrie H., daughter of Frank Lessenden, of Osawatomie, b. in Scott, Sheboygan Co., Wis., Nov. 14, 1865. They live in Osawatomie, Kan. Children:

7099 m. Iva Hattie Prichard,[10] b. Sept. 2, 1888, in Kansas City, Mo.

7099 n. George Wallace Prichard,[10] b. Dec. 13, 1891, in Osawatomie.

7099 o. Alma Florence Prichard,[10] b. Jan. 15, 1894, in Osawatomie.

7099 p. Frank Lessenden Prichard,[10] b. Sept. 15, 1896, in Osawatomie.

7099 q. Blanche Eula Prichard,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1898, in Osawatomie.

ELIZA F. Carter[9] (7083), b. in Peterboro, N. H., July 20, 1847; m. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 3, 1871, John R. Norwood of Reading, Mass. Child:

7100. Henry A. Norwood,[10] b. in Reading, Aug. 10, 1874.

CHARLES S. Carter[9] (7085), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 25, 1852; m. in Everett, Mass., June 30, 1875, M. Jennie Coburn of Lowell, where they lived. Child:

7101. Mabel R. Carter,[10] b. July 8, 1878.

ELLA M. Carter[9] (7086), born in Hillsboro, N. H., June 16, 1857; m. in Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 6, 1880, George W. Horne of Lawrence.

JOHN A. Carter[9] (7087), b. in Hillsboro, N. H., May 3, 1853; m. in Lawrence, Mass., May 3, 1881, Mary J. McRay of Lawrence, where they reside. Child:

7102. Charles B. Carter,[10] b. Aug. 27, 1882.

WILLIS M. Carter[9] (7088), b. in Peterboro, N. H., June 13, 1832; m. in Mattapan, Mass., Oct. 6, 1883, Hattie L. Osborn of Boston, Mass. They live in Wentworth, N. H. Child:

7102 m. Harold O. Carter,[10] b. May 24, 1884.

THOMAS N. Woodward[9] (7088 b), b. in Hubbardston, Mass., July 26, 1844; m. June, 1866, Emma Peters of Manchester, N. H., who d. June 5, 1879. He m. (2) Sept. 5, 1880, Clara Proctor. They live in Keene, N. H. Children:

7102 b. Jesse Woodward,[10] b. Apr. 2, 1867.
7102 c. Karl Proctor Woodward,[10] b. June 27, 1881.

ELLEN M. Collins[9] (7088 e), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Feb. 9, 1851; m. Jan. 9, 1876, Martin D. Gay, b. in Acworth, N. H., July 15, 1846. He is a farmer in Acworth, where they reside. Child:

7102 d. Everett M. Gay,[10] b. Mar. 17, 1877.

JENNIE A. Collins[9] (7088 i), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Jan. 3, 1860; m. Oct. 18, 1874, Dutee Knight. They lived in Swanzey and Marlboro, N. H. Children:

7102 e. Jennie Maud Knight,[10] b. in Swanzey, Aug. 30, 1876.
7102 f. A child,[10] b. in Marlboro, Sept. 1, 1880.

HATTIE S. Collins[9] (7088 j), b. in Marlboro, N. H., June 21, 1862; m. Mar. 22, 1879, William A. Booth.

ELLEN J. Graves[9] (7089), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 24, 1848; m. Dec. 26, 1866, George H. Jackson. They reside in Keene, N. H. Child:

7102 g. Mary Stone Jackson,[10] b. May 18, 1878.

AMANDA L. Graves[9] (7089 a), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 15, 1850; m. Jan. 5, 1876, Eugene C. Ramsdell. She d. May 11, 1895.

SARAH J. Graves[9] (7089 b), b. in Swanzey, N. H.; m. ——, Warren B. Starkey, and lives in Keene, N. H. Child:

7102 h. Cora B. Starkey.[10]

CHARLES W. Graves[9] (7089 c), b. ——; m. ——, Sarah Bemis. They live in Keene, N. H. Children:

7102 i. James L. Graves.[10]
7102 j. Albert Graves.[10]
7102 k. Elmer Graves.[10]
7102 l. Harold Graves.[10]

ELLEN M. Graves[9] (7089 g), b. ——, June 25, 1852; m. Apr. 24, 1871, Charles S. Whitcomb. She m. (2) June 1, 1889, William F. Carkin, and lives in Marlboro, N. H. Children:

7102 m. Blanche E. Whitcomb,[10] +.

7102 n. George H. Whitcomb,[10] b. Oct. 24, 1877. Living in Brockton, Mass.

EDWARD M. Woodward[9] (7089 h), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 11, 1846; m. Jan. 12, 1871, Elsie, dau. of Jonathan Jones, b. Oct. 28, 1849. They live in Worcester, Mass. He is a member of the Woodward & Powell Planer Co. Child:

7102 o. Edward Milton Woodward, Jr.,[10] b. Nov. 10, 1886.

MARY J. Thatcher[9] (7089 m), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Oct. 14, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Edgar Lewis Bugbee, b. July 6, 1857. They live in Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

7102 p. Ina May Bugbee,[10] b. Dec. 1, 1884.

7102 q. Lillian Elsie Bugbee,[10] b. Oct. 27, 1891.

7102 r. Edgar Lewis Bugbee, Jr.,[10] b. Mar. 30, 1897.

BERTIE P. Thatcher[9] (7089 n), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 23, 1866; m. in Marlboro, Apr. 28, 1892, Flora Ella Handy, b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 21, 1872. He is a farmer in Marlboro. Child:

7102 s. Gladys Arline Thatcher,[10] b. May 21, 1893.

CARRIE L. Whitcomb[9] (7089 p) b. in Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 9, 1860; m. (1) Alberto Hassam of Keene, N. H.; m. (2) Ferdinand Hunt. They now live in Cochituate, Mass. Child:

7102 t. A child, —— Hassam,[10] b. ——, d.

EMMA L. Whitcomb[9] (7089 q), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Dec. 8, 1865; m. ——, Joseph Jaseph. They live in Fitchburg, Mass. Child:

7102 u. Ethel L. Jaseph.[10]

JULIA C. Richmond[10] (7090), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Aug. 24, 1865; m. Aug. 29, 1889, William Woods. They live in Orange, Mass. Children:

7103. Ralph Richmond Woods,[11] b. June 26, 1891.

7104. Dorothy Ethelyn Woods,[11] b. Feb. 19, 1894.

7105. Clarence Lorenzo Woods,[11] b. Feb. 17, 1898.

ANNIE M. Little[10] (7097 m), b. in Hancock, N. H., Apr. 14, 1864; m. Sept. 21, 1884, Edward Stanley Barry, b. in Galena, Ill., Feb. 22,

1845. He is a member of Wells, Fargo Express Co., San Francisco, Cal. Children:

7105 a. Edward Little Barry,[11] b. July 23, 1885, at Soledad, Cal.

7105 b. Gail Weber Barry,[11] b. June 26, 1888, at San Miguel, Cal.

ELLEN D. Little[10] (7097) n), b. in Hancock, N. H., Oct. 29, 1868; m. Dec. 27, 1887, Gail Augustus Swan, b. in Oakland, Cal., Nov. 4, 1867. He was a merchant at Prescott, Arizona, where he d. July 15, 1895. Child:

7105 c. George Longley Swan,[11] b. Nov. 29, 1894, at Prescott.

M. GERTRUDE White[10] (7098), b. in Peterboro, N. H., May 2, 1868; m. ——, H. A. Tenney of Marlboro, N. H., where they reside. Child:

7105 d. Marion White Tenney,[11] b. Aug. 5, 1888.

NELLIE C. White[10] (7099), b. in Peterboro, N. H., May 26, 1870; m. ——, T. A. Liscord, of Keene, N. H., where they reside. Child:

7105 e. Paul Samuel Liscord,[11] b. Apr. 26, 1897.

PERLEY A. White[10] (7099 a), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 28, 1874; m. ——, Mary Britton of Peterboro, where they reside. Child:

7105 f. Alpheus Britton White,[11] b. Sept. 19, 1897.

GRACE E. Tenney[10] (7099 e), b. May 10, 1873; m. Oct. 6, 1897, Charles Edward, son of William Riddle and Annie (Griffin) Harrison of Massillon, Ohio. He is salesman for a piano company in Cincinnati, Ohio, where they reside.

BLANCHE M. Tenney[10] (7099 f), b. Sept. 26, 1876; m. Mar. 23, 1898, Frank Morgan, son of George B. and Lauretta (Wilson) Boutelle of Fitchburg, Mass. They live in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he is business manager of the engraving department of a printing house. Child:

7105 g. Harold Tenney Boutelle,[11] b. Nov. 6, 1899.

ALICE M. Simonds[10] (7099 k), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 25, 1873; m. ——, J. S. Hensell. They live in California. Child:

7105 h. Dorothy Hensell,[11] b. Aug. 6, 1896.

BLANCHE E. Whitcomb[10] (7102 m), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Apr. 5, 1872; m. ——, Irvin G. Cross. Children:

7106. Mildred B. Cross.[11] 7106 a. Gertrude May Cross.[11]

ABEL Wilder[5] (542), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 7, 1741; m. June 7, 1764, Anna Butler, dau. of Abijah Butler of Leominster, b. Sept. 23, 1738; d. in 1818. He settled in Winchendon on a farm and carried on the potash business. He was one of the most distinguished men of his time; a soldier of the Revolution; Representative and Senator; Presidential Elector, and town clerk twenty-seven years. He d. in 1792. Children:

7107. Eunice Wilder,[6] +.
7108. Mary Ann Wilder,[6] b. Oct., 1766; m. Capt. Robert Burr of Ashby. She d. Jan. 1, 1795.
7109. Abel Wilder,[6] +.
7110. Thomas Wilder,[6] +.
7111. Grace Wilder,[6] +.
7112. Susannah Wilder,[6] +.
7113. David Wilder,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1775; d. May 13, 1785.
7114. Martha Wilder,[6] +.
7115. Betsey Wilder,[6] +.
7116. David Wilder,[6] b. Dec. 4, 1785; d. Jan. 1, 1795.

EUNICE Wilder[6] (7107), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Apr. 22, 1765; m. in 1792, Eli Bruce, a mechanic of Templeton and a celebrated musician. She d. Oct., 1811. Children:

7117. Abel Wilder Bruce,[7] +.
7118. Luke Bruce,[7] b. in 1794; d. young.
7119. Levi Bruce,[7] b. and d. in 1799.
7120. Levi Bruce,[7] b. in 1800.
7121. Nancy Bruce,[7] +.
7122. Betsey Bruce.[7]

ABEL Wilder[6] (7109), b. in Winchendon, Mass., May 15, 1768; m. in 1792, Eunice, dau. of Dea. Moses Hale, b. July 28, 1773; d. June 20, 1747, in Attica, N. Y. He d. Aug. 8, 1825. Children:

7123. Abel Wilder,[7] +.
7124. Charles Wilder,[7] +.
7125. Artemus Wilder,[7] +.
7126. Moses Hale Wilder,[7] +.
7127. Thomas Wilder,[7] +.
7128. Mary Charlotte Wilder,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1803; m. Joseph Johnson; d. Sept. 12, 1836.
7129. David Wilder,[7] +.

7130. William Wilder,[7] b. July 22, 1807; d. May 30, 1813, in Madison, N. Y.

7131. Albert Wilder,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1809; d. Jan. 20, 1868, having been all his life an invalid.

7132. Milton Wilder,[7] +.

7133. Lucy Wilder,[7] b. in Paris, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1814; d. Aug. 27, 1836.

7134. William Wilder,[7] +.

THOMAS Wilder[6] (7110), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Mar. 1, 1870; m. in 1795, Arethusa, dau. of Samuel Crosby, Esq., of Winchendon. He began mercantile business in Winchendon in 1792, and in 1802 removed to Dixmont, Me., and engaged in farming. Children:

7135. Sophia Maria Wilder,[7] b. May 7, 1796; m. Benjamin Crocker; d. Sept. 22, 1839.

7136. Horace Wilder,[7] +.

7137. Harriet Wilder,[7] b. Apr. 21, 1801; d. in 1836.

7138. Samuel Crosby Wilder,[7] b. Apr. 1, 1803; d. Sept., 1827.

7139. Thomas Sewall Wilder,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1805; d. Oct. 5, 1828.

7140. Arethusa Wilder,[7] b. July 6, 1807; d. July 1, 1810.

7141. Abel Wilder,[7] +.

7142. Mason H. Wilder,[7] +.

GRACE Wilder[6] (7111), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 8, 1771; m. Levi Divoll, a farmer of Winchendon. She d. Jan. 17, 1848. Children:

7143. Sally Divoll[7] b. ——; m. Daniel Stimson, a grandson of Rev. Luther Stimson, the first pastor in Winchendon.

7144. Levi Divoll, Jr.[7]

7145. Nancy Divoll,[7] b. ——; m. John Pierce and removed to Avon, N. Y.

7146. Sophronia Divoll,[7] b. ——; m. Lewis Wilder.

7147. Harvey Divoll,[7] changed by act of legislature to Abel H. Wilder, a medical graduate of Dartmouth College.

SUSANNAH Wilder[6] (7112), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 7, 1773; m. Luke Prentice, a great grandson of Mrs. Anna (Willard) Prentice, first wife of David Wilder of Leominster. She was a granddaughter of the first Thomas Wilder. Mr. and Mrs. Prentice settled in Winchendon and in 1810 removed to Greenwich, N. Y. He was a blacksmith by trade. She d. July 18, 1845. Children:

7148. Emma Prentice,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1797; m. Dec., 1822, N. H. Wing, Esq.
7149. Horace Prentice,[7] b. June 26, 1799; m. Mary Anderson.
7150. Gilman Prentice,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1801; m. Almira Sherwin; d. May 6, 1854.
7151. Harriet Prentice,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1803; d. in 1848.
7152. Eliza Prentice,[7] b. Apr. 28, 1805; m. Henry Locke.
7153. Mary Ann Prentice,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1807; m. in 1831, Consider Tabor.
7154. Lucy S. Prentice,[7] b. Mar. 1, 1809; m. in 1834, Asa Holmes.
7155. John M. Prentice,[7] b. May 7, 1811; m. in 1834, Ann Fenton.
7156. Almira Prentice,[7] b. Dec. 26, 1813; m. in 1836, Edwin Wilmarth.
7157. Mason Prentice,[7] b. July 20, 1816; m. in 1840, Delia Hunt.

MARTHA Wilder[6] (7114), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 25, 1780; m. in 1800, Asaph Brown, a blacksmith of Winchendon, near the Mineral Springs. He afterward bought a farm in Rindge, N. H., but returned to Winchendon in 1852, where he d. in 1855. She d. May 8, 1868. Children:

7158. George Brown,[7] b. May 13, 1802; d. Sept. 12, 1805.
7159. Samuel W. Brown,[7] +.
7160. Abel Brown,[7] b. Mar. 13, 1804; d. Sept. 19, 1805.
7161. Albert Brown,[7] +.
7162. Erastus Brown,[7] b. May 2, 1808; m. Alfreda Thayer; d. Sept. 15, 1845.
7163. George Brown,[7] +.
7164. Asaph Nelson Brown,[7] +.
7165. Lavinia Brown,[7] +.
7166. William Brown,[7] +.
7167. Martha Louisa Brown,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1825; d. July 13, 1825.

BETSEY Wilder[6] (7115), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 25, 1784; m. Oct. 6, 1806, Aaron Knight, a shoemaker of Winchendon, b. Apr. 17, 1785. She d. Sept., 1868. Children:

7168. Philander Sumner Knight,[7] b. in 1807; d. in 1810.
7169. Levi Knight,[7] +.
7170. Philander S. Knight,[7] +.
7171. Aaron Knight, Jr.,[7] b. in 1812; d. in 1814.
7172. Betsey Wilder Knight,[7] b. in 1814; d. in 1817.

7173. Luke Lysander Knight,[7] +.
7174. Elam Clark Knight,[7] +.
7175. Eliza Ann Knight,[7] b. in 1822; d. in 1824.
7176. Abel Knight,[7] b. June 23, 1826; d. Nov. 1, 1831.

ABEL W. Bruce[7] (7117), b. in Templeton, Mass., Feb. 11, 1794; m. in 1827, Emily Cutter. He was a merchant and organist of Cambridgeport, Mass., and d. Nov. 4, 1860. Children:

7177. Elizabeth Wilder Bruce,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1828; d. Oct. 1, 1857.
7178. Joseph E. Bruce,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1831.
7179. Emily C. Bruce,[8] b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., Feb. 17, 1833; m. Frederic E. Roelfson.
7180. Mary A. Bruce,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1836.
7181. Fanny L. Bruce,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1844.

NANCY Bruce[7] (7121), b. in Templeton, Mass., June 30, 1802; m. Aug., 1829, Asa Fessenden, a carriage maker of Baldwinsville, Mass. He was b. Sept. 9, 1799. Children:

7182. Isabelle B. Fessenden,[8] b. May 7, 1830; d. Oct. 22, 1833.
7183. Isabelle Maria Fessenden,[8] b. June 5, 1833; d. Dec. 19, 1847.
7184. George Bruce Fessenden,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1835.

ABEL Wilder[7] (7123), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 6, 1792; m. in 1813, Selina, dau. of Ephraim Congar, Esq., of Paris, N. Y., b. in 1791; d. in 1872. They settled in Attica, N. Y., where he lived till 1856, when he removed to Niagara City, N. Y., and died May 5, 1866. Children:

7185. Erotas Philander Wilder,[8] b. in 1814; d. Nov. 30, 1830.
7186. Julia Marion Wilder,[8] +.
7187. Helen Jeanette Wilder,[8] b. in 1821; m. N. E. P. Crocker of Ogden, N. Y., and d. in 1866.
7188. Sarah Ann Wilder,[8] b. Mar. 1823; m. J. W. Beebee.

CHARLES Wilder[7] (7124), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 17, 1794; m. in 1820, Amanda Congar, a sister of his brother Abel's wife. She was b. May 20, 1800; d. May 22, 1877. They settled in Attica, afterward moved to Varysburg, N. Y. He was for many years a magistrate, and an active man in public life, by trade a carpenter. He d. Oct. 18, 1867. Children:

7189. Harriet Adaline Wilder,[8] +.
7190. Charles Harrison Wilder,[8] +.
7191. Mary Janette Wilder,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1825; d. Oct. 26, 1865.
7192. Lucien Jerome Wilder,[8] +.
7193. Almeron Wilder,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1831.
7194. George Mortimer Wilder,[8] +.
7195. Lucy Adelaide Wilder,[8] +.
7196. Erotas Henry Wilder,[8] +.

ARTEMUS Wilder[7] (7125), b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 28, 1796; m. Feb. 1822, Fanny, dau. of Thomas Cooley, Esq., of Attica, N. Y., b. in 1801. They settled in Attica, then moved to Palmyra, Mich., on a farm where he d. May 10, 1866. Children:

7197. Oscar Alonzo Wilder,[8] +.
7198. Robert Milton Wilder,[8] +.
7199. Charles Mulford Wilder,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1827.
7200. Dency Cook Wilder,[8] +.
7201. Deborah Foster Wilder,[8] +.
7202. Laura Ann Wilder,[8] +.

MOSES H. Wilder[7] (7126), b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 19, 1798; m. July 4, 1822, Susan Smith, dau. of Rev. Salmon Hebard of Attica, N. Y., b. Aug. 22, 1801; d. Aug. 11, 1839. He m. (2) Dec. 31, 1839, Nancy Brown, dau. of Capt. Joseph Warren of Brighton, Mass., b. Mar. 26, 1810. He was adopted by his grandfather Dea. Hale, whose name he bore, and remained with him in Winchendon until 1811, where he began to attend school at three years of age, having eight weeks school in the winter and nine in the summer, until eight years of age, after which attending only the eight weeks in winter until the age of thirteen, when he went to Paris, N. Y. During the six years from 1813 to 1819, he, with his older brothers, wrought for wages to aid their father in providing a home for the family. During these six years he had an addition of nine months to his means of education, or three months in each of three winters. At twenty-one he removed his abode to Attica, N. Y., and having an opportunity of one term of instruction at the Wyoming Academy, he reviewed his old studies, so as to be able to teach a district school, and also commenced the study of Latin, hoping that some way would open to him to pursue his studies farther. He having made a public profession of his faith at the old Congregational church in Madison, N. Y., in 1819, and feeling a desire to preach the gospel, which was not at first encouraged, on ac-

count of the apparent impossibility of obtaining the requisite education, yet it was never quite extinguished. But after passing through many hardships and privations, he was licensed to preach the gospel by the Salem Presbytery in October, 1831, and in April, 1835, he was ordained to the full work of the ministry at Tamworth, N. H., and according the custom of the Fathers, he preached his own ordination sermon. In over forty years of his ministry he received to the fellowship of the churches over five hundred members.

And it is to Rev. Mr. Wilder that we are indebted for the Book of the Wilders, which was printed in 1878, being compiled when such a work was much more tedious than at the present day. He d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1879. His widow d. in West Somerville, Mass., Dec. 19, 1893. Children:

7203. Laura Wilder,[8] b. May 10, 1823; d. Aug. 11, 1830.

7204. Salmon Hebard Wilder,[8] +.

7205. Juliet Buchanan Wilder,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1831, in Indiana. Was for many years a successful teacher, both in New England and southern Indiana. In 1873 she was made matron of one of the homes of the Girl's Industrial School in Middletown, Conn., and later was head of the home of the Industrial School at Lancaster, Mass., on the original Wilder farm, and is now living in New London, Conn.

7206. William Hallock Wilder,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1833; d. Aug. 17, 1834.

7207. Moses Grant Wilder,[8] +.

7208. James Wilder,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1838.

THOMAS Wilder[7] (7127), b. in Winchendon, Mass., July 6, 1800. Lived with his father in Madison, N. Y., until 1822, when he joined his brother in Attica. He was for many years a successful teacher of common schools; m. in 1827, Hannah Dow, b. July 20, 1806. He moved to Randolph, N. Y., and engaged with his oldest son in the hardware business, which he continued until his death, April 1, 1864. Children:

7209. Henry Fayette Wilder,[8] +.

7210. Delia E. Wilder,[8] +.

7211. Sarah D. Wilder.[8]

7212. Abel Wilder,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1835; d. Jan. 13, 1837.

7213. Mary Wilder,[8] b. May 13, 1838.

7214. Thomas Eugene Wilder,[8] +.

7215. Helen T. Wilder,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1852.

DAVID Wilder[7] (7129), b. in Winchendon, Mass., July 20, 1805; m. in 1830, Susan S. Adams, b. Dec. 22, 1810; d. Dec., 1839. Child:

7216. Walter D. Wilder,[8] b. Mar. 5, 1837; d. in 1867.

MILTON Wilder[7] (7132), b. in Paris, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1812; m. (1) in 1838, Jane C. Dimond, b. in 1818; d. Sept. 15, 1850. He m. (2) Mrs. Ruth D. Bothwell, b. May 31, 1810; d. Nov. 7, 1873. Children:

7217. Amanda Jane Wilder,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1840; d. Aug. 22, 1845.
7218. Francis Milton Wilder,[8] +.
7219. Alvin Dimond Wilder,[8] +.
7220. Charles J. Wilder,[8] b. Apr. 25, 1847.
7221. James Chase Wilder,[8] b. May 7, 1857.

WILLIAM Wilder[7] (7134), b. in Paris, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1816; m. in 1840, Adaline Seeney, b. in 1810. Children:

7222. William Alonzo Wilder,[8] +.
7223. Ada Wilder,[8] b. in 1849.

HORACE Wilder[7] (7136), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Apr. 1, 1798; m. in 1823, Caroline Jennison. He d. Nov., 1852. Children:

7224. William Wallace Wilder,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1824; d. in 1830.
7225. Samuel Wallace Wilder,[8] b. Oct., 1827.
7226. William Wilder,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1829.
7227. Mary Emily Wilder,[8] b. June 5, 1833.
7228. Arthur Tappan Wilder,[8] b. Feb., 1837.
7229. Caroline Wilder,[8] b. Feb., 1840.
7230. Sarah Wilder,[8] b. Nov., 1844.

ABEL Wilder[7] (7141), b. in Dixmont, Me., Nov. 2, 1809; m. in 1837, Elizabeth Fenton, who was an invalid for many years. He was a blacksmith and carriage maker of Greenwich, N. Y., and d. July 13, 1873. Child:

7231. Harriet Maria Wilder,[8] b. June 10, 1838.

MASON H. Wilder[7] (7142), b. in Dixmont, Me., Feb. 21, 1812. At twenty-four years of age he went to Bangor, Me., to learn the trade of a painter, which he followed for some twenty-five years, first in Bangor, then in Castine, Rockland, Cherryfield and Machias, Me. After a residence of a few years in Machias, writing in his leisure

hours for the papers, he was employed as editor of the "Machias Republican," which place he held for many years. He was also trial justice and registrar of probate, and at sixty years of age was admitted to the bar as attorney and counsellor-at-law. This is a history of an ordinary man, with the limited means of education incident to a new settlement, who began life at twenty-two years of age by a public profession of religion and a strong desire to live a Christian life. He m. (1) in 1840, Mehetabel Littlefield, who d. and he m. (2) Miranda Littlefield. Children:

7232. Rufus L. Wilder,[8] +.
7233. Edward M. Wilder,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1844; d. Jan. 16, 1862.
7234. Sarah Maria Wilder,[8] +.
7235. Mary Ellen Wilder,[8] +.
7236. Horace Edward Wilder.[8]

SAMUEL W. Brown[7] (7159), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Mar. 13, 1804; m. in 1828, Lois Buswell. He d. July 29, 1872. Children:

7237. Lucia Brown.[8]
7238. Lois Brown.[8]
7239. Mary Brown.[8]
7240. George Brown.[8]
7241. William Brown.[8]

ALBERT Brown[7] (7161), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Apr. 16, 1806; m. in 1837, Abigail Wood. She d. Dec. 28, 1875. Children:

7242. Martha A. Brown,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1839; m. James Woodbury.
7243. Albert Brown,[8] b. Feb.; d. in Mar., 1841.
7244. Sarah E. Brown,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1843; m. in 1862, Abel Merriam.
7245. Hannah S. Brown,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1847; d. Dec. 7, 1857.

GEORGE Brown[7] (7163). b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 1, 1810; a merchant in Winchendon; m. May 28, 1839, Harriet E., dau. of John and Sarah (Perham) Osgood, b. in Westford, Dec. 16, 1817. He d. June 21, 1866. Children:

7246. Harriet Martha Brown,[8] b. Apr. 8, 1845.
7247. Adaline Osgood Brown,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1857.

ASAPH N. Brown[7] (7164), b. in Winchendon, Mass., May. 18, 1813; m. (1) in 1841, Sarah O. Robinson, who d. in 1846; m. (2) in 1848, Mrs. Calista Street of Fitzwilliam, N. H. Child:

7248. Asaph Brown.[8]

LAVINIA Brown[7] (7165), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Mar. 4, 1816; m. Oct. 31, 1841, Benjamin, son of Capt. Eldad and Clarissa (Hunt) Prescott, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 21, 1818. He was a farmer and starch manufacturer in Jaffrey until 1856, when he moved to Prairie City, Ill., and in 1875 to Topeka, Kan. Children:

7249. Mary Elizabeth Prescott,[8] b. Apr. 25, 1844; d. Mar. 7, 1846.

7250. Francis Merrill Prescott,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1848; m. Allie, dau. of Wm. P. McClure of Topeka, Kan.

WILLIAM Brown[7] (7166), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 30, 1820; m. May 13, 1849, Mary H. Wilson. Children:

7251. William H. Brown,[8] b. and d. Dec., 1849.

7252. Charles Albert Brown,[8] b. July 1, 1851.

7253. Mary Emma Brown,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1854.

7254. Frederick Wilson Brown,[8] b. June 10, 1859.

LEVI Knight,[7] (7169), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 16, 1808; m. in 1846, Elizabeth Corey, b. Feb. 1, 1816. Children.

7255. Levi Knight, Jr.,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1846.

7256. Ansel Brown Knight,[8] b. May 26; d. Oct. 20, 1848.

7257. Anna Gibbs Knight,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1850.

7258. Ansel B. Knight,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1851.

7259. Eveline F. Knight,[8] b. Apr. 22, 1854.

PHILANDER S. Knight[7] (7170), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 28, 1810; m. in 1838, Mary Ward, b. Apr. 30, 1811. He was a farmer in Pelham, Mass. Children:

7260. George Wilder Knight,[8] +.

7261. Charles Sumner Knight,[8] +.

7262. Mary Victoria Knight,[8] +.

7263. John Ward Knight,[8] +.

7264. Aaron Ingram Knight,[8] +.

LUKE L. Knight[7] (7173), b. in Winchendon, Mass., May 27, 1817; m. in 1843, Calista Sibley, b. Sept. 25, 1818. Children:

7265. A daughter,[8] b. and d. Aug. 8, 1846.

7266. Helen Calista Knight,[8] b. Apr. 21, 1848.

7267. Lydia Jane Knight,[8] } b. Aug. 15, 1850.

7268. Luther James Knight,[8] }

7269. Herbert S. Knight,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1858.

ELAM C. Knight[7] (7174), b. in Winchendon, Mass., May 5, 1820; m. in 1847, Jane E. Craw, b. Oct. 10, 1827. Children:

7270. Jane E. Knight,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1848; m. C. A. Pendleton.

7271. Alice Jones Knight.[8]

JULIA M. Wilder[8] (7286), b. in Attica, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1816; m. in 1841, Oliver H. Day, a farmer of Niagara City, N. Y. Children:

7272. Helen S. Day,[9] +.

7273. Sarah Elida Day,[9] +.

7274. Clara F. Day,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1846; d. Apr. 6, 1851.

7275. Julia Marion Day,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1848; m. Franklin V. Todd.

7276. Henry N. Day,[9] b. May 21, 1850.

7277. Oliver Day,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1854.

HARRIET A. Wilder[8] (7189), b. in New York state, July 6, 1822; m. in 1842, Wyman H. Answorth, a merchant of Varysburg, N. Y. Child:

7278. Clara Adaline Answorth,[9] +.

CHARLES H. Wilder[8] (7190), b. in New York state, Apr. 12, 1824; m. (1) Annette Noyes, who d.; m. (2) Nettie B. Lee. Children:

7279. George H. Wilder,[9] b. Feb.; d. Sept., 1850.

7280. Charles S. Wilder,[9] b. Nov., 1853.

7281. William Almeron Wilder,[9] b. in 1860; d. Feb. 10, 1862.

7282. Louisa Lee Wilder.[9]

LUCIEN J. Wilder[8] (7192), b. in New York state, May 17, 1827; m. in 1857, Clara W. Baldwin. Child:

7283. Edwin M. Wilder,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1869.

GEORGE M. Wilder[8] (7194), b. in New York state, July 3, 1834; m. Clementine B. Godfrey. He was for many years in charge of the Wyoming county house. In 1873 was elected sheriff of Wyoming county, and d. while in office. Children:

7284. Frederic C. Wilder,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1865.

7285. George Walker Wilder,[9] b. July 1, 1873.

7286. Gertrude Mabel Wilder,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1875.

LUCY A. Wilder[8] (7195), b. in New York state, Apr. 20, 1837; m. in 1863, Eugene D. Tuttle of Orangeville, N. Y. Children:

7287. Charles S. Tuttle,[9] b. Apr. 16, 1866.

7288. George W. Tuttle,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1867.

7289. Allison O. Tuttle,[9] b. May 23, 1869.

EROTAS H. Wilder[8] (7196), b. in New York state, Oct. 10, 1839; m. in 1864, Ellen Hutchinson. He was a lieutenant of volunteers in the Rebellion. Is now a cheese manufacturer of Varysburg, N. Y. Children:

7290. Wyman H. Wilder,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1865.
7291. Milton Almeron Wilder,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1866.
7292. Harriet Lorena Wilder,[9] b. Apr. 21, 1871.

OSCAR A. Wilder[8] (7197), b. in New York state, Dec. 21, 1822; m. Adaline Jane Day, who d. Mar. 18, 1857. He d. May 10, 1856. Children:

7293. Frances A. Wilder,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1848.
7294. Ellen Wilder,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1850; d. Sept. 22, 1851.

ROBERT M. Wilder[8] (7198), b. in New York state, May 23, 1825; m. (1) Caroline Sawyer, who d. May 2, 1852; m. (2) Louisa J. Baker. He was secretary of the Gas Company, Coldwater, Mich. Children:

7295. Edward Milton Wilder.[9] 7296. George Oscar Wilder.[9]

DENCY C. Wilder[8] (7200), b. in New York state, Nov. 13, 1831; m. in 1856, Freeman S. Rogers, a dentist of Gilroy, Cal. Children:

7297. Edward Oscar Rogers,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1861.
7298. Fanny Wilder Rogers,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1863.
7299. Eugene Freeman Rogers,[9] b. May 16, 1865.

DEBORAH F. Wilder[8] (7201), b. in New York state, Oct. 19, 1836; m. in 1860, Stimson S. Harvey, a mail agent of Toledo, Ohio. Child:

7300. Mary Rebecca Harvey,[9] b. May 21, 1868.

LAURA A. Wilder[8] (7202), b. in New York state; m. in 1868, Austin G. Hall. Children:

7301. Arthur Austin Hall,[9] b. Jan. 4, 1869.
7302. B. Hall,[9] b. July 13, 1872.

SALMON H. Wilder[8] (7204), b. Jan. 23, 1826; m. in 1854, Charlotte Elizabeth Reed of Boston, Mass., b. Apr. 14, 1826; d. Apr. 10, 1862. He is a mechanic and inventor of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

7303. Susan Ellen Wilder,[9] b. May 28, 1855; d. Mar. 26, 1866.
7304. Emily Bruce Wilder,[9] b. Dec. 24, 1856.
7305. William Wilder,[9] b. and d. in 1858.
7306. Charlotte E. Wilder,[9] b. July 28, 1860.

MOSES G. Wilder[8] (7207), b. in China, Ind., Aug. 13, 1836; m. (1) May, 1862, Eliza Penson, dau. of Rev. Abraham Norwood. She d. July 28, 1869, and he m. (2) Apr. 12, 1875, Helen Augusta Hall of Gloversville, N. Y. He is a machinist and draughtsman, an inventor and designer of special machines in New York city. Children:

7307. Mary Augusta Wilder,[9] b. May 8, 1863; d. in 1868.
7308. Helen Augusta Wilder,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1867.
7309. Eliza Penson Wilder,[9] b. July 14, 1869.
7310. Henry Wilson Wilder,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1876.
7311. Marion Place Wilder,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1880.

HENRY F. Wilder[8] (7209), b. Aug. 20, 1829; m. (1) in 1850, Eveline Olmstead, who d. Jan. 21, 1871; m. (2) in 1874, Mary Redeley. Children:

7312. Frederic Wilder,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1851; d. Nov. 18, 1863.
7313. George Olmstead Wilder,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1855; d. Oct. 6, 1861.

DELIA E. Wilder[8] (7210), b. Jan. 5, 1831; m. Delos Carson. He was a captain in a colored regiment and was killed in the Fort Pillow massacre. Child:

7314. Ida Belle Carson,[9] b. June 12, 1864.

SARAH D. Wilder[8] (7211), b. Aug. 25, 1832; m. in 1860, Alexander J. Hill, a banker in Decatur, Ill. Child:

7315. Edward W. Hill,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1861.

THOMAS E. Wilder[8] (7214), b. Aug. 15, 1843; m. in 1865, Martha Fosdick. Child:

7316. Lillian Wilder,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1871.

FRANCIS M. Wilder[8] (7218), b. May 4, 1842; m. in 1866, Cornelia Barr, b. Jan. 6, 1842. He is a master mechanic of the Erie railroad, Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

7317. Charles D. Wilder,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1867.
7318. Milton John Wilder,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1873.

ALVIN D. Wilder[8] (7219), b. July 31, 1843; m. in 1870, Annie E., dau. of Rev. Alfred North, b. in India, Dec. 3, 1840. He is superintendent of the U. P. R. R., Vallejo, Cal. Children:

7319. Edwin M. Wilder,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1871.
7320. Francis Alfred Wilder,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1873.
7321. Harriet Mason Wilder,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1875.

WILLIAM A. Wilder[8] (7222), b. in 1842; m. in 1871, Ella V. Gladding, b. Dec. 5, 1850. Child:

7322. Henry A. Wilder,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1872.

RUFUS L. Wilder[8] (7232), b. in Machias, Me., July 8, 1842. He was in the war from 1861 till its close. He m. in 1869, Kate Merrill and d. May 2, 1874. Children:

7323. Henry Merrill Wilder,[9] b. June, 1872.
7324. Frederic Mason Wilder,[9] b. Mar., 1874.

SARAH M. Wilder[8] (7234), b. in Machias, Me., Aug. 4, 1846; m. in 1865, William H. Pennell. They live in Vallejo, Cal. Children:

7325. Cassius A. Pennell.[9]
7326. Emma Pennell.[9]
7327. Walter H. Pennell.[9]
7328. Mary Pennell.[9]
7329. Alice Pennell.[9]

MARY E. Wilder[8] (7235), b. in Machias, Me., m. in 1873, Charles Gould. Child:

7330. Charles Gould, Jr.,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1874.

GEORGE W. Knight[8] (7260), b. in Pelham, Mass., Apr. 9, 1840; m. Nov. 19, 1862, Martha V. Tupper of Monson, Mass. They live in Belchertown, Mass. Child:

7331. George Albert Knight,[9] +.

CHARLES S. Knight,[8] (7261), b. in Pelham, Mass., Apr. 4, 1842; m. Apr. 4, 1865, Flavilla J. Bennett of Ludlow, Mass. They live in Belchertown, Mass. Children:

7332. Jewell Bennett Knight,[9] b. May 26, 1871.
7333. Ruby Flavilla Knight,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1874.
7334. Charles Pearl Knight,[9] b. June 15, 1876.
7335. Jasper Merrill Knight,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1879.
7336. Mary Susan Garnet Knight,[9] b. Apr. 21, 1881.

MARY V. Knight[8] (7262), b. in Pelham, Mass., June 30, 1844; m. Apr. 15, 1868, William M. Ayres of Belchertown, Mass. They live in Springfield, Mass. Children:

7337. William Rutherford Ayres,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1876.
7338. Benjamin Waldo Ayres,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1878.

JOHN W. Knight[8] (7263), b. in Pelham, Mass., Feb. 15, 1847; m. Sept. 13, 1866, Laura Tupper of Monson, Mass. They live in Pelham. Children:

7339. Ida May Knight,[9] +.
7340. Myron John Knight,[9] +.
7341. Robert Edwin Knight,[9] b. Apr. 17, 1878.

AARON I. Knight[8] (7264), b. in Pelham, Mass., June 20, 1850; m. Mar. 19, 1870, Miranda B. Root of Enfield, Mass. They live in Pelham. Children:

7342. Arabelle Irene Knight,[9] +.
7343. Herman Clinton Knight,[9] b. May 10, 1875.
7344. Luella Eudora Knight,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1877.
7345. Fannie Altana Knight,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1880; d. ——.
7346. Anna Lillian Knight,[9] b. June 6, 1882.
7347. Daisy Geneva Knight,[9] b. Dec. 31, 1884.
7348. Curtis Raymond Knight,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1888.

HELEN S. Day[9] (7272), b. in Niagara City, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1842; m. in 1866, Royal A. Hawley. Child:

7349. George P. Hawley.[10]

SARAH E. Day[9] (7273), b. in Niagara City, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1844; m. in 1871, William H. Davis, b. Oct. 19, 1833. Children:

7350. Fanny M. Davis,[10] b. Oct. 6, 1872.
7351. Horatio Davis,[10] b. June, 1874.
7352. Julia Marion Davis,[10] b. Dec. 15, 1875.

CLARA A. Answorth[9] (7278), b. in Varysburg, N. Y., Aug., 1844; m. in 1870, Elon T. Spink. She d. in 1874. Children:

7353. Antoinette Spink,[10] b. May 17, 1872.
7354. David Leon Spink,[10] b. Mar., 1874.

GEORGE A. Knight[9] (7331), b. in Belchertown, Mass., June 23, 1871; m. Aug. 9, 1893, Jennie Goodale of South Amherst, Mass. They live in Amherst.

IDA M. Knight[9] (7339), b. in Pelham, Mass., Sept. 23, 1867; m. June 6, 1888, Norman Harlow of Amherst, Mass., where they live. Child:

7355. Ralph Edwin Harlow,[10] b. Dec. 9, 1893.

MYRON J. Knight[9] (7340), b. in Pelham, Mass., July 27, 1875; m. Aug. 18, 1897, Ana McNulty of Monson, Mass. They live in Amherst, Mass.

ARABELLE I. Knight[9] (7342), b. in Pelham, Mass., Apr. 5, 1873; m. Dec. 4, 1895, Frank David of Chelsea, Mass. They live in West Hatfield, Mass. Child:

7356. Harold Eugene David,[10] b. Sept. 17, 1896.

JOSEPH Wilder[5] (544), b. in Leominster, Mass., ——; m. Anna Barret. Settled in Winchendon, Mass. Children:

7357. Joseph Wilder,[6] +.
7358. Thomas O. Wilder,[6] b. July 14, 1784.
7359. James Wilder,[6] b. May 14, 1786; d. Jan. 19, 1872.
7360. Luke Wilder,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1788; m. Clarissa Dunham.
7361. Abel Wilder,[6] b. Mar. 19, 1793; d. in Buffalo, N. Y.

JOSEPH Wilder[6] (7357), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Mar. 11, 1783; m. Oct. 15, 1811, Jane Dickey, b. in 1786. He was a farmer in Hillsboro, N. H. Children:

7362. Abel Barret Wilder,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1818; d. June, 1864.
7363. Sarah A. Wilder,[7] b. July 20, 1821; m. Sept. 1, 1861, James Mitchell of Manchester, N. H.
7364. Almira T. Wilder,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1825; d. Aug. 17, 1827.
7365. Almira Jane Wilder,[7] b. July 12, 1828; d. Oct. 22, 1846.

ABIGAIL Wilder[5] (546), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 19, 1754; m. Jan. 8, 1775, Benjamin White[5] (578), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 20, 1746. He bought land of his uncle, Col. Jonathan White of Leominster, Aug. 21, 1769, in Charlemont, Mass., and settled there in the part of the town, then a wilderness, which was afterward incorpo-

The Old Abbey, Leominster, Mass., 1900.

rated as the town of Heath. At the first town meeting of Heath held in the house of his cousin, Dea. James White, he was chosen tithing man, and afterward filled many town offices, and was much respected by his townsmen. He enlisted Sept. 22, 1777, and served at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne in a Hampshire county company, Nahum Ward captain, in Col. David Wells' regiment. Discharged Oct. 18, 1777. Roll dated Charlemont, Feb. 11, 1778. Vol. 24, p. 82.

Dec. 1, 1779, Benjamin White is captain-lieutenant in Col. Craft's regiment. (Mass. Rev. Roll, vol. 52, p. 41, Mass. Archives.)

Benjamin White and wife Abigail were original members of the church in Heath, organized April 15, 1785, having formerly been members of the church in Charlemont.

Capt. White d. in Heath, Apr. 24, 1817. His wife Abigail d. Oct. 6, 1833. Children:

7366. Thomas,[6] +.
7367. Luke,[6] b. Dec. 8, 1778: d. Jan. 24, 1807, aged 28.
7368. Martha,[6] +.
7369. Benjamin, Jr.,[6] b. July 22, 1783; d. Aug. 31, 1820.
7370. David,[6] +.
7371. Abel,[6] +.
7372. Abigail,[6] b. Apr. 8, 1789; d. Mar. 24, 1832.
7373. Josiah,[6] +.
7374. Joseph,[6] +.
7375. John,[6] b. Aug. 21, 1797; d. Nov. 7, 1804.

THOMAS[6] (7366), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Apr. 14, 1776; m. June 6, 1813, Laura Smith of Heath. He was a farmer and machinist, and the inventor of the gauged lathe. He lived in Colerain, Mass., d. Dec. 13, 1841. His wife Laura d. Sept. 24, 1857. Children:

7376. Abigail,[7] +.
7377. Luke,[7] b. in Colerain, Sept. 8, 1816. He has rendered me much assistance in my work and is now living in Colerain.
7378. John,[7] b. in Colerain in 1819; d. May 8, 1886, aged 67.
7379. Thomas,[7] b. in Colerain in 1821; d. Jan. 27, 1868, aged 47.

MARTHA[6] (7368), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Nov. 13, 1780; m. William Burton of Heath, where he d. Feb. 11, 1828. Children:

7380. Joseph Burton,[7] +.
7381. Louisa Burton,[7] +.
7382. Adeline Burton,[7] +.

7383. William Burton,[7] +.
7384. Sally Burton,[7] +.
7385. Josiah Burton,[7] b. in Heath, Apr. 1, 1816; m. Augusta Gleason of Colerain. He d. and his widow was living in Mobile, Ala.
7386. Caroline Burton,[7] +.
7387. Martha Burton,[7] b. June 29; d. Sept. 30, 1820.
7388. Martha Burton,[7] +.
7389. Julia Burton,[7] b. July 27, 1825.

DAVID[6] (7370), b. in Heath, Mass., (formely Charlemont) May 30, 1785; m. Apr. 14, 1812, Sophia Kendrick of Heath, b. June 16, 1793. They lived in Heath, where she d. Oct. 6, 1821. He m. (2) int. pub. Sept. 1, 1822, Mrs. Mary (Johnson) Nichols, dau. of Josiah and Martha (Taylor) Johnson, b. in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 15, 1782; d. in Heath, Oct. 14, 1852. Lieut. David d. Mar. 5, 1861, aged 76. Children:

7390. Fannie Alvord,[7] +.
7391. Sophia Kendrick,[7] +.
7392. Benjamin,[7] b. in Heath, Aug. 28, 1815; d. in Illinois.
7393. Asa Kendrick,[7] +.
7394. David,[7] +.
7395. Nancy Elliott,[7] +.
7396. Josiah Johnson,[7] +.
7397. Harriet Mayhew,[7] +.
7398. Keziah Kendrick, [7] +.

ABEL[6] (7371), b. in Heath, Mass., Jan. 23, 1787; m. int. pub. Sept. 6, 1812 with Sylvia Brown, b. Nov. 25, 1789. They lived in Heath, where he d. Nov. 25, 1828. She d. in Heath, Feb. 28, 1863. Children:

7399. Erastus,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1813; d. Apr. 22, 1817.
7400. Lucy,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1815; d. Mar. 11, 1817.
7401. Sylvia,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1816; d. July 5, 1817.
7402. Dolly,[7] +.
7403. Erastus,[7] +.
7404. Abel, Jr.,[7] +.
7405. Sally,[7] b. Mar. 15, 1822.
7406. Rebecca,[7] +.
7407. Tarbel Hopkins,[7] +.

7408. Lucy,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1826; d. Nov. 2, 1827.
7409. Nancy Elizabeth,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1829; d. Apr. 22, 1830.

JOSIAH[6] (7373), b. in Heath, Mass., Mar. 2, 1791; m. Apr. 3, 1817, Fannie Alvord, b. in Bernardston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1793; d. in 1852. They lived in Bath, N. H., and Brattleboro, Vt. Children:

7410. Fannie Alvord,[7] b. in Bath, N. H., Feb. 5, 1818. Now living in Nashua, N. H.
7411. Josiah Carleton,[7] b. in Bath, N. H., Apr. 8, 1820; d. in Vermont, July 4, 1828.
7412. Edwin Buckingham,[7] +.
7413. Charles King,[7] +.
7414. Josiah Clinton,[7] +.
7415. Jane Elizabeth,[7] +.
7416. Caleb Benjamin,[7] +.

JOSEPH[6] (7374), b. in Heath, Mass., Aug. 18, 1793; m. Dec. 31, 1820, Huldah, dau. of Jonathan and Nancy (Phelps) Taylor, b. in Heath, July 8, 1796. He d. in Heath, Nov. 19, 1850. She d. in Haydenville, Mass., July 2, 1872. Children:

7417. Joseph Phelps,[7] +.
7418. Huldah Maria,[7] +.
7419. Eliza Jane,[7] +.
7420. Harriet Newell,[7] +.
7421. John Milton,[7] b. June 5, 1828; d. July 25, 1831, in Heath.
7422. Nancy Weld,[7] +.
7423. John Milton,[7] +.
7424. Benjamin Franklin,[7] b. May 8, 1837; d. in battle at Oakland, Va., May 11, 1864.
7425. Elizabeth Ayer,[7] +.

ABIGAIL[7] (7376), b. in Heath, Mass., Apr. 25, 1814; m. ——, Samuel Rice, b. in Leverett, Mass., Jan. 10, 1805. They lived in Rowe, Mass., where he d. Dec. 28, 1884. She d. Dec. 6, 1888. Children:

7426. George Rice,[8] +.
7427. Silence Rice,[8] b. in Rowe, Apr. 17, 1849; d. Aug. 17, 1872.

JOSEPH Burton[7] (7380), b. in Heath, Mass., Apr. 2, 1808; m. Laura Goodenough of Rowe, Mass., and d. soon after.

LOUISA Burton[7] (7381), b. in Heath, Mass., May 26, 1809; m. ——, Stephen Hitchcock. Children:

7428. Mark Hopkins Hitchcock,[8] +.
7429. David White Hitchcock,[8] +.

ADELINE Burton[7] (7382), b. in Heath, Mass., Nov. 10, 1810; m. Reuben Stone of Colerain. They lived in Colerain, Mass., and Gouverneur, N. Y. He d. in 1848. She d. in 1854. Children:

7430. William H. Stone,[8] b. in Colerain, Mass., in 1840. Enlisted in the 59th New York regiment in 1861 and d. in 1862.
7431. Martha Stone,[8] +.
7432. Charles Willis Stone,[8] +.

WILLIAM Burton[7] (7383), b. in Heath, Mass., Oct. 8, 1812; m. Pamela Aldrich. He d. soon. Child:

7433. Allen Burton,[8] +.

SALLY Burton[7] (7384), b. in Heath, Mass., Apr. 7, 1814; m. Dec. 18, 1838, Chauncey Pierpont, in Rowe, Mass., where they lived for twelve years, then moved to Cassadago, N. Y. Mr. Pierpont was b. in Rowe, Feb. 11, 1815, son of Isaac and Anna (Bullard) Pierpont. Mrs. Pierpont d. in Cassadaga, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1895. Children:

7434. Joseph Watson Pierpont,[8] +.
7435. Georgiana Pierpont,[8] +.
7436. Martha A. Pierpont,[8] +. } b. Mar. 25, 1858.
7437. Mary A. Pierpont.[8] } d. May 8, 1865.
7438. John E. Pierpont,[8] +.

CAROLINE Burton[7] (7386), b. in Heath, Mass., Nov. 2, 1817; m. Osborne Amsden of Greenfield, Mass. Child:

7439. A daughter.[8]

MARTHA Burton[7] (7388), b. in Heath, Mass., Nov. 11, 1822; m. Dr. Benjamin Dean of Colerain, Mass. They moved to California.

FANNIE A.[7] (7390), b. in Heath, Mass., Feb. 19, 1813; m. at Palmyra, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1839, Moses Barrett, M. D., b. in Rowe, Mass., Jan. 28, 1816. They lived in Charlemont, Mass., and Leroy, N. Y., then in Wautoma, Wis. Dr. Barrett d. at Ripon, Wis., Nov. 9,

1873. Mrs. Barrett d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1886. Both are buried at Waukesha, Wis., with their two little children. Children:

7440. Eliza Frances Barrett,[8] +.
7441. Harriet Emily Barrett,[8] +.
7442. Helen Augusta Barrett,[8] +.
7443. Edwin Foster Barrett,[8] +.
7444. Joseph White Barrett,[8] b. at Wautoma, Wis., Mar. 30, 1851; d. in Milwaukee, May 24, 1860.
7445. Julia Sophia Barrett,[8] b. in Wautoma, July 27, 1854; d. in Waukesha, May 5, 1861.

SOPHIA K.[7] (7391), b. in Heath, Mass., in 1814; m. in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 31, 1832, Joseph Allen, b. in Buckland, Mass., in 1808. They lived in Parma, N. Y., where she d. July 2, 1865. He d. in Parma, Sept. 9, 1888. Children:

7446. Jane Allen,[8] b. in Buckland, Mass., May 20, 1835; d. Mar. 2, 1837 in Palmyra, N. Y.
7447. David W. Allen,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1837; killed in battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. A member of company A, 140th regiment, New York Volunteers.
7448. Jane F. Allen,[8] +.
7449. Helen S. Allen,[8] +.
7450. Mary Augusta Allen,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1844.
7451. Alice I. Allen,[8] b. in LeRoy, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1846: d. Oct. 17, 1849.
7452. Flora L. Allen,[8] +.
7453. Joseph H. Allen,[8] b. in LeRoy, Aug. 20, 1850; d. at Parma, Aug. 20, 1853.
7454. Alice Isabelle Allen,[8] +.
7455. Susan Lucretia Allen,[8] +.
7456. Ida B. Allen,[8] +.

ASA K.[7] (7393), b. in Heath, Mass., July 11, 1817; m. in 1841, Elvira Foster, b. Aug. 17, 1820; d. Oct. 24, 1880. He d. May 17, 1883. Children.

7457. Henry Kirke,[8] +.
7458. Helen S.,[8] +.
7459. Everard P.,[8] +.
7460. Hiram F.,[8] +.
7461. Nancy Elliott,[8] +.

7462. Edwin F.,[8] +. } Twins.
7463. Frederick A.,[8] +. }
7464. Charles David,[8] +.

DAVID[7] (7394), b. in Heath, Mass., in 1819; m. Wealthy Batchelder. He d. in Walworth county, Wis., in 1845. His wife d. a few years later in Leroy, N. Y. Child:

7465. Kendrick,[8] b. and d. in the Civil war at the age of twelve years, where he had enlisted as a drummer boy.

NANCY E.[7] (7395), b. in Heath, Mass., Sept. 25, 1821; m. in 1841, Edwin Stevens Foster at Palmyra, N. Y. He was a farmer; d. in Milwaukee, Wis., Dec., 1850, aged 30. She m. (2) in 1858, at Palmyra, N. Y., William L. Tucker, who was of New England parentage. His mother, Abi Brown, lived in youth in Cummington, Mass., a near neighbor and classmate of William Cullen Bryant. Mr. Tucker was for some years postmaster of Palmyra, and later in the drug and grocery business in Palmyra, where he d. in 1881, aged 63. Mrs. Tucker has rendered me much assistance in my work.

JOSIAH J.[7] (7396), b. in Heath, Mass., Sept. 11, 1823; m. Apr. 26, 1849, Lydia I. Hurd, b. Oct. 25, 1823. At the age of twenty-one years he entered the Mexican war, where he was attached to Gen. Scott's staff, and served with honor. At the beginning of the late war he enlisted at Palmyra, N. Y., May 9, 1861. He was 1st lieutenant company B, 22nd regiment New York Volunteers up to Oct. 3, 1861, when he was promoted to captain, and resigned May 20th, 1862, on account of failing health. He was in the engagements at Williamsburg, Mechanicsville, Lee's Mills and Yorktown. He went to Los Angeles in 1885, where he conducted a jewelry store until health again failed, and he was obliged to retire. He was a member of Kenesaw Post, G. A. R. On account of his inability to attend, he received an honorable discharge. He d. at Los Angeles, Cal., June 4, 1895, at the age of 71 years. Children:

7466. Charles F.,[8] b. July 2, 1851; d. Oct. 11, 1853.
7467. Charles Everard,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1855.
7468. William H.,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1860.

HARRIET M.[7] (7397), b. in Heath, Mass., Mar. 3, 1825; m. Oct. 13, 1849, Joseph White[7] (8080), b. Apr. 11, 1809; d. Oct. 17, 1860. Children:

7469. Emma L.,[8] +.

7470. Harriet F.,[8] b. in Heath, Mass., Feb. 20, 1852. She was a teacher seven years in the Huguenot Seminary at Cape Colony, South Africa. On her return to America she engaged as a missionary to the Barbadoes for some years and is now connected with a mission in New York city.

7471. Charles E.,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1853; d. July 12, 1855.

7472. Joseph David,[8] +.

7473. Mary A.,[8] b. in Heath, Mar. 18, 1858. She has been a teacher in Springfield, Mass., and in the Westfield Normal School, but is now engaged with her sister in keeping a "Home School" for girls in Concord, Mass., in the winter, and in summer at Heath Hill, Mass.

7474. Flora J.,[8] b. in Heath, Mass., Apr. 4, 1860. She is keeping a "Home School" for girls in Concord, Mass., and Heath Hill, Mass.

KEZIAH K.[7] (7398), b. in Heath, Mass., Aug. 31, 1829; m. Apr. 26, 1849, Frederick M. Field, b. May 27, 1826. They reside at West Camden, N. Y. Children:

7475. Ella A. Field,[8] +.

7476. Alice E. Field,[8] +.

7477. Emma L. Field,[8] b. June 29; d. Oct. 14, 1860.

7478. Georgiana M. Field,[8] +.

7479. William E. Field,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1864; d. Aug. 18, 1865.

7480. Edna L. Field,[8] +.

DOLLY[7] (7402), b. in Heath, Mass., Mar. 15, 1818; m. ——, Larnard. Child:

7481. Augusta Larnard.[8]

ERASTUS[7] (7403), b. in Heath, Mass., Mar. 15, 1819; m. (1) Oct. 30, 1842, Sarah S. Copeland, b. Dec. 20, 1824; d. Mar. 11, 1852; he m. (2) Oct. 28, 1852, Aurilla P. Copeland, b. Oct. 17, 1829; d. Mar. 13, 1881. He m. (3) Mrs. Celinda (Baker) Brown, Aug. 20, 1884. She was b. in Tolland, Conn., Feb. 15, 1815, dau. of Daniel and Rachel Baker. Sarah S. and Aurilla P. Copeland were sisters, daughters of Ebenezer and Prudence Copeland of West Dover, Vt. Erastus White d. May 19, 1893. Celinda d. Apr. 8, 1895. Children:

7482. Esther Amelia,[8] +.
7483. Charles Copeland,[8] b. July 17, 1845; d. Mar. 5, 1864.
7484. Sarah Smith,[8] +.
7485. Mary Emma,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1850; d. Apr. 23, 1865.
7486. George Washington,[8] +.
7487. Fayette Erastus,[8] +.
7488. John Franklin,[8] +.
7489. Mary Emma,[8] b. May 6, 1867; d. Oct. 18, 1868.
7490. Henry Nelson,[8] b. May 9, 1871; d. July 16, 1883.

ABEL, Jr.,[7] (7404), b. in Heath, Mass., Sept. 10, 1820; m. in 1846, Betsey N. Sawins, b. in Princeton, Mass., in 1826. He was a shoe manufacturer in Haverhill, Mass., where she d. Apr. 1, 1870. They formerly lived in Millbury and West Boylston, Mass. Children:

7491. Eli M.,[8] +.
7492. Addie M.,[8] b. in West Boylston, Feb. 2, 1849; m. Aug. 25, 1868, M. Luther Marsh, who d. in 1882.
7492 a. George A.,[8] b. in West Boylston, May, 1850; d. in Haverhill, Nov. 19, 1871.

REBECCA[7] (7406), b. in Heath Mass., Nov. 29, 1829; m.——, Horace Wellman.

TARBEL H.[7] (7407), b. in Heath, Mass., May 20, 1825; m. (1) in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 18, 1847, Louisa M. Ball of Rutland, Mass. She d. Oct. 13, 1850; he m. (2) Nov. 12, 1850, Adeline A. Ball of West Boylston, Mass., who d. May 27, 1861. He m. (3) Nov. 10, 1861, Mrs. Betsey B. Brigham of West Boylston, where he was a farmer and d. Dec. 29, 1867. Children:

7493. George Tarbel,[8] b. and d. July 26, 1848.
7494. Jane Eliza,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1849; d. July, 1869.
7495. Sarah Louise,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1851; d. Apr. 10, 1853.
7496. Charles Tarbel,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1854; d. Feb. 20, 1898.
7497. Ada Amanda,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1856; d. in Spencer, Mass., Feb., 1872.
7498. Francis Edgar,[8] b. June 5, 1860; d. May 9, 1865.
7499. Martha,[8] b. Mar. 27; d. Mar. 28, 1867.

EDWIN B.[7] (7412), b. in Bath, N. H., July 14, 1822; m. (1) Serena M. Bragg; m. (2) Laurana Clement of Hudson, Mass. Children:

7500. Charles Henry,[8] b. and d., aged 4 years.
7501. Willie E.,[8] b. and d. in infancy.
7502. Serena Edwin,[8] b. and d., aged 13 years.
7503. Charles Edgar,[8] b. May, 1858.
7504. Arthur,[8] b. and d., aged 14 years.
7505. Laura,[8] b. and d. in infancy.

CHARLES K.[7] (7413), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 9, 1825; m. Oct., 1848, Sarah Elizabeth Barnard. He d. in California in 1850. His wife d. in Boston in 1851.

J. CLINTON[7] (7414), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., July 9, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Edna A. Underwood of Swanzey, N. H., b. Aug. 11, 1835. He was a master mechanic on the Pacific Corporation in Lawrence, Mass. He d. Dec. 28, 1899. Children:

7506. Lizzie Barnard,[8] b. in 1858; m. in 1877, George Riley of Lawrence, where she d. in 1885.
7507. Bertha Estelle,[8] b. in 1872; d. Nov. 10, 1897.

JANE E.[7] (7415), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., July 31, 1831; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Isaac Hill Marshall. Lived in Nashua, N. H., where she d. Jan. 31, 1878. Children:

7508. Kate Atherton Marshall,[8] b. June 22, 1857; d. Jan., 1873.
7509. Frank White Marshall,[8] +.
7510. Flora Isabelle Marshall,[8] b. Oct., 1864; d. May, 1869.

CALEB B.[7] (7416), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 11, 1835; m. in 1859, Marietta Hodge, lives at Otter River, Mass. He is an iron moulder. Children.

7511. Mary Josephine,[8] b. in 1860.
7512. Nathaniel Ruggles,[8] b. in 1868.

JOSEPH P.[7] (7417), b. in Heath, Mass., Nov. 2, 1821; m. (1) Dec. 17, 1846, Cynthia Reed, b. in Whittingham, Vt., Nov. 9, 1823; where they were married. He united with the church at Heath, Nov. 3, 1829. Mrs. Cynthia White joined the church in Heath, July 1, 1848, by letter from the church at Whittingham, Vt. They were dis-

missed in 1849 to the church in East Charlemont, and Sept. 7, 1856, removed to Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa. She d. in Waterloo, Mar. 8, 1871. He m. (2) July 19, 1876, Mrs. Martha Jane (Hinman) Reed, b. in Southbury, Conn., Mar. 15, 1834. Children:

7513. Eliza Ann,[8] +.
7514. Joseph Jason,[8] +.
7515. Edward Phelps,[8] b. in Heath, Nov. 13, 1855; d. in Waterloo, July 10, 1856.

HULDAH M.[7] (7418), b. in Heath, Mass., Feb. 6, 1823; m. Nov. 3, 1846, Chauncey Rice, who d. Jan., 1875. Mrs. Rice d. at Haydenville, Mass., Dec. 11, 1888. Children:

7516. Ellen Maria Rice,[8] +.
7517. Frances J. Rice,[8] b. in 1852; d. in infancy.
7518. Mary L. Rice,[8] b. May 19, 1854.
7519. Emma E. Rice,[8] +.
7520. Hattie J. Rice,[8] b. May 11, 1858, and is a missionary in Inland, China.
7521. William Henry Rice,[8] +.

ELIZA J.[7] (7419), b. in Heath, Mass., Sept. 9, 1824; m. May 12, 1854, Asher Adams. They lived at Belle Prairie, Minn. He d. Aug. 31, 1865. She d. at Belle Prairie, July 8, 1870. Children:

7522. Ellen Jane Adams,[8] +.
7523. Joseph Asher Adams,[8] +.
7524. Etta P. Adams,[8] +.

HARRIET N.[7] (7420), b. in Heath, Mass., Aug. 27, 1826; m. as his second wife, Sept. 3, 1854, Rev. John Schuyler Haradon, b. at Mansfield, Mass., Mar. 26, 1815. They lived at Manchaug in the town of Sutton, Mass. He d. at Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 4, 1875. She d. at Peterboro, N. H., Feb. 8, 1886. Children:

7525. Alice Harriet Haradon,[8] +.
7526. Alfred Ernest Haradon,[8] b. July 24; d. Sept. 6, 1864.

NANCY W.[7] (7422), b. in Heath, Mass., Aug. 23, 1830; m. Feb. 3, 1849, Edgar Grosvenor. They lived at Bridport, Vt., where she d. Apr. 30, 1884. Child:

7527. Darwin E. Grosvenor,[8] +.

JOHN M.[7] (7423), b. in Heath, Mass., Nov. 29, 1832; m. Sept. 3, 1862, Martha D. Reed. They live in Orange City, Fla. Children:

7528. Sophia Lizzie,[8] +.

7529. Charles Reed,[8] b. in Geneseo, Ill., Apr. 27; d. July 29, 1865.

7529 a. Frank Lovell,[8] b. May 26, 1866; d. in New Brunswick, N. J., Feb. 18, 1890.

7529 b. Edward Percy,[8] b. in Prairie City, Ill., May 15; d. Oct. 8, 1870.

ELIZABETH A.[7] (7425), b. in Heath, Mass., May 29, 1839; m. Sept. 4, 1877, John M. Kingman of Bridport, Vt., who d. Aug. 29, 1883.

GEORGE Rice[8] (7426), b. in Rowe, Mass., May 25, 1847; m. July 2, 1873, in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Estelle Miller, b. in Becket, Mass., Nov. 30, 1852. They live in Rowe. Children:

7530. Arthur Rice,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1874.

7531. Irving Rice,[9] b. July 14, 1875; d. Jan. 27, 1885.

7532. Earle Rice,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1879.

7533. Eva Rice,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1882; d. Sept. 17, 1884.

7534. Cleon Rice,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1885.

7535. Eliza Rice,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1886.

MARK H. Hitchcock[8] (7428), b. in Rowe, Mass., Apr. 11, 1838; m. in Franklin, Delaware County, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1862, Maria Elizabeth Dewey of Franklin, b. in Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1840. Mr. Hitchcock was a farmer in the state of Illinois from the age of 18 to 22, then clerk in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., from 26 to 35. From 35 to 45, he was superintendent of the street railway in Poughkeepsie, from 43 to 46 he was engaged in the agricultural business in the same city, then went west for his health, and died in Medicine Lodge, Kan., Dec. 11, 1887. Mrs. Hitchcock is living with her daughter in Wichita, Kan. Children:

7536. Stephen B. Hitchcock,[9] +.

7537. Florence L. Hitchcock,[9] +.

7538. Charlotte M. Hitchcock,[9] +.

7538 a. Bertha S. Hitchcock,[9] b. in Poughkeepsie, Aug., 1875; d. in Denison, Texas, Nov. 20, 1898.

DAVID W. Hitchcock[8] (7429), b. in West Hawley, Mass., July 6, 1842; served three years in the Civil war and later two years on the

Troy, N. Y., capital police force, and since superintendent of Poughkeepsie City Almshouse. He m. in Medina, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1871, Annette Pitcher, b. in Boonville, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1845. They settled in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where they now live. Children:

7538 b. Edith Frances Hitchcock,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1872.
7538 c. Edna Annette Hitchcock,[9] b. Mar. 7, 1877.
7538 d. Mabel Janette Hitchcock,[9] b. June 18, 1883.

MARTHA Stone[8] (7431), in Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1842; m. in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Sept. 3, 1866, Justin G. Thompson, M. D., b. in Stockton, Chautauqua county, N. Y., July 21, 1837; graduated as M. D. at Michigan University Medical College, Mar. 27, 1861. He entered the volunteer service of the United States as second lieutenant, company G, 49th regiment New York Volunteers, in August, 1861. Was commissioned assistant surgeon of the 9th New York Cavalry in August, 1862; assistant surgeon of the 77th New York Volunteers in Nov., 1862, and surgeon of the same regiment Dec. 17, 1864, and discharged June 27, 1865. He settled in Stockton, N. Y., as a practicing physician, where he remained until 1873, when he removed to Angola, N. Y., where they now reside. For four years and a half he was on the Board of Pension Surgeons at Buffalo, N. Y., and since 1881 has been surgeon for the L. S. & M. S. R. R.

CHARLES W. Stone[8] (7432), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., June 5, 1844. Was a soldier in the Civil war; m. and settled in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Child:

7538 e. A son,[9] b. in 1869; d. in 1899.

JOSEPH W. Pierpont[8] (7434), b. in Rowe, Mass., Dec. 26, 1839; m. Sept. 20, 1865, in Heath, Mass., Ellen M. Hall, b. in Rowe, Mass., Sept. 20, 1845; d. in Waterloo, Iowa, Jan. 11, 1894. Children:

7539. Ella M. Pierpont,[9] +.
7540. Grace H. Pierpont,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1873.
7541. Arthur W. Pierpont,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1876.
7542. Charlotte G. Pierpont,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1883.

GEORGIANA Pierpont[8] (7435), b. in Rowe, Mass., Feb. 21, 1844; m. Jan., 1863, James Cato. They live in Cassadaga, N. Y. Children:

7543. Bert J. Cato,[9] +. 7544. Fred Cato.[9]

MARTHA A. Pierpont[8] (7436), b. in Rowe, Mass., Mar. 25, 1848; m. Jan., 1875, Frank Cleland.

J. EDWIN Pierpont[8] (7438), b. in Rowe, Mass., Mar. 23, 1850; m. Dec., 1871, Florence Todd. They live in Cassadaga, N. Y. Children:

7545. Florence M. Pierpont,[9] b. July 3, 1877.
7546. Jessie Pierpont,[9] b. ——, 1881.

ELIZA F. Barrett[8] (7440), b. in Charlemont, Mass., July 3, 1841; m. in Waukesha, Wis., Sept. 21, 1861, William Millard, b. in Locke, Cayuga county, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1830. He was the youngest of eleven children, all of whom lived to be married and to a good old age. He is a retail grocer in Milwaukee, Wis., where they live. Children:

7547. Harriet Lucinda Millard,[9] b. in Milwaukee, Aug. 10, 1862; d. Apr. 20, 1868.
7548. Alice Fannie Millard,[9] +.
7549. William Barrett Millard,[9] +.
7550. Charles Franklin Millard,[9] +.
7551. Edith Holton Millard,[9] +.
7552. Harry Loomis Millard,[9] b. in Milwaukee, Nov. 6, 1874; d. Nov. 17, 1878.
7553. Samuel Roland Millard,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1877; d. Jan. 29, 1885.
7554. Leonard Griffin Millard,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1879.
7555. Robert Edwin Millard,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1882.
7556. Helen Vincent Millard,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1885.

HARRIET E. Barrett[8] (7441), b. in Le Roy, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1842; m. Feb. 11, 1868, in Waukesha, Wis., Washington Gano, son of Thomas Scudder and Ruth Alden (Smith) Benedict, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 22, 1836. He was a dealer in real estate and railroad stock. They lived in Boston, Mass., where he d. Jan. 24, 1899. Mrs. Benedict resides in Boston. Children:

7557. Francis Gano Benedict,[9] +.
7558. Vallette Lyman Benedict,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1872, in Milwaukee, Wis. Graduated from School of Technology, Boston, in the class of 1894, and is now in charge of the testing department in the General Electric company at Schenectady, N. Y.

7559. Clarence Barrett Benedict,[9] b. in Milwaukee, Oct. 29, 1874. Graduated from Boston High school; entered a hardware store for a time; now (1900) studying law in the Boston University Law school.

HELEN A. Barrett[8] (7442), b. in LeRoy, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1844; m. in Waukesha, Wis., July 16, 1870, M. C. Kelley, b. in Boston, Aug. 27, 1845. The oldest son of John and Anna Kelley. His father was a soldier all through the Civil war, was wounded twice, taken prisoner by the Confederates, liberated and reached home safely. Mr. Kelley has been senator from Kansas and is now a farmer and stock raiser in Mulberry, Kan.

EDWIN F. Barrett[8] (7443), b. in Le Roy, N. Y., May 26, 1846; m. in Elgin, Minn., Nov. 4, 1866, Sarah E. Feller. Mr. Barrett is owner and editor of the "Le Sueur Sentinel," of Le Sueur, Minn. Mr. Barrett served as a private in the Wisconsin Cavalry, the last year of the Civil war, and was appointed by President McKinley assistant quartermaster of the 3d brigade, 2d army corps in the war with Spain, with the rank of captain. They live at Le Sueur. Children:

7560. Edwin Foster Barrett, Jr.,[9] b. in Elgin, Minn., Apr. 24, 1868; is a stationary engineer, having charge of the engine in his father's printing office at Le Sueur, also writes for the paper or assists in the work.

7561. William Millard Barrett,[9] b. in Elgin, Minn., Nov. 10, 1870; is a newspaper man in Duluth, Minn.

7562. Harriet Barrett,[9] b. in Elgin, Feb. 1, 1873.

7563. Cushman Davis Barrett,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1874.

JANE F. Allen[8] (7448), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1839; m. in Parma, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1871, Charles E. Curran of Howard, Kan. Children:

7564. Jennie Belle Curran,[9] b. Jan. 18, d. Aug. 22, 1873.

7565. Flora Augusta Curran,[9] b. June 25, 1874.

7566. Joseph Edward Curran,[9] b. May 19, 1877.

7567. John Wesley Curran,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1879; d. Feb. 28, 1880.

7568. Ida Belle Curran,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1881.

HELEN S. Allen[8] (7449), b. in Le Roy, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1842; m. in Parma, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1861, George W. Doty of Ogden, N. Y. Children:

7569. Ida Isabelle Doty,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1867 ; d. June 23, 1868.
7570. George Willoughby Doty,[9] b. May 30, 1869 ; d. Dec. 4, 1888.
7571. Clarence Arthur Doty,[9] b. July 29, 1878.

FLORA L. Allen[8] (7452), b. in Le Roy, N. Y., July 20, 1848 ; m. in Parma, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1874, Lewis Mayo of Leavenworth, Kan. She d. in Cape May, N. J., Sept. 9, 1881. Children :

7572. Alfred David Mayo,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1875.
7573. Walter Lewis Mayo,[9] b. July 10, 1877.
7574. Samuel Mead Mayo,[9] b. July 11, 1879.

ALICE I. Allen[8] (7454), b. in Le Roy, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1852 ; m. in Parma, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1873, Charles M. Gilman of Parma. Children :

7575. May Melissa Gilman,[9] b. Apr. 17, 1877.
7576. Ada Mildred Gilman,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1878.
7577. Allen Tucker Gilman,[9] b. May 11 ; d. Nov. 22, 1890.

SUSAN L. Allen[8] (7455), b. in Parma, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1854 ; m. Mar. 10, 1875, Judson H. Webster of Ogden, N. Y., where she d. Jan. 1, 1885. Child :

7578. Florence Ada Webster,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1876.

IDA B. Allen[8] (7456), b. in Parma, N. Y., June 25, 1859 ; m. in Hoquiam, Wash., Dec. 14, 1892, Charles F. Hill of Hoquiam, where they reside.

HENRY K.[8] (7457), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1843 ; m. Apr. 4, 1867, Bessie L. Plimpton. He is a merchant in Marion, N. Y. She was b. Oct. 23, 1842. Children :

7579. Edwin P.,[9] b. Dec. 24, 1871.
7580. Minnie O.,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1873.

HELEN S.[8] (7458), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1845 ; m. Apr. 7, 1868, Henry S. Russell, b. Jan. 11, 1841. He is a farmer in Marion, N. Y. Children :

7581. Clemence P. Russell,[9] b. Nov. 3 ; d. Nov. 25, 1869.
7582. Everard K. Russell,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1871.
7583. Alice R. Russell,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1872.
7584. Asa K. Russell,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1879.

EVERARD P.[8] (7459), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1847; m. (1) Mary A. Farrell, b. Oct., 1849; d. Dec. 17, 1872; m. (2) Aug. 26, 1874, Sarah C. Negus, b. Jan. 25, 1849. He is a farmer in Marion, N. Y. Children:

7585. Arthur A.,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1877.
7586. Pliny B.,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1881.
7587. Salem R.,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1883.

HIRAM F.[8] (7460), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1849. Graduated from Marion Collegiate Institute in 1865, and from Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1867, then entered Williams College in the third term of the freshman year and graduated in 1871. He then went to Milwaukee, entering the office of his uncle, Moses Barrett, M. D., remaining about six months, then, after acting as clerk in the money order department of the post office and assistant editor of the "Milwaukee Daily News," he taught school for two years in Wisconsin. He then entered the Auburn Seminary at Auburn, N. Y., in the class of '78; but, owing to ill health, was compelled to rest for a year, which he spent in missionary work in Worthington, Minn., then returned to the seminary and graduated with the class of '79. From the seminary he went to the Third Presbyterian church in Beatrice, Neb. On Oct. 8, 1879, m. Mary Louisa Chamberlain of Fond du Lac, Wis. He remained two years in Beatrice, during which time a brick church was built and dedicated free of debt. In the fall of 1881 he went to Juneau, Wis., where he remained three years. In October, 1884, he went to Washington Territory, leaving his family at Fond du Lac, being the first Presbyterian minister to enter Chehalis county, only one minister, a Methodist, there. Only those who have some idea of western Washington can have any idea of what the life of a missionary at that time in that country was. He had several preaching places—the barroom of a hotel, the empty place in a store, a building used in its season for salting and packing salmon, schoolhouses of all sorts and descriptions, and, many times, under trees in the open air. He traveled chiefly in his own boat, sometimes rowing eighteen miles to an appointment. He was shipwrecked once; got out, reached his destination just in time to get dry clothes and fill his appointment, and in that land of heavy winter rains never failed to keep an appointment because of the rain, but sometimes preached with his clothes soaked to the skin. He remained eight years in the Chehalis Valley, during which time he was the means, under God, of building three church buildings,

organizing four congregations, aided in forming three more. In December, 1892, he settled over the church in Kelso, Wash., and later in Buckley, Wash. Children:

7588. Abbie Elvira,[9] b. in Juneau, Wis., Sept. 13, 1882.
7589. Hiram Foster, Jr.,[9] b. in Hoquaim, Wash., May 14, 1885.
7590. David Henry,[9] b. in Elma, Wash., Nov. 28, 1889; d. May, 1890.

NANCY E.[8] (7461), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Jerome A., son of Ansel Kendrick, b. in Charlemont, Aug. 31, 1848. He is a farmer in his native town. Children:

7591. Fannie Elvira Kendrick,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1882.
7592. Grace Sylvia Kendrick,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1885.
7593. Allan Ansel Kendrick,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1891.

EDWIN F.[8] (7462), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., June 6, 1856; m. Feb. 23, 1881, Julia F. Clark, b. Aug. 14, 1856. He is a farmer in Palmyra, N. Y.

FREDERICK A.[8] (7463), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., a twin with Edwin F., June 6, 1856; m. in Manchester, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1884, Kate Josephine, dau. of Benjamin G. and Josephine B. Smith. He is a teacher in Elsinore, Cal. Children:

7594. Gladys K.,[9] b. June 9, 1886.
7595. David K.,[9] b. May 29, 1888.
7596. Benjamin F.,[9] b. Jan. 4, 1891.
7597. Winford E.,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1892.

CHARLES D.[8] (7464), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., July 1, 1862; m. Feb., 1887, Mary Houghton, b. Nov. 18, 1856. He is employed at the National Museum in Washington, D. C.

EMMA L.[8] (7469), b. in Heath, Mass., Nov. 19, 1850; m. Dec. 31, 1874, in Shelburne Falls, Mass., William F. Hillman, b. in Hawley, Mass., July 31, 1851. He is a bill clerk at the Rock Island Freight depot, in Lincoln, Neb. Children:

7598. Mary E. Hillman,[9] b. May 14, 1877.
7599. Hattie W. Hillman,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1878.
7600. William J. Hillman,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1879.
7601. Flora J. Hillman,[9] b. May 7, 1881.

7602. Edith E. Hillman,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1883.
7603. Nellie L. Hillman,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1884.
7604. Gracie F. Hillman,[9] b. May 16, 1887.
7605. Vera Bell Hillman,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1888.
7606. Bertell W. Hillman,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1890.
7607. Earl M. Hillman,[9] b. May 9, 1892.

JOSEPH D.[8] (7472), b. in Heath, Mass., Apr. 18, 1856; m. about 1887, Jennie Johnson, b. in Fort Hunter, N. Y., Oct., 1865. He is County Clerk of Gage County, Neb. Resides in Beatrice, Neb. Children:

7608. Joseph David,[9] b. in 1888.
7608 a. Jennie Catherine,[9] b. in 1890.
7608 b. Charles Johnson,[9] b. in 1893.

ELLA A. Field[8] (7475), b. in Manchester, N. H., Mar. 9, 1850; m. May 25, 1875, John Blain, Jr. Mr. Blain is military instructor, photographer and director of physical culture at the Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory. Mr. Blain served as a soldier through the war of the Rebellion. First in the 1st Pennsylvania regiment, then by re-enlistment in the 190th regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, "Bucktails." He was a prisoner of war thirteen months. Was discharged brevet-lieutenant at the age of nineteen years, having served three years, eleven months. Children:

7609. Howard C. Blain,[9] b. July 31, 1876; d. May 17, 1877.
7610. John Fred Blain,[9] b. June 12, 1878.
7611. Isabella Blain,[9] b. and d. Feb. 6, 1882.
7612. Ira Bruce Blain,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1883.
7613. West Elliott Blain,[9] b. June 23, 1886.
7614. Ella Field Blain,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1888.
7615. Alice Robina Blain,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1891; d. Mar. 1, 1892.
7616. Mary Elizabeth Blain,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1892.

ALICE E. Field[8] (7476), b. July 15, 1852; m. Aug. 26, 1872, John M. Lannon, who d. and she m. (2) Simon Sweatland. They live in Camden, N. Y. Child:

7617. Freddie A. Lannon,[9] b. ——; d. Feb. 7, 1880.

GEORGIANA M. Field[8] (7478), b. June 28, 1863; m. June 24, 1885, Matthias D. Van Tassel. They live at Vienna, N. Y. Children:

7618. Frederick Matthias Van Tassel,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1887; d. July 14, 1888.

7619. Ray Clifton Van Tassel,[9] b. July 22, 1889.

7620. Robert Delos Van Tassel,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1892.

EDNA L. Field[8] (7480), b. Nov. 27, 1874; m. Aug. 9, 1891, Warren L. Wolcott. They live in West Camden, N. Y. Child:

7621. Estella May Wolcott,[9] b. July 11, 1892.

ESTHER A.[8] (7482), b. in Jamaica, Vt., Oct. 13, 1843; m. Apr. 28, 1870, Henry P., son of Daniel and Maria Stocker, b. in Jamaica, June 10, 1836. They live in Worcester, Mass.

SARAH S.[8] (7484), b. in Ware, Mass., July 18, 1847; m. in Jamaica, Vt., June 3, 1866, Nelson F. Estabrook, b. in Jamaica, Mar. 11, 1845. They live in Delhi Mills, Mich. Children:

7622. William H. Estabrook,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1867; d. Sept. 13, 1889.

7623. Charles Franklin Estabrook,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1870. Accidentally drowned Dec. 15, 1879.

7624. Ethel May Estabrook,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1884; d. Sept. 19, 1885.

7625. Ada Mabel Estabrook,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1886.

GEORGE W.[8] (7486), b. in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Nov. 29, 1853; m. June 30, 1875, Clarissa K. Hill of Springfield, Mass., where they reside. He is a carpenter by trade and is employed in Forbes & Wallace's dry goods house in Springfield. Children:

7626. Charles Francis,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1876.

7627. Martha Aurilla,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1877.

7628. Hattie Mabel,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1880.

FAYETTE E.[8] (7487), b. in Charlemont, Mass., July 8, 1856; m. (1) about 1878, Nellie ——; m. (2) Dec. 29, 1896, Ella F. Tuttle. They live in Uxbridge, Mass. Children:

7629. Edith M.,[9] b. at Simsbury, Conn., Sept. 17, 1879.

7630. David Fayette,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1898.

JOHN F.[8] (7488), b. in Jamaica, Vt., May 13, 1859; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 30, 1882, Julia K., dau. of J. Oscar and Seraph C. A. (Snow) Knight of Marlboro, Vt. He lives in Somerville, Mass. Engaged in the grocery business. Children:

7631. Myrtle Gladys,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1890.
7632. Ruby Seraph,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1894.
7633. Iva Aline,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1899.

ELI M.[8] (7491), b. in Millbury, Mass., Aug. 24, 1847; m. in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 22, 1870, Fannie A., dau. of George and Harriet B. (Colby) Treab of Haverhill, where they reside. Children:

7633 a. Alice Maud,[9] b. in Haverhill, Dec. 23, 1871.
7633 b. Bertha Treab,[9] b. in Haverhill, Dec. 9, 1880.

FRANK W. Marshall[8] (7509), b. in Nashua, N. H., June, 1860; m. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 29, 1884, C. Maud Holman. They reside in Sioux City, Iowa. Child:

7634. Holman Marshall,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1891.

ELIZA A.[8] (7513), b. in Heath, Mass., June 6, 1851; m. in Waterloo, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1872, James Alton Ashley, b. in Medina, Ohio, May 25, 1843. His parents were natives of Vermont. They have lived in Laporte, Granby and Hawarden, Iowa, where she d. Apr. 20, 1891. He has a Land, Loan and Insurance Agency in Hawarden. Children:

7635. Joe Alton Ashley,[9] b. in Laporte, Iowa, Mar. 13, 1874.
7636. Myrtie Cynthia Ashley,[9] b. June 5, 1875.

JOSEPH J.[8] (7514), b. in Heath, Mass., June 15, 1854; m. Sept. 12, 1878, in Waterloo, Iowa, Dora Place, b. in New York state, Sept. 8, 1855. He is a successful farmer in Granby county, Iowa. Child:

7637. Alice Eliza,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1890.

ELLEN M. Rice[8] (7516), b. in Haydenville, Mass., Aug., 1847; m. in 1869, John N. Strickland. Children:

7638. Frank N. Strickland,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1873.
7639. Emma Strickland,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1878.

EMMA E. Rice[8] (7519), b. in Haydenville, Mass., Apr. 13, 1856; m. May, 1878, Justus P. Lewis. Children:

7640. Leslie Lewis,[9] b. May; d. Oct., 1881.
7641. Raymond Chapin Lewis,[9] b. May, 1883.
7642. Helen Louise Lewis,[9] b. Nov., 1884.
7643. Marguerite Lewis,[9] b. June 27, 1893.

WILLIAM H. Rice[8] (7521), b. in Haydenville, Mass., Sept. 16, 1860; m. Jan., 1887, Mary Ellen Green. Children:

7644. Kate Rice,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1887.
7645. Chauncy Rice,[9] b. Sept., 1889.
7646. Ethel Rice,[9] b. May, 1891.

ELLEN J. Adams[8] (7522), b. in Belle Prairie, Minn., Feb., 1854; m. Nov., 1882, Frank B. Cook. Children:

7647. Ray Cook,[9] b. Nov., 1883.
7648. Mabel Cook,[9] b. Sept., 1885.
7649. June Cook,[9] b. June, 1888.
7650. Carleton Cook,[9] b. in 1891.

JOSEPH A. Adams[8] (7523), b. in Belle Prairie, Minn., Nov. 12, 1856; m. May 20, 1891, Eda Dyer. Child:

7651. Lahelia Adams,[9] b. Mar., 1892.

ETTA P. Adams[8] (7524), b. in Belle Prairie, Minn., in 1858; m. in 1880, William F. Sheldon. Child:

7652. Ivy Sheldon,[9] b. May, 1882.

ALICE H. Haradon[8] (7525), b. in Sutton, Mass., May 18, 1859; m. in East Jaffrey, N. H., July 30, 1884, Howard Melville, son of Caleb Washington and Mary Eliza (Hersey) Hersey, b. in Pembroke, Me., Nov. 2, 1855. He is a marble and granite dealer in Peterboro, N. H. Child:

7653. Anna De Forest Hersey,[9] b. in Peterboro, Feb. 26, 1888; d. Nov. 8, 1889.

DARWIN E. Grosvenor[8] (7527), b. in Bridport, Vt., Feb. 1, 1854; m. Oct. 12, 1876, Flora M. Kingman. They live in Bridport, where she d. Mar., 1892. He m. (2) June 22, 1893, Edna Rockwood. Children:

7654. John Miner Grosvenor,[9] b. in 1882.
7655. Harry Grosvenor,[9] b. in 1889.
7656. Flora N. Grosvenor,[9] b. Mar., 1892.

SOPHIA L.[8] (7528), b. in Chicago, Ill., June 26, 1863; m. in New Brunswick, N. J., Oct. 22, 1891, F. Max Hill. They live in New Brunswick.

STEPHEN B. Hitchcock[9] (7536), b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 12, 1865. Moved to Medicine Lodge, Kan., in 1885, where he was deputy U. S. Marshal until 1889, when he moved to Denison, Tex., where he m. Feb. 7, 1894, Nadine E. Williams, b. in Greenwood, Miss., June 27, 1876. Her father served in the Civil war in the Confederate army from Mississippi. The family moved to Denison in 1877, where they now reside. Children:

7656 a. Mark Henry Hitchcock,[10] b. in Denison, Nov. 23, 1894.
7656 b. Charles Stephen Hitchcock,[10] b. Feb. 2, 1898.

FLORENCE L. Hitchcock[9] (7537), b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1870; m. Sept. 6, 1898, William Hewitt Burche, b. in Montgomery county, Md., Dec. 24, 1869. He is proprietor and business manager of the Wichita Printing company of Wichita, Kan., where they reside. Child:

7656 c. Louise Burche,[10] b. July 7, 1899.

CHARLOTTE M. Hitchcock[9] (7538), b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1874; m. Feb. 27, 1895, Elmer E. Reichard. They live in Averill Park, N. Y.

ELLA M. Pierpont[9] (7539), b. in Waterloo, Iowa, Apr. 13, 1869; m. in Waterloo, Sept. 21, 1893, Ezra H. Streeter. They live in Waterloo. Child:

7657. Arthur Pierpont Streeter,[10] b. Jan. 29, 1895.

BERT J. Cato[9] (7543), b. in ——; m. in 1894, Maud ——.

ALICE F. Millard[9] (7548), b. in Chicago, Ill., May 20, 1864; m. in Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 7, 1885, Rev. Stowe Sawyer, a Congregational minister. They lived in Fox Lake, Wis., and South Milwaukee, where she d. Feb. 16, 1898. Children:

7658. Edith Benedict Sawyer,[10] b. in Fox Lake, Wis., May 28, 1888.
7659. Millard Holton Sawyer,[10] b. in Fox Lake, Aug. 4, 1890.

REV. WILLIAM B. Millard[9] (7549), b. in Wilwaukee, Wis., Feb. 16, 1867; m. in Sharon, Wis., Sept. 25, 1895, Marion Treat. He is a Congregational minister, in New London, Wis., since May 14, 1895. Child:

7660. Jessica Jeannette Millard,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1897.

CHARLES F. Millard[9] (7550), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 6, 1869; m. in Wilwaukee, Dec. 31, 1891, Minnie A. Campbell. He lives in Milwaukee, and is in the employ of the U. S. company. Children:

7661. Gardiner Campbell Millard,[10] b. Mar. 26, 1893.
7662. Lawrence Barrett Millard,[10] b. Aug. 15, 1895.
7663. Isabel Millard,[10] b. Mar. 26, 1897.
7664. William Colman Millard,[10] b. Apr. 25, 1899.

EDITH H. Millard[9] (7551), b. in Wilwaukee, Wis., Apr. 13, 1870; m. Oct. 1, 1889, Frank Frelinghuysen Barrett, a Presbyterian minister. They lived in San Antonio, Tex., and Prairie du Sac, Wis., where she d. Feb. 7, 1895, and Rev. Mr. Barrett died of apoplexy, Mar. 13, 1898, and they are buried in Prairie du Sac. Children:

7665. Newton Eliot Barrett,[10] b. in San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 15, 1890.
7666. Philip Barrett,[10] b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 16, 1892.
7666a. Richard Leigh Barrett,[10] b. in Prairie du Sac, Jan. 30, 1895.

FRANCIS G. Benedict[9] (7557), b. in Wilwaukee, Wis., Oct. 3, 1870. Graduated from Harvard College in 1893, and his diploma shows "Magna cum laude," with four times honorable mention. He followed for a time investigations and original research in chemistry under the direction and in the private laboratory of Prof. Josiah P. Cooke of Harvard College, and later at Heidelberg, Germany, where he received his degree of Ph. D. He m. July 28, 1897, in Brewer, Me., Cornelia, dau. of Jules and Harriet Chase (Barrett) Golay, b. in Washington, D. C., Nov. 7, 1870. He is now instructor in chemistry at the Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., where they reside.

JONATHAN, Jr.[5] (552), b. in Lancaster, Mass., in the part of the town now Leominster, Mar. 12, 1740. He was a soldier in the Colonial army in 1756 and 1757. Graduated at Harvard College in 1763; m. June 1, 1768, by her uncle, Rev. John Rogers, first minister of Leominster, Rebecca, dau. of Nathaniel Rogers. They were members of the church in Leominster in 1769; and the catalogue of Harvard College stars him as dead in 1770, but traditions in the family are that he studied medicine and settled in Vermont, yet we have been unable to learn anything further in regard to Jonathan or Rebecca.

DAVID,[5] (553), b. in Leominster, bapt. Aug. 29, 1742, "the first day of ye meeting in the new meeting-house," but the church was not organized until Sept. 25, 1743, when Mr. John Rogers, their first minister, was ordained, and Nov. 10, 1743, his father, Jonathan White and Gardner Wilder were chosen deacons, which office Col. White held until he left town for Charlemont. David White m. Feb. 14, 1765, Eunice, dau. of Simon and Anna (Fairbank) Butler, b. in Leominster, Nov. 30, 1745. He went to Charlemont in 1764 with his brother James and settled there in the forest and their sister Esther (afterward Mrs. Samuel Taylor), then fourteen years of age, kept house for them. His wife Eunice d. in 1766 and his marriage intentions were published at Leominster, Apr. 19, 1768, with Susanna, dau. of Nathaniel Rogers of Leominster, and sister of Rebecca, his brother's wife. No record of marriage is found and nothing further in regard to Susanna, as he was drowned in the Deerfield river in 1768; it was probably the same month of April, though the full date cannot be found. His estate was settled Mar. 17, 1769, by his father, Col. Jonathan White, inventory £381 : 07 : 06. Aug. 2, 1770, Jonathan White of Leominster is appointed guardian of Eunice, only child of David White, and we find no account of any widow. Child:

7667. Eunice,[6] +.

EUNICE[6] (7667), b. in Charlemont, Mar. 29, 1766; m. Nov. 30, 1782, Luke White[5] (584), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 8, bapt. in first church, Lancaster, Dec. 11, 1757. He was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting in Capt. William Warner's company, Col. Marshall's regiment, Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. (Continental Army Books, vol. 2, part 1, p. 76).

Also from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. ——, 1780. (Continental Army Books, vol. 10, part 2, p. 31.)

The parents of Eunice White were buried in Charlemont, Mass., on a side hill with others of the early settlers, but there has since been a road laid out near it, and the graves are all obliterated. They lived in Heath, formerly Charlemont, where they united with the church Oct. 20, 1793. Mrs. Eunice White d. in Heath, Mass., Jan. 30, 1824, aged 57. He afterward moved with his children to Rockingham, Vt., and later to De Kalb, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., and settled in the village of Richville. We have been unable to find the date of these removals. He d. in Richville, Mar. 17, 1837. Children:

Luke White's Home in Heath, Mass., built 1782.

7668. Betsey,[7] +.
7669. Orson,[7] +.
7670. Eunice,[7] +.
7671. Susan,[7] +.
7672. Luke,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1792; d. in 1879.
7673. Horace,[7] +.
7674. David,[7] +.
7675. Roswell,[7] +.
7676. Asenath,[7] +.
7677. Eusebia,[7] b. Apr. 6, 1803; d. Apr. 10, 1825, aged 22.
7678. John,[7] +.

BETSEY[7] (7668), b. in Heath, Mass., July 29, 1784; m. Dec. 28, 1809, Lyman Dodge. They lived in De Kalb, Richville Village, N. Y., and later in Gouverneur, where she d. Dec. 19, 1851. Mr. Dodge was drowned July 15, 1857. Children:

7679. Aurilla Dodge,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1810; d. Dec. 16, 1813.
7680. Sullivan White Dodge,[8] +.
7681. Roswell Dodge,[8] b. May 15, 1815; d. May 20, 1834.
7682. Calista Dodge,[8] +.
7683. Luther Dodge,[8] +.
7684. Eunice Dodge,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1822; d. Oct. 8, 1823.
7685. Lovisa Dodge,[8] b. July 15, 1826. Now living in De Kalb, N.Y.
7686. Sylvester Dodge,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1830; d. Mar. 24, 1832.

ORSON[7] (7669), b. in Heath, Mass., Jan. 19, 1786; m. Dec. 25, 1816, Eusebia Harrington, b. in Heath, Mass., Feb. 5, 1789; d. in Richville, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1833, aged 44. He d. in Richville, Mar. 15, 1860. Children:

7687. Cyrus,[8] +.
7688. George,[8] +.
7689. Emily,[8] +.
7690. Eusebia,[8] +.
7691. Nancy,[8] b. May 24, 1827; d. June 18, 1833.
7692. Henrietta,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1830; d. Aug. 26, 1832.

EUNICE[7] (7670), b. in Heath, Mass., Oct. 23, 1787; m. int. pub. Nov. 3, 1811, with Gardner Daggett, b. in Sutton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1788; d. in Brunersburg, Ohio, in 1843. Eunice d. in Richville, N. Y., June 15, 1833. Children:

7693. Sophronia Daggett,[8] b. in Heath, Mass., July 15, 1812; m. May, 1835, Amos Stoddard of Mass. She d. in Defiance, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1888.

7694. Diana Daggett,[8] b. in Heath, Dec., 1814; m. Gideon Marihugh of Connecticut. She d. in Defiance, Ohio, fall of 1866.

7695. Eunice Daggett,[8] b. in Heath, Dec., 1816; d. in Brunersburg, Ohio, fall of 1841.

7696. Elizabeth Ann Daggett,[8] +.

7697. William Daggett,[8] b. in Poultney, Vt., in 1821; d. in Richville, N. Y., May, 1835.

7698. Gardner Daggett,[8] b. in Poultney, Vt.; d. in Richville, N. Y., young.

7699. Arthur Daggett,[8] b. in Poultney, Vt.; d. in Richville, N. Y., young.

7700. Harriet Daggett,[8] b. in Poultney, Vt., April, 1827.

7701. Esther Smith Daggett,[8] b. in Richville, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1829.

7702. Rollin Mallory Daggett,[8] b. in Richville, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1831.

SUSAN[7] (7671), b. in Heath, Mass., Sept. 25, 1790; m. about 1822, Jonathan, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Barrett) Haskins, b. in Salem, Mass., in 1770. They lived in Richville, N. Y., where he d. in 1846. Mrs. Haskins d. in Richville in 1853. Children:

7703. Lucretia Haskins,[8] +.

7704. Samuel Haskins,[8] +.

7705. Luke Haskins,[8] +.

7706. Elizabeth L. Haskins,[8] +.

7707. Elvira Haskins,[8] +.

HORACE[7] (7673), b. in Heath, Mass., Oct. 18, 1794; m. in Ashfield, Mass., Apr. 25, 1825, Lucy Hall, b. in Ashfield, Jan. 29, 1803. They settled on a farm in Richville, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., where he was a useful and respected citizen. He d. Oct. 6, 1877, aged 83. She d. Mar. 18, 1882, aged 79. Children:

7708. Harriet,[8] +.

7709. Horace,[8] +.

7710. Lucy,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1831; d. Jan. 18, 1850.

7711. Laura,[8] b. in 1833. Now living in Richville, N. Y.

7712. George B.,[8] +.

DAVID[7] (7674), b. in Heath, Mass., Mar. 20, 1797. In early life he left there and travelled west as far as Orlean, N. Y., where he bought a small skiff and went down the Allegheny and Ohio rivers to Cincinnati, Ohio, in search of a home, but finding none to suit him, he returned to New York state and settled in De Kalb, St. Lawrence county, N. Y. He m. June 23, 1822, Esther, dau. of —— and Betsey (Stevens) Hedden of Richville, N. Y. Her father died in the war of 1812. Mr. White lived in De Kalb about twenty years, then moved to Ulster county. Lived there two years and moved to Eldred, Warren county, Pa., where he was a lumberman and farmer and d. Children:

7713. John Jay,[8] +.
7714. David,[8] +.
7715. Amos,[8] +.
7716. Washington,[8] +.
7717. Mary,[8] +.
7718. Alonzo,[8] +.
7719. Ann Eliza,[8] +.

ROSWELL[7] (7675), b. in Heath, Mass., Sept. 9, 1799; m. June 5, 1831, Laura Shedd of New Marlboro, Mass., b. Apr. 27, 1804. Mr. White was among the first settlers of De Kalb, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., settling in the village of Richville, where he was in the milling or lumber business all his life. He was a man of good education for his time of life; was known as Col. White. In the history of St. Lawrence county we find him appointed supervisor of the town of De Kalb in 1831. He d. in Richville. Children:

7720. Lucelia Almira,[8] b. Apr. 20, 1832; d. young.
7721. Edward Burt,[8] +. } b. Oct. 28, 1833.
7722. Edwin Brooks.[8] } d. young.
7723. Dorleska Almeda,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1835; d. young.
7724. Edwin Brooks,[8] +.

ASENATH[7] (7676), b. in Heath, Mass., Nov. 14, 1801; m. Nov. 16, 1826, Chauncey Doane, b. in Tolland, Conn. (?) Sept. 12, 1798. He was a farmer in Richville, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 7, 1862. Mrs. Doane d. Oct., 1875. Children:

7725. Lucy Jane Doane,[8] +.
7726. Caroline Doane,[8] +.
7727. A son,[8] b. Nov. 16; d. Nov. 19, 1829.
7728. Chauncey Doane,[8] +.
7729. Joseph Elliott Doane,[8] +.

7730. Amorette Doane,[8] +.
7731. Martha Doane,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1836; d. Feb. 8, 1890.
7732. Charles Edward Doane,[8] +.
7733. John W. Doane,[8] +.
7734. William H. Doane,[8] +.
7735. Lucia Ann Doane,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1845; d. ——.

JOHN[7] (7678), b. in Heath, Mass., June 11, 1805; m. June 7, 1831, Rebekah, dau. of Moses and Rebekah (Butler) Barber, b. in Charlemont, Jan. 4, 1807. He received an academic education at Canton and Potsdam, St. Lawrence county, N. Y. He taught school in Canton and other towns in St. Lawrence county, afterward in Delhi, Ulster county, N. Y., teaching in all nineteen winters. He then removed from Ulster county to Chautauqua county, N. Y., and went to manufacturing veneering in company with a Mr. William Nevins, at La Grange, in said county, and they had a store in connection with this business. In 1837, during the Canadian rebellion, he was over in Canada to sell a load of cheese, and was arrested as a spy at or near Toronto, they supposing his wagon contained munitions of war. He was taken before the British officer in command, after having been in arrest over night. After the officer had got through with some other cases, he turned to Mr. White and said, "Well, what brought you here?" It was the same officer who had caused his arrest, and Mr. White replied, "You ought to know, you brought me here." He then explained that he was a merchant from La Grange, N. Y., and had a load of cheese, and was discharged. He afterwards removed to Ellery, Chautauqua county, N. Y., then to Union City, Erie county, Pa., where he bought a saw mill, which he run for ten years and then moved back to Chautauqua county, N. Y., four miles south of Ashville, where he bought a farm. He was a member of the Episcopal church, and a learned and influential man, being educated for the ministry, but did not follow that profession. He d. May, 1852, aged 47. Rebekah, his widow, m. (2) in 1854, Stephen Messinger, who d. in 1859. She d. Nov. 19, 1881, at "White's Mill," Carter county, Mo. Child:

7736. John Barber,[8] +.

SULLIVAN W. Dodge[8] (7680), b. in Richville, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1812; m. Feb. 1, 1852, Meribah S. Pike, b. in Fowler, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1834. He was a teacher and farmer in Warrenton, Mo., where he d. Jan. 28, 1860. She is now living with her daughter in Gouverneur, N. Y. Children:

Luke White's Watch carried in Revolutionary War.

Luke White's Watch.
Carried in Revolutionary War.

7737. Betsey Jane Dodge,[9] +.
7738. Martha Lorena Dodge,[9] +.
7739. Lyman Wilbur Dodge,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1856. Drowned Sept. 13, 1863.
7740. Stephen Sullivan Dodge,[9] b. Apr. 2, 1858; d. ——.
7741. Alice Adelle Dodge,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1859; d. July 20, 1863.
7742. Ada Melissa Dodge,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1862; d. Aug. 1, 1863.
7743. John Luther Dodge,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1863. Drowned Aug. 26, 1876.

CALISTA Dodge[8] (7682), b. in Richville, N. Y., May 5, 1817; m. Dec. 19, 1842, Michael Bilow. He was a farmer in Richville, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 19, 1886, being the only death in this family up to 1895. Mrs. Bilow lives in Richville. Children:

7744. Aurilla L. Bilow,[9] +.
7745. Margaret Betsey Bilow,[9] +.
7746. Lucelia D. Bilow,[9] +.
7747. M. D. Lafayette Bilow,[9] +.
7748. Asenath C. Bilow,[9] +.
7749. Harriet E. Bilow,[9] +.
7750. John C. F. Bilow,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1856. Living on the old homestead in Richville with his mother in 1899.

LUTHER Dodge[8] (7683), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1820; m. Sept. 7, 1848, Jane Norton, b. Feb. 8, 1830, in Hammond, St. Lawrence county, N. Y. They lived for a time in Richville, N. Y., then near Tidioute, Pa., until 1866, then went to Shell Rock, Iowa, where they lived for a few years and later in Michigan, and then in Inkster, North Dakota. Mr. Dodge was interested in the timber trade while in New York and in the west in farming. They are now stopping with their son in McGregor, Minn. Children:

7750 a. Cornelia Ann Dodge,[9] b. June 29; d. Nov. 16, 1849.
7750 b. Mary Amelia Dodge,[9] +.
7750 c. Eunice Imogene Dodge,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1853; d. Nov. 15, 1870.
7750 d. George Washington Dodge,[9] +.
7750 e. Roswell J. Dodge,[9] +.
7750 f. Elmer Loren Dodge,[9] } d. Apr. 5, 1863.
7750 g. Louisa Bell Dodge,[9] } b. July 2, 1862.

7750 h. Edgar Grant Dodge,[9] +.
7750 i. Jennie Estella Dodge,[9] +.
7750 j. Lucy Alice Dodge,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1869; d. Sept. 13, 1872.

CYRUS[8] (7687), b. in Heath, Mass., Oct. 16, 1818; m. in Richville, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1847, Caroline Chandler, b. Feb. 27, 1820; d. in Richville, Feb. 6, 1893. He d. June 19, 1866. Children:

7754. Mary Louise,[9] +.
7755. Lowell,[9] +.
7756. Jennie Maria,[9] b. May 22, 1854; d. Jan. 12, 1857.
7757. Charles,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1858; d. Jan. 27, 1887.
7758. George,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1860; d. Aug. 12, 1864.

GEORGE[8] (7688), b. in Heath, Mass., Dec. 10, 1820. His father removed in 1826 to Richville, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., where he was educated in the common schools and academies of that county. He was reared on a farm and followed agricultural pursuits for a livelihood until 1847, at which time he went to McKenney, Texas, where for several years he gave his attention to the land business. During this time he served in the Mexican war, under Gov. P. H. Bell. He was a civil engineer, and for many years surveyor of Collin county. Assisted in laying out the county, and also located the Collin county school lands in 1854. His just and impartial course as a surveyor prevented much litigation. He was one of those solid men who help to form the foundation on which rests the prosperity and happiness of a community. Mr. White was very fond of literature and had read a great deal, particularly matters that pertained to science and government, on which topics he had information far above the general reader. He was deeply interested in the school question and contributed greatly by his means and his practical views towards building up a thorough system of public schools in McKenney. During the late civil war he served in the Confederate army in Texas, Indian Territory, Missouri and Arkansas, and was honorably discharged Aug. 18, 1862. He held the offices of assessor, tax collector and notary public in Collin county during his life. He m. Feb. 16, 1882, Margaret, dau. of Samuel G. and Sarah E. (Hay) Ferguson, early settlers in Texas from Kentucky, b. Sept. 21, 1853. He d. July 9, 1886. She m. (2) in 1891, Dr. W. C. Mathews, who d. in 1892. She lives with her children in San Marcos, Tex. Children:

7759. Maggie,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1883.
7760. Mary,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1885.

EMILY[8] (7689), b. in Heath, Mass., June 2, 1823; m. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1855, David Bailey, b. in Vermont, May 28, 1811. They lived in Richville, N. Y. He d. Nov. 8, 1875. She d. Jan. 9, 1899. Children:

7761. Emma Bailey,[9] +.
7762. Louise Bailey,[9] b. June 28; d. Aug. 2, 1859.
7763. Addie S. Bailey,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1861; d. Mar. 16, 1882.

EUSEBIA[8] (7690), b. in Heath, Mass., July 24, 1825; m. July 4, 1850, Daniel Styles, b. Oct. 27, 1823; d. in Richville, N. Y., May 1, 1888. She is living in Richville. Child:

7764. George Styles,[9] b. May 9, 1851; d. Feb. 2, 1864.

ELIZABETH A. Daggett[8] (7696), b. in Poultney, Vt., July 4, 1818; m. in Brunersburg, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1839, William, son of William and Abigail (Blackman) Carter, b. in Chenango county, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1812. He is a lawyer and resides in Defiance, Ohio. Children:

7765. Emma Elizabeth Carter,[9] +.
7766. Florence Adell Carter,[9] b. in Defiance, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1850.
7767. William Carter,[9] b. in Defiance, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1856.
7768. Elbert Eugene Carter,[9] b. in Defiance, Dec. 9, 1860. Is a banker in Defiance.

LUCRETIA Haskins[8] (7703), b. in De Kalb, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1823; m. in 1838, James Campbell. They lived in De Kalb, where he d. June 11, 1843. She m. (2) Jan. 23, 1848, John Storrin of Hermon, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 16, 1876. She d. Oct. 23, 1878, in Heuvelton, N. Y. Children:

7768 a. Lucy Ann Campbell,[9] +.
7768 b. Olive Campbell,[9] +.

SAMUEL Haskins[8] (7704), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., ——; m.——. Child:

7768 c. Samuel Haskins, Jr.[9]

LUKE Haskins[8] (7705), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1832; m. as his fourth wife, Adellia Gardner, b. Aug. 8, 1842. They lived in the old home in Richville, where he d. Feb. 19, 1893. She d. June 30, 1897. Children:

7768 e. Bertie Roland Haskins,[9] b. July 21, 1878; d. Feb. 6, 1880.
7768 f. Mamie Lucinda Haskins,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1881.
7768 g. Elvira Haskins,[9] b. Mar. 13, 1883.
7768 h. A son,[9] b. and d. Sept. 25, 1884.

ELIZABETH L. Haskins[8] (7760), b. in Richville, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1831; m. in Richville, June 5, 1853, Robert Orford, b. in South Lotham, Norfolk county, England. They lived in Ohio, where she d. Apr. 25, 1887, in Clark Corners, Ashtabula county. He d. Jan. 5, 1880, in Erie county, Pa. Children:

7768 i. Harriet Orford,[9] +.
7768 j. Emma O. Orford,[9] +.
7768 k. John R. Orford,[9] +.
7768 l. Edward C. Orford,[9] +.
7768 m. William Orford,[9] +.
7768 n. Anna Orford,[9] b. in Erie county, Pa., Mar. 10, 1871.
7768 o. George Orford,[9] b. in Erie county, Pa., Jan. 29, 1873.

ELVIRA Haskins[8] (7707), b. in Richville, N. Y., in 1836; m. in California, —— Holloway, b. in Sylvania, Ohio, in 1836. Went to California in 1853. They live in Oakland, Cal.

HARRIET[8] (7708), b. in Richville, N. Y., June 25, 1826; m. Oct. 3, 1850, Nelson D. Gardner, b. in Pinckney, Lewis county, N. Y., June 21, 1826. They lived in Richville, where she d. Jan. 28, 1887. He died. Children:

7769. Horace N. Gardner,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1851; d. Apr. 19, 1855.
7770. Lucy H. Gardner,[9] +.
7771. Horace E. Gardner,[9] +.
7772. Charles S. Gardner,[9] +.
7773. George C. Gardner,[9] +.
7774. Laura A. Gardner,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1861; d. Nov. 15, 1887.
7775. Harriet A. Gardner,[9] +.
7776. Alice E. Gardner,[9] b. June 30, 1866; m. Aug. 31, 1893, Stanley Morehouse; d. Mar. 18, 1894.
7777. Sarah A. Gardner,[9] +.

HORACE[8] (7709), b. in Richville, N. Y., June 29, 1828; m. Mar. 6, 1850, Clarissa P. Lake, b. July 16, 1830. Mr. White is a farmer owning the old homestead in Richville, N. Y., where his father lived some sixty years. He was the first master of Richville Lodge, No.

White Family.

Chapman V.[9], Gertrude[10], Mrs. Chapman V., J. Stewart[9],

Irene H.[10] Horace, Jr.[8] [illegible] [illegible][7] Mrs. Horace, Jr. Carrie M.[10]

6336, F. A. M., and served for nineteen years. He was appointed deputy grand master of the fifteenth district, consisting of the St. Lawrence and Franklin counties, under Frank R. Lawrence, grand master. Mr. and Mrs. White celebrated their golden wedding March 6, 1900, at their home in Richville. Children:

7778. James Stewart,[9] +.
7779. Chapman Vincent,[9] +.

GEORGE B.[8] (7712), b. in Richville, N. Y., ——, 1839; m. (1) Feb. 5, 1861, in Gouverneur, N. Y., Mary Bosworth, b. ——. She d. Dec. 11, 1879; m. (2) in Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1881, Jennie Smith. They live in Richville, N. Y. Children:

7780. George Russell,[9] +.
7781. Albert B.,[9] +.
7782. Mary E.,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1866; d. Jan. 17, 1872.
7783. Horace E.,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1871.
7784. Mary E.,[9] +.
7785. Lloyd,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1878.
7786. Lena P.,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1888.
7787. Bertha J.,[9] b. July 25, 1890.

JOHN J.[8] (7713), b. in De Kalb, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1823; m. Dec. 29, 1846, Esther Cutler, b. Jan. 23, 1822; d. Feb. 1, 1892; m. (2) Apr. 17, 1823, Mrs. Eliza A. Gould, b. Aug. 21, 1838. He lived in Grand Valley, Warren county, Pa., and late in life removed to Cutting, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 31, 1898. Children:

7788. John A.,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1847; d. Feb. 13, 1872.
7789. George J.,[9] +.
7790. Sarah Ann,[9] +.
7791. Emma,[9] +.
7792. David Henry,[9] +.
7793. Penn,[9] b. June 21, 1857; d. Nov. 5, 1873.
7794. Cutler,[9] +.
7795. Elmer,[9] } b. Dec. 5, 1862.
7796. Ella,[9] +. }

DAVID[8] (7714), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., May 17, 1825; m. Oct. 11, 1848, Susan Jane Henderson, b. July 18, 1827. He enlisted as a volunteer in the Civil war, and discharged on account of disability. Was afterward drafted and hired a substitute. He lives in Forestville, Chautauqua county, N. Y. Children:

7797. Arvilla L.,[9] +.
7798. Lucy A.,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1851; d. Aug. 12, 1854.
7799. Olin H.,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1853; d. Sept. 27, 1854.
7800. Delia D.,[9] +.
7801. Hattie P.,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1857; d. Dec. 14, 1862.
7802. Ruth E.,[9] b. July 14, 1860; d. Dec. 16, 1862.
7803. Lydia A.,[9] +.
7804. Berdena,[9] +.

AMOS[8] (7715), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Harriet Trenton. He lives in Warren county, Pa., on the hundred acres of land which his father gave him as he gave his other sons, having bought seven hundred acres when he went to Pennsylvania in 1840. She d. and he m. (2) Louise Ellsworth. Children:

7805. Emeline,[9] +.
7806. Cassius,[9] +.
7807. Viola,[9] +.
7808. De Etta,[9] +.
7809. Grovenor,[9] +.
7810. Rosa,[9] +.
7811. Byron,[9] b. in 1871.
7812. Elsie,[9] b. in 1873.
7813. Myrtle,[9] b. in 1879.

WASHINGTON[8] (7716), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1830; m. Sept. 14, 1857, Maria S. Griffin, b. in Machias, N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil war and died in the hospital at Baltimore, from being accidentally wounded by a comrade while on dress parade. He lived about four weeks, his wife being with him in the hospital. His arm was amputated, and he died a few hours after, on May 10, 1862, aged 31. Mrs. Maria White, now Mrs. Mackerman, lives in Brighton, Mich. Child:

7814. Eddie W.,[9] +.

MARY[8] (7717), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1832; m. in 1848, James Brown. They live in Grand Valley, Pa. He d. Oct. 26, 1881, aged 54 years. Children:

7815. Steward L. Brown,[9] b. July 12, 1850.
7816. Frank O. Brown,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1854; d. Sept. 8, 1856.
7817. Laura F. Brown,[9] b. July 28, 1858; d. June 28, 1872.
7818. Willie E. Brown,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1862; d. June 10, 1880.
7819. Ada E. Brown,[9] +.

ALONZO[8] (7718), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., May 31, 1837. At the age of four years he moved with his parents to western Pennsylvania,

Eldred Township, Warren county, where he has since resided. He m. Aug. 15, 1858, Marietta Fralick, b. Feb. 23, 1843, in Concord Township, Erie county, Pa. Children:

7820. Perry H.,[9] +.
7821. Eva J.,[9] b. July 4, 1867.
7822. Lizzie G.,[9] +.
7823. Orrie A.,[9] b. Apr. 29, 1879.
7824. Durrell,[9] b. May 26; d. Oct. 24, 1887.

ANN E.[8] (7719), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1839; m. 1856, George W. Chapple, b. in Venango county, Pa., June 1, 1834. He enlisted in the 111th Pennsylvania regiment, Oct. 10, 1861, served to Dec. 16, 1863, when he was discharged to re-enlist with his regiment, which he did and served till July 19, 1865, when he was honorably discharged at the end of the war. He fought in twenty-three battles, was in some twenty-five or more skirmishes, received one scalp wound in the battle of Gettysburg, but was never taken prisoner. His wife can tell the trials and lonesome hours of a soldier's wife. At this time she had a son and daughter, dear little Alice, who died of diphtheria, aged two and a half years, "who was laid at rest and her father never saw her sweet pale face." They live in Grand Valley, Warren county, Pa. Children:

7825. William S. Chapple,[9] +.
7826. Alice A. Chapple,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1860; d. Jan. 22, 1863.
7827. Le Ella L. Chapple,[9] +.
7828. Geary G. Chapple,[9] +.
7829. Reuben G. Chapple,[9] +.
7830. Mertie M. Chapple,[9] +.

EDWARD B.[8] (7721), b. in Richville, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1833; m. in Hermon, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1858, Adelia S., dau. of James and Olive (Bonney) Kelly, b. in Canton, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1839. He was a lawyer in De Kalb and Hermon, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 3, 1888. His family moved to New York city, Sept., 1889, where they now reside. Child:

7831. Lillian A.,[9] b. in De Kalb, Dec. 17, 1860. Is a teacher in New York city.

EDWIN B.[8] (7724), b. in Richville, N. Y., July 7, 1838; m. Mar. 3, 1859, Eleanor L. Bosworth, b. in Richville, Nov. 24, 1837. His

business has been lumber and milling, both saw and grist mills, in Henderson, Belleville and Montezuma, N. Y. He is now (1899) postmaster in New Centerville, N. Y., where he is also keeping a store. Children:

7832. Luman Brooks,[9] +.
7833. Lloyd E.,[9] b. Apr. 15, 1862; d. Nov. 14, 1874.
7834. Archie Edward,[9] +.

LUCY J. Doane[8] (7725), b. in Richville, N. Y., July 23, 1827; m. Nov. 17, 1847, Daniel Gardner, b. Nov. 14, 1817. He was a farmer in Gouverneur and Richville, where he d. June 30, 1879. Mrs. Gardner is living in Richville. Children:

7835. Elon Gardner,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1849; d. Mar. 25, 1854.
7836. Chauncey Doane Gardner,[9] +.
7837. Asenath Gardner,[9] +.
7838. Elon Gardner,[9] +.
7839. Martha Gardner,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1858; d. Feb. 8, 1890.
7840. Luella Gardner,[9] +.
7841. Florence Gardner,[9] +.
7842. Herbert Gardner,[9] +.
7843. Wilbur Gardner,[9] +.

CAROLINE Doane[8] (7726), b. in Richville, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1828; m. in Richville, Jan. 1, 1851, Elon Gelucia Gardner, b. in Pinckney, Lewis county, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1822. They lived in Gouverneur and Richville, where he d. June 14, 1889. Mrs. Gardner lives in Richville, N. Y., or Worcester, Mass., with her children. Children:

7844. Henry Orlando Gardner,[9] +.
7845. Delia Asenath Gardner,[9] +.
7846. Lucia Ann Gardner,[9] +.
7847. Carrie Adell Gardner,[9] +.
7848. Frederick Elon Gardner,[9] +.
7849. Delbert Nelson Gardner,[9] +.

CHAUNCEY Doane[8] (7728), b. in Richville, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1831; m. in 1863, Sarah Collins. He was a farmer in Richville, where he died and his family still reside there. Child:

7850. William Doane.[9]

JOSEPH E. Doane[8] (7729), b. in Richville, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1832; m. in Richville, July 22, 1852, Margaret Murphy, b. in Ireland, Jan. 31, 1831. He is a farmer in Malta, Ill., where they reside. Children:

7850 a. Jennie Louise Doane,[9] +.
7850 b. A. Charles Doane,[9] +.
7850 c. Leslie A. Doane,[9] +.
7850 d. William Delbert Doane,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1860; d. in Pueblo, Colo., Oct. 29, 1899. Buried in Malta, Ill.
7850 e. Dorothy M. Doane,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1863.
7850 f. Seymour G. Doane,[9] +.
7850 g. Agnes K. Doane,[9] +.

AMORETTE Doane[8] (7730), b. in Richville, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1835; m. (1) Nov. 11, 1858, Orlando Gardner. He was a farmer in Richville, where he d. May 20, 1863. She m. (2) Apr. 22, 1868, Clark A., son of Peleg W. and Julia A. (White) Gardner, b. in Rodman, N. Y., June 28, 1839. Mr. Gardner enlisted July 28, 1862, in company D, 10th New York Heavy Artillery. They remained in New York harbor until the spring of '63, when they went to Washington and were at Cold Harbor, and in many skirmishes. He was discharged Nov. 8, 1864. He is a farmer in Richville. Children:

7851. Albert D. Gardner,[9] +.
7852. Herbert W. Gardner,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1869; d. July 18, 1870.
7853. Jennie J. Gardner,[9] +.
7854. Jay W. Gardner,[9] b. June 16, 1877. Is a laundryman in Watertown, N. Y.

CHARLES E. Doane[8] (7732), b. in Richville, N. Y., July 3, 1838; m. Jan. 5, 1860, Harriet Munroe. He is a farmer in Malta, De Kalb county, Ill. Children:

7855. Carey May Doane,[9] b. Aug. 15; d. Sept. 27, 1861.
7856. Malcolm Munroe Doane,[9] +.
7857. Byrom Clifton Doane,[9] b. Feb. 7; d. Aug. 25, 1865.
7858. Kittie Eliza Doane,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1869; d. Feb. 3, 1880.
7859. Emma May Doane,[9] +.
7860. Carrie Hine Doane,[9] +.

JOHN W. Doane[8] (7733), b. in Richville, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1841; m. Oct. 4, 1852, Elizabeth Adee, b. in Delaware county, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1841. He is a leather dealer, living in Malta, Ill. Children:

7860 a. Florence Doane,[9] +. 7860 c. Matie Doane,[9] +.
7760 b. George Doane,[9] +.

WILLIAM H. Doane[8] (7734), b. in Richville, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1843; m. in Richville, Aug. 2, 1865, Maggie A. Clark, b. in Richville, Mar. 7, 1847. They lived for a time in Richville, then in Fond du Lac, Wis. Returned to Richville for a few years, then moved to Kingston, Ill., now (1900) living in Grand River, Iowa, where he has a carriage shop. Children:

7860 d. Anna E. Doane,[9] +.
7860 e. Freddie Doane,[9] b. in Fond du Lac, Mar. 24; d. Sept. 24, 1868.
7860 f. John Arthur Doane,[9] +.
7860 g. Henry A. Doane,[9] b. in Richville, Feb. 7, 1879.
7860 h. Charles O. Doane,[9] b. at Kingston, Ill., July 21, 1885.

JOHN B.[8] (7736), b. in Ellery Township (near Jamestown) Chautauqua county, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1847. Educated in the public schools and Jamestown Academy; taught school three winters; owned and edited "The Weekly News," a paper published in Tidioute, Warren county, Pa. He left Tidioute in 1876, and resided at Youngsville, Pa., where he was president of the Board of Education six years. He represented Warren county in the state legislature in 1878 and 1879. He has been actively engaged in the lumber trade and manufacture for about thirty years. Was from 1887 to 1893 president of the Southern Lumber Manufacturers Association of the Southern States. Is now president of the Reynold's Land Company, a corporation dealing in real estate, with headquarters at Poplar Bluffs, Mo. Is and has been for the past twelve years president of the bank of Poplar Bluffs at Poplar Bluffs, Mo. He is general manager of the Missouri Lumber & Mining Company, a large corporation owning 180,000 acres of land and now engaged in lumber manufacturing on a large scale, being the largest plant in the Southern States, their headquarters being Grandin, Carter county, Mo. He is also secretary-treasurer and general manager of the Missouri Lumber & Land Exchange Company, Kansas City, Mo., secretary-treasurer and director in the Louisiana Long Leaf Lumber Company, with capital stock of $150,000, and president of the Forest Lumber Company of Kansas City, with capital of $50,000; and yet with all these varied duties he has shown great interest in our work, and rendered very valuable assistance both in research and financially.

Yours Very Truly,
J. Bonheta.

Very truly yours
J. F. White

Mr. White m. in Cleveland, Ohio, July 22, 1874, Arabell, dau. of Washington and Eliza (Smith) Bowen, b. in Cleveland, Feb. 22, 1848, and d. at "White's Mill," Carter county, Mo., Nov. 16, 1881. He m. (2) at Youngsville, Pa., Dec. 6, 1882, Emma, dau. of Benjamin B. and Elizabeth (Walker) Siggins, b. in Chariton, Ia., Feb. 6, 1857. Mrs. White is engaged in compiling the genealogy of her mother's family. Their home is in Kansas City, Mo. Children:

7861. John Franklin,[9] b. in Tidioute, Pa., Nov. 9, 1875. Graduated at the High School in Kansas City, and at the Missouri Medical College, Mar., 1898, and spent the summer in the hospital in Philadelphia, taking a special course on the eye. He began the practice of medicine in Grandin, Mo., in the winter of 1898. In the fall of 1899 he passed a very creditable state examination in Louisiana, settling near Fisher, La.

7862. Fanny Arabell,[9] b. in Youngsville, Pa., Nov. 19, 1876. Graduated from the Kansas City High School in 1896. Entered Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, in 1897, remaining two years. Then entered Wellesley College at Wellesley, Mass.

7863. Emma Ruth,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1884.

7864. Jay Barber Walker,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1886; d. Aug. 2, 1887.

7865. Raymond Baird,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1889.

BETSEY J. Dodge[9] (7737), b. in Richville, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1879, George Wellington Mayhew. They live in Gouverneur, N. Y.

MARTHA L. Dodge[9] (7738), b. in Richville, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1854; m. Apr. 12, 1880, Asa Merritt. They live in Hartland, Vt.

AURILLA L. Bilow[9] (7744), b. in Richville, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1843; m. Nov. 10, 1868, Charles Liscum. He is a farmer in Gouverneur, N. Y. Children:

7866. Leslie S. Liscum,[10] b. July 31, 1870; d. Feb. 10, 1871.

7867. Leslie Eugene Liscum,[10] +.

7868. Emery L. B. Liscum,[10] b. July 20, 1880.

7869. Annie Calista Liscum,[10] b. Jan. 4, 1883; d. May 18, 1887.

7870. Eula Macie Liscum,[10] b. Feb. 12, 1889.

MARGARET B. Bilow[9] (7745), b. in Richville, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1846; m. May 7, 1871, Amos Price, b. Dec. 26, 1850. They lived in

Gouverneur, De Peyster and Richville, N. Y., and are now living in Gouverneur. Children:

7871. Nellie Price,[10] +.
7872. Fred Sumner Price,[10] b. in De Peyster, Jan. 23, 1879.
7873. Calista May Price,[10] b. in De Peyster, Mar. 8, 1882; d. Jan. 16, 1885.
7874. Linnie Lovicy Price,[10] b. Jan. 30, 1884, in Richville; d. Apr. 19, 1888.
7875. Roy Amos Price[10], b. in Gouverneur, July 14, 1887.
7876. Ada Philinda Price[10] b. in Gouverneur, Nov. 26, 1893.

LUCELIA D. Bilow[9] (7746), b. in Richville, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1848; m. Sept. 19, 1871, James Bresee, b. July 23, 1844. They live in De Peyster, N. Y. Child:

7877. Nora L. Bresee,[10] b. Apr. 17, 1876.

M. D. LAFAYETTE Bilow[9] (7747), b. in Richville, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1849; m. Mar. 10, 1885, Carrie A. Seaman, b. in Diana, Lewis county, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1864. They live in Richville. Children:

7878. A son,[10] born and died June 25, 1887.
7879. Ralph A. Bilow,[10] b. July 31, 1888.
7880. Arthur Bilow,[10] b. Oct. 18, 1889.
7881. Annis Bilow,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1891; d. Jan. 23, 1894.
7882. Gladys Bilow,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1893.

ASENATH C. Bilow[9] (7748), b. in Richville, N. Y., June 1, 1852; m. Apr. 1, 1881, John Judge, b. Oct. 12, 1860. They live in Richville. Children:

7883. Eddie Judge,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1881.
7884. Josephine Judge,[10] b. Nov. 12, 1891.

HARRIET E. Bilow[9] (7749), b. in Richville, N. Y., July 27, 1854; m. Dec. 31, 1876, Thomas Foster, b. June 1, 1856. Children:

7885. George Foster,[10] b. Dec. 28, 1877; d. Sept. 17, 1893.
7886. Clinton Foster,[10] b. Sept. 13, 1880.
7887. Mary Jane Foster,[10] b. July 28, 1883.
7887 a. Alice Foster,[10] b. Mar. 16, 1886.

MARY A. Dodge[9] (7750 b), b. in Richville, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1850; m. Mar. 2, 1873, in Big Rapids, Mich., William D. Hopkinson, a merchant in Paris, Mich., where they reside. Children:

7887 b. Cora May Hopkinson,[10] b. May 3, 1874.
7887 c. Luther Hopkinson,[10] b. Aug. 29, 1883.
7887 d. Francis Leslie Hopkinson,[10] b. Aug. 30, 1893.

GEORGE W. Dodge[9] (7750 d), b. in Richville, N. Y., May 16, 1855; m. Sept. 27, 1882, Eliza Kinsley. She d. in Helena, Mont., June 17, 1898. They live in McGregor, Minn. Child:

7888 a. Willis Dodge,[10] b. July 6, 1887.

ROSWELL J. Dodge[9] (7750 e) b. in Richville, N. Y., June 6, 1859; m. Dec. 1, 1890, Willamina McClelland, b. in Oswegatchie, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1861. He is a stationary engineer and farmer in Inkster, North Dakota. Children:

7888 b. Lee Edgar Dodge,[10] b. Oct. 9, 1894.
7888 bb. Iana Jane Dodge,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1896.

EDGAR G. Dodge[9] (7750 h), b. in Tidioute, Pa., July 8, 1864; m. Aug. 22, 1894, Laura D. Paul. They live in Park River, North Dakota. He is a traveling salesman. Child:

7888 c. Paul Roswell Dodge,[10] b. June 2, 1895.

ESTELLA J. Dodge[9] (7750 i) b. in Shell Rock, Iowa, Apr. 10, 1867; m. Nov. 20, 1890, Fred E. Merrick. They live in Grand Harbor, North Dakota, where he is a dealer in general merchandise. Children:

7888 d. Ruth Maria Merrick,[10] b. Jan. 8, 1892.
7888 e. Walter Dodge Merrick,[10] b. Oct. 26, 1894.
7888 f. Emerson Powell Merrick,[10] b. Dec. 6, 1895.

MARY L.[9] (7754), b. in Richville, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1848; m. in Richville, Nov. 8, 1869, G. N. Crosby. She d. in Antwerp, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1881.

LOWELL[9] (7755), b. in Richville, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1849; m. in Richville, Sept. 21, 1873, Alice Craft, b. in Hermon, N. Y., May 3, 1854. He lived in Richville, where he d. May 12, 1882. Children:

7889. Gertrude,[10] +.
7890. Ora,[10] b. June 28, 1876.
7891. Sarah Maude,[10] +.
7892. Lena,[10] b. Dec. 14, 1880.
7893. Cyrus Lowell,[10] b. and d. June 9, 1882.

EMMA Bailey[9] (7761), b. in Richville, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1857; m. in Richville, Sept. 22, 1870, Whitman Clark of Richville. Children:

7894. George C. Clark,[10] +.
7895. Eusebia Clark,[10] +.
7896. Chattie Clark,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1879; d. Apr. 9, 1883.
7897. Harold W. Clark,[10] b. Sept. 3, 1883.

EMMA E. Carter[9] (7765), b. in Defiance, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1844; m. in Defiance, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1868, Judge Frank Arthur Hooker, b. in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 16, 1844. He is a descendant of Rev. Thomas Hooker,[1] the founder of the Commonwealth of Connecticut, b. in 1586; d. in 1647. Rev. Samuel Hooker,[2] Daniel Hooker, M. D.,[3] Daniel Hooker, M. D.,[4] Daniel Hooker, M. D.,[5] Nathaniel Hooker, M. D.,[6] James Sedgwick Hooker,[7] Judge Frank A. Hooker.[8] They reside in Lansing, Mich. Children:

7898. Harry Eugene Hooker,[10] b. in Charlotte, Mich., Apr. 27, 1870. Resides in Lansing, Mich.
7899. Charles Eggleston Hooker,[10] +.

LUCY A. Campbell[9] (7768 a), b. in DeKalb, N. Y., in 1841; m. in 1860, Henry D. Hodges of Watertown, N. Y. They lived in Hart, Mich., where she d. June 14, 1882. Children:

7899 a. James Stephen Hodges,[10] b. June 26, 1861.
7899 b. Nettie Belle Hodges,[10] b. July 19, 1863.
7899 c. Frederick Franklin Hodges,[10] b. Mar. 19, 1866.
7899 d. William Wallace Hodges,[10] b. June 30, 1867.
7899 e. John Burton Hodges,[10] b. Oct. 19, 1868.
7899 f. Louisa May Hodges,[10] b. Apr. 25, 1870.
7899 g. Harry Hodges,[10] } b. July 1, 1872.
7899 h. Henry Hodges,[10] }
7899 i. Lewis Sunset Hodges,[10] b. Nov. 20, 1874.
7899 j. Philo Ray Hodges,[10] b. Oct. 4, 1876.
7899 k. Ira Truman Hodges,[10] b. May 17, 1878.
7899 l. Iva Lucy Hodges,[10] b. May, 1882.

OLIVE Campbell[9] (7768 b), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1843; m. (1) July 4, 1861, William Storrin, the son of her stepfather. They lived in De Kalb, where he d. Nov. 13, 1890, aged 50. She m. (2) Sept. 7, 1898, Cleveland P. Stafford of Delta, Ontario, Can. They live in Richville, N. Y. Children:

7899 m. Ella Elvira Storrin,[10] +.
7899 n. Maud Lucretia Storrin,[10] +.

HARRIET Orford[9] (7768 i) b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1853; m. in Conneaut, Pa., Sept. 17, 1873, Elry Huston. They live in Bushnell, Ohio. Children:

7899 o. Laurin Huston.[10] 7899 p. Laurel Huston.[10]

EMMA O. Orford[9] (7768 j), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1855; m. Sept. 10, 1873, in Conneaut, Pa., Eugene Eaton. They are living in Conneaut, Ohio. Child:

7899 q. Clyde Eaton.[10]

JOHN R. Orford[9] (7768 k), b. in Erie county, Pa., Apr. 15, 1859; m. in Bushnell, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1889, Annie McKee. They are living in Conneaut, Ohio. Child:

7899 r. Nana Orford.[10]

EDWARD C. Orford[9] (7768 l), b. in Erie county, Pa., May 10, 1861; m. in Springfield, Pa., July 6, 1884, Alice A. Harrington, b. Mar. 18, 1862. He is a farmer in Tracy, Pa., where they reside. Children:

7899 s. Lee E. Orford,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1886.
7899 t. Mary Elizabeth Orford,[10] b. May 17, 1889.
7899 u. Jay J. Orford,[10] b. July 9, 1891.
7899 v. Edna M. Orford,[10] b. Aug. 13, 1898.

WILLIAM Orford[9] (7768 m), b. in Erie county, Pa., Apr. 2, 1864; m. in Erie, Pa., July 10, 1892, Villa Grate. They live in Tracy, Pa.

LUCY H. Gardner[9] (7770), b. in Richville, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1853; m. Oct. 2, 1869, John T. Collins. They live in Boyne, Charlevoix county, Michigan. Children:

7900. Elizabeth M. Collins,[10] b. Sept. 27, 1871; m.
7901. Harriet A. Collins,[10] b. July 4, 1876.
7902. William I. Collins,[10] b. June 16, 1878.
7903. Mary Alice Collins,[10] b. May 18, 1880; d. Sept. 9, 1881.

HORACE E. Gardner[9] (7771), b. in Richville, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1855; m. Oct. 16, 1884, Edith R., dau. of Amos and Maria (Graves) Hildreth, b. in Herkimer, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1860. He is a farmer in Richville, also Master of Richville Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons. They live on the old homestead. Children:

7904. Grover C. Gardner,[10] b. July 7, 1885.
7905. Cecil L. Gardner,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1887.
7906. Vernon W. Gardner,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1889.
7907. Clyde M. Gardner,[10] b. May 30, 1891.
7908. Earl G. Gardner,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1893.
7909. Herbert A. Gardner,[10] b. Dec. 10, 1895.

CHARLES S. Gardner[9] (7772), b. in Richville, N. Y., July 8, 1857; m. Mar. 24, 1889, Ella Culberson. He is a carpenter. Children:

7910. Laura Gardner,[10] b. Dec. 28, 1889; d. Mar. 1, 1890.
7911. Frank Gardner,[10] b. June 11, 1892.
7912. Harold M. Gardner,[10] b. Oct. 16, 1894.

GEORGE C. Gardner[9] (7773), b. in Richville, N. Y., June 5, 1859; m. Feb. 17, 1887, Cora E. Wait. He is in the dairy business. Children:

7913. Almon N. Gardner,[10] b. July 14, 1888.
7914. Bernice M. Gardner,[10] b. Aug. 21, 1892.
7915. Stanley A. Gardner,[10] b. Apr. 1, 1895.

HARRIET A. Gardner[9] (7775), b. in Richville, N. Y., July 3, 1864; m. Nov. 27, 1890, George Bishop. They live in Brier Hill, N. Y. Child:

7916. Nelson G. Bishop,[10] b. June 6, 1895.

SARAH A. Gardner[9] (7777), b. in Richville, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1868; m. Dec. 15, 1883, Charles Robinson. Children:

7917. Laura E. Robinson,[10] b. Mar. 18; d. Sept. 30, 1886.
7918. Gertie Robinson,[10] b. Mar. 18, 1890.

J. STEWART[9] (7778), b. in Richville, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1854; m. Dec. 1, 1882, Gertrude Blessing. He is engaged with the H. F. Cady Lumber Company of Omaha, Neb., where they reside. Child:

7919. Gertrude,[10] b. Nov. 15, 1883.

CHAPMAN V.[9] (7779), b. in Richville, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1867; m. Sept. 12, 1888, M. Anna, dau. of Nathan L. and Sarah J. (Patterson)

Shippee, b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1870. He is a dairy farmer on the old homestead at Richville. Children:

7920. Earl N.,[10] } d. Nov. 6, 1891.
} b. Nov. 4, 1890.
7921. Erwin H.,[10] } d. Dec. 21, 1894.
7922. Carrie May,[10] b. Nov. 27, 1893.
7923. Irene Hodsdon,[10] b. June 25, 1895.

G. RUSSELL[9] (7780), b. in Richville, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1861; m. in Lisbon, N. Y., in 1885, Ettie Putney. They live in Gouverneur, N. Y. Children:

7924. Leslie,[10] b. Dec., 1887.
7925. Clarence.[10]
7926. Ethel.[10]

ALBERT B.[9] (7781), b. in Richville, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1863; m. in Hermon, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1888, Mary Kosbeck. They live in Gouverneur, N. Y. Children:

7927. Blanche,[10] b. Sept., 1890.
7928. Lillian,[10] b. in 1892.

MARY E.[9] (7784), b. in Richville, N. Y., June 17, 1875; m. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1894, James Hobbs. They live in Gouverneur. Child:

7929. Annie L. Hobbs,[10] b. Dec. 10, 1895.

GEORGE J.[9] (7789), b. in Grand Valley, Warren county, Pa., Aug. 18, 1849; m. Dec. 31, 1873, Belinda, dau. of Ebenezer Vine and Mary Hatch, b. in Spartansburg, Pa., Feb. 15, 1856. They live in Vrooman, Pa. Children:

7930. William Penn,[10] b. June 31, 1874.
7931. Alice Birdena,[10] +.
7932. Maybelle Eletha,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1877.
7933. Julius Carlton,[10] b. Jan. 15, 1880.
7934. Pearl Inez,[10] b. Aug. 15, 1881.
7935. Ray Ivo,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1884.
7936. Clio Daisy,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1883.
7937. Flossie Vine,[10] b. Oct. 15, 1887.
7938. An infant,[10] b. and d. Sept. 10, 1889.
7939. Carrie Emeline,[10] b. Mar. 1, 1891.

SARAH A.[9] (7790), b. in Eldred, Warren county, Pa., Oct. 28, 1851; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1869, Marcus D. Wilcox of Leon, Cattaraugus county, N. Y. He d. ——. She m. (2) ——, Nathan P. Morrison. They live in Tidioute, Pa. Children:

7940. Cora M. Wilcox,[10] +.
7941. Jennie Wilcox,[10] +.

EMMA[9] (7791), b. in Eldred, Pa., Oct. 1, 1853; m. —— William Parker, who d. in Texas about 1884.

DAVID H.[9] (7792), b. in Eldred, Pa., Sept. 4, 1855; m. July 13, 1877, Jane Cutler, b. June 29, 1854. They live in Warren county, Pa. Children:

7942. Esther Jane,[10] b. May 8, 1878.
7943. John J.,[10] b. Oct. 16, 1879.
7944. Ella May,[10] b. Feb. 25, 1881.
7945. Bierdella,[10] b. May 25, 1883.
7946. Clyde D.,[10] b. Dec. 7, 1884.
7947. George M.,[10] b. July 7, 1887.
7948. Henry Lee,[10] b. Oct. 15, 1890.
7949. Freeman,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1892.
7949 a. Florence Caroline.[10]

CUTLER[9] (7794), b. in Eldred, Pa., Sept. 13, 1859; m. ——, Irene Patchen and d. Oct. 5, 1889. Mrs. White is also dead, but I have not the date. Child:

7950. Eusebia.[10]

ELLA[9] (7796), b. in Eldred, Pa., Dec. 5, 1862; m. Aug. 25, 1881, David Crawford, son of Jacob and Rachel (Cook) Proper, b. in Crawford county, Pa., Oct. 31, 1847. She d. May 21, 1891. He m. (2) Cora M. Wilcox[10] (7940). Children:

7951. Parley De Esting Proper,[10] b. June 1, 1882.
7952. Cleora Pansy Proper,[10] b. Feb. 12, 1884.

ARVILLA L.[9] (7797), b. in Forestville, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1849; m. Dec. 24, 1869, Peter J., son of Elisha and Sarah Ann Alger, b. in Colborne, Canada West, Nov. 18, 1844. He is engaged in mining in Pueblo, Cal., where he settled in 1887. Children:

7953. John Elisha Alger,[10] b. Sept. 18, 1872.
7954. L. G. Alger,[10] b. Jan. 27, 1877.
7955. Ralph D. Alger,[10] b. Nov. 7, 1885; d. July 27, 1886.

DELIA D.[9] (7800), b. in Forestville, N. Y., July 29, 1855; m. Apr. 2, 1885, Stephen W. Brier. She d. Apr. 1, 1886.

LYDIA A.[9] (7803), b. in Forestville, N. Y., July 3, 1863; m. Oct. 31, 1886, Martin H., son of George and Mary (Henderson) Smith, b. Aug. 19, 1848, in Mercer county, Pa. Mr. Smith went to Sterling, Colorado, in the spring of 1870 with the Greeley Colony, where he was a banker until 1894, when he settled on a ranch. He is also in the insurance business. Their home is in Sterling. Children:

7956. Susie Mary Smith,[10] b. June 29; d. Aug. 12, 1888.
7957. Ruth Berdena Smith,[10] b. Sept. 2, 1891.
7957 a. Fred Martin Smith,[10] b. May 23, 1898.

BERDENA[9] (7804), b. in Forestville, Pa., Oct. 10, 1867; m. Dec. 14, 1892, Walter J. Rogers.

EMELINE[9] (7805), b. in Warren county, Pa., in 1852; m. ——, Philip Conley. Children:

7958. Hattie Conley.[10]
7959. Frank Conley.[10]
7960. Ella Conley.[10]

CASSIUS[9] (7806), b. in Warren County, Pa., in 1854; m.—— Myrtie Wilcox. Child:

7961. ——.

VIOLA[9] (7807), b. in Warren county, Pa., in 1856; m. in 1876, Daniel Kerr. Children:

7962. Andrew Dealt Kerr,[10] b. Jan. 31, 1877.
7963. Ernest W. Kerr,[10] b. Jan. 13, 1882.
7964. An infant,[10] b. June 3; d. June 10, 1884.
7965. John Milton Kerr,[10] b. Oct. 22, 1885.
7966. Harriet A. Kerr,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1890.
7967. Maybelle Viola Kerr,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1893.

DE ETTA[9] (7808), b. in Warren county, Pa., in 1858; m.——, Walter Gardner. Children:

7968. Byron Gardner.[10]
7969. Edna Gardner.[10]
7970. Mead Gardner.[10]

GROVENOR[9] (7809), b. in Warren county, Pa., in 1860; m.—— Lizzie Martin. They live in Meadville, Crawford county, Pa. Child:

7971. ——.

ROSA[9] (7810), b. in Warren county, Pa., in 1862; m.——, Leroy Knapp. Children:

7972. Harry Knapp.[10]
7973. Grace Knapp.[10]

EDDIE W.,[9] (7814) b. in Grand Valley, Pa., June 8, 1861; m. June, 1882, Viola Aldrige. They live in Waterford, Oakland county, Mich. Child:

7974. Burl,[10] b. Mar. 15, 1893.

ADA E. Brown,[9] (7819), b. in Grand Valley, Pa., Dec. 17, 1865; m. in 1884, George M. Larimer. They live in Grand Valley. Children:

7975. Dana L. Larimer,[10] b. Jan. 21, 1885.
7976. Dan Larimer,[10] b. June 3, 1887.

PERRY H.[9] (7820), b. in Eldred, Pa., July 27, 1860; m. Sept. 26, 1894, Laura B. Hollenfeck.

LIZZIE G.[9] (7822), b. in Eldred, Pa., Apr. 18, 1874; m. July 4, 1891, O. S. Porter of McKean, Erie county, Pa. They reside in Warren county, Pa. Children:

7977. Vera Porter,[10] b. Jan. 14, 1893.
7978. Clara Porter,[10] b. Apr. 8, 1894.

WILLIAM S. Chapple[9] (7825), b. in Grand Valley, Pa., July 24, 1857; m. Mar. 27, 1885, Hattie Stearns, who d. ——.

LE ELLA L. Chapple[9] (7725), b. in Grand Valley, Pa., July 12, 1866; m. July 12, 1885, Albertus Jackson, who d. Apr. 6, 1892. They lived in Warren county, Pa. Child:

7979. Niel B. Jackson,[10] b. Feb. 24, 1888.

GEARY G. Chapple,[9] (7828), b. in Grand Valley, Pa., Feb. 5, 1868, m. Nov., 1890, Jenobia Davison. Child:

7980. Kenneth Chapple,[10] b. Oct. 16, 1891.

REUBEN G. Chapple[9] (7829), b. in Grand Valley, Pa., May 26, 1869; m. July 3, 1898, Maggie Brown. They live in Grand Valley.

MERTIE M. Chapple[9] (7830), b. in Grand Valley, Pa., Oct. 26, 1877; m. Apr. 18, 1898, Willie Brown. They live in Grand Valley.

LUMAN B.[9] (7832), b. in Richville, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1859; m. Nov. 13, 1889, Fannie O. Johnson, b. Nov. 14, 1864. They live in New Centerville, N. Y. Child:

7981. Lloyd Cortland,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1898, at Milwaukee, Wis.

ARCHIE E.[9] (7834), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1870; m. Oct. 30, 1895, Ida L. Potts, b. Sept. 22, 1870. They live in New Centerville, N. Y.

CHAUNCEY D. Gardner[9] (7836), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1831; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1873, Julia Low, who d. May 19, 1881. He m. (2) July 12, 1882, Jennie ——. He was a merchant in Philadelphia, N. Y., where he d. May 4, 1895, and his family still live there. Children:

7982. Hallie L. Gardner,[10] b. July 6, 1875.
7983. Clyde C. Gardner,[10] b. June 11, 1877.
7984. Aeriel Gardner,[10] b. June 16, 1883.

ASENATH Gardner[9] (7837), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1853; m. Feb. 21, 1875, Alexander Andrew, son of William and Mary J. (Botherton) Niel, b. in Jefferson county, N. Y., May 24, 1852. They live in Osage, Minn., where he is a farmer. Children:

7985. E. Minden Niel,[10] +.
7986. William Carl Niel,[10] b. in Richville, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1881.
7987. Daniel Gardner Niel,[10] b. in Montrose, South Dakota, June 19, 1884.
7988. Grover Cleveland Niel,[10] b. in Montrose, South Dakota, Nov. 25, 1886; d. July 27, 1887.
7989. Charles Boyd Niel,[10] b. in Montrose, Oct. 10, 1888; d. Sept. 14, 1895.

ELON Gardner[9] (7838), b. in Gouveneur, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1855; m. Oct. 21, 1879, Alice A., dau. of William J. and Susan A. (Hildreth) Hilts, b. in Gouverneur, Oct. 28, 1857. He is a farmer in Montrose, South Dakota. Children:

7990. S. Veral H. Gardner,[10] b. in North Gouverneur, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1881.
7991. J. Earl Gardner,[10] b. in Montrose, Aug. 12, 1883.
7992. Harold R. Gardner,[10] b. in Montrose, Nov. 27, 1884.
7993. Howard W. Gardner,[10] b. Jan. 8, 1887.
7994. Alton Everett Gardner,[10] b. Aug. 26, 1892.
7995. Florence Gertrude Gardner,[10] b. July 12, 1895.

LUELLA Gardner[9] (7840), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1863; m. Aug. 9, 1888, Allen M. Parlow. He was a farmer in Canton, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 1889. She is a dressmaker in Canton.

FLORENCE Gardner[9] (7841), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., May 24, 1865; m. Feb. 21, 1883, Alex. McClure, a butcher in Richville, where they reside. Children:

7996. Leslie McClure.[10] 7997. Lucy McClure.[10]

HERBERT Gardner[9] (7842), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., June 30, 1868; m. Oct., 1897, Olive L. Bishop. He is a merchant in Cortland, N. Y.

WILBUR Gardner[9] (7843), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., May 17, 1870; m. Mar. 4, 1890, Alice Southwell. He is a tailor in Philadelphia, N. Y.

HENRY O. Gardner[9] (7844), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., May 6, 1852; m. in Gouverneur, Aug. 25, 1880, Abbie Viola Smith, b. in Gouverneur. They lived for a time in Elkhart, Ind. Present residence in Richville, N. Y. Children:

7998. Avon Don Gardner,[10] b. in Elkhart, June 3, 1881.
7999. Joseph Elon Gardner,[10] b. in Elkhart, Aug. 24; d. Sept. 14, 1882.
8000. Earl Elon Gardner,[10] b. in Richville, Mar. 17, 1886.

DELIA A. Gardner[9] (7845), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., June 24, 1853; m. in Richville, Aug. 25, 1880, Jonathan Prescott Grosvenor, b. in Leicester, Mass., Apr. 24, 1853. They now live in Worcester, Mass. Children:

8001. Pauline La Rose Grosvenor,[10] b. in Richville, Mar. 21, 1891 : d. in Worcester, Mar. 9, 1892.

8002. Evelyn Vangie Cameron Grosvenor,[10] b. in Worcester, Sept. 4, 1894.

LUCIA A. Gardner[9] (7846), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1854 ; m. in Richville, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1892, John Joseph Shannon, b. in Osgood, Ontario, Can., Feb. 20, 1860. They live on the old homestead in Richville.

CARRIE A. Gardner[9] (7847), b. in Richville, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1858 ; m. in Richville, Sept. 29, 1886, Charles Orlando Gardner, b. in East Rodman, Jefferson county, N. Y., July 31, 1857. They live in Richville. Child :

8003. Elon Harrison Gardner,[10] b. in Watertown, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1896.

FREDERICK E. Gardner[9] (7848), b. in Richville, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1865 ; m. in Ogdensburg, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1886, Josephine May St. Dennis, b. in Brasher, N. Y., in 1864 and d. in Richville, Dec. 21, 1887. He m. (2) in Gouverneur, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1896, Emma Abigail Richardson. They live in Richville. Child :

8004. Gertrude May Gardner,[10] b. and d. Dec. 19, 1887.

DELBERT N. Gardner[9] (7849), b. in Richville, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1868 ; m. in Richville, Jan. 7, 1892, Emily Goddard Smith, b. in Watertown, N. Y. They lived for a time in Worcester, Mass., now living in Richville, N. Y. Child :

8005. Allen Prescott Gardner,[10] b. in Worcester, Nov. 25, 1892.

JENNIE L. Doane[9] (7850a), b. in Richville, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1852 ; m. in Malta, Ill., Jan. 8, 1885, Rev. Cass W. Davis, b. in Oxford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1852. He is a Methodist clergyman, having entered the ministry in 1884, having been settled over different parishes in Illinois, is now (1900) pastor of the M. E. church in Warren, Ill. Children :

8005 a. Harold Wyman Davis,[10] b. in Maple Park, Ill., Aug. 16,1886.

8005 b. Margaret Ellen Davis,[10] b. in Fulton, Ill. Aug. 24, 1891.

8005 c. Dorothy Edna Davis,[10] b. in Sterling, Ill., June 30, 1894.

8005 d. Agnes Louise Davis,[10] b. in Sterling, Oct. 9, 1896.

A. CHARLES Doane[9] (7850b) b. in Malta, Ill., Aug. 2, 1855; m. Nov. 30, 18—, Jeanette, dau. of Ariel S. and Elizabeth (Van Black) Morey, b. in Malta, Oct. 31, 1869. He is proprietor of the Sycamore Marble and Granite Works, at Sycamore, Ill., where they reside. Children:

8005 e. Harry A. Doane,[10] b. at Malta, Oct. 6, 1889.

8005 f. Jesse Milo Doane,[10] b. at Malta, Aug. 19, 1891.

LESLIE A. Doane,[9] (7850c) b. in Malta, Ill., Oct. 24, 1857; m. Feb. 7, 1884, Julia Lanterman, b. in Prairie City, Ill., May 16, 1859. He is a farmer near Germantown, Wis. Children:

8005 g. Donald Kavanaugh Doane,[10] b. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 29, 1891.

8005 h. Miriam Doane,[10] b. in Chicago, Aug. 5, 1895.

8005 i. Paul R. Doane,[10] b. in Germantown, Wis., Mar. 19, 1898.

SEYMOUR G. Doane[9] (7850f), b. in Malta, Ill., Nov. 30, 1865; m. Nov. 30, 1892, Adelaide Biddle, b. in Ogden, Weber county, Utah, May 26, 1876, d. in 1899. He lives in Pocatello, Idaho. Child:

8005 j. Seymour Elliott Doane,[10] b. in Beaver, Idaho, July 10, 1897.

AGNES K. Doane[9] (7850g), b. in Malta, Ill., Apr. 24, 1869; m. Oct. 9, 1889, William I. Collins. They live in Atlanta, Ga.

ALBERT D. Gardner[9] (7851), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1859; m. Mar. 31, 1896, Mary Borland. He is a merchant in Richville. Child:

8006. Garland Gardner,[10] b. Feb., 1898.

JENNIE J. Gardner[9] (7853), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., June 5, 1870; m. June 7, 1894, Albert C. Johnson, a clerk in a store at Carthage, N. Y.

MALCOLM M. Doane,[9] (7856), b. in Malta, Ill., Oct. 17, 1862; m. Feb. 23, 1892, Eliza Hallett. He is a farmer in Malta.

EMMA M. Doane[9] (7859), b. in Malta, Ill., Mar. 27, 1871; m. Feb. 12, 1890, James Wynn. She d. Jan. 15, 1891. Child:

8007. George May Wynn,[10] b. Dec. 29, 1890.

CARRIE H. Doane[9] (7860), b. in Malta, Ill., Dec. 27, 1873; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Jacob Willrett, Jr. He is a farmer in Malta, Ill. Child:

8008. Charlotte Harriet Willrett,[10] b. Oct. 11, 1894.

FLORENCE Doane[9] (7860 a), b. in Malta, Ill., May 4, 1865; m. May 15, 1883, James Gibson, a farmer. They live in Kirkland, Ill. Children:

8008 a. Jeanie Gibson,[10] b. 1887.
8008 b. George Gibson,[10] b. 1889.
8008 c. Pearl Gibson,[10] b. 1891.
8008 d. Manly Gibson,[10] b. 1893.
8008 e. Wesley Gibson,[10] b. 1896.

GEORGE Doane[9] (7860 b), b. in Malta, Ill., Aug. 15, 1873; m. Aug. 21, 1894, Alice B. Doane. He is a farmer in Malta, where they reside. Children:

8008 f. Francis Doane,[10] b. June 29, 1895.
8008 g. Elizabeth Doane,[10] b. Mar. 5, 1897.
8008 h. Georgia Bell Doane,[10] b. Aug. 25, 1899.

MATIE Doane[9] (7860 c), b. in Malta, Ill., Jan. 27, 1875; m. Sept. 14, 1892, Septimas Rowe of Malta, where they reside. Children:

8008 i. John Rowe,[10] b. Nov. 12, 1893.
8008 j. Glenn Herbert Rowe,[10] b. May 8, 1895; d. Oct. 16, 1899.
8008 k. A child,[10] b. June 28; d. Aug. 14, 1899.

ANNA E. Doane[9] (7860 d), b. in Richville, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1867. Moved with her parents to Illinois, where she m. Sept. 25, 1883, A. J. Bacon, b. in Sycamore, Ill., Feb. 21, 1859. They lived for a time in Kingston, then in South Chicago, Ill., now in Beaconsfield, Iowa, where he is a farmer. Children:

8008 l. Frank A. Bacon,[10] b. in Kingston, Ill., Aug. 10, 1884.
8008 m. Fred W. Bacon,[10] b. in South Chicago, Jan. 14, 1886.
8008 n. Guy C. Bacon,[10] b. in South Chicago, July 1, 1889.
8008 o. Harold W. Bacon,[10] b. in Beaconsfield, Iowa, Sept. 4, 1892; d. June 29, 1893.
8008 p. Winifred C. Bacon,[10] b. May 12, 1894.
8008 q. George Bacon,[10] b. May 27, 1897.
8008 r. Clarissa Bacon,[10] b. Sept. 23, 1899.

JOHN A. Doane[9] (7860 f), b. in Richville, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1872; m. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 11, 1898, Emma Leath Morgan, b. Jan. 11, 1876. They live in Chicago.

LESLIE E. Liscum[10] (7867), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1872; m. Jan. 3, 1894, Edith Alkerton. They live in Gouverneur, N. Y. Children:

8009. Anna Calista Liscum,[11] b. Aug. 26, 1894.

8010. Sterling Liscum,[11] b. May 12; d. May 13, 1896.

NELLIE Price[10] (7871), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1873; m. Oct., 1890, Ellis Wood, b. Apr. 17, 1869.

GERTRUDE[10] (7889), b. in Richville, N. Y., July 24, 1874; m. Sept. 25, 1895, George Whitmore. Children:

8011. Vernon Glinn Whitmore,[11] b. Aug. 5, 1896.

8012. Myrtle Clarinda Whitmore,[11] b. Mar. 16, 1899.

SARAH M.[10] (7891), b. in Richville, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1877; m. Apr. 19, 1899, Fred Whitmore.

GEORGE C. Clark[10] (7894), b. in Richville, N. Y., July 25, 1872; m. Aug. 23, 1893, Nellie Elizabeth, dau. of B. J. and Laura Adelia (Conklin) Woodward, b. in Pomeroy, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1874. Mr. Clark was for a time station agent at Danbury, Conn., but is now in the office of the N. E. passenger agent in Boston for the C. M. & St. Paul R. R. Living in Dorchester, Mass. Child:

8013. Glenn Everard Clark,[11] b. in Mill Plain, Conn., Oct. 2, 1896.

EUSEBIA Clark[10] (7895), b. in Richville, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1878; m. Oct. 7, 1897, Albert Jenkins. They live in Richville. Child:

8014. Ainsworth Parry Jenkins,[11] b. May 20, 1898.

DR. CHARLES E. Hooker[10] (7899), b. in Charlotte, Mich., Apr. 18, 1872; m. —— Lena Pratt. They live in Grand Rapids, Mich. Child:

8015. Francis Pratt Hooker.[11]

ELLA E. Storrin[10] (7899 m), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., June 8, 1863; m. Nov. 29, 1883, Fred W. Foster, who d. July 12, 1894. She m. (2) Oct. 7, 1895, Ranson Empy of Canton, N. Y. Child:

8015 a. Erma Pauline Foster,[11] b. Nov. 9, 1885.

MAUD L. Storrin[10] (7899 n), b. in De Kalb, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1869; m. June 5, 1896, Elmer G. Howe of Halesboro, N. Y. Child:

8015 b. Seelrich William Howe,[11] b. Apr. 27, 1897.

ALICE B.[10] (7931), b. in Warren county, Pa., July 2, 1876; m. Feb. 20, 1895, Frederick J. Culbertson, b. in Union City, Pa., Feb. 9, 1871. They live in Shelmadine Springs, Pa.

CORA M. Wilcox[10] (7940) b. in Leon, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1870; m. Aug. 20, 1892, David C. Proper, who had had a former wife, Ella White[9] (7796). They live in Elwood, Ind. Children:

8016. Ivan Velsor Proper,[11] b. Sept. 22, 1893.
8017. Floyd Crawford Proper,[11] b. Oct. 7, 1894.

JENNIE Wilcox[10] (7941), b. in Leon, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1874; m. in Sheffield, Pa., May 29, 1892, L. M. Conklin. They lived in Tidioute, Pa., where she d. Mar. 9, 1896. He d. Mar. 19, 1898. Child:

8018. Lorrence M. Conklin,[11] b. Apr. 3, 1893.

E. MINDEN Niel[10] (7985), b. in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., June 21, 1876; m. Sept. 12, 1896, Lillian A. Devereaux. They live in Osage, Minn. Children:

8019. Sarah Estella Niel,[11] b. Jan. 6, 1898.
8020. William Boyd Niel,[11] b. Aug. 6, 1899.

JAMES[5] (554), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 11, 1744; m. in Leominster, Feb. 4, 1771, Ruth, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Wilder) Ballard, bapt. in Lancaster First church, Feb. 12, 1743–4. He removed to Charlemont in 1764 and lived in Charlemont or Heath. Ruth was a member of the church in Lancaster until 1791, when she had letters joining the church in Heath, Nov. 7, 1791. James joined the church in Heath, Sept. 17, 1797; was elected deacon Nov. 16, 1799, which office he held until his death. In the account book of Deacon James White was found a statement made by his father, Col. Jonathan[4], Oct. 28, 1784, in regard to their first ancestor and copied by F. W. White (8085), which will be found on the ninth page of this volume. His wife d. June 21 or 23, 1823. He d. May 1, 1824. Children:

8021. Jonathan,[6] +.

8022. Ruth,[6] b. Aug. 14, 1773. Was a school teacher for many years in Charlemont and Heath until it was said at the time of her death that most of the people in the two towns had been her pupils. She d. Apr. 7, 1859, aged 86.

8023. Esther,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1775; d. Apr. 12, 1834.

8024. Rebecca,[6] b. Nov. 17, 1776; d. July, 1829.

8025. Polly,[6] b. Dec. 26, 1778; d. Dec. 24, 1836.

8026. Clarissa,[6] b. Aug. 27, 1780; d. Feb. 22, 1802.

8027. Abigail,[6] b. Oct. 7, 1782; d. June 16, 1829.

8028. Sally,[6] b. July 1, 1784. She, like all her other sisters, was a school teacher. She d. in 1848.

8029. James,[6] b. Sept. 30, 1786; d. in Fredericksburg, Va., Feb. 26, 1815.

8030. Gardner,[6] +.

JONATHAN[6] (8021), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Apr. 6, 1772; m. ——, Jane[7], dau. of Josiah,[6] Jr. and Elizabeth [White[5] (579)] Swan, b. in Leominster, ——. They united with the church in Heath, Dec. 1, 1817, where their children were born, but we find no dates of birth, so these names may not be in the order of their birth. She d. Dec. 12, 1825. He removed to Greenfield and d. Jan. 3, 1845. Children:

8031. Jane,[7] b. ——, d. Feb., 1817.

8032. William,[7] +.

8033. Willard,[7] b. ——. Settled in Greenfield, Mass. No date of death.

8034. A child,[7] b. and d. Sept. 5, 1824.

GARDNER[6] (8030), b. in Heath, Mass., June 11, 1789; m. in Worcester, Mass., in 1813, Sarah, dau. of David and Patty (Crawford) Wellington, b. in Worcester, Mar. 6, 1792. Children:

8035. James Gardner,[7] b. and d. Apr. 8, 1814.

8036. Mary Rice,[7] +.

8037. Martha Longley,[7] b. Apr. 12; d. Oct. 18, 1817.

8038. Martha Longley,[7] b. June 13, 1819; d. Sept. 9, 1824.

8039. Julia Ann Taylor,[7] b. Mar. 29, 1821; d. Oct. 4, 1824.

8040. Caroline Lucretia,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1825; d. July 27, 1828.

8041. James Mozart Haydn,[7] +.

8042. Frederic Wellington,[7] +.

8043. Emeline Bennett,[7] +.
8044. Francis August Maron,[7] +.
8045. Sarah Diana,[7] +.

WILLIAM[7] (8032), b. in Heath, Mass., early in 1800. Studied medicine with Dr. Winslow and settled in Charlemont, Mass. He m. The name of his wife is unknown. He later went to Vermont, where he d. Children:

8046. Martha.[8] 8047. A daughter. Name forgotten.

MARY R.[7] (8036), b. in Heath, Mass., Apr. 24, 1815; m. int. pub. at Heath, Nov. 5, 1831, with Lyman Marsh. She d. Jan., 1837. Mr. Marsh died on the same day with his daughter, Mrs. Ellen M. Petty in Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 16, 1891. Child:

8048. Ellen M. Marsh,[8] +.

JAMES M. H.[7] (8041), b. in Heath, Mass., Mar. 19, 1828; m. May, 1853, Laura Leymon. He m. (2) Jan. 3, 1865, Ellen ——. They reside in Newington, Conn. He is a carpenter and building mover. Child:

8049. Mary,[8] b——; d. aged 2 years.

FREDERIC W.[7] (8042), b. in Heath, Mass., June 5, 1830; m. Aug. 14, 1850, Sarah E. Leland. He was a soldier in the Civil War for thirty-four months, being in some severe battles. He lives in Hartford, Conn.

EMELINE B.[7] (8043), b. in Heath, Mass., May 4, 1832; m. May, 1858, Christopher A. Stewart. She d. Mar. 15, 1890.

FRANCIS A. M.[7] (8044), b. in North Adams, Mass., Apr. 22, 1834: m. Nov. 1, 1855, Cornelia Adelaide Humphrey. He d. May 28, 1884. Children.

8050. Frank Gardner,[8] +.
8051. Herbert Humphrey,[8] +.
8052. Sammie Howard,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1861; d. Jan. 22, 1862.
8053. Freddie Lester,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1864; d. Nov. 5, 1878.
8054. Charles Samuel,[8] b. Mar. 22; d. Aug. 28, 1867.
8055. Harry Wellington,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1870; is bookkeeper in the Hartford Trust Company bank, at Hartford, Conn.
8056. William Howard Colton,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1872.
8057. Clara Anna,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1876.

SARAH D.[7] (8045), b. in North Adams, Mass., May 22, 1836; m. May 4, 1857, John Daniel Wirth. They live in Waterbury, Conn. Children:

8058. Emma Kate Wirth,[8] +.
8059. Susie Eliza Wirth,[8] +.
8060. Nellie Cornelia Wirth,[8] +.
8061. Sarah Josephine Wirth,[8] b. June 15, 1867.
8062. Charles Edward Wirth,[8] +.
8063. Jessie Wellington Wirth,[8] +.
8064. John Daniel Wirth, Jr.,[8] b. July 6, 1878. A machinist.

ELLEN M. Marsh[8] (8048), b. in Rowe, Mass., Dec. 22, 1834; m. in Pontiac, Mich., Dec. 22, 1858, George W. Petty, b. in Chester, Vt., May 29, 1832. They lived in Pontiac, where she d. Oct. 16, 1891. He is a member of the firm of Doig & Petty, plumbing, steam and gas fitting. Children:

8064 a. Elizabeth M. A. Petty,[9] +.
8065. Jennie E. Petty,[9] +.

FRANK G.[8] (8050), b. in ——, Oct. 24, 1856; m. Sept. 25, 1883, Agnes Dean Best. He d. July 14, 1890.

HERBERT H.[8] (8051), b. July 3, 1858; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Ella Fay Kinne. He is teller in Phœnix Bank, Hartford. Child:

8066. Marion Humphrey,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1889.

EMMA K. Wirth[8] (8058), b. in Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 13, 1858; m. Dec. 27, 1893, Clinton B. Hard, a farmer of East Arlington, Vt., where they reside.

SUSIE E. Wirth[8] (8059), b. in Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 23, 1860; m. Jan. 14, 1884, Lewis D. Benton. He is an artist — landscape and portrait painter. Their residence in summer is Waterbury, Conn.; in winter, Cocoanut Grove, Fla.

NELLIE C. Wirth[8] (8060), b. in Waterbury, Conn., June 12, 1863; m. Oct. 1, 1884, George Wier Fowler. He is paymaster for the N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R.R. They reside in New Haven, Conn. Child:

8067. George Wirth Fowler,[9] b. May 16, 1885.

Congregational Church, Heath, built near the site of the first church, built in 1787.

CHARLES E. Wirth[8] (8062), b. in Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 11, 1870; m. Nov. 3, 1897, in Hoosac Falls, N. Y., Clara Horsley, b. in Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1876. He is an experimenter in the lamp department at Plume & Atwood's, Waterbury, Conn. Child:

8068. Jessie Horsley Wirth,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1898.

JESSIE W. Wirth[8] (8063), b. in Waterbury, Conn., July 13, 1875; m. July 29, 1895, Ralph Middleton Munroe, b. in New York city, Apr. 3, 1851. They live in Cocoanut Grove, Fla.

ELIZABETH M. A. Petty[9] (8064a), b. in New York, N. Y.; m. Mar. 27, 1878, Thurston Crittenden. They live in Chesterfield, Mich.

JENNIE E. Petty[9] (8065), b. in Pontiac, Mich., Sept. 2, 1861; m. Mar. 29, 1898, George H. McCracken, b. in Pontiac, Apr. 19, 1848. They live in Pontiac.

ASAPH[5] (555), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 11, 1747; m. (1) Lucretia Bingham, b. in 1746. She united with the church in Heath, Mass., May 19, 1786, her husband being one of the original members from the church in Charlemont, when it was organized, Apr. 15, 1785. She d. in Heath, Nov. 10, 1811, and he m. (2) Martha ——, who d. Dec. 21, 1836. He was a soldier in the French and Indian wars. In one engagement he captured a French officer, who, upon his release, presented Mr. White with a very handsome tankard which was preserved in the family until some years after his death, when it was destroyed by fire at his old homestead in Irving, Mass., where he was one of the first settlers, moving there when it was known as Irving's Grant. At the time of the fire, the homestead was occupied by his only daughter Lucretia White and her brother Jonathan's orphan daughters. In it were destroyed many valuable family relics, the old family records and other valuable papers. In the Massachusetts Archives at Boston we find the Revolutionary record of Col. Asaph White. Apr. 22, 1775, as ensign in Capt. Sylvanus Rice's company; Apr. 22, 1776, he was chosen first lieutenant by election of company 5, 5th Hampshire County regiment, and commissioned May 3. Mr. White was also in the state militia, where he won the title of colonel, which is found upon his tombstone. He d. Sept. 18, 1828. Children:

8069. David,[6] +.
8070. Joseph,[6] +.

8071. Asaph, Jr.,[6] b. ——. Graduated from Williams College; was a teacher in Western New York and died.
8072. James,[6] +.
8073. Jonathan,[6] b. and d. in infancy.
8074. Jonathan,[6] +.
8075. Lucretia,[6] +.

DAVID[6] (8069), b. in Charlemont, Mass., ——, 1774; m. ——, Abigail, dau. of Jonathan and Tirzah (Field) Ashley, b. in Deerfield, Sept. 7, 1777, and d. June 17, 1855. He was a farmer on the old homestead at Heath, formerly Charlemont, where they joined the church in Heath, May 29, 1817, and he was deacon from Dec. 1, 1822, to 1851. He was clerk of the church twenty years. He d. Nov. 29, 1851. Children:

8076. Lucretia Bingham,[7] +.
8077. Jonathan Ashley,[7] +.
8078. Rudolphus,[7] +.
8079. Joseph,[7] d. in infancy.
8080. Joseph,[7] b. in Heath, Mass., Apr. 11, 1809; m. Harriet M. White[7] (7397).
8081. Asaph,[7] b. Mar. 27, 1811; d. Dec. 25, 1861.
8082. David Williams,[7] +.

CAPT. JOSEPH[6] (8070), b. in Charlemont, Mass., ——, 1777; m. in 1810, Rebecca Rice, b. in 1780; d. Aug. 15, 1851. He lived in Charlemont. He d. Feb. 14, 1840, and is buried in the Charlemont Cemetery. Children:

8083. Joseph, Jr.,[7] +.
8084. Gustavus A.,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1814; d. June 2, 1867.
8085. Frederick W.,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1816; d. July 12, 1861.

JAMES[6] (8072), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Mar. 9, 1781; m. June 20, 1801, Polly Wilder, b. in 1773; d. June 28, 1820. He m. (2) Oct. 11, 1821, Hannah, dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Whiting) Draper, b. Aug. 23, 1792; d. Nov. 24, 1868. He removed to Northfield, Mass., in 1814. Was a clothier and a state senator three years. He d. Nov. 5, 1858. Children:

8086. Fidelia,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1804; d. May 3, 1872.
8087. Caroline,[7] +.
8088. Diana,[7] b. Feb. 27, 1808; d. Dec. 30, 1838.

8089. Josephine,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1810; d. Feb. 22, 1857.
8090. Edmund B.,[7] b. Jan. 12; d. Jan. 26, 1813.
8091. Marshall Ames,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1816; d. July 19, 1822.
8092. Julia Draper,[7] b. May 18, 1823. Now living in Greenfield, Mass.

JONATHAN[6] (8074), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 15, 1785; m. in 1812, Mary Alvord, b. in Greenfield, Mass., April, 1790; d. in Irving, Mass., May 2, 1836. He was among the first settlers of Irving, Mass., where he started the first Sabbath school in the new town. He d. there Apr. 1, 1828. Children:

8093. Mary Alvord,[7] +.
8094. Harriet,[7] +.
8095. Emily,[7] b. Jan.; d. Apr., 1817.
8096. Emily,[7] +.
8097. Lucretia,[7] b. Feb.; d. Oct., 1820.
8098. Hiram Bingham,[7] +.
8099. Martha Smith,[7] +.
8100. Isabella E.,[7] b. Nov., 1825; d. Aug., 1826.
8101. Jonathan Ames,[7] +.

LUCRETIA[6] (8075), b. in Heath, Mass., ——, 1788. Moved with her father to Irving, when it was known as "Irving's Grant." She was the first woman to keep house in the new town, and kept the first school. She never married, but lived with her brother Jonathan's daughters, and they all unite in telling me that she was a most remarkable woman and one who all were proud to claim as a relative. She d. in Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 25, 1875, and the following from her pen seems worthy a place in these records:

AN UNFINISHED LETTER.

I've stood again upon that mountain brow,
After the lapse of half a century,
And gazed with wistful eyes around, above,
Below — a glorious vision truly.
'Twas the last day of summer,
And the clear, cool air of autumn
Had already come and painted
Its deep blue upon the sky and
Braced our frames and formed the medium through

Which alone Nature presents her fairest
Type of beauty. Around us were
The cultivated fields, and labourers
Intent on gathering in the harvest.
The mountain landscape dotted o'er with homes
Of thrift and comfort, above the boundless
Depths of ether teaching to us
Infinity as naught else can,
And round us now in deepest blue,
Speaking of infinite purity as well,
Till in the distance we descryed a bridge
That spanned the Deerfield. Save that, no trace was
Visible that ax, or saw, or hammer,
Spade or hoe, had e'er been there.
A favoring season had clothed the trees
In most luxuriant foliage,
And there, in solemn grandeur
Of unequal height and varying green,
The dense masses reared their heads to meet our gaze,
Bringing to fancy's eye the
Woods primeval, boundless and obscure,
Through whose tangled depths no foot
Of man had tracked, nor woodman's ax had rung.
Then, as we glided down the western slope,
Old Berkshire's mountains rose against the sky,
With no scant claim to majesty, sublime.
The Hoosac valley, with its winding stream,
Lay cosily below, almost beneath our feet.
The latter twirled a multitude of spindles,
Bent the arrowy shuttle
With the speed of thought
Hither and thither
Through the springing web,
Kept all the needful adjuncts in due play,
Till the completed fabric
Lay in convenient folds upon
The salesman's shelf ready for the
Consumer. By means like these a village
Fair had been built, such as is wont
To grace New England's streams.

A little farther in its course
It passed a workshop of a different stamp.
No piles of wood or stone sunk in its course
To elevate its flood and turn
Its waters on some ponderous wheel
Were there, for none were needed.
In that establishment mind is the motive power,
And mind receives the action. There
A portion of our youth, guided by learned
Lawyers, explore the mines of thought,
Dig there the ore which, when transmitted,
Furnished with powers to indicate the right
To combat with error, to defend the truth,
And then advance humanity along the road
To excellence, its destined goal,
The humblest schoolhouse in the land
Gives pleasure to the thoughtful eye
And sends a thrill of joy through every heart
That beats with love of country and mankind.
No marvel then that where these statelier
Walls ascend, where grove and lawn
And well-kept shrubbery, and graveled walk
Form the surroundings, and within are garnered treasures
From the earth and sea
To interest and gratify the curious.
No marvel that one lingers with delight
Around these hallowed scenes,
And well have this and kindred institutions
Proved their worth in the terrific struggle
To sustain a righteous government
And wholesome laws against parricidal hands,
Whose threat and purpose is to lay them in the dust.
While disaffection showed its hideous front,
Where least expected, these have been loyal to the core,
And many a stripling from these cloistered halls
Bared his young brow to the foeman's steel,
Received the shaft aimed at his country's life,
And he's embalmed for aye in the vast mausoleum
Which now holds such countless multitudes
Our noblest and our best. Alas! 'tis still

Receiving. O Thou who didst arrest
The patriarch's uplifted arm
When but one life was perilled by its fall.
Stay the monster sacrifice, we plead, ere
Thousands on thousands more lie
With upturned faces on the gory sod;
Or, worse, far worse, pine in these dismal prison pens,
Deprived of needful food and uncontaminated air
Till life itself is torture, and manhood's
Distinctive and ennobling features
Are crushed out before the breath departs.

But I have wandered strangely from
The peaceful classic vale I had begun to praise;
Yet not the less is felt its soothing
Influence, its power to charm,
So great that all would seem at rest,
But that the storm of war still sweeps across the land.
Yet Vicksburg, Gettysburg, and others like
With clear conviction of a righteous cause
Have placed a bow of promise on the darkened cloud
That's sure to be redeemed. So, patiently,
Yea, hopefully, we wait to see what means
Our God hath yet in store to save
This favored land and hush discordant
Elements to peace.
The mountain side is now accomplished
And the query comes perhaps? Is this view
Most glorious of all New England boasts,
Are there not other heights of greater interest?
No, not for me, for back of all I saw
In mem'ries canvas was a picture drawn—
The panorama of a century, enrolled
And filled with forms most dearly loved
That long have slept. To attain these heights
We passed up the Deerfield, then lying in
Its bank calm as a cradled infant;
But full well we knew it was not always thus.
Capricious stream! Running its early course,
Parallel with this mountain range,

And receiving from its eastern slope
The rushing torrents that stay, not
To fertilize the earth. It would sometime
Seem as if heaven's windows had indeed
Been open, or an avalanche of waters
Descended on its bed.

At one such time
As this a daring youth came on its banks
Desiring much to reach the other shore.
Not prone to giving up a purpose formed,
And conversant with danger by swollen streams.
With fearless eye he scanned the boiling flood,
Then launched his frail canvas and steered across.
Yet ere he had reached the opposing bank
He met a current which Goliah's arm
Could not have stemmed; which bore him downward
With resistless force. In his course there rose a rock
Which since that perilous hour has borne his name.
Viewing that rock at ordinary tide,
It seems a myth it e'er should be submerged.
Yet over it he and his craft were borne,
Upset and buried in the surge below.
With tenacious grasp he clung to the frail thing,
Through all the evolutions which it made
In that tremendous vortex ere a smoother
Spot was gained, where he could right his shallop
And to some extent control its movements.
His peril had been witnessed, and
Sympathizing men and women
Ran along the bank anxious to give aid.
One good old woman called at top of voice,
"Paddle and pray, paddle and pray." Counsel
Not unwise. A volume of theology
Compressed in three short words, teaching
That strenuous effort with the means that
God has given, should e'er accompany
Our cry to Him for aid. The prayer was heard,
The aid was given, the rash young man was saved.
For long and active life and o'er these heights

And through the mountain gorges made his way,
With ax in hand to chip the trees that were
To guide his course in future explorations.

Some two miles down the stream,
There dwelt a maiden in her father's house.
Gladly would I portray her as she was;
But none live now who saw her then.
I knew her well in middle life,
And from the data thus obtained
May in all likelihood approximate
The truth. Above the medium height
And lithe of limb,
With flaxen hair, full blue eyes and skin
That bade defiance to sun or wind
To change unless 'twere scorched. Of cheerful mood,
Delighting much in social intercourse
And joining with a will the ringing laugh
That followed a keen repartee or jest,
Yet changing on the instant were a note
Of sadness introduced. A tear drop
In another's eye was sure to bring the twin into her own.
She said, in her expressive phrase,
She wept when others did, whether she grieved or not.
Inured to toil, for in those early days
Brief childhood was allowed. Soon as the frame
Attained sufficient size to reach, or hand
To grasp the needful implements,
Their tasks commenced.
And her's was e'en beyond the common lot.
Her sire and eldest brother went with those
Who, led by Johnson, would turn back the French
And Indian hordes from off our borders.
Her elder sisters were conducting households of their own.
A feeble mother, an orphaned baby niece
With two young brothers, formed the household band
To whom she was to minister as best she might
And execute the feeble mother's plans.
Yet as the years wore on and strength increased,
And peace came not to send back to their home

The needed sire and son, necessity
Required her to produce as well as save.
And well she knew to turn the wheel
And throw the shuttle and by various arts
Add to the common store.
Child of New England, she had passed
Her earliest years within its sunniest nook,
And but of late exchanged Shetucket for
The Deerfield when New England's winter came
Athwart in all its rigor. Storm after
Storm piled high the roads with snow,
Obliterated fence and wall and left clear
Sweep for the clear, biting wind.
The horse and ox were safe from toil.
They could not stir abroad, and man himself,
When dire necessity compelled to seek
His fellow-man, must own indebtedness
To the rude savage, borrow for his foot
The bended hickory, interlaced
With toughened leather thongs, safe in proportion
To its spread from sinking in the snow,
But in the same proportion rendering
The movement difficult, the progress slow
And wearisome. Equipped with these,
Unto her father's door there came a man
Forlorn and sad, for in a solitary
Cottage on the Hoosac, he had left a sick,
Most like a dying wife.
What man could do he'd done. Strong affection
Had put in requisition all his powers of gentle nursing,
All his medicinal lore; yet no improvement followed.
Female tact he thought was needed. Her gentle hand
Might yet assuage the pain,
Her ready wit concoct a healing
Draught would tell upon that wasting frame.
So, leaving some half-grown boys to tend the fire
And hand the gruel, he had sallied forth
In hopes to find in no far distant home
The strength and courage equal to the task.
He'd sought in vain. The needful help

Was nowhere to be found, and hope was dying out.
She listened to the tale, bound to her foot
The indispensable snow shoe and followed
In his wake. The weary miles at length were
Overcome, the mountain height was gained,
And He who notes with a complacent eye
All sacrifices, made our kind to save.
All efforts made the sufferers to relieve.
Added to his blessing, and the vital flood
Which had been coursing at a rapid and
Unequal pace, subsided to its calm
And measured move. The eye relumed,
The aspect changed for good, and all gave hope
That the wife and mother, joy and comfort
Of the lone abode would yet remain
To supervise her little realm.

So one pleasant morn,
With blessings on her head and gladness in her heart,
She took the footpath down the mountain side
And reached at length the base where a few dwellings
Stood in such proximity as to give
The convenient comfort and security
Of neighbourhood. By united effort
In ordinary times they kept an open road
Where two could move abreast.
There kindly voices guided her and said
Stay but a little, we'll prepare a team
And bear you to your home. Nay! Nay!
Thanks for your kindness, but reserve your aid
For those who need, I've no such claim,
So glad am I to stand once more among
The abodes of men and feel that sympathy
In joy or sorrow are ready to my hand,
So buoyant and so light of heart,
I could walk on to Deerfield yet to-night,
Nor feel fatigue.

LUCRETIA B.[7] (8076), b. in Heath, Mass., July 5, 1800; m. Oct. 3, 1825, Ezra, son of John and Susan (Havens) Lamb, b. in Phillips-

ton, Mass., in 1795. They lived in Heath, where he d. Mar. 4, 1842. She d. June 3, 1886. Children:

8102. A daughter,[8] b. and d. July 1, 1826.
8103. Jeremiah Bingham Lamb,[8] +.
8104. Lucretia White Lamb,[8] +.
8105. John Payson Lamb,[8] +.
8106. Harriet Gilbert Lamb,[8] +.
8107. Ezra Edwards Lamb,[8] +.
8108. Susan Havens Lamb,[8] +.
8109. Abigail Ashley Lamb,[8] +.
8110. David White Lamb,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1842; d. Jan. 8, 1856.

JONATHAN A.[7] (8077), b. in Heath, Mass., Dec. 18, 1801; m. Apr. 6, 1825, Mrs. Betsey (Gleason) Flagg, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Fiske) Gleason, b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 16, 1792; d. in Worcester, Apr. 13, 1878. He was a farmer in Worcester, where he d. Feb. 20, 1888. Children:

8111. Abigail Ashley,[8] b. in Worcester, Feb. 27, 1826. Now living on the old homestead in Worcester.
8112. Mary Jane,[8] +.

RUDOLPHUS[7] (8078), b. in Heath, Mass., Dec. 19, 1804; m. Nov. 15, 1832, Lovisa,[7] dau. of Joseph and Lovisa[6] (White) Griswold, and granddau. of Josiah White[5] (603), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 24, 1810. They lived in Heath, where he united with the first church Nov. 6, 1834, she having united Mar. 3, 1833. They were dismissed to the church at Shelburne, Feb. 10, 1852. Then moved to Chicago, Ill., where he d. July 11, 1881. She d. Jan. 29, 1893. Children:

8113. Ashley Rudolphus,[8] +.
8114. Abbie Louise,[8] b. May 9, 1835; d. Feb. 13, 1858.
8115. David Williams,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1838; d. Aug. 29, 1840.
8116. Williams David,[8] b. May 25, 1842; d. Sept. 16, 1843.
8117. Julia S.,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1845; d. Aug. 24, 1866.

DAVID W.[7] (8082), b. in Heath, Mass., Aug. 22, 1815; m. (1) 1839, Emily Gregg of Philadelphia, Pa., b. in Portsmouth, Eng., Mar. 12, 1817. She d. Feb. 28, 1867, and he m. (2) Sept. 26, 1870, Maria Werton, dau. of John William and Elizabeth (Martin) Baldwin, b. in Middlesex, Eng., Aug. 5, 1841. Mr. White d. Aug. 1, 1891, in Collingswood, N. J., where she still resides. Children:

8118. Stephen William,[8] +.
8118 a. Emily Abigail,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1842; d. July 3, 1870.
8119. Agnes Eleanor,[8] +.

JOSEPH, Jr.[7] (8083), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Nov. 18, 1811; m. Hannah Danforth. His father was a farmer on a small scale, but his chief business was carding wool and fulling cloth. The mill which he owned was located on a brook near their dwelling, in the central village of Charlemont. When about fourteen or fifteen years of age his father, in a confidential way, said to him that he himself was getting old, and now that he, Joseph, must take his place in the management of things, and as it was now the time for him to lay in his yearly stock of drugs and dyes for the mill, he must go to Greenfield in his stead and purchase them. "I never felt so big in my life," said he, "as then. My father could trust me."

When he was leaving home for Bennington, Vt., to begin his studies preparatory for college, his mother followed him to the door, and taking his hand at parting, left a silver dollar in it, saying, "Here, Joseph, take that, it's all I have, I wish it were more." "I took it," said he, "but poor as I was I did not spend it; it is among my keepsakes yet; I would not part with it for a thousand dollars."

He was then about eighteen years old, and making about as large a venture as a young man can well make; a country lad setting out to get an education — preparatory, college and professional; poor, and knowing that in some way, he knows not how, he must find the pecuniary means for a course of seven or eight long years. To begin with, he arranged with Mr. James Ballard, the principal of the Bennington seminary, who was a townsman of his, to carry him forward in his preparatory studies, and gave him the opportunity to pay his bills in part by teaching younger classes. This, with teaching winter schools in the neighborhood, was all he had then to depend on.

I was living then in that neighborhood (it is now some sixty years ago) and young White came to teach our winter school. I was a mill hand, and boarding in the house of my employer. The teacher must board around, and so for some weeks he was with us. The family were Scotch Gordons, very intelligent, genial, social, especially the lady of the house, as was also the teacher, and very soon he found himself at home with us all.

At times he and I had pleasant talks together, comparing notes as to our past lives, our boyhood homes, experiences, etc. From him I

first learned anything about Charlemont and its people. Our acquaintance, of course, was brief, and I think mutually pleasant. Then for some two years we pretty much lost sight of each other.

In the autumn of 1832 we both entered Williams college as freshmen. Our first meeting in the recitation room was a surprise to us both; though to him more than it was to me. For I knew he expected to enter college; but the mill hand, with whom he had a brief boarding house acquaintance, how surprising it was to meet him then and there! But greetings over, the acquaintance was speedily renewed, and soon ripened into a friendship that has continued to the last, unclouded by a single shadow.

In college Mr. White, like myself and some others of the class, was at first at a disadvantage for want of thorough preparation to begin with. But he was assiduous and persevering in his studies, and notwithstanding we had some strong men among us, he very soon took rank with the first. While in college he was highly esteemed by all, both as a scholar and as a man, correct and dignified in his deportment, a pleasant companion, and always on the side of right. He graduated with honor, having the first English oration.

Leaving college he went back to the Bennington seminary and taught there several months. In 1837 he began the study of law in Troy, N. Y., and in due time was admitted to the bar. He returned again to college and served as tutor nearly two years. In 1840 he took up his residence in Troy and practiced law seven or eight years with good success. In 1848 he gave up his law practice and removed to Lowell, Mass., and was engaged as agent of the cotton mills of the Massachusetts Corporation, one of the largest establishments of its kind in New England, continuing there some ten years. In 1857 he was elected and served as a member of the Massachusetts senate. In 1858 he was appointed bank commissioner; held that office until he resigned in 1860, and the same year was appointed secretary of the State Board of Education, and for nearly sixteen years continued in the discharge of the very exacting duties of that office. He served also as a member of the legislature in 1875, and was chairman on the joint committee on education.

About the time he went to Lowell, in 1848, Mr. White was elected trustee of Williams college, and held that office to the close of his life, a term of office extending over 42 years, a length surpassed by only three trustees since the death of Dr. Hopkins.

Mr. White delivered the master's oration at commencement, when he took that degree in 1839. In 1855, by request, he delivered an oration before the society of alumni, commemmorative of Col. Ephraim Williams, the founder of the college, who, just one hundred years before, was killed in an ambush of French and Indians, near Lake George, in 1755. By request of the society the oration was published.

In March, 1859, Mr. White was elected treasurer of the college, and served as such till, admonished by the growing infirmities of age, he resigned in 1886, a period of 27 years. On accepting that office he removed to Williamstown, purchased for himself a beautiful home, with some sixty acres of farm land adjoining, where he has resided, and where he closed his long and useful life.

He was influential in his town affairs, took an active part in the management and was often moderator of the town meeting, having the fullest confidence of his fellow townsmen of all parties. He had a like standing and interest in church matters, a devout member of long standing and for a number of years deacon of the Congregational church, active and useful, and almost to the close of his life, a teacher of a large adult class in the Sunday school. From all this it is evident that the life of Mr. White was not one of sloth or easy indulgence, nor was it one of mere self-seeking. He was a busy man, modest and retiring, but self reliant and industrious. Few men during the course of a long life have held so many and important positions and of such varied character, filling them all with ability and credit, exerting on each an influence, helpful and lasting. He was a man of fine presence, of fair and genial countenance, and in his old age venerable, with hair silken white — one who might well be called "a gentleman of the old school." He had accumulated a large and valuable library, that is especially rich in material relating to New England and its people. He prized his books as loving companions, and was never more at home than when leisurely perusing them. This valuable library, or at least the bulk of it, it is understood is left to his native town, Charlemont.

The old house in which he was born and grew up to young manhood, with the lot nearly an acre of land in the center of Charlemont village, he deeded to the town, as a place for a town hall, library and other offices. The erection of the building which he expected would be worthy of the place and its uses, he left to his cousin, Mr. Orlando B. Potter of New York, with whom he had some understanding about the whole matter. Mr. White was to give the lot and the library.

Mr. Potter was to put up a suitable building. Mr. White and Mr. Potter, through their mothers, were great grandsons of Capt. Moses Rice, one of the very first settlers or founders of Charlemont, and was killed by Indians in 1755. With all Mr. White's varied duties he found time to make an effort to collect the history and genealogy of his family, and his widow very kindly gave me what material he had collected. I am indebted for the above facts in a great degree to his memoir by his college classmate and friend, R. Crawford, D. D., delivered at Deerfield, Feb. 24, 1891, at the annual meeting of the P. V. M. A. Mr. White d. in Williamstown, Nov. 1, 1890.

CAROLINE[7] (8087), b. in Heath, Mass., Sept. 13, 1806; m. Jan. 8, 1833, Porter Cowles of Amherst, Mass. Lived in Northfield, where she d. in 1884. Mr. Cowles d. at the age of 64. Children:

8120. Rufus Cowles,[8] +.
8121. James Cowles,[8] b. Dec., 1835.
8122. Sarah Cowles,[8] b. Dec. 1838.
8123. Marshall Cowles,[8] b. Sept., 1840. A member of the 27th Massachusetts regiment; enlisted in 1863 and died of camp fever at Newberne, North Carolina, in 1863.

MARY A.[7] (8093), b. in Irving, Mass., Nov. 1, 1813; m. Mar. 10, 1858, Deacon Samuel W., son of Timothy B. and Mary (Williams) Dutton of Northfield, Mass., b. May 13, 1813. He was representative, was town treasurer twenty-nine years and town clerk eighteen years, selectman and school committee many years, and a useful citizen in many other stations. Miss White was his second wife, he having previously married and had children. She d. in Northfield.

HARRIET[7] (8094), b. in Irving, Mass., May 9, 1815; m. Sept. 21, 1842, R. P. Bixby, b. in Georgetown, D. C. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 6, 1891. Mrs. Bixby now lives with her daughter at York, Pa. Children:

8124. Margaret Sinclair Bixby,[8] b. in Brooklyn, July 22, 1843. Is a teacher in the Collegiate Institute in York.
8125. Walter Cowles Bixby,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1845. Graduated in 1868 from Williams College. From 1878 to 1885 he was in business in the Sandwich Islands. Since that time he has been in business in New York city, and resides in Brooklyn.
8126. Mary Lucretia Bixby,[8] b. April; d. Aug., 1847.
8127. Nathaniel Parker Bixby,[8] b. Aug., 1849; d. Mar. 1850.

EMILY[7] (8096), b. in Irving, Mass., July 2, 1818; m. Wendell Coolidge of Irving. She d. Sept. 1, 1855, in Baldwinsville, Mass. Child:

8128. Edwin B. Coolidge,[8] +.

HIRAM B.[7] (8098), b. in Irving, Mass., Jan. 5, 1822; m. June 21, 1848, Maria Marchand, dau. of David, Jr., and Ruth (Downer) Pierce, b. in Woodstock, Vt., June 21, 1824; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 6, 1892. They lived in Brooklyn, where he practiced as a physician. The following is taken from the "Plymouth Times." "It is now almost twenty years since our late superintendent, Dr. H. B. White, originated the then unheard-of practice of sending children of poor physique or debilitated constitution into the country for that rest and nourishment that their systems absolutely required. On one occasion he sent away sixty children to country homes. It is pleasant to know that this systematic work of Dr. White's in this direction resulted in awakening the public mind to the practical benefit of this form of charity." Dr. White d. in Brooklyn, Mar. 26, 1883. Children:

8129. A boy,[8] b. and d. in 1849.
8130. Maria Ruth,[8] b. and d. in 1851.
8131. Mary Lucretia,[8] +.

MARTHA S.[7] (8099), b. in Irving, Mass., Dec. 10, 1823; m. (1) Sept., 1847, John G. Barton, M. D., of Orange, Mass., son of Edward Barton of North Orange. She m. (2) Nov. 15, 1855, Paul Raymond, son of Paul and Abigail Raymond, b. Mar. 7, 1823, in Winchendon, Mass. She now lives in Baldwinsville, Mass. Children:

8132. Mattie Belle Raymond,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1856.
8133. Pauline Raymond,[8] b. and d. May 17, 1858.
8134. Paul William Raymond,[8] b. May 6; d. Sept. 8, 1860.
8135. Paul Raymond,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1863; d. Jan. 10, 1864.
8136. Maria White Raymond,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1865.

JONATHAN A.[7] (8101), b. in Irving, Mass., Feb. 28, 1829. Graduated from the medical college of Woodstock, Vt., in 1852. He went to Baldwinsville, Mass., in 1853, where he practiced medicine till 1862, when he entered the army as a surgeon. He was stationed at New Orleans, Natchez and Vicksburg. After the war he practiced medicine in Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. Cornelia Bixby of Brooklyn. He was for many years one of the examining physicians at the home office of the

Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., N. Y. The last two years of his life he was a great sufferer, went to Macon, Ga., for his health, where he d. Mar. 30, 1884. She d. Oct. 17, 1875. Child:

8137. An infant,[8] b. and d.

JEREMIAH B. Lamb[8] (8103), b. in Heath, Mass., Nov. 11, 1827; m. Sept. 6, 1853, Rebecca Ann Hayden, b. Aug. 2, 1831, in Dixfield, Me. They live in Springfield, Mass., but formerly in Worcester. Children:

8138. Jennie J. Lamb,[9] +.
8139. Hattie G. Lamb,[9] +.

LUCRETIA W. Lamb[8] (8104), b. in Heath, Mass., May 25, 1830. Graduated from a ladies' college in Delaware, Ohio, and for four years was principal of the girls' department of the High School in Covington, Ky., was m. in Delaware, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1860, by Rev. Asa Drury, teacher of the boys' department of the High School in Covington, Rev. Simeon Miller of Holyoke, Mass., b. in Springfield, now Ludlow, Mass., Mar. 20, 1815. He prepared for college at Hadley Academy. Graduated from Amherst College in 1840, from Andover Theological Seminary in 1844. Ordained and installed in Holyoke, May, 1846, and remained there till 1870, when they went to South Deerfield, Mass. Mrs. Miller d. Mar. 17, 1882. Mr. Miller afterward lived in Springfield, Mass., where he died. Children:

8140. Harriet White Lamb Miller,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1860; d. Oct. 24, 1861.
8141. David Edwards Miller,[9] b. in Holyoke, Aug. 12, 1862. Now living in Springfield.
8142. Mary Elizabeth Miller,[9] b. May 8; d. Nov. 23, 1864.
8143. Simeon Bradford Miller,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1865; d. Dec. 20, 1871.
8144. Gilbert Spencer Miller,[9] b. May 19, 1867. Now living in Springfield.
8145. Samuel Osgood Miller,[9] b. in Holyoke, Oct. 12, 1868. Went into a dry goods store in Springfield in 1886, where he remained three years; in 1891 he entered the college of physicians and surgeons in New York city and graduated in 1896.

JOHN P. Lamb[8] (8105), b. in Heath, Mass., Oct. 23, 1831; m. ——. They lived in Chicago, Ill., where he d. Aug. 1, 1882. Children:

8146. Flora Lamb,[9] +. 8147. Cora Lamb.[9]

HARRIET G. Lamb[8] (8106), b. in Heath, Mass., Oct. 21, 1833; m. ——; Harlan Page Hall of Ravenna, Ohio, b. Aug. 27, 1838. Graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan university at Delaware, Ohio, in 1861; was admitted to the bar in 1862; is a journalist by profession, and the founder of two existing dailies in St. Paul, Minn., where they reside. Mr. Hall is son of Lyman Wolcott and Ann (Smith) Hall, formerly of Cheshire, Mass., but removed to Cleveland, Ohio, and afterwards to Ravenna. Children:

8148. Harriet Wolcott Hall,[9] b. and d.
8149. Elizabeth Bingham Hall.[9]
8150. Marion Page Hall,[9] +.
8151. Harlan Wolcott Hall.[9]
8152. Arthur Gilbert Hall,[9] b. and d.

EZRA E. Lamb[8] (8107), b. in Heath, Mass., June 15, 1835; m. while pastor of the church in Rootstown, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1861, Julia A., dau. of Abraham and Minerva Caroline (Beach) Oakley, b. in Charlestown, Ohio, May 16, 1838. He d. in Agawam, Mass., July 21, 1883, aged 48 yrs. Mrs. Lamb is now living in Little Falls, Minn.

SUSAN H. Lamb[8] (8108), b. in Heath, Mass., Dec. 6, 1838; m. ——, John X. Davidson of Burlington, Ohio. They lived in St. Paul, Minn. She d. Sept. 27, 1886. Mr. Davidson d. Children:

8153. Gilbertie Layrock Davidson,[9] +.
8154. Francese Lucretia Davidson.[9]
8155. Noble Payson Davidson.[9]
8156. Mabel Abigail Davidson.[9]
8157. Harlan Davidson.[9]
8158. John Davidson.[9]

ABIGAIL A. Lamb[8] (8109), b. in Heath, Mass., Dec. 16, 1840; m. in Delaware, Ohio, by Rev. Edward E. Lamb, July 1, 1861, James Hamilton Davidson, b. in Burlington, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1839. Col. Davidson enlisted as a private, Oct. 10, 1861, at Catlettsburg, Ky., in company B, 14th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry. Dec. 10, 1861, was promoted to 1st lieutenant of the same company. June 2, 1862, promoted to captain of the same company and regiment. Dec. 23, 1863, mustered as major in 49th regiment, Kentucky Volunteer Infantry. Dec. 20, 1864, mustered as colonel of the 122d United States Colored Troops. Col. Davidson served in the army of the Ohio, army of the

Cumberland, army of the Tennessee, and the army of the James River in front of Richmond. In the spring of 1865, built, organized, and for a short time commanded a depot of prisoners of war at Newport News, Va. June 25, 1865, sailed with his regiment in the 25th Army Corps for Texas, under Gen. Phil Sheridan, under whose command he remained till honorably discharged Jan. 17, 1866, at New Orleans, La. They lived for a time in Burlington, Ohio, then in St. Paul, Minn., and now at Chicago, Ill., where Col. Davidson is practicing his profession, attorney-at-law. Children:

8159. Maryarita Winifred Davidson,[9] +.
8160. Ernest Hamilton Davidson,[9] +.

MARY J.[8] (8112), b. in Worcester, Mass., June 4, 1828; m. June 10, 1852, Alden Bradford, son of John Heath and Lucy (Pierce) Knight, b. in Worcester, Sept. 27, 1827. He was a farmer in Worcester, where she d. Jan. 4, 1895. He still remains on the old homestead. Children:

8161. Henry Ashley Knight,[9] +.
8162. Herbert Bradford Knight,[9] +.
8163. Fred Elmer Knight,[9] +.
8164. Jennie Elizabeth Knight,[9] +.
8165. Frank Harrison Knight,[9] +.

ASHLEY R.[8] (8113), b. in Heath, Mass., Nov. 25, 1833; m. July 7, 1857, Sarah E. Stebbins of Deerfield, Mass. He formerly lived in Philadelphia, where he was manager in the office of the Specialty Manufacturing Co. of Philadelphia, Pa. He is now living in Springfield, Mass. Children:

8166. Abbie L.,[9] b. May 5, 1858; d. Jan. 1, 1874.
8167. Minnie E.,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1860; d. Sept. 12, 1862.
8168. Ashley R., Jr.,[9] +.
8169. Julia E.,[9] b. Apr. 29, 1873.

STEPHEN W.[8] (8118), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., July 16, 1840. Graduated from the Boys' Central High School of that city in 1858, and for the next twelve years filled the positions successively of confidential shop clerk, treasurer of the American Sunday-school Union, assistant editor of the Sunday-school Times, bookkeeper in a large domestic and foreign dry goods house (Stewart & Brother), and bookkeeper in a grocery house. From February 1, 1870, to January 1,

1875, was private secretary of J. Cook, the banker of Philadelphia. Is now secretary of the Northern Central Railway Company. He m. Sept. 20, 1865, Ellen McFadden, dau. of Henry and Catherine Leibert, b. in Lewistown, Pa., July 1, 1841. They lived in Philadelphia. She d. June 10, 1897, in Riverton, N. J., where they were spending the summer. Child:

8170. Margaret Leibert,[9] b. July 24; d. Oct. 18, 1866.

AGNES E.[8] (8119), b. in Mt. Airy, Germantown, Pa., Oct. 11, 1874; m. Mar. 5, 1895, Rowland William, son of Howard William and Sarah Lucetta (Stevenson) Hill, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 16, 1873. He is a dealer in wall paper in Philadelphia.

RUFUS Cowles[8] (8120), b. in Northfield, Mass., Aug., 1834; m. in 1861, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Eli Rice of Marlboro, Mass. He is living in Fitchburg and is employed in the Fitchburg railroad works. Children:

8171. Irene C. Cowles,[9] b. in Hadley, Aug. —, 1862. Is a teacher in the High School in Fitchburg.
8172. Kate White Cowles,[9] +.

EDWIN B. Coolidge[8] (8128), b. in Irving, Mass., Sept. 24, 1836; m. ——. They are living in Hartford, Conn. Children:

8173. Charles W. Coolidge,[9] +.
8174. Frank Coolidge,[9] b. in 1859; d. in 1876.
8175. Clarence E. Coolidge,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1870.
8176. Nellie I. Coolidge,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1872.
8177. Addie E. Coolidge,[9] b. July 24, 1873.
8178. Walter B. Coolidge,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1876.
8179. Mary Coolidge,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1879.
8180. Susie L. Coolidge,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1883.

MARY L.[8] (8131), b. in San Francisco, Cal., May 24, 1853; m. July 25, 1877, Allen Richards, son of William and Susan (Curtis) Pierce, b. in Neponset, Mass., Oct. 28, 1851. They live in Braintree, Mass. Children:

8181. Curtis White Pierce,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1880.
8182. Walter Laurence Pierce,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1881.
8183. Raymond Holbrooke Pierce,[9] b. May 30, 1888.

JENNIE J. Lamb[9] (8138), b. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1854; m. Dec. 20, 1873, Arthur E. Noyes, b. June 17, 1849. They lived in Springfield, Mass., where he d. May 11, 1891. Children:

8184. Lida E. Noyes,[10] b. Mar. 29, 1875.
8185. Edward B. Noyes,[10] b. Nov. 3, 1878.

HATTIE G. Lamb[9] (8139), b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 23, 1858; m. Apr. 19, 1883, Ernest A. Sturtevant, b. July 14, 1859. They live in Springfield, Mass. Children:

8186. Harold W. Sturtevant,[10] b. Aug. 10, 1885.
8187. Mildred R. Sturtevant,[10] b. Sept. 21, 1887; d. Jan. 23, 1892.
8188. Miriam R. Sturtevant,[10] b. July 8, 1892.

FLORA Lamb[9] (8146), b. in Chicago, Ill., ——; m. —— Pierce. They live in St. Louis, Mo.

MARION P. Hall[9] (8150), b. in St. Paul, Minn., ——; m. Sept. 12, 1895, Burt Myers Gardner of Chicago, Ill. They reside in Evanston, Ill.

MARYARITA W. Davidson[9] (8159), b. in Burlington, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1864; m. in St. Paul, Dec. 20, 1893, Fred Wilby Chickering. They live in Chicago, Ill. Child:

8189. Carol Lucile Chickering,[10] b. Sept. 23, 1897.

ERNEST H. Davidson[9] (8160), b. in St. Paul, Minn., May 20, 1873; m. in St. Paul, June 1, 1898, Mary Brown.

HENRY A. Knight[9] (8161), b. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 21, 1853; m. May 11, 1881, Effie J. Phelps, b. in West Boylston, Mass., May 23, 1853. They live in Worcester. Child:

8190. Henry Rockwood Knight,[10] b. Jan. 9, 1886.

HERBERT B. Knight[9] (8162), b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 23, 1855; m. Oct. 26, 1882, Elizabeth L. Johnson, b. in Southboro, Mass., Feb. 7, 1861. They live in Worcester. Children:

8191. Fred Johnson Knight,[10] b. June 8, 1883.
8192. Mary Adelaide Knight,[10] b. July 4, 1884.
8193. Lucy Knight,[10] b. Sept. 17, 1886.
8194. Henry Lankton Knight,[10] b. Nov. 29, 1888.

FRED E. Knight[9] (8163), b. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 2, 1861; m. May 16, 1887, Emily Maria Herendeen, b. in West Woodstock, Conn., July 19, 1866. His health failing he went to Redlands, Cal., hoping to receive benefit from that climate, but although he seemed to improve for a time, yet it was not lasting. He d. in Redlands, Dec. 28, 1895. Children:

8195. John Chandler Knight,[10] b. June 28, 1888.
8196. Fred Elmer Knight,[10] b. Feb. 25, 1890.
8197. Howard Ashley Knight,[10] b. Jan. 25, 1892.
8198. Jennie Elizabeth Knight,[10] b. Nov. 11, 1893; d. in Redlands, July 4, 1894.

JENNIE E. Knight[9] (8164), b. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 12, 1862; m. July 26, 1882, Rush Alton Cole, b. in Livermore Center, Me., Oct. 10, 1854. They live in Putnam, Conn. Child:

8199. A son,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1884.

FRANK H. Knight[9] (8165), b. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 13, 1866; m. Jan. 25, 1890, Eleanor Corbett Wallace, b. in Worcester, Dec. 31, 1864. They live in Worcester. Child:

8200. Frank Sumner Knight,[10] b. Mar. 28, 1896.

ASHLEY R., Jr.[9] (8168), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 3, 1864; m. Jan. 8, 1890, Jessie Stebbins. They live in Philadelphia. Children:

8201. A daughter,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1893; d. Feb., 1894.
8201 a. Ashley Kellogg,[10] b. Apr. 27, 1895.
8201 b. Marion,[10] b. May 29, 1897.

KATE W. Cowles[9] (8172), b. in Hadley, Mass., July, 1867; m. July 23, 1891, J. S. Whittemore of Leicester, Mass.

CHARLES W. Coolidge[9] (8173), b. in Hartford, Conn., July 13, 1857; m. ——, Florence K. Manzer of Winchendon, Mass.

ESTHER[5] (556), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 9, 1750. In 1764, at the age of fourteen, she went to Charlemont to keep house for her brothers, David and James. She m. Dec. 2, 1769, Samuel, son of Othniel and Martha (Ames) Taylor, b. in Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 21, 1744. They lived in Charlemont, Mass., on a farm given him by his father. He took an active part in town affairs, and in 1779, when the

Old Brick School-house. Taylor Homestead, Buckland, Mass., where Miss Lyon kept her first select school.

part of the town where he lived became a part of the new town of Buckland. It is said it derived its name from the large deer park which Squire Taylor, as he was called, owned near the present railroad station. He was representative to the General Court from Charlemont and a member of the Provincial Congress at Watertown in February and April, 1775. He held the rank of captain in the militia during the Revolutionary war; served three months at Dorchester Heights in 1776. In July, 1777, his company was ordered again and went under Gen. Lincoln to reinforce Gen. Schuyler in New York. They were absent thirty-eight days, for which he received fifteen pounds. His commission as Justice of the Peace, dated 1777, was signed by Samuel Adams, clerk of the court. As a justice, he performed the ceremony, when his mother was married the second time, which gave rise to the story told the young people, that a man in Buckland married his own mother. He was one of the first members of the Congregational church which was formed in October, 1785, and served as chorister and deacon. He was a constant attendant while his strength lasted. In 1790 he erected the first saw mill at what is now called the "Mill Yard." The old house which he built and his son Samuel, Jr., occupied, is still standing, somewhat remodeled, the property of Ashel Hanks. He d. Sept., 1837, aged 93. His wife d. Apr. 21, 1830, aged 80. Children:

8202. Polly Taylor,[6] +.
8203. David White Taylor,[6] b. Aug. 1, 1771; d. in 1795 at Canandaigua, N. Y.
8204. Nancy Taylor,[6] +.
8205. Samuel Taylor, Jr.,[6] +.
8206. Esther Taylor,[6] b. Apr. 4, 1776; d. at Buckland, July 24, 1854.
8207. Gratia Taylor,[6] b. Apr. 5; d. Oct. 7, 1777.
8208. Gratia Taylor,[6] +.
8209. Henry Taylor,[6] +.
8210. Consider Arms Taylor,[6] b. July 5, 1782; d. Mar. 4, 1786.
8211. Martha Arms Taylor,[6] +.
8212. Consider Arms Taylor,[6] b. Mar. 31; d. Apr. 30, 1786.
8213. Harriet Taylor,[6] +.

POLLY Taylor[6] (8202), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Feb. 2, 1771; m. Sept. 26, 1796, Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Merriam) Grout, b. in Westboro, Mass., in 1763. He was ordained at Hawley,

Mass., Oct. 25, 1793, being their first minister. He remained with them till his death, June 6, 1835. She d. Dec. 27, 1861. Children:

8214. Polly Grout,[7] +.
8215. Sophronia Grout,[7] b. July 12, 1800; d. Jan. 19, 1886, in South Deerfield, Mass.
8216. Jonathan Grout, Jr.,[7] b. Mar. 26, 1802; d. in 1814.
8217. Samuel Taylor Grout,[7] +.
8218. Esther Grout,[7] b. Apr. 7, 1806; d. Dec. 23, 1838, in Hawley.
8219. Joseph M. Grout,[7] b. July 31, 1808. Drowned June 24, 1823.
8220. Henry Taylor Grout,[7] +.
8221. Sarah Hull Grout,[7] +.

NANCY Taylor[6] (8204) b. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 9, 1773; m. in 1796, Bidkar, son of Samuel and Anna (Taylor) Jones, b. in Enfield, Conn., June 4, 1772. They lived at Buckland, where he d. Dec., 1800; and she m. (2) Feb. 26, 1807, Levi Cook of Ashfield, Mass., where she d. Aug. 19, 1861. Mr. Cook d. Dec. 24, 1843. Children:

8222. David White Taylor Jones,[7] +.
8223. Bidkar Jones, Jr.,[7] +.
8224. Philip Jones,[7] +.
8225. Nancy Cook,[7] +.
8226. Richard Cook,[7] +.
8227. Lucretia White Cook,[7] +.
8228. Harriet Cook,[7] +.
8229. Moses Cook,[7] +.

SAMUEL Taylor, Jr.[6] (8205), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Aug. 7, 1774. He built a house on the site of Dr. Trow's present residence, where he lived many years, and kept a country tavern. His father becoming infirm with age, he went back to the old homestead. He was an upright and respected citizen; filled the office of town clerk for many years, and many other places of trust. He m. ——, Sarah, dau. of James and Sarah (Joslyn) Butler of Leominster, Mass., but afterward of Charlemont, where Sarah was b. Nov. 1, 1777, and d. May 25, 1852. He d. at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. David Wilson, in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Nov. 25, 1864, aged 90. Children:

8230. David White Taylor,[7] +.
8231. Sarah Taylor,[7] +.
8232. Samuel Taylor,[7] +.
8233. Augustus Taylor,[7] b. July 3; d. Sept. 25, 1801.

8234. Julia Taylor,[7] +.
8235. Augustus Taylor,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1804; d. June 8, 1807.
8236. Nancy Taylor,[7] +.
8237. Abner Taylor,[7] +.
8238. Roswell Butler Taylor,[7] +.
8239. Horace Taylor,[7] +.
8240. James Butler Taylor,[7] +.
8241. Minerva Taylor,[7] +.
8242. Delia Butler Taylor,[7] +.
8243. Othniel White Taylor,[7] +.
8244. Richard Baxter Taylor,[7] +.

GRATIA Taylor[6] (8208), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Aug. 7, 1778; m. Dec. 7, 1808, James Mantor, a farmer, who resided in Hawley, Mass. She d. Dec. 10, 1853. Children:

8245. Moses W. T. Mantor,[7] b. July 26, 1811; d. Apr., 1830.
8246. Gratia Rebecca Mantor,[7] +.
8247. Samuel Jones Mantor,[7] +.

HENRY Taylor[6] (8209), b. in Buckland, Mass., June 25, 1780. Was a prominent man in the community. He was the first postmaster in his native town and a major in the state militia. He kept a store for a number of years in "The Mill Yard." He m. Dec. 5, 1805, Eunice, dau. of Enos and Eunice (Longley) Taylor, his cousin. She d. Dec. 9, 1855. He d. July 27, 1862, in Buckland. Children:

8248. Consider A. Taylor,[7] +.
8249. Gustavus Taylor,[7] b. Apr. 13, 1807; d. July 27, 1874.
8250. Henry Taylor, Jr.,[7] +.
8251. A daughter,[7] b. and d. Oct. 10, 1810.
8252. Eunice Taylor,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1812; d. Apr. 26, 1872, in Buckland.
8253. Olive Taylor,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1816. Resides with her brother in Buckland.
8254. Abiah Taylor,[7] +.
8255. Thomas Lawrence Longley Taylor,[7] +.

MARTHA A. Taylor[6] (8211), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 7, 1784; m. Dec. 20, 1804, Thomas, son of Edmond and Olive Longley, b. in Groton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1774. He came with his parents to Hawley, Mass., in 1780. He was an active man in town and county, a general

in the state militia, and in 1814, marched with troops to Boston. He d. Sept. 22, 1848. She d. Aug. 9, 1857. Children:

8256. A son,[7] b. Sept. 11; d. Sept. 24, 1805.
8257. Martha Arms Longley,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1806; d. Jan. 26, 1817.
8258. Thomas L. Longley,[7] b. July 13, 1808; d. June 4, 1821.
8259. Alfred Longley,[7] +.
8260. Lucretia S. Longley,[7] +.
8261. Mary Ann Longley,[7] +.
8262. Moses M. Longley,[7] +.
8263. Martha A. Longley,[7] b. June 24, 1817; d. May 11, 1821.
8264. Rhoda Olivia Longley,[7] b. Mar. 2, 1819; d. Apr. 28, 1821.
8265. Thomas Lawrence Longley,[7] +.
8266. Joseph Grout Longley,[7] +.
8267. Henrietta A. Longley,[7] +.

HARRIET Taylor[6] (8213), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 7, 1788; m. Dec. 13, 1809, Amos, son of Joseph and Anna (Bosworth) Shepard, b. in Ashfield, Mass., July 14, 1784, his parents having removed from Portland, Conn. After his marriage he lived in Buckland as late as 1834, but removed to South Deerfield, Mass., where his wife d. Mar. 30, 1858. He d. in South Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1862. Children:

8268. Gratia Taylor Shepard,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1810.
8269. Ruth Shepard,[7] b. Jan. 1; d. Jan. 4, 1813.
8270. Wealthy Hyde Shepard,[7] +.
8271. Rachel Bosworth Shepard,[7] +.
8272. Harriet Asenath Shepard,[7] +.
8273. Jonathan Grout Shepard,[7] +.
8274. Amos Clary Shepard,[7] +.
8275. Zina Hyde Shepard,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1826; d. Aug. 6, 1860, in Muddy Creek Fork, Pa.
8276. Anna Eliza Shepard,[7] b. May 20, 1829.
8277. Esther Ruth Shepard,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1831.

POLLY Grout[7] (8214), b. in Hawley, Mass., May 22, 1798; m. Dec. 4, 1821, Thaxter Poole. They lived in Hamilton, N. Y., where he d. in 1884.

SAMUEL T. Grout[7] (8217), b. in Hawley, Mass., Apr. 14, 1804; m. May 9, 1826, Laura, dau. of Noah and Persis (Warren) Joy of Hawley, b. Oct. 29, 1806, and d. Aug. 31, 1861. Mr. Grout was a farmer

and lived on the old homestead, which he sold in 1874, and has since lived with his daughter in Deerfield, Mass. Children:

8278. Laura Alfreda Grout,[8] +.
8279. Thaxter Poole Grout,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1829; d. Aug., 1853.
8280. Hannah Joy Grout,[8] +.
8281. Mary Poole Grout,[8] +.
8282. Jonathan Grout,[8] b. Feb. 22; d. Mar. 18, 1837.
8283. Lucy Esther Grout,[8] +.
8284. John Grout,[8] +.
8285. Moses Warren Grout,[8] +.
8286. Henry Taylor Grout,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1850. Lives in Chelsea.

HENRY T. Grout[7] (8220), b. in Hawley, Mass., Aug. 7, 1810. Finished his education at Hamilton College, N. Y., in 1830. He engaged in mercantile business at Grafton, Mass., where he was appointed postmaster in 1837. He removed to Philadelphia, Pa., where he studied law with Judge W. D. Kelley, whose partner he afterward became. He was a member of the Philadelphia bar 41 years, and for many years City Solicitor. He retired from active practice in 1865. In 1881 the degree of L. L. D. was conferred upon him by the Rock Hill college of Ellicott City, Md. He m. Catherine Kimball of Grafton. He d. June 12, 1886. Children:

8287. Ellen Alfreda Grout,[8] b. and d. aged 9 years.
8288. Louisa Grout,[8] +.
8289. Kate Grout,[8] +.

SARAH H. Grout[7] (8221), b. in Hawley, Mass., Oct. 6, 1812; m. June, 1839, Chillinsworth Crosby. They lived in Hawley and Charlemont, Mass., where he d. Aug. 19, 1861. She d. in South Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 25, 1896. Children:

8290. Mary Elizabeth Crosby,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1842; d. Oct., 1843.
8291. Laura Sophronia Crosby,[8] +.
8292. George Samuel Crosby,[8] b. in Hawley, Sept. 26, 1847. Is a carpenter. Went to California in 1875, and is now living in Pacific Grove, Cal.

DAVID W. T. Jones[7] (8222), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 5, 1796; m. (1) in 1818, Nancy,[7] dau. of Stephen and Polly (White[6]) Booth, granddau. of Josiah White[5] (6̊03). She was b. Nov., 1795; d. in 1831. He m. (2) Feb. 14, 1832, Thankful E., dau. of William and

Mary Trumbull, b. Feb. 21, 1810; d. Mar. 29, 1877. He resided in Buckland, Mass., till 1852, then in Batchellerville, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he d. Dec. 2, 1888. Children:

8293. Nancy Jones,[8] +.
8294. Fanny J. Jones,[8] +.
8295. Joseph Allen Jones,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1823; d. June 22, 1834.
8296. Cecilia Jones,[8] +.
8297. Lucy B. Jones,[8] +.
8298. Cordelia Jones,[8] +.
8299. A son,[8] b. and d. May, 1831.
8300. Mary Elizabeth Jones,[8] b. June 26, 1834; d. Feb., 1835.
8301. Joseph Allen Jones,[8] +.
8302. Esther Jones,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1839; d. June 24, 1856.
8303. Emma Jones,[8] +.
8304. David White Jones,[8] b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 8, 1843. Was a soldier in the Civil war; d. in the service, date unknown.
8305. Sarah Estelle Jones,[8] b. Apr., 1846; d. Oct., 1847.
8306. William Bidkar Jones,[8] +.
8307. Sarah Estelle Jones,[8] b. June 24, 1852.

BIDKAR Jones, Jr.[7] (8223), b. in Middlefield, Mass., Oct., 1797; m. Feb, 2, 1824, Lucy, dau. of Asahel Birge of Southampton, Mass., b. Feb. 15, 1802. He d. in Louisville, Ky., Nov. 8, 1836. Children:

8308. William Jones,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1824; d. Sept. 25, 1826.
8309. William Bidkar Jones,[8] +.
8310. Henry Birge Jones,[8] b. July 31, 1829; d. Sept. 30, 1880.
8311. Lucy Birge Jones,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1831; d. Jan. 21, 1833.
8312. Lucy Sophia Jones,[8] b. Apr. 7, 1834; d. Mar. 26, 1866.

PHILIP Jones[7] (8224), b. in Middlefield, Mass., Nov., 1799; bapt. in Buckland, Mass., May 4, 1800; m. June 11, 1828, Maria, dau. of Asahel Birge, a sister of his brother's wife. She d. in West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 20, 1876. He d. Dec. 10, 1875.

NANCY Cook[7] (8225), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1807; m. in 1836, Leonard Kimberley, a farmer in Greenville, Mich. She d. Nov. 23, 1893. Children:

8313. Harriet Kimberley,[8] +.
8314. Abbie Jane Kimberley,[8] +.

8315. Caroline A. Kimberley,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1841.
8316. Moses C. Kimberley,[8] +.
8317. Frederick Kimberley,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1847; d. Feb. 24, 1859.
8318. Levi Kimberley,[8] b. May 24, 1849: d. Feb. 14, 1859.
8319. Sarah Agnes Kimberley,[8] +.

RICHARD Cook[7] (8226), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1809; m. in 1834, Nancy Crowell. He was postmaster in Ashfield, where he d. Mar. 28, 1890. Children:

8320. Eliza Jane Cook,[8] b. May 22, 1835.
8321. Moses G. Cook,[8] +.
8322. George W. Cook,[8] b. Apr. 7, 1849.

LUCRETIA W. Cook[7] (8227), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1812; m. in 1844, Chester Flower. He was a farmer in Ashfield, where she d. Aug. 5, 1889. Child:

8323. Amelia Flower,[8] b. June, 1845; d. July 9, 1880.

HARRIET Cook[7] (8228), b. in Ashfield, Mass., June 16, 1814; m. Aug. 18, 1841, Rowland Howes. He was a school teacher in Staten Island, N. Y., where she d. Nov. 14, 1892. Children:

8324. Levi C. Howes,[8] +.
8325. Minerva C. Howes,[8] b. May 21, 1846; d. July 11, 1881.
8326. Nancy Elizabeth Howes,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1850.
8327. Richard Hamilton Howes,[8] +.

MOSES Cook[7] (8229), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1816; m. Aug. 18, 1842, Minerva, dau. of Nathan Howes, b. in Ashfield, Aug. 18, 1822. He was for many years a merchant in New York city. They now live in Ashfield, and he has very kindly collected for me the records of his brothers' and sisters' families. Children:

8328. Mary A. Cook,[8] b. July 17, 1849.
8329. Elliot Westwood Cook,[8] +.
8330. Sarah W. Cook,[8] +.

DAVID W. Taylor[7] (8230), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 8, 1797; m. Nov. 11, 1825, Louisa, dau. of Joseph and Rhoda (Williams) Ballard, b. in Buckland, Sept. 2, 1804; d. Jan. 26, 1863. He was a farmer in Buckland, where he d. Mar. 4, 1873. Children:

8331. Joseph Ballard Taylor,[8] +.
8332. Rhoda Williams Taylor,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1831; d. Dec. 27, 1857.
8333. Horace Franklin Taylor,[8] +.
8334. Jane Amelia Taylor,[8] b. Mar. 2, 1836; d. Apr. 6, 1836.
8335. Angeline Wilson Taylor,[8] +.
8336. George Bartlett Taylor,[8] +.
8337. Samuel Baxter Taylor,[8] +.

SARAH Taylor[7] (8231), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 10, 1798; m. Sept. 28, 1817, Otis, son of Solomon and Mary (Otis) Hinckley, b. in Buckland, Oct. 30, 1795. He settled in Buckland, but after a few years removed to Livingston, N. Y., then returning to Buckland, remained there till 1831, when he went to Illinois, living in several towns; but finally, in 1843, he settled in Waukegan, Ill., where his family still live. He was a farmer and shoemaker. He went to California in 1852, and died near Sacramento, Dec. 20, 1859. His wife d. in Waukegan, Ill., Jan. 19, 1861. Children:

8338. Samuel Taylor Hinckley,[8] b. June 12, 1818. Resided in Chicago, where he d. Sept. 5, 1894.
8339. A child,[8] b. June 22; d. June 23, 1820.
8340. Mary Otis Hinckley,[8] +.
8341. Sarah Esther Hinckley,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1822; m. J. T. Barker. Lived in Waukegan, Ill., and d. July 9, 1888, in Chicago, Illinois.
8342. Otis D. Hinckley,[8] +.
8343. Horace A. Hinckley,[8] +.
8344. Harriet W. Hinckley,[8] b. Mar. 9, 1831. Resides in Chicago, Illinois.
8345. Abner Taylor Hinckley,[8] +.

SAMUEL Taylor[7] (8232), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 24, 1800; m. — —, Lemira Thompson of New Ipswich, N. H. A relative of his brother David's wife. Mr. Taylor went west, settled in Waukegan, Ill. He d. Jan. 19, 1885. His wife d. Dec., 1873. Children:

8346. Samuel F. Taylor,[8] b. Nov. 29; d. Nov. 30, 1825.
8347. Lemira Taylor,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1826; d. Jan. 15, 1834.
8348. Angeline Taylor,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1829; d. Apr. 24, 1831.
8349. Lucy A. Taylor,[8] b. Mar. 29, 1831.
8350. James Taylor,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1833.
8351. Esther Taylor,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1836.

8352. Samuel B. Taylor,[8] b. July 8, 1838. Resides in Warren, Ill.
8353. Thompson Taylor,[8] b. May 26, 1844; d. July 22, 1844.

JULIA Taylor[7] (8234), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 15, 1802; m. ——, David, son of David and Catherine (Long) Wilson, b. in Shelburne, Mass., Jan. 22, 1805. He was a farmer. He sold his farm in 1860 and removed to Shelburne Falls, where he d. Jan. 13, 1869. His widow d. May 16, 1876. Children:

8354. David Augustus Wilson,[8] +.
8355. A child,[8] b. and d. Jan. 15, 1832.
8356. Abner Taylor Wilson,[8] +.
8357. Henry M. Wilson,[8] b. Jan. 25; d. Mar. 6, 1835.
8358. Darwin Longley Wilson,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1836. Was a very promising young man; d. Oct. 30, 1855.
8359. George Washington Wilson,[8] +.
8360. Julia Eveline Wilson,[8] b. June 16, 1839; d. Nov. 25, 1842.
8361. Sarah Jane Wilson,[8] +.
8362. A child,[8] b. Oct. 14; d. Oct. 15, 1845.

NANCY Taylor[7] (8236), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 4, 1806; m. ——, Edmund P. Sherwin.

ABNER Taylor[7] (8237), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 5, 1808. Graduated from Amherst college in 1830; taught at Coventry, Conn., in 1830 and 1831, and at Denmark, N. Y., in 1832, where he was taken sick and came home. He d. Sept. 11, 1832.

ROSWELL B. Taylor[7] (8238), b. in Buckland, Mass., June 2, 1810; m. Jan. 9, 1834, Cecelia, dau. of Samuel Taylor of Buckland. He resided many years in Buckland, farming and freighting, then moved to Berkshire county, Mass., living in Dalton, Adams and Peru, where he d. Jan. 13, 1891. Children:

8363. Sylvester M. Taylor,[8] +.
8364. Lucy B. Taylor,[8] +.
8365. Abigail Minerva Taylor,[8] +.
8366. James B. Taylor,[8] +.
8367. Lemuel Baxter Taylor,[8] +.

HORACE Taylor[7] (8239), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 24, 1812; m. ——, Sarah Gilkey of Canandaigua, N. Y., where he settled when

young. He was a man of strong religious convictions and was respected by all who knew him. He d. Aug. 12, 1888. Child:

8368. Samuel B. Taylor,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1854. Resides in Lansing, Michigan.

JAMES B. Taylor[7] (8240), b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 2, 1814; m. ——, Abigail, dau. of Rufus and Mary (Richmond) Phillips, b. in Ashfield, Mass., June 29, 1818. He settled in Naperville, Ill., in 1841, where he was a farmer and music teacher, and d. Sept. 21, 1847. His widow lived in Naperville. Children:

8369. Helen L. Taylor,[8] +.
8370. James Webb Taylor,[8] +.
8371. Mary Abigail Taylor,[8] +.
8372. Rufus Butler Taylor,[8] +.

MINERVA Taylor[7] (8241), b. in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 23, 1816; m. July 31, 1842, Thomas Orcutt, Jr., of Goshen, Mass., b. Sept. 19, 1802. He was a farmer in Buckland, an active and worthy citizen. She d. Sept. 13, 1865, and he m. (2) Sept. 6, 1866, Cynthia,[7] dau. of Levi[6] (8700) and Betsey (Butler) Taylor, who d. Jan. 4, 1877. He d. Apr. 7, 1870. Children:

8373. Thomas Ashton Orcutt,[8] +.
8374. Abigail Orcutt,[8] +.
8375. Sarah Delia Orcutt,[8] +.
8376. Baxter A. Orcutt,[8] +.
8377. Cecelia M. Orcutt,[8] +.

DELIA B. Taylor[7] (8242), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 2, 1818; m. Feb. 23, 1854, John Allis of Conway, Mass., where he d. June 29, 1879. She d. Oct. 10, 1886, in Amherst, Mass. Children:

8378. A child,[8] b. July 29, 1855; d. soon.
8379. Hattie A. Allis,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1856; d. Apr. 12, 1876.
8380. Samuel Baxter Allis,[8] b. May 10, 1858: d. Dec. 16, 1879.
8381. Mary L. Allis,[8] b. July 8, 1861. Resides in Northampton, Mass.

OTHNIEL W. Taylor[7] (8243), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 25, 1820; m. Sept. 5, 1843, Fidelia Phillips, dau. of Zephaniah and Fanny (Moore) Richmond of Buckland, b. Oct. 14, 1820. They removed soon after their marriage to Canandaigua, N. Y., where he d.

Apr. 29, 1862. His widow returned with her children to Buckland, that she might be near her parents and friends. Left with but little means, the struggle to care for her family was too much for her strength and she passed away to eternal rest Aug. 12, 1866. Children:

8382. Sarah Frances Taylor,[8] +.
8383. Charles Richmond Taylor,[8] +.
8384. William Othniel Taylor,[8] +.
8385. Frank Leslie Taylor,[8] +.

RICHARD B. Taylor[7] (8244), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 29, 1822; m. ——, Rachel Broadhead of Ellenville, N. Y. They settled in Wyandotte, Kan., where he published the "Wyandotte Journal." He d. Mar. 29, 1877. Child:

8386. William B. Taylor,[8] b. in Wyandotte, Kan., Dec. 30, 1855.

GRATIA R. Mantor[7] (8246), b. in Hawley, Mass., Aug. 29, 1814; m. (1) Otis, son of Edmund and Olive (Field) Longley, b. June 19, 1812. Settled in Lawrence, Kan., where he was shot by the Rebels, Aug. 23, 1863. She m. (2) June 4, 1866, Samuel Williams of Hawley, where she d. Dec. 5, 1882. Child:

8387. Angie Longley.[8]

SAMUEL J. Mantor[7] (8247), b. in Hawley, Mass., Nov. 9, 1818; m. Apr. 4, 1838, Elizabeth Howes, b. Jan. 10, 1818. Lived in Shelburne Falls, Mass., for several years, then went west. He d. in Arkansas City, Kan., Nov. 21, 1884, where his widow has since lived. Children:

8388. James Otis Mantor,[8] +.
8389. Rowland T. H. Mantor,[8] +.
8390. Gracie Olivia Mantor,[8] b. Jan. 26; d. Sept. 30, 1844.
8391. Thomas Lawrence Longley Mantor,[8] +.
8392. Sarah Elizabeth Mantor,[8] +.
8393. Angie Rebecca Mantor,[8] +.

CONSIDER A. Taylor[7] (8248), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 12, 1805; m. in 1834, Sophronia Brackett. They removed to Ohio, where he d. in 1881. Children:

8394. Samuel Brackett Taylor,[8] was a Union soldier.
8395. Thomas Longley Taylor.[8]
8396. William Taylor.[8]
8397. James Taylor.[8]

HENRY Taylor, Jr.[7] (8250), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 1, 1809; m. Apr. 17, 1834, Polly, dau. of Gardner and Thankful (Colburn) Wilder of Buckland, b. Apr. 17, 1809; d. Nov. 30, 1887, in Cleveland, Ohio, where Mr. Taylor resides. Child:

8398. Charles W. Taylor,[8] +.

ABIAH Taylor[7] (8254), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 26, 1818; m. (1) in 1852, Asahel Pomeroy of Southampton, Mass., who d. July 18, 1856. She m. (2) June 5, 1867, Ferdinand C. Bartlett. She d. in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Oct. 13, 1886. Children:

8399. Ophelia Pomeroy,[8] b. Feb., 1853; d. Nov. 30, 1861.

8400. Louisa Pomeroy.[8] Lives in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

THOMAS L. L. Taylor[7] (8255), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 8, 1821. Is a farmer and the only one of the name who owns and lives on the thousand acre farm owned by Othniel Taylor, Sr.

ALFRED Longley[7] (8259), b. in Hawley, Mass., Nov. 10, 1809. Graduated from Oberlin college, Ohio. Studied theology with Dr. Packard of Shelburne, Mass. Was licensed to preach by the Franklin Association. Preached in northern Ohio. He m., wife's name and date unknown. He d. in Chatham, Ohio, in 1850. Child:

8401. Charles L. Longley.[8] Is an editor in Tipton, Iowa.

LUCRETIA S. Longley[7] (8260), b. in Hawley, Mass., Oct. 4, 1801; m. May 29, 1837, Sedwick Cooly of South Deerfield, Mass., b. Aug. 8, 1804; d. Dec. 7, 1868. She d. in Maysville, Cal., June 3, 1881.

MARY A. Longley[7] (8261), b. in Hawley, Mass., Nov. 10, 1813; m. in 1837, Rev. Stephen Return Riggs, a noted teacher and missionary among the Indians in Dakota and Minnesota. She d. Mar. 22, 1869. Left nine children, six of whom became missionaries.

MOSES M. Longley[7] (8262), b. in Hawley, Mass., June 14, 1815. Graduated from Oberlin College, Ohio, and preached in that state till 1855. He then settled in Peru, Mass., representing that town in the legislature in 1866. He afterwards preached in Washington and Fitchburg, Mass. In 1869 he settled as pastor at Dwight and Danvers, Ill. He m., wife's name and date unknown. Child:

8402. Thomas Lawrence Longley.[8] Resides in Beloit, Wis.

THOMAS L. Longley[7] (8265), b. in Hawley, Mass., Feb. 5, 1821. He went out to Dakota to assist his brother-in-law, Mr. Riggs, in the Indian mission, and was drowned while bathing in the St. Peters river, July 15, 1843.

JOSEPH G. Longley[7] (8266), b. in Hawley, Mass., May 24, 1823. Studied at Oberlin college; but, his father's health failing, he returned home and remained until after his mother's death in 1857. He taught in the State Reform School in Westboro, Mass. He enlisted in the 51st regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. Afterward received a commission as 1st Lieutenant in company A, 36th U. S. Colored Troops, where he served till his health compelled him to resign. He graduated at the Theological Seminary in Auburn, N. Y. Was superintendent of schools among the Freedmen of North Carolina for some time. He d. at the home of his brother Moses in Greenville, Ill., May 6, 1871.

HENRIETTA A. Longely[7] (8267), b. in Hawley, Mass., July 12, 1826. Became a teacher and d. Sept. 9, 1850, in Mauch Chunk, Pa.

WEALTHY H. Shepard[7] (8270), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 25, 1814; m. Jan. 22, 1849, Capt. Eli Cooley of Deerfield, Mass., as his third wife. Capt. Cooley d. Sept. 12, 1860. They had an adopted son, Hollis Eli Cooley, b. May 7, 1859; m. July 3, 1883, E. Lillian Wallace of Springfield. They live in New York, N. Y., and had one child, Maude Cooley, b. June 29, 1884; d. Feb., 1885. He is a travelling salesman. I am indebted to Mrs. Cooley for the picture of her grandmother Taylor's house and the school house near it. Children:

8403. Martha E. Cooley,[8] +.
8404. Amos Shepard Cooley,[8] +.
8405. Hollis Cooley,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1857; d. Oct. 10, 1859.

RACHEL B. Shepard[7] (8271), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 12, 1816; m. Oct. 14, 1871, John Hunter of Holyoke, Mass.

HARRIET A. Shepard[7] (8272), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 26, 1818; m. June 26, 1845, Moses Maynard of South Deerfield, Mass. Children:

8406. Louisa Alfreda Maynard,[8] +.
8407. Julia Longley Maynard,[8] +.
8408. Alfred Maynard,[8] +.
8409. Frank Willis Maynard,[8] b. Mar. 25, 1861; d. Aug. 26, 1862.
8410. Frank Willis Maynard,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1864.

JONATHAN G. Shepard[7] (8273), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 18, 1821; m. Oct., 1850, Theta Phila Scott of Phelps, N. Y.

AMOS C. Shepard[7] (8274), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 9, 1824; m. (1) Sept., 1869, Fanny R. Scott, who d. Aug. 15, 1873, in South Deerfield, Mass. He m. (2) Feb. 12, 1879, Hattie A. Judd. Child:

8411. Theta Gratia Shepard,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1871.

LAURA A. Grout[8] (8278), b. in Hawley, Mass., Apr. 13, 1827; m. (1) Aug. 27, 1848, Dr. Justin B. Warriner of Beverly, N. J. He d. July 15, 1849. She m. (2) Oct. 26, 1853, Christopher A. Stebbins of Deerfield, Mass. They live in Deerfield. Children:

8412. Justin B. Warriner,[9] b. July 15, 1849; d. Aug., 1851.
8413. Rollin Stebbins,[9] b. June 30, 1857; d. Aug. 22, 1863.
8414. Mary Hamilton Stebbins,[9] b. Jan., 1860; d. Feb., 1862.

HANNAH J. Grout[8] (8280), b. in Hawley, Mass., Mar. 20, 1832; m. Nov., 1853, George S. Clark of East Hampton, Mass. Children:

8415. Frederic Hinckley Clark,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1856; m. Carrie Ashley of Dixon, Ill.
8416. Frank Hamilton Clark,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1859.
8417. Harry Seelye Clark,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1864.

MARY P. Grout[8] (8281), b. in Hawley, Mass., Aug. 13, 1835; m. June 27, 1867, Benjamin M. Wentworth of Brownfield, Me. He enlisted June 24, 1861, in company G, 5th Maine regiment. Served three years in the Potomac army, being in first Bull Run, Rappahanoc Station, Spottsylvania Court House, Cold Harbor, Gettysburg, Locust Grove and the Wilderness battles, receiving but one slight bayonet wound. Was discharged July 27, 1864. He re-enlisted in the 12th Maine Volunteers, Feb. 27, 1865, and was transferred Apr. 4, 1865, to Hancock's Veteran Corps, and was appointed corporal in company D, 8th regiment, United States Volunteers, July 24, 1865. He was discharged at the disbanding of the army. Mr. Wentworth was one of

the guards at the execution of Mrs. Surratt and the other conspirators. They live in Deerfield, Mass., where Mrs. Wentworth has charge of the museum of the "Pocumptuck Valley Memorial Association."

LUCY E. Grout[8] (8283), b. in Hawley, Mass., Feb. 3, 1839; m. Dec. 6, 1865, Henry S. Childs of Deerfield, Mass., where they reside. Children:

8418. Herbert Leslie Childs,[9] +.
8419. Jennie Laura Childs,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1869. A teacher in the public school at Deerfield.
8420. Ralph David Childs,[9] +.
8421. Harry Childs,[9] b. Jan. 12; d. Sept., 1874.
8422. Alfred Henry Childs,[9] b. Feb. 29, 1876. Graduated from Harvard college; now (1900) in Harvard Medical school.

JOHN Grout[8] (8284), b. in Hawley, Mass., Dec. 23, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Phebe A. Hull of East Hampton, Mass., b. in Westfield, Mass., July 26, 1840, dau. of Tristram and Phebe A. (Pomeroy) Hull. He served three years in the Civil war and d. Oct., 1886. Child:

8423. Mary Edith Grout,[9] +.

MOSES W. Grout[8] (8285), b. in Hawley, Mass., Dec. 26, 1845; m. —— Mina M. Cartter of East Hampton, Mass. He d. Apr. 20, 1887. Children:

8424. George Henry Grout.[9] 8425. Ruth Medora Grout.[9]

LOUISA Grout[8] (8288), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., —— m. —— Louis Gilliams. They reside in Philadelphia.

KATE Grout[8] (8289), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., —— m. —— Horace Parker. They live in Philadelphia.

LAURA S. Crosby[8] (8291), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Aug. 10, 1850; m. Mar. 25, 1881, William E. Warren, formerly a tailor, now a farmer in South Deerfield, Mass. Children:

8426. George William Warren,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1882.
8427. Henry Ernest Warren,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1883.
8428. Albert Crosby Warren,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1884.
8429. Charles Francis Warren,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1886.
8430. John Newton Warren,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1887.
8431. Robert Warren,[9] b. Jan. 15; d. Jan. 22, 1895.

NANCY Jones[8] (8293), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 18, 1819; m. Dec. 19, 1841, Levi Porter. They lived in Batchellerville, N. Y., where she d. Mar. 14, 1891. Children:

8432. Dora Dudley Porter,[9] +.
8433. Joshua Phillips Porter,[9] b. —— d. aged 18 mos.
8434. Nannie Ella Porter,[9] +.
8435. Agnes A. Porter,[9] +.

FANNY J. Jones[8] (8294), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 8, 1821; m. at Buckland, May 9, 1841, Joseph L. Snow, b. Feb. 22, 1818; Lived in Batchellerville, N. Y., where he d. May 7, 1875. Mrs. Snow lives in Batchellerville with her daughter, Mrs. Tracy. Children:

8436. Joseph Henry Snow,[9] +.
8437. Whiting Griswold Snow,[9] +.
8438. Fannie Isabelle Snow,[9] +.
8439. Sarah Estelle Snow,[9] +.
8440. Delia Luella Snow,[9] +.
8441. Halsey Wood Snow,[9] +.

CECILIA Jones[8] (8296), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 9, 1825; m. July 25, 1852, Joseph King, a farmer in Batchellerville, N. Y. Children:

8442. Inez C. King,[9] +.
8443. Joseph Haven King,[9] b. in Batchellerville, Dec. 20, 1859.

LUCY B. Jones[8] (8297), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 25, 1827; m. in Batchellerville, July 25, 1852, Samuel F. Noyes, a farmer in Wallingford, Vt., and later in Batchellerville, N. Y. Children:

8444. Fannie E. Noyes,[9] +.
8445. Frank F. Noyes,[9] +.
8446. Mary B. Noyes,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1857; d. May 14, 1858.
8447. Samuel W. Noyes,[9] b. in Batchellerville, June 21, 1861.
8448. Lucy M. Noyes,[9] +.

CORDELIA Jones[8] (8298), b. in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 4, 1829; m. Jan. 19, 1851, Winslow E. Snow, a manufacturer of wooden ware in Batchellerville, N. Y. Children:

8449. Lizzie Pauline Snow,[9] +.
8450. Edward Winslow Snow,[9] +.
8451. Henry Judson Snow,[9] +.
8452. Mary Emily Snow,[9] +.
8453. Joseph Taylor Snow,[9] +.

JOSEPH A. Jones[8] (8301), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 9, 1836; m. Nov. 8, 1860, Mary A. Waite of Troy, N. Y. They lived in Batchellerville, N. Y. Children:

8454. Philip Jones,[9] b. June 4, 1862; d. July 31, 1864.
8455. Minnie Elizabeth Jones,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1864; d. Mar. 4, 1881.
8456. Allie Noyes Jones,[9] +.
8457. Lewis Allen Jones,[9] +.
8458. Mary Louise Jones,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1869; d. Sept. 1, 1886.
8459. Lillian Waite Jones,[9] +.

EMMA Jones[8] (8303), b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 5, 1841; m. Dec. 21, 1862, George W. King of Batchellerville, N. Y. They live in Waterloo, Neb. Children:

8460. Edwin Swan King,[9] +.
8461. Hallie Wight King,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1873; d. Jan. 12, 1890.
8462. Angie Sophy King,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1878.

WILLIAM B. Jones[8] (8306), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 13, 1850; m. Oct. 19, 1873, Phebe B. Cathan. They resided for a time in Batchellerville, N. Y. Children:

8463. Ethel Jones,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1875; d. June 11, 1876.
8464. Edith Rose Jones,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1877.
8465. Leslie Gilbert Jones,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1878.

WILLIAM B. Jones[8] (8309), b. in West Springfield, Mass., June 26, 1826; m. Oct. 7, 1859, Sarah Haitt of Troy, N. Y. Children:

8466. Charles Edward Jones,[9] b. June 30; d. Aug. 8, 1861.
8467. Mary Elizabeth Jones,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1863.

HARRIET Kimberley[8] (8313), b. in Greenville, Mich., Mar. 15, 1837; m. Dec. 2, 1859, Stiles Somers. He is a railroad conductor in Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

8468. Sarah Minnie Somers,[9] +.
8469. Marian A. Somers,[9] +.

ABBIE J. Kimberley[8] (8314), b. in Greenville, Mich., June 25, 1839; m. Mar. 11, 1874, William Dibble. He is now a retired business man, living in Hartford, Conn.

MOSES C. Kimberley[8] (8316), b. in Greenville, Mich., Dec. 1, 1844; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Mary G. Bloom. He is superintendent of the Northern Pacific Railroad. Lives in St. Paul, Minn. Children:

8470. Grace Kimberley,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1874.
8471. Leonard Kimberley,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1878.
8472. Helen Maria Kimberley,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1881.

SARAH A. Kimberley[8] (8319), b. in Greenville, Mich., Feb. 15, 1853; m. Feb. 19, 1874, M. O. Hileman. He is a mine operator in Iron Gate, Va. Children:

8473. Marjorie Somers Hileman,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1875.
8474. Joseph Leonard Hileman,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1877.
8475. Grace Jeanette Hileman,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1879.

MOSES G. Cook[8] (8321), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Nov., 1838; m. Sept. 1, 1867, Rosa Goodale. He is a business man in Lynn, Mass. Children:

8476. Richard Franklin Cook,[9] b. June 28, 1868.
8477. Harry G. Cook,[9] b. Mar. 15, 1871.

LEVI C. Howes[8] (8324), b. in Staten Island, N. Y., June 16, 1842; m. Jan. 14, 1891, Florence Wilson. He is a civil engineer, living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

RICHARD H. Howes[8] (8327), b. in Staten Island, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1852; m. Apr. 22, 1885, Blanche Adelaide Cummings. He is a business man in New York city, living in Roselle, N. J. Children:

8478. Florence A. Howes.[9]
8479. Raymond Hamilton Howes.[9]
8480. Helen Howes.[9]
8481. Katherine Elizabeth Howes.[9]
8482. Clara Van Winkle Howes.[9]

ELLIOT W. Cook[8] (8329), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Dec. 15, 1851; m. Nov. 28, 1877, Mary Holton. He is a travelling man, living in Boston, Mass. Children:

8483. Wilfred Cook,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1878; d. Nov. 8, 1893.
8484. Edith Cook,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1879.

SARAH W. Cook[8] (8330) b. in Ashfield, Mass., July 27, 1854; m. June 2, 1875, Abbott L. Hall. He is a business man and manufacturer, lived in Cambridge, Mass., where he d. in 1897. Children:

8485. Minerva C. Hall,[9] b. June 16, 1877.
8486. Richard Howard Hall,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1879.

JOSEPH B. Taylor[8] (8331), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 28, 1826; m. (1) Aug. 16, 1848, Sarah R. Shaw, who d. July 25, 1855, aged 27; he m. (2) Aug. 20, 1856, Mrs. Jane (Peeler) Obid. He was a carpenter and lived in Buckland, where he d. Feb. 6, 1871; She d. May 19, 1872, aged 37. Children:

8487. William Taylor,[9] b. Feb. 11; d. Dec. 27, 1854.
8488. William F. Taylor,[9] +.

HORACE F. Taylor[8] (8333), b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 26, 1833; m. Nov. 11, 1858, Mary E. Williams, b. Jan. 31, 1839. He is a farmer and lives on the farm where he was born. Children:

8489. Frank W. Taylor,[9] +.
8490. Eliza P. Taylor,[9] +.
8491. Emma L. Taylor,[9] +.
8492. Lula B. Taylor,[9] +.
8493. Rosa M. Taylor,[9] +.

Angeline W. Taylor[8] (8335), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 10, 1838; m. —— George, son of Lucian Graham, b. in Buckland, June 5, 1832. He was a member of Company I, veteran reserves, and died Dec. 8, 1864, on Gallop's Island, Boston Harbor, aged 32. She m. (2) Mar. 23, 1886, Jeremiah Stockwell of Buckland.

GEORGE B. Taylor[8] (8336), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 23, 1842; m. ——, Sarah Williams of Ashfield, Mass., a carpenter. Lives in Buckland. Children:

8494. Elsworth Taylor,[9] +. 8495. Cora Olivia Taylor,[9] +.

SAMUEL B. Taylor[8] (8337), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 10, 1847; m. May 30, 1869, Lucy L., dau. of Samuel and Louisa (Graham) Perkins of Buckland, b. Apr. 2, 1847. They reside in Buckland on the "Graham Homestead," and he is in the meat business. Children:

8496. Ernest Burton Taylor,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1872; d. Feb. 11, 1875.
8497. Erma Lillian Taylor,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1876.
8498. Florence Taylor.[9]

MARY O. Hinckley[8] (8340), b. in Buckland, Mass., June 8, 1821; m. ——, Philos Root, son of Josiah and —— (Root) Moore, b. in Fredonia, N. Y. Mrs. Moore d. in Alameda, Cal., Mar. 17, 1899. Children:

8498 a. Walter Fred Moore,[9] +.
8498 b. Sarah Elizabeth Moore,[9] +.
8498 c. Maria Cordelia Moore,[9] +.

OTIS D. Hinckley[8] (8343), b. in Livingston county, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1826; m. Sept. 11, 1850, Cordelia A., dau. of Hugh W. and Catherine Lowrey, b. in North-East, Erie Co., Pa., June 30, 1830. He has been Justice of the Peace for thirty-five years. Is a civil engineer. Was a member of the New York legislature in 1875; and, in 1889, clerk of the board of supervisors of Chautauqua county. Lives in Clymer, N. Y. Children:

8499. Carrie Kate Hinckley,[9] +.
8500. Mary E. Hinckley,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1863.

HORACE A. Hinckley[8] (8343), b. in Livingston county, N. Y., May 18, 1828; m. Aug. 4, 1854, Mary Cornelia, dau. of Joseph H. and Nancy (Demming) Payne, b. in Clarksfield, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1837; d. at Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 1, 1882. Of her it could be said, "that all who knew her shall rise up and call her blessed." Mr. Hinckley has been for many years agent for the North American Insurance company. Lives at Waukegan, Ill. Children:

8501. Floy Cornelia Hinckley,[9] +.
8502. George Leon Hinckley,[9] +.
8503. Joseph Otis Hinckley,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1861; d. Apr. 3, 1868.
8504. Willie Horace Hinckley,[9] b. July 6, 1869; d. Jan. 23, 1881.
8504 a. Horace Augustus Hinckley.[9]

ABNER T. Hinckley[8] (8345), b. in Lake county, Ill., Mar. 1, 1838; m. Jan. 24, 1868, Annie McCready. He lived in Hyde Park, Ill., where he d. Mar. 24, 1895. Children:

8504 b. Samuel T. Hinckley,[9] b. May 31; d. Aug. 8, 1869.
8504 c. Abner T. Hinckley,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1872.

DAVID A. Wilson[8] (8354), b. in Shelburne, Mass., Jan. 30, 1831. He was teaching in New Jersey when the war began. He enlisted in the 6th regiment, New Jersey Volunteers, and was in the battles of

Yorktown, Fair Oaks, Savage Station, Malvern Hill, Bull Run, and several others, and escaped unharmed, although his belt was shot off, and he had a number of bullets through his clothes. He was promoted to first lieutenant, and a commission of captain was sent him, when, his health failing, he was obliged to resign. He was afterwards principal of the Shelburne Falls Academy, and later employed by the Fairbanks Seal company. He m. Sept. 28, 1864, Jane E., dau. of Eli Smith of Windsor, Vt. He d. in Ogdensburg, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1872. Child:

8505. David L. Wilson,[9] b. Jan. 3; d. Jan. 21, 1871.

ABNER T. Wilson[8] (8356), b. in Shelburne, Mass., July 28, 1833; m. ——, Mariette Benson of New Jersey. He d. Apr. 8, 1880. Children:

8506. Annie A. Wilson,[9] b. ——; d. in 1876.
8507. Willie Wilson.[9]

GEORGE W. Wilson[8] (8359), b. in Shelburne, Mass., Aug. 23, 1837. Enlisted June 21, 1861, in company H, 10th regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. He was in a number of battles, slightly wounded at Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862. Was discharged on account of ill health, Oct. 29, 1862. He m. Mar. 12, 1873, Carrie A. Shattuck of Grafton, Mass. They live in Woonsocket, R. I. Children:

8508. David Wilson,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1875; d. Sept. 4, 1876.
8509. Mabel E. Wilson,[9] b. July 20, 1877; d. July 27, 1878.
8510. Florence Wilson,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1880.

SARAH J. Wilson[8] (8361), b. in Shelburne, Mass., Dec. 26, 1842; m. Oct. 20, 1885, Rev. A. M. Crane, pastor of the Baptist church in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

SYLVESTER M. Taylor[8] (8363), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 10, 1834; m. Mar. 18, 1857, Sarah E. McElhone of Ulsterville, N. Y., b. Feb. 10, 1838; d. June 17, 1872. He was editor of a paper in Ellenville, N. Y., in 1888. Children:

8511. Hattie C. Taylor,[9] b. July 13, 1858.
8512. Charles F. Taylor,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1861.
8513. Dannie T. Taylor,[9] b. May 21; d. Sept. 16, 1867.

LUCY B. Taylor[8] (8364), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 13, 1838; m. June 17, 1879, Merry E. Bowen. They live in Peru, Mass.; post office address is East Windsor, Mass.

ABIGAIL M. Taylor[8] (8365), b. in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 16, 1841; m. Mar. 31, 1859, George Lyman Graves, b. in Guilford, Vt., Aug. 23, 1837. They lived in Ashfield, Mass., where he d. June 4, 1899. Children:

8514. George Austin Graves,[9] +.
8515. Mary Minerva Graves,[9] +.
8516. Celia Taylor Graves,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1867; d. Aug. 30, 1868.
8517. Ella Abby Graves,[9] +.
8518. A child.[9] } b. and d. in 1871.
8519. A child.[9] }
8520. Arthur Elwin Graves,[9] +.
8521. Frank Leslie Graves,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1878.
8522. Florence Louise Graves,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1884.
8523. Baxter Henry Graves,[9] b. June 3, 1886.

JAMES B. Taylor[8] (8366), b. in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 24, 1848; m. Oct. 24, 1869, Electa Cannon, b. Mar., 1842; d. Mar. 24, 1873. He m. (2) May 13, 1875, Carretha D. Cannon, b. Dec. 30, 1853. They are living in Tyringham, Mass. Children:

8524. A child,[9] b. ——; d. Nov., 1873.
8525. Celia Electa Taylor,[9] b. July 8, 1876; d. Aug. 26, 1884.
8526. Lyle Winthrop Taylor,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1877.
8527. Raymond W. Taylor,[9] b. July 27, 1885.
8528. Myra C. Taylor,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1889.

LEMUEL B. Taylor[8] (8367), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 23, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Mary A. Winnans, b. in 1855. They lived in Berkshire county, Mass. He d. Feb. 8, 1881. She d. Sept. 5, 1882.

HELEN L. Taylor[8] (8369), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 3, 1839; m. Aug. 22, 1867, W. W. Jones, who d. Aug. 18, 1870. She m. (2) Sept. 5, 1875, William Cone. They live in Washington Heights, Ill. He d. June 15, 1886. Child:

8528 a. Grace Helen Cone.[9]

JAMES W. Taylor[8] (8370), b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 6, 1840; m. Dec. 19, 1860, Almira Fox. They lived in Kentland, Newton county, Ind. Children:

8529. Charles E. Taylor,[9] +.
8530. W. Adelbert Taylor,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1862.
8531. Julia Taylor,[9] b. June 17; d. Nov. 4, 1865.
8532. Katie D. Taylor,[9] +.
8533. James Webb Taylor, Jr.,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1869.
8534. Helen M. Taylor,[9] +.
8535. Mattie A. Taylor,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1874.
8536. Adah E. Taylor,[9] b. Nov., 1882.

MARY A. Taylor[8] (8371), b. in Naperville, Ill., July 28, 1843; m. Mar. 24, 1870, Elisha L., son of Samuel A. and Clarissa R. (Williams) Clark, b. in Hawley, Mass., Sept. 6, 1845. They live in Naperville, Ill., where he d. Apr. 27, 1890. Children:

8537. Clarissa Abigail Clark,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1871.
8538. Helen C. Clark,[9] b. July 23, 1872.
8539. Julia D. Clark,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1875; d. Dec. 9, 1897.
8540. Luther W. Clark,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1876.
8541. Elisha L. Clark,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1880.
8542. James B. Clark,[9] b. June 20; d. June 21, 1884.

RUFUS B. Taylor[8] (8372), b. in Naperville, Ill., Nov. 27, 1845; Enlisted in company D, 105th regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and served three years, was with Sherman in his "march to the sea," and was for some time an orderly for Gen. Benjamin Harrison. He m. June 25, 1868, Jane L., dau. of Jude P. and Margaret (Kimball) Gary of Warrenville, Ill. He lived in Des Moines, Iowa, and is in the real estate and loan business, now lives in West Newton, Ill. She d. June 8, 1897. Children:

8543. Butler Frederick Taylor,[9] +.
8544. Myrtle L. Taylor,[9] +.
8545. William Webb Taylor,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1885.

THOMAS A. Orcutt[8] (8373), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 27, 1843; m. Aug. 14, 1866, Maria A., dau. of William S. and Lucy R. (Smith) Packard of Goshen, Mass., b. Mar. 10, 1847. He lives in Florence, Mass., is an undertaker and deputy sheriff. Children:

8546. Gertrude Maria Orcutt,[9] +.
8547. Harry Ashton Orcutt,[9] b. Jan. 22; d. Oct. 17, 1873.
8548. Frederick Ashton Orcutt,[9] b. May 29, 1875.
8549. Harvey Baxter Orcutt,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1880.

ABIGAIL P. Orcutt[8] (8374), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 15, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1866, Marcius, son of Henry and Experience Lamphear, b. in Windham, Vt. She d. Jan. 17, 1885. The family live in Chicopee Falls, Mass. Children:

8550. Flora Minerva Lamphear,[9] +.
8551. Rose D. Lamphear,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1876.
8552. Daisy M. Lamphear,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1881.
8553. Henry M. Lamphear,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1883; d. Dec. 22, 1887.

S. DELIA Orcutt[8] (8375), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 2, 1847; m. Mar. 21, 1871, Rev. Fayette Nichols, a Methodist clergyman. She d. June 14, 1880, in Cochituate, Mass. Children:

8554. Minnie Adelaide Nichols,[9] +.
8555. Albert Fayette Nichols,[9] b. in Warren, Mass., June 29; d. Nov. 20, 1876.
8556. Bessie L. Nichols,[9] b. in Warren, Oct. 19, 1877.

BAXTER A. Orcutt[8] (8376), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 6, 1849; m. Nov. 22, 1870, Nellie Maria, dau. of Edmund M. and Mary F. Smith of Buckland, b. Aug. 13, 1852. He is on the old homestead in Buckland, a successful farmer. Child:

8557. Marion Belle Orcutt,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1874.

CECELIA M. Orcutt[8] (8377), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 16, 1851; m. Nov. 3, 1870, Adolphus R. Martin of Northampton, Mass. They live in Chicopee Falls, Mass. Child:

8558. Cora Minerva Martin,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1876.

SARAH F. Taylor[8] (8382), b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., June 12, 1843; m. Aug. 4, 1867, Francis Scott, son of Liscom and Fidelia (Alden) Phillips, b. in Ashfield, Mass., Feb. 11, 1840. He is a clerk, living in Buckland and Shelburne Falls, Mass., where Mrs. Phillips d. Feb. 8, 1884. At her request her body was placed in the tomb, and in the spring was carried to the grave by her brothers and buried just at sunset. Words cannot do justice to the beauty of her life. No mother

ever had a more loving and dutiful daughter, nor brothers a more kind and helpful sister.

"Never forgetful of those counsels sweet
That comfort stricken ones,
And with her labor smoothed the path
For other tired feet."

Children:

8559. Sylvia Fidelia Phillips,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1868.
8560. Francis Lemuel Phillips,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1872.

CHARLES R. Taylor[8] (8383), b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1846. Enlisted. Was mustered into company K, 60th regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, July 22, 1864. Was sent to Indianapolis, Ind., to guard prisoners of war. Was discharged Nov. 30, 1864. He m. July 1, 1872, Elizabeth, dau. of William Alcott, formerly of Buckland. Resided in Shelburne Falls, Mass., until 1885, then settled in Orange, Mass. Is in the "New Home Sewing Machine" shop. Children:

8561. Edward C. Taylor,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1874.
8562. William Leon Taylor,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1876.
8563. Nellie Mabel Taylor,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1883; d. May 19, 1885.

WILLIAM O. Taylor[8] (8384), b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1855. He enlisted in the regular army, Jan. 17, 1872. Was assigned to the 7th Cavalry, then stationed in the Southern States during the Ku Klux trouble. In 1873 was sent to the Northwest and engaged in several Indian campaigns, the last being in the summer of 1876, when, at the battle of "Little Big Horn," June 25–6, Gen. Custer and about three hundred of the 7th were killed by the Sioux Indians. Mr. Taylor was discharged at the end of his term of five years and returned to Shelburne Falls, Mass., where he remained until 1891, when he removed to Orange, Mass. He has been engaged for a number of years in working up the Taylor Genealogy as a pastime, and it is to his kindness we are indebted for the records of the descendants of Esther (White) Taylor[5] (556) and Abigail (White) Taylor[5] (557), also the family of Betty[6] (Carter) Taylor, dau. of Deborah White[5] (574).

FRANK L. Taylor[8] (8385), b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., June 21, 1858; m. June 4, 1880, Alice, dau. of James and Almira (Lunt) Rus-

sell. He is a painter in Shelburne Falls, Mass., where they reside. Children:

8564. Florence May Taylor,[9] b. July 24, 1881.
8565. Nettie A. Taylor,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1883.
8566. Ernest Warren Taylor,[9] b. May 17, 1885.
8567. Marion Fidelia Taylor,[9] b. in 1890.

JAMES O. Mantor[8] (8388), b. in Hawley, Mass., Apr. 2, 1839; m. June 11, 1862, Lucy, dau. of Moses and Matilda (Edson) Morley, b. in Jacksonville, Vt., Jan. 6, 1838. He is superintendent of the Maynard Shovel Works and lives in Northampton, Mass. Child:

8568. Frank Rowland Mantor,[9] b. July 2, 1864. Is a bookkeeper in Northampton.

ROWLAND T. H. Mantor[8] (8389), b. in Hawley, Mass., Feb. 12, 1842. Was first lieutenant in the 2d Kansas Infantry and also served in the 2d Kansas Cavalry. Was killed in battle Oct. 24, 1863.

THOMAS L. L. Mantor[8] (8391), b. in Hawley, Mass., July 4, 1845; m. Oct. 18, 1868, Olive Sheldon, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., June 26, 1847. He resides in Arkansas City, Kansas. Is a merchant.

SARAH E. Mantor[8] (8392), b. in Hawley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1850; m. in 1875, R. A. Houghton. They live in Purcell, Indian Ter.

ANGIE R. Mantor[8] (8398), b. in Hawley, Mass., Feb. 9, 1858; m. Dec. 24, 1885, Lorenzo Goff. They reside in Arkansas City, Kan.

CHARLES W. Taylor[8] (8398), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, May 20, 1837; m. Aug. 1, 1859, Polly Adams, b. Jan. 6, 1841. They live in Cleveland. Children:

8569. Henry Adams Taylor,[9] b. May 3, 1864.
8570. Seth Howard Taylor,[9] b. May 5, 1866.
8571. Charles H. Taylor,[9] b. Apr. 25, 1869.
8572. Mary Doan Taylor,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1872.
8573. Arthur C. Taylor,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1876.
8574. Frank H. Taylor,[9] b. Apr. 14, 1879.

MARTHA E. Cooley[8] (8403), b. in Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1849; m. ——, Henry R. Sanderson. They live in Deerfield. Child:

8575. Henry F. Sanderson,[9] +.

AMOS S. Cooley[8] (8404), b. in Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 20, 1852; m. Oct. 9, 1883, Ada M. Hubbard. They live in Springfield, Mass. Child:

8576. George Leon Cooley,[9] b. Oct., 1890.

LOUISA A. Maynard[8] (8406), b. in South Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 30, 1846; m. Sept. 8, 1875, Frank P. Joy and live in Greenville, Ill. Children:

8577. Walter A. Joy,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1880.
8578. Alfred H. Joy,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1882.
8579. Florence L. Joy,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1884.

JULIA L. Maynard[8] (8407), b. in South Deerfield, Mass., June 6, 1855; m. June 28, 1881, George A. Colcord. They live in Greenville, Ill. Children:

8580. Anna L. Colcord,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1883.
8581. Alice Jane Colcord,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1885.
8582. Mary E. Colcord,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1888.
8583. Frank Maynard Colcord,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1890.
8584. Mabel Susan Colcord,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1891.
8585. Edward C. Colcord,[9] b. July 25, 1897.

ALFRED Maynard[8] (8408), b. in South Deerfield, Mass., July 15, 1857; m. Apr. 12, 1882, Mary Elizabeth Butler. They live in Greenville, Ill. Children:

8586. Harriet N. Maynard,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1883.
8587. Charles E. Maynard,[9] b. May 10, 1884.
8588. Julia Louise Maynard,[9] b. May 2, 1886.
8589. Grace Maynard,[9] b. May 2, 1892.

HERBERT L. Childs[9] (8418), b. in Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1867; m. June 25, 1891, Harriet Lusk of Washington, D. C. Child:

8590. Henry Everett Childs,[10] b. June 25, 1893.

RALPH D. Childs[9] (8420), b. in Deerfield, Mass., Apr. 18, 1872; m. Jan., 1897, Mrs. Mary E. (Green) Wentworth. He is engaged in an insurance office in New York City, living in Patterson, N. J.

MARY E. Grout[9] (8423), b. in East Hampton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1869; m. Dec. 31, 1889, William P. Leete of North Haven, Conn. Child:

8591. Frank Hervey Leete,[10] b. June 27, 1896.

DORA D. Porter[9] (8432), b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 15, 1842; m. Dec. 19, 1861, Joseph P. Noyes, a farmer of Batchellerville, N. Y., where they now reside. He d. Aug. 23, 1888, near Waterloo, Neb. Children:

8592. Isabelle Snow Noyes,[10] +.
8593. Jennie Clotilda Noyes,[10] +.
8594. Jessie Ella Noyes,[10] +.
8595. Edward Porter Noyes,[10] b. Nov. 16, 1872.
8596. Elizabeth Pauline Noyes,[10] b. Apr. 22, 1876; is a teacher.
8597. Ralph Archer Noyes,[10] b. Oct. 27, 1878; d Apr. 11, 1880.
8598. Isaac Noyes,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1881.

NANNIE E. Porter[9] (8434), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1850; m. Aug. 20, 1870, Charles A. Colvin of Batchellerville. They are living in Waterloo, Neb. Children:

8599. Dora Eliza Colvin,[10] b. in Conklingville, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1871; is a teacher.
8600. James Levi Colvin,[10] b. July 28, 1873, in Batchellerville, N. Y.
8601. Lucy Noyes Colvin,[10] b. in West Day, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1876.
8602. Charles Allen Colvin,[10] b. in West Day, N. Y., July 28, 1880.
8603. Porter Colvin,[10] b. in Waterloo, Neb., May 21, 1887.
8604. Herbert Arthur Colvin,[10] b. in Waterloo, Neb., Feb. 23, 1894.

AGNES A. Porter[9] (8435), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1858; m. in Batchellerville, Jan. 7, 1880, E. N. Humphrey, a farmer. They live in Northampton, N. Y. Children:

8605. Robert Porter Humphrey,[10] b. Oct. 24, 1880; d. Sept. 27, 1882.
8606. Tracy Porter Humphrey,[10] b. Nov. 16, 1883.
8607. George Porter Humphrey,[10] b. Jan. 25, 1888.
8608. Agnes Amelia Humphrey,[10] b. Oct. 6, 1890.

JOSEPH H. Snow,[9] (8436), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., May 7, 1843; m. Jan. 24, 1866, Ann Eliza Smith, b. in Huron, Ohio, May 3, 1843. They live in Cleveland, Ohio, where he is manager of the Masonic Mutual Life Association. Children:

8609. Charles Joseph Snow,[10] b. in Albany, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1867.
8610. George Austin Snow,[10] b. in Albany, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1869.
8611. Fannie Lucretia Snow,[10] b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1873; d. Feb. 10, 1876.

8612. Frank Weed Snow,[10] b. in Cleveland, June 11, 1875; d. Mar. 18, 1876.

8613. Edith Frances Snow,[10] +.

WHITING G. Snow[9] (8437), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1845; m. Feb. 1, 1866, Sarah Jane Martin of Albany, N. Y. They live in Montclair, N. J. He is assistant cashier of First National Bank, New York City. Children:

8614. Gertrude Remington Snow,[10] +.

8615. Archie Haywood Snow,[10] +.

8616. Edward James Snow,[10] b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1882; is now a student at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. (1900)

FANNIE I. Snow[9] (8438), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1846; m. Apr. 25, 1875, Norman R. Patterson of Chicago, Ill. He d. in 1897. The family live in Aberdeen, South Dakota. Children:

8617. Mabel Fannie Patterson,[10] b. May 1, 1880.

8618. Ira Snow Patterson,[10] b. Feb. 5, 1882; d. May 15, 1884.

8619. Le Roy McNutt Patterson,[10] b. Oct. 29, 1886.

SARAH E. Snow[9] (8439), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1848; m. Sept. 1, 1870, Edwin C. Tracy. They live in Batchellerville. Children:

8620. Josephine Estelle Tracy,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1871.

8621. Arthur Snow Tracy,[10] b. July 20, 1873.

8622. Ralph Eugene Tracy,[10] b. Apr. 6, 1875.

8623. Edwin Bertram Tracy,[10] b. May 7, 1877.

8624. Charles Converse Tracy,[10] b. June 15, 1881; d. Oct. 8, 1881.

8625. Freeman Clement Tracy,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1882.

8626. Charles Richardson Tracy,[10] b. Sept. 11, 1886; d. May 1, 1887.

8627. Frank Withrow Tracy,[10] b. Mar. 15, 1889.

DELIA L. Snow[9] (8440), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1850; m. May 22, 1874, Dr. Hiram E. McNutt of Warrensburg, N. Y. They live in Aberdeen, So. Dak. Child:

8628. Fannie Evelyn McNutt,[10] b. Nov. 22, 1889.

HALSEY W. Snow[9] (8441), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., May 8, 1853; m. (1) Apr. 1, 1874, Hattie Mary, dau. of Josiah Newhall and Mary

Jane (Gould) Rugg, b. May 2, 1855, and d. Nov. 4, 1879, in Albany, N. Y. He m. (2) Dec. 14, 1881, Juliette Maben, dau. of Asa Kempton and Antoinette Rhoda (Maben) Patten, b. in Sandy Hill, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1861. They live in Albany, where he is engaged with the Argus company. Children:

8629. Harry Clifford Snow,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1878; d. Apr. 10, 1896.
8630. Halsey Wood Snow, Jr.,[10] b. Nov. 2, 1885.
8631. Edna Maben Snow,[10] b. Sept. 24, 1887; d. Dec. 30, 1889.
8632. Myra Juliette Snow,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1889.
8633. Raymond Patten Snow,[10] b. Dec. 16, 1892.
8633a. Cora May Snow,[10] b. Feb. 19, 1895.

INEZ C. King[9] (8442), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., May 22, 1853; m. in Batchellerville, Sept. 27, 1876, Starks W. Cook. They lived in Batchellerville and Northville, N. Y. Children:

8634. Nellie P. Cook,[10] b. Aug. 1, 1878.
8635. Dora I. Cook,[10] b. Sept. 25, 1882.
8636. Joseph W. Cook,[10] b. June 25, 1884.
8637. Annis R. Cook,[10] b. May 5, 1886, in Batchellerville, N. Y.
8638. Roy Cook,[10] b. July 23, 1892, in Northville, N. Y.; d. July 29, 1892.

FANNIE E. Noyes[9] (8444), b. in Wallingford, Vt., Apr. 21, 1853; m. in Batchellerville, N. Y., May 24, 1877, Alfred G. McCausland. She d. in Rondout, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1881. Children:

8639. Frank Noyes McCausland,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1878.
8640. Fannie Mary McCausland,[10] b. Mar. 29, 1881.

FRANK F. Noyes[9] (8445), b. in Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 22, 1854; m. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1878, Hattie A. Phillips. They live in Belle Port, Long Island. Children:

8641. Fannie Mildred Noyes,[10] b. May 23, 1884; d. Sept. 20, 1885.
8642. Carlos Faber Noyes,[10] b. Mar. 18, 1886.
8643. Donald Franklin Noyes,[10] b. Mar. 9, 1888.
8644. Maxwell Edward Noyes,[10] b. July 20, 1889.

LUCY M. Noyes[9] (8448), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1866; m. in Batchellerville, Mar. 1, 1888, John C. Edwards. Child:

8645. Percy Noyes Edwards,[10] b. Oct. 11, 1889, in Batchellerville.

LIZZIE P. Snow[9] (8449), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1852; m. May 7, 1879, Charles Waite, a merchant of Batchellerville, where they reside. Children:

8646. Helen M. Waite,[10] b. Mar. 24, 1882.
8647. Wayne Winslow Waite,[10] b. Dec. 30, 1884.
8648. Harrison Snow Waite,[10] b. Mar. 10; d. Sept. 16, 1888.

EDWARD W. Snow[9] (8450), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1856; m. Feb. 13, 1876, Lizzie Severance. He is a glove cutter at Gloversville, N. Y. Child:

8648 a. Elwin J. Snow,[10] b. Nov. 5, 1876; d. Apr. 23, 1881.

HENRY J. Snow,[9] (8451), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., June 13, 1858; m. Dec. 17, 1885, Anna Bemis. He is a bookkeeper at Gloversville, N. Y.

MARY E. Snow[9] (8452), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., July 11, 1860; m. Sept. 22, 1887, William C. Cottrell, a farmer of Poestenkill, N. Y. Children:

8648 b. Bessie E. Cottrell,[10] b. Nov. 30, 1889.
8648 c. Raymond Cottrell,[10] b. June 14, 1891; d. Mar. 5, 1892.

JOSEPH T. Snow,[9] (8453), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1870; m. Mar. 9, 1892, Clara Varney. He is a clerk in Batchellerville, N. Y.

ALLIE N. Jones[9] (8456), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1865; m. Nov. 15, 1888, Watson Henry Brooks, who d. Jan. 12, 1896.

LEWIS A. Jones[9] (8457), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Cora Elithrop.

LILLIAN W. Jones[9] (8459), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1875; m. Feb., 1893, (?) Rensellaer Varney.

EDWIN S. King[9] (8460), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., June 4, 1869; m. July 12, 1893, Jessie E. Noyes.

SARAH M. Somers[9] (8468), b. in Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 29, 1860; m. Apr. 25, 1878, Walter D. Peck, a railroad man in Minneapolis. Child:

8649. Robert Curtis Peck,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1879.

MARIAN A. Somers[6] (8469), b. in Minneapolis, Minn., July 16, 1866; m. Feb. 21, 1884, William Henry Brimley, a physician in Minneapolis. He d. in 1897. Children:

8650. Raymond Somers Brimley,[10] b. May 29, 1885.
8651. Ruth M. Brimley,[10] b. Sept. 30, 1887.
8652. Nancy Dorothea Brimley,[10] b. Aug. 23, 1889.
8653. Leonard Harold Brimley,[10] b. Apr. 5, 1896.

WILLIAM F. Taylor[9] (8488), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 10, 1858; m. Mar. 28, 1883, Addie L., dau. of William H. and Laura C. Green of Brimfield, Mass. He is a teacher in West Warren, Mass. Children:

8654. A child,[10] b. Feb. 27, 1884.
8655. Edna Louise Taylor,[10] b. Aug. 24, 1886; d. Aug. 3, 1888.
8656. A child,[10] b. Aug. 27, 1888.

FRANK W. Taylor[9] (8489), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 10, 1861; m. Oct. 17, 1882, Alice L. Wells. They reside in Buckland. Children:

8657. Percy Franklin Taylor,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1883.
8658. Nina Albertina Taylor,[10] b. Aug. 26, 1886.
8659. Merle Austin Taylor,[10] b. Mar. 31, 1889.

ELIZA P. Taylor[9] (8490), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 29, 1863; m. Sept. 17, 1883, Charles A., son of Gardner Wilder of Buckland, b. June 4, 1859. They reside in Buckland. Children:

8659 a. Philip Henry Wilder,[10] b. Aug. 29, 1884.
8659 b. Maude Lydia Wilder,[10] b. July 24, 1886.
8659 c. Ernest Charles Wilder,[10] b. Oct. 5, 1887.
8659 d. Marguerite Edgerton Wilder,[10] b. June 7, 1890.
8659 e. Ruth Gardner Wilder,[10] b. Apr. 26, 1893.
8659 f. Ralph Lucian Wilder,[10] b. Apr. 11, 1896.

EMMA L. Taylor[9] (8491), b. in Buckland, Mass., June 6, 1868; m. Mar. 6, 1886, Horace B. Graham, who d. Mar. 12, 1887, aged 27. She m. (2) —— Smith. Children:

8659 g. Leon William Graham,[10] b. Jan. 21, 1887.
8659 h. Rufus Eugene Smith,[10] b. Oct. 11, 1895.

LULA B. Taylor[9] (8492), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 8, 1870; m. Sept. 28, 1889, Luther Lucian Purrington of Buckland. Children:

8659 i. Rhoda Cordelia Purrington,[10] b. Oct. 7, 1890.
8659 j. Earl Horace Purrington,[10] b. June 25, 1892.
8659 k. Mark Lucian Purrington,[10] b. Apr. 15, 1894.
8659 l. Mary Louisa Purrington,[10] b. Apr. 12, 1896.
8659 m. Albert Taylor Purrington,[10] b. Nov. 11, 1899.

ROSE M. Taylor[9] (8493), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 5, 1876; m. Wiel Scott. Children:

8659 n. Robert Eugene Scott,[10] b. Nov. 18, 1895.
8659 o. Clifton William Scott,[10] b. Apr. 2, 1898.

ELSWORTH P. Taylor[9] (8494), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 16, 1861; m. Nov. 29, 1885, Mrs. Nellie (Thayer) Rowley of Greenfield, Mass. He was a butcher in Conway for a time. Now lives in Williamsburg, Mass. Child:

8660. Ruth Frances Taylor,[10] b. Apr., 1888.

CORA O. Taylor[9] (8495), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 13, 1868; m. Feb. 26, 1890, Frederick L. Warfield, b. Apr. 6, 1868, in Buckland, where they reside. Children:

8660 a. Preston George Warfield,[10] b. in Buckland, Mar. 1, 1891.
8660 b. Howard Lyman Warfield,[10] b. in West Brookfield, Mass., June 13, 1897.

W. FRED Moore[9] (8498 a) b. Mar. 5, 1848; m. July 3, 1893, Jean Ruby of Moberly, Mo.

S. ELIZABETH Moore[9] (8498 b), b. in Duquoin, Ill., Dec. 23, 1849; m. Nov. 3, 1873, George Albert Bordwell, b. in Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 4, 1850. They live at Alameda, Cal. Children:

8661. Mary Eleanor Bordwell,[10] b. Nov. 20, 1874; d. Feb. 13, 1875.
8662. Frederick Albert Bordwell,[10] b. Jan. 2, 1876.
8663. Walter Perry Bordwell,[10] b. Apr. 22, 1878.
8664. Frank Victor Bordwell,[10] b. Aug. 3, 1880.
8665. George Otis Bordwell,[10] b. May 19, 1882.
8666. Paul Hinckley Bordwell,[10] b. Sept. 24, 1886.
8667. Hattie Bordwell,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1890.

MARIA C. Moore[9] (8498 c), b. in Duquoin, Ill., June 2, 1853; m. about 1878, Edwin S. Doris. Children:

8668. Mabel Alice Doris.[10]
8669. Louise Doris.[10]
8670. Helen Doris.[10]
8671. George Doris.[10]

CARRIE K. Hinckley[9] (8499), b. in Clymer, N. Y., July 19, 1856; m. May 19, 1881, George W., son of Henry S. and Selina E. (Mayboon) Sheldon, b. in Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1855. He and his father were bankers in Sherman, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 9, 1892. Mrs. Sheldon is living with her father in Clymer.

FLOY C. Hinckley[9] (8501), b. in Waukegan, Ill., Apr. 29, 1855; m. June 22, 1877, Edward H. Clark. They lived at Wyoming. She d. May 18, 1891.

GEORGE L. Hinckley[9] (8502), b. in Waukegan, Ill., May 14, 1857; m. Jan. 19, 1882.

GEORGE A. Graves[9] (8514), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1864; m. Oct. 15, 1880, Mary Emma Thayer, b. May 19, 1854. They live in Northampton, Mass.

MARY M. Graves[9] (8515), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1865; m. Apr. 7, 1886, Duane Edwards. They live in Hartford, Conn. Children:

8672. Cora Ann Edwards,[10] b. Aug. 13, 1887.
8673. Clara Louise Edwards,[10] b. Mar. 17, 1889.
8674. Walter James Edwards,[10] b. Apr., 1891.
8675. Harry Duane Edwards,[10] b. Feb., 1893.
8676. Mary Elizabeth Edwards,[10] b. Oct. 10, 1895.
8677. Minnie Louise Edwards,[10] b. Mar. 3, 1897.
8678. Lizzie May Edwards,[10] b. Apr., 1898.
8679. Mildred Hazen Edwards,[10] b. Nov. 5, 1899.

ELLA A. Graves[9] (8517), b. in Ashfield, Mass., May 26, 1869; m. May 25, 1892, Frank E. Underwood, a fireman on the railroad. They live at Pine Hill, East Alstead, N. H.

ARTHUR E. Graves[9] (8520), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1873; m. Oct. 22, 1896, Madeline Chilton. They live in Keene, N. H. Child:

8680. Robert Arthur Graves,[10] b. June 22, 1897.

CHARLES E. Taylor[9] (8529), b. in Kentland, Ind., Aug. 2, 1861; m. Feb. 20, 1895, Clara M. Pierce. They live in Kentland. Children:

8681. Harry M. Taylor,[10] b. Feb. 13, 1896.
8682. Clarence O. Taylor,[10] b. June 13, 1897.

KATIE D. Taylor[9] (8532), b. Feb. 17, 1867; m. Feb. 10, 1887, F. D. Littlejohn.

HELEN M. Taylor[9] (8534), b. Oct. 10, 1871; m. Aug. 8, 1894, Fred McGill. Child:

8683. David Webster McGill,[10] b. Aug. 15, 1897.

B. FREDERICK Taylor[9] (8543), b. Aug. 21, 1869; m. Feb. 12, 1896, Mary Compton. They live in West Newton, Ill.

MYRTLE L. Taylor[9] (8544), b. Feb. 14, 1874; m. Apr. 6, 1892, George McVieken. They live in Chicago, Ill. Children:

8684. Rosamond McVieken,[10] b. May 29, 1895.
8685. Dorothea McVieken,[10] b. Mar. 23, 1898.

GERTRUDE M. Orcutt[9] (8546), b. in Florence, Mass., Sept. 2, 1869; m. ——, Sidney B. Hibbard and lives in West Springfield, Mass. Child:

8686. Robert Harvey Hibbard.[10]

FLORA M. Lamphear[9] (8550), b. at Grafton, Vt., Mar. 4, 1873; m. ——-, Jasper Lorenzo, son of Roland and Chloe (Bates) Sackett, b. in Westfield, Mass., July 27, 1865. They live at Glen Falls, N. Y. Child:

8687. Jasper L. Sackett,[10] b. Nov. 19, 1892.

MINNIE A. Nichols[9] (8554), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 21, 1872; m. June 30, 1896, T. Barber Morris.

HENRY F. Sanderson[9] (8575), b. in Deerfield, Mass., Apr. 23, 1869; m. Dec. 16, 1898, May Lillian Boynton. They reside in Boston, Mass.

ISABELLE S. Noyes[10] (8592), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1863; m. in Waterloo, Neb., Jan. 4, 1882, James G. Herrington, a seedman and dairyman of Waterloo, Neb. Children:

8688. Noyes Herrington,[11] b. Dec. 26, 1882.
8689. James Green Herrington,[11] b. Dec. 27, 1885.
8690. Bessie Belle Herrington,[11] b. Dec. 16, 1889.
8691. Katharine Dora Herrington,[11] b. May 14, 1891.
8692. Boyd Blaine Herrington,[11] b. Jan. 3, 1893.

JENNIE C. Noyes[10] (8593), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1865; m. in Waterloo, Neb., Aug. 27, 1885, Frederick Enfield, a druggist of Waterloo. Children:

8693. Ralph Mitchell Enfield,[11] b. June 7, 1886; d. Aug. 14, 1888.
8694. Fred Donald Enfield,[11] b. Sept. 27, 1889.
8695. Harold Noyes Enfield,[11] b. Dec. 22, 1891.

JESSIE E. Noyes[10] (8594), b. in Batchellerville, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1869; m. in Waterloo, Neb., July 12, 1893, Edwin S. King, a farmer of Waterloo.

EDITH F. Snow[10] (8613), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 23, 1878; m. in Cleveland, Oct. 11, 1899, Lloyd Wellington Sanborn, who went from Boston, Mass., to Cleveland in the summer of 1898, where he now resides.

GERTRUDE R. Snow[10] (8614), b. in Albany, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1867; m. Aug. 7, 1890, Arthur Lester Wolfe. They reside in Parkville, Mo. Children:

8696. Arthur Whiting Wolfe,[11] b. Jan. 14, 1892.
8696 a. Douglass McRae Wolfe,[11] b. Sept. 19, 1893; d. July 1, 1894, at Montclair, N. J.
8696 b. Austin Roberts Wolfe,[11] b. Sept. 18, 1896.
8696 c. Herbert Snow Wolfe,[11] b. Sept. 14, 1898.

ARCHIE H. Snow[10] (8615), b. in Bath on the Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1870; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Irene La Roe. They reside in Montclair, N. J. Child:

8697. John Whiting Snow,[11] b. in Newfoundland, N. J., July 24, 1892; d. Mar. 19, 1893.

ABIGAIL[5] (557), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 16, 1752; m. Feb. ——, 1773, Lemuel, son of Othniel and Martha (Arms) Taylor, b. in Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 11, 1748. He was a brother of Capt. Samuel Taylor, who married her older sister, Esther White[5] (556). They were descendants of John Taylor,[1] who was at Windsor, Conn., in 1640, with wife Rhoda. Second, John Taylor of Northampton, Mass., who m. Dec. 18, 1662, Thankful, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Woodward of Dorchester and Northampton. Third, Samuel Taylor, b. in Northampton, Aug. 30, 1688; m. Mary Hitchcock and lived in Deerfield, where he was killed by Indians, May 13, 1704. Fourth, Othniel Taylor, who married Martha Arms of Charlemont, Mass. Lemuel Taylor of Charlemont served as a private on the Lexington Alarm three and one-half days in Capt. Sylvanus Rice's company; also served at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne in Capt. Nahum Ward's company, Col. David Wells' regiment of Hampshire county, from Sept. 22, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, one month and five days, travel included. After the incorporation of the town in 1779, his farm was in Buckland, Mass., later and perhaps now owned by Marcus Purington. He was one of the founders of the Congregational church, and a deacon for many years. He d. July 28 and his widow Abigail, Dec. 5, 1834, in Buckland. Children:

8698. Rebecca Taylor,[6] +.
8699. Abigail Taylor,[6] +.
8700. Levi Taylor,[6] +.
8701. Lemuel Taylor,[6] +.
8702. Tirzah Taylor,[6] +.
8703. Lucinda Taylor,[6] b. May, 1786; d. in 1794.
8704. Minerva Taylor,[6] bapt. Nov. 16, 1788; d. in 1795.
8705. Othniel Taylor,[6] +.
8706. Erastus Taylor,[6] +.
8707. Lucinda Taylor,[6] +.

REBECCA Taylor[6] (8698), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 23, 1774; m. (1) Sept. 28, 1794, Jesse, son of Jesse and Susanna (Howard) Edson, b. in Ashfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1773. He graduated from Dartmouth college, Aug. 27, 1792. Licensed to preach in 1795 and ordained at Halifax, Vt., Nov. 23, 1796, where he d. Dec. 14, 1805. She m. (2) Sept. 2, 1810, Capt. Edward Adams of Colerain, Mass. She d. Apr. 9, 1847. Children:

8708. Rowena Edson,[7] +.
8709. Rebecca Edson,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1799; d. Feb. 19, 1805.

8710. Amanda Edson,[7] b. July 10, 1801; d. Mar. 28, 1810.
8711. Almira Edson,[7] +.
8712. Susanna Edson,[7] +.
8713. Edward E. Adams,[7] b. May 12, 1811; d. Dec. 19, 1832.
8714. Sarah Adams,[7] b. and d. in infancy.

ABIGAIL Taylor[6] (8699), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 13, 1778; m. Feb. 21, 1797, Zenas, son of Samuel and Bethulia (Graves) Graham of Sunderland, Mass., b. Sept. 3, 1771. He settled in Buckland; was a farmer and shoemaker. He d. Apr. 16, 1848. She d. Mar. 21, 1857. Children:

8715. Zenas Graham, Jr.,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1798; d. Apr. 17, 1799.
8716. Abigail Graham,[7] +.
8717. Emily Graham,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1802; d. Apr. 27, 1803.
8718. Zenas Graham, Jr.,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1804; d. Nov. 10, 1807.
8719. Lucius Graham,[7] +.
8720. Laura Graham,[7] +.
8721. Franklin Graham,[7] +.
8722. Emily Graham,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1812; d. Mar. 31, 1814.
8723. Mary Graham,[7] +.
8724. Lucinda Graham,[7] +.
8725. Edwin Graham,[7] b. June 18, 1818; d. Jan. 18, 1819.
8726. Angeline Graham,[7] +.

LEVI Taylor[6] (8700), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 14, 1780; m. Feb. 10, 1806, Betsey, dau. of James and Sarah (Joslyn) Butler, b. in Buckland in 1782; d. Jan. 11, 1850. He was a farmer and shoemaker. Lived in Buckland many years, then removed to Northfield, Ohio, and d. Oct. 14, 1860. Children:

8727. A son,[7] b. and d. Dec. 22, 1806.
8728. Betsey Taylor,[7]
8729. Levi Taylor, Jr.,[7] +.
8730. Hooker Taylor, +.
8731. Luzina Taylor.[7]
8732. Cinthia Taylor.[7]
8733. Cyrus Taylor,[7] +.
8734. Melvin Taylor,[7] b. June 21, d. Oct. 23, 1819.
8735. Dorrich Taylor,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1820; d. Aug. 1, 1822.
8736. Marcus Taylor,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1824; d. Mar. 1, 1857.

LEMUEL Taylor[6] (8701), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 18, 1782; m. Jan. 26, 1804, Lucy Briggs, b. Mar. 17, 1780; d. Oct. 28, 1819. He m. (2) Mar. 30, 1820, Naoma, dau. of Stephen and Rachel Allis of Ashfield, Mass., b. Dec. 12, 1789; d. Sept. 28, 1825. He m. (3) Apr. 3, 1826, Esther, dau. of Reuben and Esther (Sherwin) Bennett of Ashfield. He d. July 16, 1826. Children:

8737. Lucy Taylor,[7] b. May 18, 1806; d. May 4, 1823.
8738. Rowena Taylor.[7]
8739. Lemuel Fisk Taylor,[7] +.
8740. Cecilia Taylor.[7]
8741. Stephen Allis Taylor,[7] +.
8742. George Munn Taylor,[7] +.
8743. Allen Briggs Taylor,[7] +.

TIRZAH Taylor[6] (8702), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 4, 1784; m. Dec. 25, 1806, Sylvester, youngest son of Col. Hugh and Bridget (Monroe) Maxwell of Charlemont, Mass., where he was b. Apr. 16, 1775. He graduated from Yale College in 1797, and was long known throughout the county as an upright and good lawyer and useful citizen. He d. Dec. 21, 1858. She d. Sept. 17, 1857, aged 73. Children:

8744. Priscilla Maxwell,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1807; d. Sept. 2, 1812.
8745. Sylvester Maxwell,[7] +.
8746. Tirzah Maxwell,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1811. Lives in Charlemont, Mass.
8747. Arthur Maxwell,[7] b. May 19, 1813; d. Mar. 18, 1815.
8748. Priscilla Maxwell,[7] +.
8749. George Maxwell,[7] +.
8750. Kate Dorcas Maxwell,[7] +.
8751. Arthur Maxwell,[7] b. July 7, 1822. Was a lawyer at Shelburne Falls, Mass., where he d. Sept. 17, 1874.
8752. Abigail White Maxwell,[7] b. Mar. 21, 1825. Lives with Tirzah in Charlemont, Mass.
8753. Edwin Maxwell,[7] b. Apr. 16, 1827; d. while a student in college.

OTHNIEL Taylor[6] (8705), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 31, 1791; m. in 1815, Miranda, dau. of John J. S. Taylor of Sodus, N. Y. He settled in Phelps, N. Y., then removed to Sodus. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, belonged to the 71st regiment of Infantry. Was

engaged in the battle of Sodus Point, June 18 and 19, 1813. He d. Apr. 11, 1872. She d. Dec. 31, 1858. Children:

8754. William O. Taylor,[7] +.
8755. Caroline M. Taylor.[7]
8756. Franklin B. Taylor,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1823; d. June 11, 1832.
8757. Marshall L. Taylor,[7] b. Mar. 20, 1826; d. Sept. 2, 1864, at Trenton, N. Y.

ERASTUS Taylor[6] (8706), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 16, 1793; m. May 8, 1816, Lucy, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Trow of Buckland, where he lived in 1838, when he removed to Colerain, Mass., living there till 1855; he then went to Leverett, Mass. He was a teacher in his younger days and a representative of the town of Buckland. He d. in Leverett, Apr. 30, 1882. She d. Oct. 27, 1878. Children:

8758. Lucy A. Taylor.[7]
8759. Emily W. Taylor,[7] b. Apr. 25, 1818; d. May 13, 1819.
8760. Emily M. Taylor,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1826; d. July 8, 1860.
8761. Erastus Taylor,[7] +.
8762. Benjamin Homer Taylor,[7] +.
8763. Elvira P. Taylor.[7]
8764. Lemuel O. Taylor,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1828; d. Sept. 11, 1884.
8765. John Wesley Taylor,[7] +.
8766. William W. Taylor,[7] +.
8767. Edwin E. Taylor,[7] +.

LUCINDA Taylor[6] (8707), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug., 1795; m. Jan. 1, 1817, Marshall Lazell. They settled in Weston, Lewis county, Va., where he d. and she returned to Buckland. She d. Jan. 16, 1877.

ROWENA Edson[7] (8708), b. in Halifax, Vt., Nov. 28, 1797; m. Nov. 24, 1817, Horace Thompson of East Windsor, Conn. She d. in Rockville, Conn., Oct. 23, 1844, and he d. in Coventry, Conn., Feb. 11, 1862. Children:

8768. Jesse Thompson.[8] Resides in Greenfield, Mass.
8769. Ann Rebecca Thompson.[8] Resides in the west.
8770. Jane Amanda Thompson,[8] d. aged 3 years.
8771. Horace Allen Thompson.[8] Resides in New Haven, Conn.
8772. George Terry Thompson.[8] Resides in Huntington, Fla.

ALMIRA Edson[7] (8711), b. in Halifax, Vt., Jan. 20, 1803; m. Sept. 18, 1842, John R. Lyvere, b. Jan. 25, 1795; d. July 8, 1863, in Vernon, Conn., where she d. Dec. 14, 1886.

SUSANNA Edson[7] (8712), b. in Halifax, Vt., Dec. 26, 1804; m. Nov. 20, 1821, Sylvester Bishop of Readsboro, Vt. She d. in Hinsdale, N. H., Mar. 24, 1864. Children:

8773. Horace Mann Bishop.[8]
8774. Jesse Edson Bishop.[8]
8775. Franklin Bishop.[8]
8776. Lydia S. Bishop.[8]
8777. Edward Bishop.[8]
8778. Sylvester Bishop.[8]
8779. Almira Edson Bishop.[8]
8780. Emma M. Bishop.[8]

ABIGAIL Graham[7] (8716), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 10, 1800; m. Oct. 22, 1840, Ira, son of David and Rhoda (Allen) Barnard, b. Oct. 19, 1785; d. Dec. 10, 1864, in Shelburne, Mass., where Mrs. Barnard has since lived.

LUCIUS Graham[7] (8719), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 17, 1806; m. (1) May 14, 1828, Mary Bullard; m. (2) Sept. 16, 1851, Orinda Arnold.

LAURA Graham[7] (8720), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 24, 1808; m. Aug. 28, 1839, Samuel, son of Edward and Rebecca (Brackett) Perkins of Buckland, b. Mar. 5, 1795; d. May 22, 1855. She d. Oct. 16, 1876. Children:

8781. Abigail Sophia Perkins,[8] +.
8782. Charles Sherman Perkins,[8] b. July 24, 1844.
8783. Lucy Lauretta Perkins,[8] +.
8784. Samuel Graham Perkins,[8] +.

FRANKLIN Graham[7] (8721), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 19, 1810; m. Apr. 18, 1847, Lucy Ann Couch, d. in 1887.

MARY Graham[7] (8723), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 23, 1813; m. July 20, 1848, George Bull, who d. in Canandaigua, N. Y., about 1860. She d. in Buckland, May 20, 1886.

LUCINDA Graham[7] (8724), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 29, 1816; m. Oct. 7, 1835, Cyrus Rugg, who was formerly of Heath, Mass. She d. in Logan, Ia., Nov. 4, 1884.

ANGELINE Graham[7] (8726), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 8, 1820; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1841, William E. Coney; m. (2) May 28, 1851, Freeman Sears. She d. Apr. 28, 1887.

LEVI Taylor, Jr.[7] (8729), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 5, 1809; m. Apr. 15, 1835, Harriet Bronson, b. Oct. 4, 1813; d. Jan. 7, 1879. He removed to New York state in 1833, and in 1846 to South Byron, Wis., where he d. Nov. 20, 1886. Children:

8785. A son,[8] b. July 10; d. July 17, 1836.
*8786. Elizabeth Taylor,[8] +.
8787. Charles B. Taylor,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1843; d. Aug. 27, 1846.
8788. Melvin Taylor,[8] b. July 19, 1845; d. June 1, 1847.
8789. Emily Taylor,[8] b. May 15, 1848.
8790. Ellen Taylor,[8] b. Apr. 16, 1850; d. Aug. 4, 1851.
8791. Ellen A. Taylor,[8] b. in South Byron, Wis., June 2, 1852; m. Jan. 29, 1880, B. F. More.
8792. Josiah T. Taylor,[8] b. June 29, 1856.

HOOKER Taylor[7] (8730), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 26, 1811; m. (1) June 21, 1834, Esther Cooley, b. in Hawley, Mass., May 27, 1809, d. in Northfield, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1836; m. (2) May 14, 1837, Clarissa, dau. of Josiah and Betsey (Elmer) Johnson, b. in Buckland, July 13, 1818; d. Aug. 30, 1885. He was a farmer in Northfield, Ohio, until late in life. He d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 19, 1884. Children:

8793. Levi Weston Taylor,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1839; d. May 13, 1854.
8794. Esther Ellen Taylor,[8] +.
8795. Olive Clarissa Taylor,[8] +.
8796. A daughter,[8] b. Mar. 26; d. Mar. 27, 1857.
8797. A daughter,[8] b. Aug. 26; d. Aug. 27, 1859.
8798. A daughter,[8] b. July 21; d. Aug. 29, 1860.
8799. Carrie Lizette Taylor,[8] +.

CYRUS Taylor[7] (8733), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 8, 1817; m. June 4, 1840, Achsah Eggleston, b. Oct. 26, 1821; d. Jan. 2, 1864. He lived in Kansas; was a lieutenant in the state militia; was called

out and served fourteen days during Gen. Price's raid in 1883; was living in Jarbalo, Kan. Children:

8800. Anson Taylor,[8] b. June 7, 1841; d. Sept. 15, 1852.
8801. Gertrude B. Taylor,[8] +.
8802. Rosa Adele Taylor,[8] +.
8803. Eva Taylor,[8] +.
8804. Clarissa M. Taylor,[8] b. July 14, 1855; d. June 26, 1872.
8805. Carrie Belle Taylor,[8] +.
8806. John Jay Taylor,[8] b. May 10, 1859; d. Dec. 15, 1859.
8807. Henry Clay Taylor,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1862.

LEMUEL F. Taylor[7] (8739), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 15, 1811; m. Apr. 9, 1835, Cassandra D. Dexter, b. Sept. 1, 1813. They resided in Hubbardston, Mass., where he d. May 31, 1880. Children:

8808. Edward Rawson Taylor,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1836; d. Apr. 3, 1837.
8809. Carrie Angeline Taylor,[8] +.
8810. Sarah Arabella Taylor,[8] +.

STEPHEN A. Taylor[7] (8741), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 1, 1821; m. May 6, 1846, Esther C., dau. of N. N. and Phebe Upton of Charlemont, Mass. She d. Dec. 26, 1846, aged 19 years. He m. (2) Oct. 30, 1849, Emily B. Pratt. She d. Nov. 26, 1851, aged 26 years. He m. (3) Apr. 20, 1852, Emeline, dau. of Joel and Timna Rugg of Heath, b. Sept. 9, 1823; d. Mar. 18, 1887. Mr. Taylor was a stone mason by trade and resided at Shelburne Falls, Mass. He d. Mar. 12, 1884. Child:

8811. Arthur E. Taylor,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1851; d. Mar. 18, 1852.

GEORGE M. Taylor[7] (8742), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 1, 1822. He was baptized as Rodolphus Munn Taylor, but had his name changed by the legislature. He m. Nov. 28, 1844, Sophronia C. Tolman, b. Sept. 12, 1819. They live in Worcester, Mass. Child:

8812. George Allen Taylor,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1845; d. Nov. 14, 1846.

ALLEN B. Taylor[7] (8743), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 13, 1824; m. Aug. 19, 1853. Lived in Templeton, Mass., where he d. June 6, 1882.

SYLVESTER Maxwell[7] (8745), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Dec. 15, 1808; m. ——, Elizabeth Stone of Leyden, Mass. Children:

8812 a. Hugh Maxwell,[8] b. and d. young.
8812 b. George Maxwell,[8] b. and d. young.
8812 c. William Maxwell,[8] b. and d. young.
8812 d. Caroline Maxwell[8], b. and d. young.
8812 e. Francis Maxwell,[8] b. and d. young.

PRISCILLA Maxwell[7] (8748), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Mar. 24, 1815; m. in 1844, Edward, son of Asahel Upson of Southington, Conn., b. May 24, 1814. He went South when a youth, with his older brothers, and built up a fortune there, which he lost at the time of the expulsion of Strickland & Co., from Mobile, Ala., in 1856. This firm, of which he was a member, at that time the largest book-selling house south of Philadelphia, had ordered, for special customers, one or two copies each of "The Life of Fred Douglass" and "Uncle Tom's Cabin." This fact being discovered by enemies of Mr. Strickland, he and his partners were obliged to flee for their lives. Strickland & Co. resumed business in 1857, in Milwaukee, Wis., where Mr. Upson afterward made it his home. He died at the home of his son in Cummington, North Dakota, Nov. 6, 1893. His wife Priscilla d. in 1855. Children:

8813. Florence Maxwell Upson,[8] +.
8814. Edwin Maxwell Upson,[8] +.
8815. Kate Upson,[8] +.

GEORGE Maxwell[7] (8749), b. in Charlemont, Mass., July 30, 1817; m. Nov. 3, 1846, Harriet, dau. of George and Eliza (Noble) Kellogg, b. in Rockville, Conn., May 2, 1824. They lived in Rockville, where he d. Apr. 2, 1891. Children:

8816. Arthur Maxwell,[8] b. Aug. 2; d. Nov. 3, 1847.
8817. Eliza Kellogg Maxwell,[8] b. May 23, 1849.
8818. George Hugh Maxwell,[8] b. Apr. 6, 1853; d. Feb. 21, 1857.
8819. Harriet Augusta Maxwell,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1855; d. Feb. 21, 1857.
8820. Julia Alice Maxwell,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1857.
8821. Edwin Noble Maxwell,[8] b. Apr. 6, 1859; d. Dec. 15, 1877.
8822. Francis Taylor Maxwell,[8] +.
8823. William Maxwell,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1862.
8824. Robert Maxwell,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1864.

KATE D. Maxwell[7] (8750), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Dec. 11, 1819; m. ——, Horace H. Mayhew of Shelburne Falls, Mass. Child:

8825. Katherine Burke Mayhew,[8] +.

WILLIAM O. Taylor[7] (8754), b. in Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1816; m. June 10, 1844, Harriet, dau. of Horace Hastings of Geneva. He was a merchant in San Francisco, Cal., where he d. Sept. 27, 1857. His widow returned to Michigan. Child:

8826. William H. Taylor,[8] +.

ERASTUS Taylor[7] (8761), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 22, 1822; m. Sept. 11, 1846, Jane A. Alexander. He was first lieutenant company C, 14th New Jersey Volunteer Infantry, and served one year. Was engaged in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va. In 1882 he was in the second auditor's office, treasurer's department at Washington, D. C. Children:

8827. William H. Taylor,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1858; d. Apr. 10, 1860.
8828. Anna P. Taylor,[8] b. July 26, 1861.
8829. Kate A. Taylor,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1868; d. Mar. 21, 1869.
8830. Mary E. Taylor,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1867; d. May 18, 1869.
8831. Willard G. Taylor,[8] b. Jan. 3; d. June 25, 1869.
8832. Theodore Taylor,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1871; d. May 5, 1872.
8833. Jennie M. Taylor,[8] b. July 27, 1873.

BENJAMIN H. Taylor[7] (8762), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 22, 1822, twin brother of Erastus. He m. Mar. 19, 1846, Sarah M., dau. of Timothy P. Slate of Bernardston, Mass. They lived in Amherst, Mass. Children:

8834. Emma Maria Taylor,[8] +.
8835. Homer Slate Taylor,[8] +.
8836. Henry Homer Taylor.[8]
8837. Whitton Trow Taylor.[8]

JOHN W. Taylor[7] (8765), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 8, 1830; m. Aug. 16, 1853, Anna M. Burnett. She d. and he m. (2) Ellen Provart. He was a lawyer in Newark, N. J., and d. in 1893. Children:

8838. Henry B. Taylor,[8] +.
8839. Amy D. Taylor,[8] b. Mar. 19, 1859.

WILLIAM W. Taylor[7] (8766), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 18, 1833. In 1855 he embarked on a whaling voyage. The vessel was wrecked, but the crew were saved and made their way to the Sandwich Islands, where he was last seen by his captain.

EDWIN E. Taylor[7] (8767), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 15, 1838. Was mustered into company C, 27th regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, and served till Aug. 27, 1863, when he was discharged for disability. He m. Feb. 27, 1864, Bethia Moore. They reside in North Leverett, Mass.

ABIGAIL S. Perkins[8] (8781), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 4, 1842; m. May 12, 1869, Alpheus F. Croker.

LUCY L. Perkins[8] (8783), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 2, 1843; m. May 30, 1869, Samuel B. Taylor of Buckland.

SAMUEL G. Perkins[8] (8784), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 19, 1849; m. Apr., 1878, Edene Alice Rossean.

ELIZABETH Taylor[8] (8786), b. in New York state, July 9, 1840; m. Nov. 6, 1865, Charles Hatch. She d. Sept. 17, 1873.

ESTHER E. Taylor[8] (8794), b. in Northfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1845; m. Feb. 18, 1869, Edson E. Healey of Newburg, Ohio, b. Nov. 3, 1844. Engaged in mercantile business in Newburg. Children:

8840. John E. Healey,[9] b. Mar. 22, 1873.
8841. Zerah B. Healey,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1875.
8842. Ellen M. Healey,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1876.
8843. A child,[9] b. Aug. 21; d. Oct. 12, 1881.

OLIVE C. Taylor[8] (8795), b. in Northfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1855; m. Sept. 28, 1880, Harry S. Stein, b. Feb. 26, 1850. They live in Cleveland, Ohio.

CARRIE L. Taylor[8] (8799), b. in Northfield, Mass., Nov. 29, 1861; m. May 26, 1887, Arthur H. Burleson, b. in Butler, Mich., Sept. 19, 1861. They live in Grand ——, Mich. Child:

8844. Clay Burleson,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1888.

GERTRUDE B. Taylor[8] (8801), b. in Ohio, Nov. 26, 1842; m. May 25, 1866, John G. Henderson.

ROSA A. Taylor[8] (8802), b. in Ohio in 1849; m. Nov. 16, 1866, Francis A. Kessler.

EVA Taylor[8] (8803), b. in Ohio, Nov. 27, 1851; m. Sept. 14, 1869, J. H. Buttrick.

CARRIE B. Taylor[8] (8805), b. in Ohio, May 16, 1857; m. Oct. 7, 1875, Richard Wheeler.

CARRIE A. Taylor[8] (8809), b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Mar. 1, 1841; m. Nov. 24, 1877, Darius Parsons, and live in Hubbardston. Child:

8845. George Taylor Parsons.[9]

SARAH A. Taylor[8] (8810), b. in Hubbardston, Mass., June 27, 1856; m. June 30, 1881, W. B. Shelley.

FLORENCE M. Upson[8] (8813), b. in Eutaw, Ala., Apr. 29, 1847; m. Apr. 20, 1870, William Edward Hooper of West Bridgewater, Mass., who was for twenty years assistant treasurer and treasurer of the Home Savings bank of Boston, Mass. Mr. Hooper d. June 16, 1892. Mrs. Hooper d. Oct. 19, 1895. Children:

8846. William Maxwell Hooper,[9] b. May 27, 1871.

8847. Robert Edwin Hooper,[9] b. June 28, 1873; d. Mar. 7, 1895.

8848. Horace Mayhew Hooper,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1878; d. Apr. 15, 1894.

8849. Sidney Upson Hooper,[9] b. May 5, 1880. Is now a student in Yale college, class of 1903.

8850. Christine Maxwell Hooper,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1884. Is now (1900) studying in Grenoble, France.

EDWIN M. Upson[8] (8814), b. in Eutaw Springs, Ala., June 6, 1849; m. at Pekin, Ill., Oct. 8, 1874, Kitty A., dau. of Levi Egglestine and Mary Jane (Baldwin) Parsons, b. Jan. 12, 1856, at Peru, Ill. They live at Grand Forks, North Dakota; the manager of the Upson Farming company, at Cummings, North Dakota. Child:

8851. Maxwell Mayhew Upson,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1876. Graduated from Cornell college, Ithaca, N. Y., June, 1899, as a mechanical engineer.

KATE Upson[8] (8815), b. in Camden, Ala., Feb. 22, 1851. Graduated from Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Mass., in 1869, and from the Westfield Normal school in 1872. Taught in the Cleveland, Ohio,

Central High school in 1872 and 1873; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Edward Perkins, son of Rev. Perkins Kirkland and Hannah (Avery) Clark, b. at Huntington, Mass., Oct. 21, 1847; graduated from Yale in 1870. Was for nine years connected with the "Springfield Republican," and since 1885, an editorial writer on the "New York Evening Post." They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Clark is the well known writer, Kate Upson Clark. Children:

8852. Charles Upson Clark,[9] b. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1875. Seven years later he moved with his parents to Brooklyn, N. Y., beginning his education at the Froebel Academy. Was graduated from the Polytechnic Institute in 1893, at the head of his class. Entered Yale the same year, and from the start led his classmates. His prizes comprise a special Berkeley premium for Latin in his freshman year; the Betts English Composition and Robinson Latin prizes (fifty dollars each) in his sophomore year; the Ten Eyck composition, Scott, French, Thatcher Debating, Winthrop, Greek, Latin prizes (for ten, twenty, seventy-five and two hundred dollars respectively), in his junior year; and the Robinson Latin prize of fifty dollars, and the Macy five hundred dollar scholarship, besides honors in both ancient and modern languages in the senior year, while under the old order of things he would have been the valedictorian of his class. In entering the competition for the six hundred dollar scholarship in the American school for classical studies at Rome, he surrendered the Macy Fellowship, which is awarded for three years. He won this prize, one of the choicest honors open to American classical scholars, which is open to the students of all American universities. After spending a year in Munich, studying paleography, and a few months in Grenoble, France, he entered the school at Rome, Oct. 15, 1898. While at Yale he helped win two intercollegiate debates against Harvard and Princeton, and was elected president of the Yale Union, the College Debating Society and Phi Beta Kappa Society.

8853. John Kirkland Clark,[9] b. at Springfield, Mass., Jan. 21, 1877. Graduated with honor from Yale College in 1899. Is a law student.

8854. George Maxwell Clark,[9] b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 19, 1879. Now a junior in Yale (1900).

FRANCIS T. Maxwell[8] (8822), b. in Rockville, Conn., Jan. 4, 1861; m. Nov. 17, 1896, Florence Russell Parsons of Providence, R. I. They reside at Rockville. Child:

8855. Helen Maxwell,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1898.

WILLIAM H. Taylor[8] (8826), b. in the West. Was second lieutenant in Capt. Ryan's company, regiment unknown. In 1873 he went to Denison, Tex., where he was a bookkeeper; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Mary E., dau. of Joseph A. and Lucia A. (Ford) Chamberlain, b. in Newburg, Vt., Oct. 10, 1858. He d. June 24, 1883, in Bozeman, Mont., where he had gone for his health.

EMMA M. Taylor[8] (8834), b. in Colerain, Mass., Feb. 6, 1848; m. June 21, 1876, Dwight Ward Adams. They reside in North Amherst, Mass. Child:

8856. Arlon Taylor Adams,[9] b. May 26, 1881.

HOMER S. Taylor[8] (8835), b. in Bernardston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1851; m. June 14, 1877, Isadore, dau. of Josiah Pratt of Shelburne Falls, Mass. They live in Highland Park, Ill. Child:

8857. Isadore M. Taylor,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1879.

ESTHER Gilbert[5] (268), b. in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 29, 1720; m. Nov. 12, 1741, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Stone) Waters, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 11, 1720–1, and grandson of Stephen and Sarah (Carter) Waters of Charlestown and great grandson of Lawrence and Ann (Linton) Waters of Watertown and Lancaster, Mass. Lawrence Waters was sent as a carpenter from Watertown in 1645 by the grantees of then Nashaway plantation, with two others to make suitable preparation for their own coming. He is said to have been the first permanent settler of Lancaster. His father-in-law, Richard Linton, was also of Watertown, where he deeded his house and lot, Sept., 1645, to Robert Sanderson, and is said to have begun life about that time with his son-in-law upon the Nashaway plantation. He d. Mar. 30, 1665, and by his will it would seem that his wife Elizabeth outlived him. After the massacre of 1676, Mr. Waters with his family sought shelter in Charlestown, where his son Stephen seems then to have had a home, as he became responsible to the authorities for them. Lawrence Waters was then blind. He d. in Charlestown, Dec. 9, 1687, aged about 85 years.

Benjamin Waters, Jr., went from Charlestown to Salem about 1745, and bought a house and land close to the end of the present bridge (then the Beverly Ferry). They united with the church in Salem, known as the Tabernacle, where their children were baptized. Mr. Waters was a baker in Salem, where he died, but I have been unable to obtain the date of death of Mr. and Mrs. Waters. Children:

8858. Esther Waters,[6] bapt. July 6, 1746.
8859. Abigail Waters,[6] bapt. Sept. 6, 1747; d. young.
8860. Benjamin Waters,[6] bapt. Jan. 14, 1749; m. as of Beverly, Mass., Dec. 7, 1773, Lucy Deane, of Ipswich, Mass.
8861. Stephen Waters,[6] bapt. Jan. 14, 1753.
8862. John Waters,[6] bapt. Apr. 13, 1755, in the Tabernacle at Salem.
8863. Joseph Waters,[6] +.
8864. Abigail Waters,[6] +.
8865. Lydia Waters,[6] +.

JOSEPH Waters[6] (8863), b. in Salem, Mass., Feb. 19, 1756; m. in Salem, July 2, 1782, Mary Dean of Salem, dau. of Thomas Dean. He lived in Salem, where he was a merchant and justice of the peace. His will was written Jan. 31, 1883. Mentions children Esther, Martha, Joseph G., Mary Gilbert and William D. Waters. He d. in Salem, Feb. 7, 1833. Children:

8866. Mary Waters,[7] bapt. July 31, 1785, in Salem; m. Daniel,[6] son of Joseph Gilbert,[5] (274).
8867. Esther Waters,[7] bapt. July 31, 1785, in the East church, Salem.
8868. Martha Waters,[7] bapt. July 22, 1787, in the East church, Salem.
8869. Sarah Waters,[7] bapt. Jan. 25, 1789.
8870. Sally Waters,[7] bapt. May 28, 1792.
8871. Charlotte Waters,[7] bapt. May 28, 1792.
8872. Caroline Waters,[7] bapt. Feb. 2, 1794.
8873. Joseph Gilbert Waters,[7] +.
8874. William D. Waters,[7] +.

ABIGAIL Waters[6] (8864), b. in Salem, Mass., bapt. Mar. 16, 1760; m. July 13, 1786, Ebenezer Buttolph Ward, Jr., b. May 6, 1759. They lived in Salem, where they were members of the North church. He d. in Salem, July 12, 1805. She d. Feb. 13, 1831. Children:

8875. Nabby (Abigail) Ward,[7] bapt. in the North church, Sept., 1787.

8876. Ebenezer Buttolph Ward, 3d,[7] bapt. June, 1793.

8878. Esther Gilbert Ward,[7] +.

LYDIA Waters[6] (8865), b. in Salem, Mass., about 1762; m. Nov. 11, 1784, Thomas Dean, Jr., b. Mar. 9, 1759. He was admitted to the Essex Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons ——. They lived in Salem, Mass., where —— d. Oct. 3, 1790. Children:

8879. Thomas Dean, 3d,[7] +.

8880. Benjamin Waters Dean,[7] b. in Salem; bapt. Sept. 30, 1787.

8881. Lydia Dean,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1788; d. young.

8882. Lydia Dean,[7] +.

JOSEPH G. Waters[7] (8873), b. in Salem, Mass., July 5, 1796. Graduated from Harvard College in 1816. Studied law with John Pickering of Salem. In 1818 he went to Mississippi, remaining some two or three years in the practice of his profession. Owing to ill health he returned to Salem and opened a law office there, where he afterward resided. He was editor of the "Salem Observer" for several years, from its commencement in 1823. He was appointed special justice of the Salem police court, Sept. 1, 1831, and standing justice, Feb. 23, 1842, and discharged the duties of this office until the establishment of the first district court in 1874. In 1835 he was a member of the Massachusetts Senate, and also filled other offices of honor and trust. He m. Dec. 8, 1825, Eliza Greenleaf, dau. of Penn and Mary (Richardson) Townsend, bapt. in East church, Salem, Feb. 11, 1798; d. Nov. 13, 1890, aged 92. His will was written Aug. 5, 1878; mentions wife Eliza, children, Joseph L., Edward S., Henry Fitz-Gilbert, and Charles R. Waters. Children:

8883. An infant,[8] b. and d.

8884. Joseph Linton Waters,[8] b. ——, 1827; d. Apr. 14, 1891.

8885. Penn Townsend Waters,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1829. Lost at sea.

8886. Edward Stanley Waters.[8] +.

8886 a. Henry Fitz-Gilbert Waters,[8] +.

8886 b. Charles Richardson Waters,[8] +.

CAPT. WILLIAM D. Waters[7] (8874), b. in Salem, Mass., bapt. June 24, 1810; m. Feb. 19, 1827, Abigail, dau. of James and Sally (Crowninshield) Devereaux. He lived in Salem. In 1851 Capt. Wm.

D. Waters was president of the Salem & Danvers Aqueduct Corporation. Child:

8886 c. Mary D. Waters,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1845.

ESTHER G. Ward[7] (8878), b. in Salem, Mass., Dec. 27, 1798; bapt. in North church, Salem, Jan. 17, 1799; m. in Salem, Sept. 9, 1821, Nathaniel, son of Samuel and Abigail (Dymonds) Very, b. in Salem, Mass., July 23, 1798. They lived in Salem. Child:

8887. Nathaniel Osgood Very,[8] +.

THOMAS Dean, 3d[7] (8879), b. in Salem, Mass.; bapt. in the East church, Sept. 30, 1787; m. Oct. 22, 1813, Sarah Burditt, probably bapt. in Salem, Apr. 23, 1797, in the Episcopal church. Her mother a widow.

LYDIA Dean[7] (8882), b. in Salem, Mass.; bapt. in the East church, Sept. 5, 1790; m. July 15, 1815, James, son of James and Sarah Cheever, bapt. in the East church, Salem, Apr. 24, 1791.

EDWARD S. Waters[8] (8886), b. in Salem, Mass., Mar. 22, 1831; m. May 5, 1858, Marietta, dau. of Lyman and Harriet (King) Barrey, b. in Cranston, R. I. They live in Holyoke, Mass., where he is treasurer of the Holyoke Water Power company. Child:

8887 a. Penn Townsend Waters,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1868; d. at Pueblo, Colo., Apr. 20, 1888.

HON. HENRY F. Waters[8] (8886 a), b. in Salem, Mass., Mar. 29, 1833. Graduated from Harvard College in 1855. He engaged in teaching and was a member of the school committee of Salem in 1881 and 1882, and its secretary in 1882 and 1883. He received the honorary degree of A. M. from Harvard in 1885 for tracing the family of John Harvard, when other genealogists had failed. He is a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and has spent several years in England pursuing genealogical inquiries, on which he is still engaged.

CHARLES R. Waters[8] (8886 b), b. in Salem, Mass., Sept. 17, 1835; m. Oct. 22, 1891, Sarah F. Caller, b. July 27, 1852. His business is in Boston, residence in Salem.

NATHANIEL O. Very[8] (8887), b. in Salem, Mass., Mar. 9, 1838; m. in Salem, Mar. 26, 1863, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Lemuel B. and

Ann C. (Thomas) Hatch, b. in Hanson, Mass., May 2, 1836. They live in Salem, where he is a dealer in coal, wood and bark. Child:

8888. Nathaniel Thomas Very,[9] b. in Salem, Aug. 14, 1865.

ELIZABETH Ward[7] (3600), b. in Gerry, Mass., July 12, 1779; m. Nov. 18, 1800, Nathaniel, son of Joseph, Jr., and Lucy White, b. in Gerry in 1775. He was a descendant of Thomas White of Sudbury, who was a freeman, May 13, 1640, selectman in 1642, and shared in the first three divisions of land. He was of Charlestown in 1658, constable there in 1659. He wrote his will May 25, and d. May 30, 1664. In his will is mentioned wife Susanna, sons Thomas and John and daughter Sarah. Susanna d. Mar. 6, 1686, aged 89. John White,[2] b. in England about 1628; m. about 1652, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Alice Goblee of Charlestown and Concord, Mass. They lived in Sudbury, where he d. in 1668, aged 40, leaving several children. She m. (2) Thomas Carter before 1682. Daniel White,[3] fourth child and third son of John and Elizabeth, b. about 1658, as he is called eight years old when his father's estate was settled in 1676. He remained with his mother until nineteen years old, as she testifies in the final settling of the estate, as found in "Wyman's Estates of Charlestown." We next find him at Cambridge Farms (now Lexington), where his name appears upon a tax list in 1696. He was constable in 1713 and 1714. He must have been a man of some dignity of character, for in seating the meeting house in 1731 he was placed in the second seat below. He m. Mary ——, who d. and he m. (2) Hannah ——. His will, 1738, mentions wife Hannah, sons Joseph, John, Stephen and Samuel, and daughters Sybil Mansfield and Sarah Locke. Joseph White,[4] b. Apr. 17, 1704; m. about 1728, Hannah ——. She d. Apr. 7, 1731, and he m. Mary ——. He lived in Lexington, where he d. Aug. 4, 1777. There was found in the Bible of his grandson, Nathaniel White, a certificate of administration granted by John Winthrop, Esq., judge of probate in county of Middlesex, within the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, on the 28th day of October, Anno Domini 1777, to Joseph White, on the estate of Joseph White, late of Lexington. His widow Mary d. Oct. 20, 1780. Joseph White,[5] b. in Lexington, Oct. 11, 1737; m. Lucy —— and settled in Gerry, now Phillipston, Mass. The following anecdote of Joseph White is given us by one of his granddaughters: "Immediately succeeding the Revolutionary war the United States government offered a reward for the apprehension and conviction of parties who were making and passing

counterfeit money. The advertisement was printed in the 'Worcester Spy.' Joseph White, then living in Gerry, had reason to suspect some men that he found meeting in an old schoolhouse. He caused their arrest and they were taken to Worcester for trial, and convicted. Mr. White then sent to Washington for the reward, but the government put him off with the plea that it was too poor to pay it at the time. After Joseph White's death, his son Nathaniel took the matter up, but papers containing necessary information could not be found, and although the debt was acknowledged to be a just one it has never been paid." Joseph White d. in Gerry, Dec. 3, 1795. His widow Lucy d. Jan. 22, 1815, aged 82. After his marriage, Nathaniel White moved to Westford, Vt., and during the war of 1812 drew wood and provisions across Lake Champlain for the army, and received a land warrant in payment for the work. While living there he lost four children, with scarlet fever, within one month. He returned to Massachusetts, living in Phillipston, New Salem, Petersham and Athol, until 1833, when he settled in Plainfield, Mass. He d. June 12, 1857, aged 82. His wife Elizabeth d. Mar. 8, 1864, aged 85. Children:

8889. Patty White,[8] b. May 19, 1802; d. Apr. 9, 1812.
8890. Enderson White,[8] b. May 29, 1804; d. Apr. 18, 1812.
8891. Nathaniel White,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1806; d. Sept. 17, 1807.
8892. Betsey White,[8] b. July 9, 1808; d. Apr. 15, 1812.
8893. Joseph White,[8] b. Mar. 2, 1811; d. Apr. 1, 1812.
8894. Benjamin Enderson White,[8] +.
8895. Joseph Nelson White,[8] +.
8896. Lucy White,[8] +.
8897. Elizabeth White[8] (3646), b. Feb. 28, 1821; m. Benjamin Bigelow, and her family will be found with a partial list of the family of Elizabeth Ward (3600) p. 301.
8898. Sally White,[8] +.

BENJAMIN E. White[8] (8894), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Apr. 14, 1813; m. Dec. 19, 1839, Miranda Packard, b. in Goshen, Mass., Nov. 19, 1818. They settled in Cummington, Mass. She d. in West Cummington, June 28, 1879. Mr. White was a carpenter by trade, a good citizen and ready to lend a hand in sickness and trouble. Is now living at age of 87. Children:

8899. Julia M. White,[9] +.
8900. Enderson J. White,[9] +.

8901. Lucinda Elizabeth White,[9] +.
8902. Sarah M. White,[9] +.
8903. A son,[9] b. and d. July 19, 1854.
8904. Ward L. White,[9] +.

JOSEPH N. White[8] (8895), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1815. In 1837 he went to Caneadea, N. Y., where he m. Jan. 3, 1841, Julia S. Rice, b. in Bainbridge, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1816. They lived in Caneadea, where she d. Mar. 20, 1897. He visited his native place in 1897, after an absence of sixty years. Is now living in Caneadea (1900). Children:

8905. Burton D. White,[9] +.
8906. Irving D. White,[9] +.
8907. H. Devere White,[9] +.
8908. Florence O. White,[9] b. Apr. 21, 1853.
8909. Eugene D. White,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1856.

LUCY White[8] (8896), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Mar. 24, 1818; m. May 26, 1842, Cyrus Bird, b. Feb. 18, 1819. They lived in West Cummington, Mass., where he d. Mar. 10, 1860. She d. Mar. 10, 1861. Children:

8910. Ozro Melzar Bird,[9] +. 8911. John Ward Bird,[9] +.

SALLY White[8] (8898), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Aug. 16, 1824; m. Dec. 21, 1848, Wells Simeon Streeter of Cummington, Mass., b. Aug. 10, 1820. They settled in Johnstown, N. Y., where she d. Sept. 19, 1850. Child:

8912. Sarah Streeter,[9] b. in Johnstown, July 29; d. Sept. 29, 1850.

JULIA M. White[9] (8899), b. in Plainfield, Mass., Mar. 7, 1841; m. Oct. 1, 1862, William G. Atkins, b. in Hawley, Mass., Oct. 1, 1836. They live in West Cummington, Mass. Mr. Atkins is very much interested in the history and genealogy of his wife's family. He has in his possession a photograph copy of a letter written by Maj.-Gen. George Washington to Gen. Artemus Ward, Mrs. Atkins' great great grandfather, of which he has very kindly made us a copy, which we insert here, as we did not have it in season to put with the record of Gen. Ward.

"Cambridge, 29th March, 1776.

Sir,

As General Greene is ordered to march with the next brigade (on Monday) and as General Spencer will follow with the last, leaving four or five regiments in this department for defence, protection of the stores, erecting of works, &c. I should be glad, if you are not afraid of the small-pox, & incline to continue longer in the service than you lately talk'd of, if you would remove to Boston tomorrow or next day, & take upon you the command and direction of matters there,

I am sir,

Yr. most obt. Ser.

G. Washington."

Mr. Atkins also has in his possession a picture of General Ward, which he kindly loans me for this work. In 1887 Mr. Atkins published a history of Hawley, his native town; has been secretary of "The Hillside Agricultural Society" since 1878; served on the school board for twelve years; has been a regular correspondent of "The Northampton Gazette," and other papers for thirty-seven years. Child:

8913. Almon W. Atkins,[10] +.

ENDERSON J. White[9] (8900), b. in Cummington, Mass., Dec. 20, 1843; m. Mar. 14, 1865, Sabrina A. Beals, b. in Windsor, Mass., Mar. 30, 1846. They lived in West Cummington and Adams, Mass., where he d. Aug. 14, 1890. Children:

8914. Clara S. White,[10] +.

8915. Mary Etta White,[10] b. in West Cummington, Aug. 18, 1874; d. in Adams, June 18, 1890.

8916. Grace Edith White,[10] b. in West Cummington, July 1, 1877.

LUCINDA E. White[9] (8901), b. in Cummington, Mass., Aug. 4, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1864, John Chester Beals of Plainfield, Mass. They lived in Windsor and West Cummington, Mass. Children:

8917. Florence Ina Beals,[10] +.

8918. Albert Chester Beals,[10] +.

8919. Flora Ida Beals,[10] +.

SARAH M. White[9] (8902), b. in Cummington, Mass., Oct. 21, 1850; m. Feb. 22, 1883, Frank G. Sears, b. in Goshen, Mass., May 13, 1852. They live in West Cummington, and Mrs. Sears has very kindly furnished me with most of these records of her grandfather's family. Children:

8920. Ward G. Sears,[10] b. Nov. 17, 1883; d. Feb. 5, 1885.
8921. George W. Sears,[10] b. Jan. 11, 1890.

WARD L. White[9] (8904), b. in Plainfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1883, Gertrude Moule of Kankakee, Ill. They live in Portland, Ore. He is a travelling salesman for Sanborn, Bail & Co., of San Francisco, Cal.

BURTON D. White[9] (8905), b. in Caneadea, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1846; m. Jan. 16, 1873, Elizabeth H. Hitchcock. They live in Caneadea. Children:

8922. Bessie M. White,[10] b. May 1, 1882.
8923. Sadie A. White,[10] b. June 1, 1885.

IRVING D. White[9] (8906), b. in Caneadea, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1848; m. Apr. 2, 1870, Mary A. Simpson. Children:

8924. Burton White,[10] b. Dec. 25, 1870.
8925. Arthur White,[10] b. Apr. 10, 1871.
8926. May White,[10] b. July 15, 1881.

H. DEVERE White[9] (8907), b. in Caneadea, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1850; m. ——, Emma Butler of Caneadea, where they reside. Children:

8927. Fred White,[10] b. Feb. 15, 1881.
8928. Floyd White,[10] b. Apr. 28, 1882.

OZRO M. Bird[9] (8910), b. in Plainfield, Mass., Apr. 18, 1845; m. in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1867, Auzella D. Harlow, b. in Cummington, Apr. 30, 1847. Mr. Bird enlisted in company G, 37th regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, July 15, 1862, to serve three years, or until the close of the war. He was in the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Mary's Heights, Salem Church, Gettysburg, Riot at New York, Rappahanoc Station, The Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Fort Stevens, Cedar Creek, Hatch's Run, Petersburg, and Sailor's Creek. He was honorably discharged June 21, 1865, at Hall's Hill, Va. After the war he lived in Middletown, Ohio, and Northamp-

ton, Mass., and later in Castleton, N. Y. He worked in a paper mill, and at the time of his death was superintendent of the Fort Orange mill at Castleton on the Hudson. He d. Apr. 12, 1890. Mrs. Bird and her daughters are living at Ann Arbor, Mich. Children:

8929. Lucy Edna Bird,[10] b. in Middletown, May 11, 1879. A student in the university at Ann Arbor, Mich.

8930. Minerva Elizabeth Bird,[10] b. in Northampton, Mass., July 7, 1881. A student in the university at Ann Arbor.

JOHN W. Bird[9] (8911), b. in Windsor, Mass., Mar. 1, 1850; m. Oct. 22, 1874, Lillian A. Townsend, b. in Pownall, Vt., Oct. 23, 1855. He is a merchant in Florence, Mass. Children:

8931. Charles Russell Bird,[10] b. Aug. 21; d. Sept. 4, 1875.

8932. Lena Alma Bird,[10] b. July 20, 1883.

ALMON W. Atkins,[10] (8913), b. in West Cummington, Mass., May 23, 1864; m. Aug. 29, 1888, Mabel A. Cobb, b. in Amherst, Mass., Oct. 23, 1869. They live in Springfield, Mass. Child:

8933. Mabel Irene Atkins,[11] b. Jan. 5, 1897.

CLARA S. White[10] (8914), b. in Windsor, Mass., Sept. 12, 1868; m. Sept. 23, 1891, Leon M. Burt, b. in Adams, Mass., Aug. 5, 1870. Their home is in Adams. Child:

8934. Leila Gertrude Burt,[11] b. in Adams, Feb. 9, 1896.

FLORENCE I. Beals[10] (8917), b. in Windsor, Mass., Sept. 26, 1868; m. May 1, 1894, Albert Wheaton Wilson of Dummerston, Vt.

ALBERT C. Beals[10] (8918), b. in West Cummington, Mass., Nov. 1, 1873; m. Apr. 30, 1896, Mary Lillian Roche of Washington, D. C. They reside in Providence, R. I. Children:

8935. Lillian Dorothy Beals,[11] b. Mar. 16, 1897.

8936. Albert Chester Beals, Jr.,[11] b. May 9, 1899.

FLORA I. Beals[10] (8919), b. in West Cummington, Mass., Feb. 2, 1876; m. May 1, 1894, George L. Shaw of Amherst, Mass. Child:

8937. George Kenneth Shaw,[11] b. Aug. 19, 1895; d. Jan. 2, 1896.

The following branch of the family found in the history of Boscawen, N. H., was not found in season to be inserted in its proper place.

JACOB Hosmer[7] (5213), b. in Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 25, 1787; m. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 9, 1809, Catherine, dau. of Elisha and Lucy Wellington, b. in Concord, Mar. 26, 1790. They settled in Concord, N. H. He went to Portsmouth a volunteer in the war of 1812, and remained twenty-one days, when the war closed. They moved to Boscawen in 1815, and purchased of Ezekiel Webster the house and lot next north of the cemetery on the plain, where he successfully carried on the manufacture of fur hats. Was an estimable man and good citizen; d. June 21, 1868. Mrs. Hosmer d. Jan. 25, 1876. Children:

8945. Lucy Ann Augusta Hosmer,[8] +.
8946. Charlotte Maria Hosmer,[8] +.
8947. William Henry Hosmer,[8] +.
8948. Lenora Wellington Hosmer,[8] +.
8949. Mary Catherine Hosmer,[8] b. Dec. 3; d. Dec. 21, 1818.
8950. Jacob Eastman Hosmer,[8] +.
8951. Nancy Pamelia Hosmer,[8] b. July 7, 1822.
8952. Mary Frances Hosmer,[8] +.
8953. Charles Frederick Hosmer,[8] b. May 23, 1827; d. Sept. 21, 1831.
8954. George Franklin Hosmer,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1829; d. Aug. 11, 1832.
8955. Charles Frederick Hosmer,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1832; d. Jan. 23, 1839.

LUCY A. A. Hosmer[8] (8945), b. in Concord, N. H., July 16, 1809: m. Nov. 22, 1838, Stephen Moody, son of Enoch and Sarah (Sargent) Emery, b. Dec. 26, 1809. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1836 and from Dartmouth Medical School in 1842. Settled in Fisherville, N. H. (Boscawen). He ranked high in his profession, and was active in town affairs, and often elected to fill important offices. She d. in Fisherville, Apr. 8, 1878. He d. Nov., 1881.

CHARLOTTE M. Hosmer[8] (8946), b. in Concord, N. H., June 25, 1812; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1855, James K. Brickett; m. (2) May 10, 1862, John Putney of East Concord.

WILLIAM H. Hosmer[8] (8947), b. in Concord, N. H., June 13, 1814; m. ——, Mary Jane Sanborn of Sanbornton, N. H., who d. Mar. 7, 1863. He m. (2) June 15, 1865, Julia (Dunlap) Eastman. He

studied medicine with Dr. Thomas P. Hill of Sanbornton. Graduated from Dartmouth Medical College, July, 1838, and resided at Fisherville (Boscawen). Children:

8956. Mary Frances Hosmer,[9] +.
8957. Carrie Elena Hosmer,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1848; d. Apr. 19, 1850.
8958. Ella Jane Hosmer,[9] +.

LEONORA W. Hosmer[8] (8948), b. in Boscawen, N. H., Oct. 11, 1816; m. ——, John, son of Hezekiah and Pamelia F. (Senter) Fellows, b. in Boscawen, Oct. 7, 1815. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1841. Studied medicine and practiced in Loudon, N. H., and d. at Concord, N. H., in 1873. She d. Feb. 14, 1877.

JACOB E. Hosmer[8] (8950), b. in Boscawen, N. H., Apr. 23, 1820; m. May 25, 1847, Lucretia Adele Gillett. They reside on the homestead at the Plains, inherited from his father. Children:

8959. Charles Emery Hosmer,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1855.
8960. Stella Adele Hosmer,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1859; d. Apr. 1, 1860.

MARY F. Hosmer[8] (8952), b. in Boscawen, N. H., about 1825; m. Dec. 2, 1854, Asa L. Drew.

MARY F. Hosmer[9] (8956), b. in Fisherville, N. H., Sept. 25, 1842; m. (1) Capt. William Fosgate, who was killed June, 1864, at Winchester, Va. She m. (2) John E., son of Joseph and Mary (Elkins) Abbot, b. in Boscawen, Nov. 18, 1834. He is a lawyer at Vallejo, Cal. Children:

8961. Ralph Hosmer Abbot.[10] (?)
8962. Frank Brown Abbot.[10] (?)

ELLA J. Hosmer[9] (8958), b. in Fisherville, N. H., Nov. 15, 1851; m. ——, John Chadwick. Children:

8963. Julia Chadwick.[10] } Twins.
8964. Jennie Chadwick.[10] }

The

Soveraignty & Goodness

of

G O D

Together

With the Faithfulness of His Promises Displayed;

Being a

NARRATIVE

Of the Captivity and Restauration of

Mrs. Mary Rowlandson.

Commended by her, to all that desires to know the Lords doings to and dealings with her.

Especially to her Children and Relations

The second Addition Corrected and amended

Written by Her own Hand for Her private life and now made Public at earnest Desire of some Friends and for the benefit of the Afflicted

Deut. 32. 39, See now that I even I am he, and there is no god with me; I kill and I make alive I wound and I heal neither is there any can deliver out of my hand.

CAMBRIDGE.

Printed by Samuel Green, 1682

The Preface to the

READER.

1675 - 6

It was on Tuesday, Feb. 1, 1675, in the afternoon, when the Narrhagansets quarters (in or toward the Nipmug Country, whither they are now retyred for fear of the English Army lying in their own Country) were the second time beaten up by the Forces of the united Colonies, who thereupon soon betook themselves to flight, and were all the next day pursued by the English, some overtaken and destroyed. But on Thursday Feb. 3. The English having now been six dayes on their march, from their hed quarters at Wickford, in the Narrhaganset Country, toward and after the Enemy, and provision grown exceeding short, in so much that they were fain to kill some Horses for the supply, especially of their Indian friends, they were necessitated to consider what was best to be done; And about noon (having hitherto followed the chase as hard as they might) a council was called, and although some few were of another mind, yet it was concluded by far the greater part of the Council of War, that the Army should desist the pursuit, and retire: the Forces of Plimouth and the Bay to the next Town of the Bay, and Connecticut Forces to their own next Towns: Which determination was immediately put in execution. The consequent wereof, as it was not difficult to be foreseen by those that knew the causless enmity of the Barbarians, against the English, and the malicious and revengefull spirit of these Heathen: so it so proved dismail.

The Narrhagansets were now driven quite from their own Country and all their provisions their hoarded up, to which they durst not at present return, and being so numerous as they were, whereby both the one and other were now reduced to extream straits, and so necessitated to take the first and best opportunity for supply, and very glad, no doubt of such an opportunity as this, to provide for themselves, and make spoil of the English at once; and feeling themselves thus dis-

charged of their pursuers, and a little refreshed after their flight, the very next week on Thursday Feb. 10. they fell with mighty force and fury upon Lancaster: which small Town remote from aid of others and not being Gerisoned as it might, the Army being now come in and as the time indeed required (the design of the Indians againts that place being known to the English some time before) was not able to make effectual resistance: but notwithstanding utmost endeavour of the Inhabitants, most of the building, were turned into ashes; many People (Men Women and Children) slain and others captivated. The most solom and remarkable part of this Trajedy, may that justly be reputed, which fell upon the Family of that Servant of God Mr. Joseph Rowlandson the faithfull Pastor of Christ in that place, who being gone down to the Councill of the Massachusets to seek aid for the defence of the place, at his return found the Town in flames, or smoke, his own house being set on fire by the Enemy, through the disadvantage of a defective Fortification, and all in it consumed: his precious yoke-fellow and dear Children wounded and captivated (as the issue evidenced, and following Narative declares) by these cruel and barbarous Salvages A Sad Catestrophe: Thus all things come alike to all: None knows either love or hatred by all that is before him. It is no new thing for Gods precious ones to drink as deep as others, of the Cup of common Calamity: Take just Lot (yet captivated) for instances beside others. But it is not my business to dilate on these things, but only in few words introductively to preface to the following Script, which is a Narrative of the wonderfully awfull, wise, holy, powerfull, and gracious providence of God, toward that worthy and precious Gentlewoman the dear Consort of the said Revcrend Mr. Rowlandson, and her children with her, as in casting of her into such a waterless pit, so in preserving, supporting, and carrying thorow so many such extream hazards unspeakable difficulties and disconsolateness, and at last deliv er-ing her out of them all and her surviving Children also. It was a strange and amazing dispensation, that the Lord should so aflict his precious Servent and Handmaid. It was as Strange if not more, that he should so bear up the spirits of his Servant under such bereavements and of his handmaid under such captivity travels and hardships (much too hard for flesh and blood) as he did and at length deliver and restore. But he was their Saviour, who had said, *When thou passest through the Waters, I will be with thee; and through the Rivers they shall not overflow thee; When thou walkest through the fire, thou shalt not be burnt; nor shall the flame kindle upon thee* Isa 43 ver. 2 and again

He woundeth and his hands make whole He shall deliver thee in six troubles, yea in seven there shall no evil wound thee: In Famine he shall redeem thee from Death, and in War from the power of the sword Job 5. 18, 19, 20. Methinks this dispensation; doth bear some resemblance to those of Joseph, David and Daniel: yea and of the three Children too, the Stories where of do represent us with the exelent texture of devine providence, curious peices of devine work: and truly so doth this, and therefore not to be forgotten, but worthy to be exhibited to and viewed and pondered by all, that disdain not to consider the opperation of his hands.

The works of the Lord (not only of Creation but of Providence also especially those that do more pecularly concern his dear ones, that are as the Apple of his Eye, as the Signet upon His Hand, the Delight of his Eyes; and the Object of his tenderest Care) and great sought out of all those that have pleasure therein. And of these verily this is none of the least.—This Narrative was penned by the Gentlewoman her self to be to her a memorandum of Gods dealings with her, that She might never forget, but remember the same & the several circumstances thereof, all the days of her life. A pious scope which deserves both commendation and imatation: Some friend having obtained a sight of it, could not but be so much affected with the many passages of working providence discovered therein, as to judge it worthy of public view, and altogather unmeet that such works of God should be hid from present and future Generations: And therefore though this Gentlewoman would not thrust it into the Press yet her gratitude unto God made her not hardly persuadible to let it pass, that God might have his due glory, and others benefit by it as well as herself I hope by this time none will cast any reflections upon this Gentlewoman on the Score of this publication of her afflictions and deliverance. If any should, doubtless they may be reconed with the nine lepers, of whom it is said, Were there not ten cleansed where are the nine? but one returning to give God thanks. Let such further know that this was a dispensation of publick note, and of universall concernment, so much the more, by how much the nearer this Gentlewoman stood related to that faithfull Servant of God, whose capacity and employment was publick in the house of God, and his name on that account of a very sweet savor in the Churches of Christ, who is there of a true Christian spirit, that did not look upon himself much concerned in this bereavement, this Captivity in the time thereof, and in his deliverance when it came yea more then in many others; and how many are there, to whom so con-

cerned, it will doubtless be a very acceptable thing to see the way of God with this Gentlewoman in the aforesaid dispensation thus laid out and pourtrayed before their eyes. To conclude whatever any coy phantasies may deem, yet it highly concerns those that have so deeply tasted, how good the Lord is, to enquire with David. *What Shall I render to the Lord for all his benefits to me:* Psal. 116. 12. He thinks nothing too great: yea being sensible of his own disproportion to the due praises of God he cals in help. *Oh magnify the Lord with me, let us exalt his Name togather* Pls. 34. 3. And it is but reason, that our praises should hold a proportion with our prayers: and that as many hath helped together by prayer for the obtaining of his Mercy, so praises should be returned by many on this behalf; And forasmuch as not the general but particular knowledge of things make deepest impressions upon the affections, this Narrative particularizing the several passages of this providence will not a little conduce thereunto. And therefore holy David in order to the attainment of that end, accounts himself concerned to declare what God had done for his soul. Psm. 66, 16. *Come and hear all ye that fear God; and I will declare what God has done for my soul* ie for his life. See ver. 9, 10. *He holdeth our soul in life, and suffers not our feet to be moved; for thou our God hast proved us. thou hast tryed as silver is tryed.* Life mercies, are heart affecting mercies of great impression and force, to enlarge pious hearts in the praises of God, so that such know not how but to talk of God's acts and to speak of and publish his wonderfull works. Deep troubles when the waters come in unto thy soul, are wont to produce vowes: vowes must be paid, It is better not vow, than vow and not to pay; I may say, that as none knows what it is to fight and pursue such an enemy as this, but they that have fought and pursued them: so none can imagine what it is to be captivated, and enslaved to such atheisticall proud, wild, cruel, barbarous, brutish (in one word) diabolicall creatures as these, the worst of the heathen; nor what difficulties; hardships, hazards, sorrows, anxieties and perplexities do unavoidably wait upon such a condition, but those that have tried it No serious spirit then (especially knowing any thing of this Gentlewoman's piety) can imagine but that the vows of God are upon her. Excuse her then if she comes thus into publick, to pay those vows. Come and hear what she hath to say. — I am confident that no Friend of devine Providence will ever repent his time and pains spent in reading over these sheets, but will judg them worth perusing again and again. — Hear Reader, you may see an instance of the Soveraignty of God, who

Site of the Rowlandson Garrison House, looking West.

doth what he will with his own as well as others; and who may say to him *What dost thou?* Here you may see an instance of the faith and patience of the Saints, under the most heartsinking tryals; here you may see the promises are breasts full consolation, when all the world besides is empty, and gives nothing but sorrow: That God is indeed the supream Lord of the world, ruling the most unruly, weakening the most cruel and salvage, granting his People mercy in the sight of the unmercifull, curbing the lusts of the most filthy, holding the hands of the violent, delivering the prey from the mighty, And gather together the out casts of Israel. Once and again you have heard, but hear you may see that power belongeth unto God; that our God is the God of salvation, and to him belong the issues from Death That our God is in Heaven, and doth whatever pleases him, Here you have Sampson Riddle examplified, and that great promis, Rom. 8. 28, verified, *Out of the Eater comes forth meat, and sweetness out of the strong:* The worst of evils working together for the best good. How evident is it that the Lord hath made this Gentlewoman a gainer by all this affliction, that she can say, 'tis good for her yea better that she hath been then that she should not have been, thus afflicted Oh how doth God shine forth in such things as these? Reader, if thou gettest no good by such a Declaration as this, the fault must needs be thine own Read therefore, Peruse, Ponder and from hence lay up something from the experience of another against thine own turn comes, that so thou also through patience and consolation of the Scripture may yet have hope

Site of the Rowlandson Garrison House, looking East.

A Narrative Of The Captivity And Restauration Of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson.

On the tenth of February, 1675, came the Indians with great numbers upon Lancaster: their first coming was about sunrising; hearing the noise of some guns, we looked out; several houses were burning, and the smoke ascending to heaven. There were five persons taken in one house, the father and mother, and a little child they knocked on the head, the other two they took and carried away alive. There were two others, who being out of their garrison upon occasion, were set upon; one was knocked on the head, the other escaped: Another there was who running along was shot and wounded, and fell down; he begged of them his life, promising them money (as they told me) but they would not hearken to him, but knocked him on the head, stripped him naked and split open his bowels. Another seeing many of the Indians about his barn, ventur'd and went out, but was quickly shot down. There were three others belonging to the same garrison who were killed; the Indians getting up upon the roof of the barn, had advantage to shoot down upon them over their fortifications. Thus these murtherous wretches went on burning and destroying all before them.

At length they came and beset our house, and quickly it was the dolefulest day that ever mine eyes saw. The house stood upon the edge of a hill: some of the Indians got behind the hill, others into the barn, and others behind anything that would shelter them; from all which places they shot against the house, so that the bullets seemed to fly like hail, and quickly they wounded one man among us, and then another, then a third. About two hours (according to my observations in that amazing time) they had been about the house before they prevailed to fire it (which they did with flax and hemp, which they brought out of the barn, and their being no defence about the house, only two flankers at two opposite corners, and one of them not finished) they fired it once, and one ventured out and quenched it, but they quickly fired it again, and that took. Now is the dreadful

hour come, that I have often heard of (in time of the war as it was in case of others) but now mine eyes see it. Some in our house were fighting for their lives, others wallowing in blood, the house on fire over our heads, and the bloody heathen ready to knock us on the head if we stirred out. Now might we hear mothers and children crying out for themselves and each other, "Lord, what shall we do!. "Then I took my children (and one of my sisters took her's) to go forth and leave the house: but soon as we came to the door, and appeared, the Indians shot so thick, that the bullets rattled against the house, as if one had taken a hand full of stones and threw them, so that we were forced to give back. We had six stout dogs belonging to our garrison, but none of them would stir, though at another time, if an Indian had come to the door they were ready to fly upon him and tear him down. The Lord hereby would make us the more to acknowledge his hand, and to see that our help is always in him. But out we must go, the fire increasing, and coming along behind us roaring, and the Indians gaping before us with their guns, spears, and hatchets to devour us. No sooner were we out of the house, but my brother-in-law (being before wounded in defending the house, in or near the throat) fell down dead, whereat the Indians scornfully shouted and hallooed, and were presently upon him, stripping off his cloaths. The bullets were flying thick, one went through my side, and the same (as would seem) through the bowels and hand of my poor child in my arms. One of my elder sister's children (named William), had then his leg broke, which the Indians perceiving, they knocked him on the head. Thus were we butchered by those merciless heathens, standing amazed, with the blood running down to our heels. My eldest sister being yet in the house and seeing those woeful sights, the infidels hauling mothers one way and the children another, and some wallowing in their blood; and her eldest son telling her that her son William was dead, and that I myself was wounded, she said "Lord, let me die with them": which was no sooner said but she was struck with a bullet, and fell down dead over the threshold. I hope she is reaping the fruit of her good labours, being faithful to the service of God in her place. In her younger years she lay under much trouble upon spiritual accounts, till it pleased God to make that precious scripture take hold of her heart, 2 Cor. 12, 9. *And he said unto me My grace is sufficient for thee.* More than twenty years after, I have heard her tell how sweet and comfortable that place was to her. But to return: The Indians laid hold of us, pulling me one way, and the children another, and said

"Come go along with us": I told them they would kill me; they answered, If I were willing to go along with them, they would not hurt me. Oh! the doleful sight that now was to behold at this house! Come behold the works of the Lord, what desolation has he made in the earth. Of thirty-seven persons who were in this one house, none escaped either present death, or a bitter captivity, save only one, who might say as in Job 1, 15. *And I only am escaped alone to tell the news.* There were twelve killed, some shot, some stabbed with their spears, some knocked down with their hatchets. When we are in prosperity, Oh the little that we think of such dreadful sights, to see our dear friends and relations lie bleeding out their hearts-blood upon the ground. There was one who was chopt in the head with a hatchet, and stript naked, and yet was crawling up and down. It was a solemn sight to see so many christians lying in their blood, some here and some there, like a company of sheep torn by wolves. All of them stript naked by a company of hell-hounds, roaring, singing, ranting and insulting, as if they would have torn our hearts out: yet the Lord by his almighty power, preserved a number of us from death; for there were twenty-four of us taken alive and carried captive. I had often before this said that if the Indians should come, I should chuse rather to be killed by them than taken alive: but when it came to the trial, my mind changed; their glittering weapons so daunted my spirit that I chose rather to go along with those (as I may say) ravenous bears, than that moment to end my days. And that I may the better declare what happened to me during that grievous captivity, I shall particularly speak of the several Removes we had up and down the wilderness.

The First Remove.

Now away we must go with those barbarous creatures, and our bodies wounded and bleeding and our hearts no less than our bodies. About a mile we went that night, up upon a hill within sight of the town, where we intended to lodge. There was hard by a vacant house, (deserted by the English before, for fear of the Indians), I asked them whether I might not lodge in the house that night? to which they answered, "What, will you love Englishmen still? This was the dolefulest night that ever my eyes saw. Oh the roaring, and singing, and dancing, and yelling of those black creatures in the night, which made the place a lively remembrance of hell: And miserable was the waste

that was there made, of horses, cattle, sheep, swine, calves, lambs, roasting pigs and fowls (which they had plundered in the town) some roasting, some lying and burning, and some boiling, to feed our merciless enemies: who were joyful enough, though we were disconsolate. To add to the dolefulness of the former day, and the dismalness of the present night, my thoughts ran upon my losses and sad berieved condition. All was gone, my husband gone, (at least separated from me, he being in the Bay: and to add to my grief, the Indians told me they would kill him as he came homeward), my children gone, my relations and friends gone, house and home, and all our comforts within door and without, all was gone (except my life) and I knew not but the next moment that might go too.

There remained nothing to me but one poor wounded babe, and it seemed at present worse than death, that it was in such a pitiful condition, bespeaking compassion, and I had no refreshing for it, nor suitable things to revive it. Little do many think, what is the savageness and brutishness of this barbarous enemy, those even that seem to profess more than others among them, when the English have fallen into their hands.

Those seven that were killed at Lancaster the summer before upon a sabbath day, and the one that was afterward killed upon a week day, were slain and mangled in a barbarous manner, by One-eyed John, and Marlborough's praying Indians, which Capt. Mosely brought to Boston, as the Indians told me.

The Second Remove.

But now (the next morning) I must turn my back upon the town, and travel with them into the vast and desolate wilderness, I know not whither. It is not my tongue or pen can express the sorrows of my heart, and bitterness of my spirit, that I had at this departure: But God was with me in a wonderful manner, carrying me along and bearing up my spirit, that it did not quite fail. One of the Indians carried my poor wounded babe upon a horse; it went moaning all along, "I shall die, I shall die," I went on foot after it, with sorrow that cannot be exprest. At length I took it off the horse, and carried it in my arms till my strength failed, and I fell down with it. Then they set me upon a horse, with my wounded child in my lap, and there being no furniture upon the horse's back, as we were going down a steep hill, we both fell over the horse's head, at which they like inhuman creatures laughed,

and rejoiced to see it, though I thought we should there have ended our days, overcome with so many difficulties. But the Lord renewed my strength still, and carried me along, that I might see more of his power, yea so much that I could never have thought of, had I not experienced it.

After this it quickly began to snow, and when night came on, they stopt: and now down I must sit in the snow, by a little fire, and a few boughs behind me, with my sick child in my lap, and calling much for water, being now (through the wound) fallen into a violent fever.

My own wound also growing so stiff, that I could scarce sit down or rise up, yet so it must be, that I must sit all this cold winter night, upon the cold snowy ground, with my sick child in my arms, looking that every hour would be the last of its life; and having no christian friend near me, either to comfort or help me. Oh I may see the wonderful power of God, that my spirits did not utterly sink under my affliction; still the Lord upheld me with his gracious and merciful spirit, and we were both alive to see the light of the next morning.

The Third Remove.

The morning being come, they prepared to go on their way, one of the Indians got upon a horse and they sat me up behind him, with my poor sick babe in my lap. A very wearisome and tedious day I had of it: what with my wound, and my child being so exceeding sick, and in a lamentable condition with her wound, it may easily be judged what a poor feeble condition we were in, there being not the least crumb of refreshing that came within either of our mouths from Wednesday night to Saturday night, excepting only a little cold water. This day in the afternoon, about an hour by sun, we came to the place where they intended to stop, viz; an Indian town called Wenimesset, northward of Quabaug. When we came there, Oh the number of Pagans (now merciless enemies) that there came about me, that I may say as David, Psal. 27, 13, *I had fainted unless I had believed*, &c. The next day was the sabbath; I then remembered how careless I had been of God's holy time: how many sabbaths I had lost and misspent, and how evilly I, had walked in God's light; which lay so close upon my spirit, that it was easy for me to see how righteous it was with God to cut off the thread of my life, and cast me out of his presence forever. Yet the Lord still shewed mercy to me, and helped me; and as he wounded me with one hand, so he healed me with the other. This

day there came to me one Robert Pepper, (a man belonging to Roxbury), who was taken at Capt. Beer's fight; and been now a considerable time with the Indians, and up with them almost as far as Albany to see King Philip, as he told me, and was now very lately come with them into these parts. Hearing, I say, that I was in this Indian town, he obtained leave to come and see me. He told me he himself was wounded in the leg at Capt. Beer's fight; and was not able some time to go, but as they carried him, and that he took oak leaves and laid them to his wound, and by the blessing of God, he was able to travel again. Then took I oak leaves and laid to my side, and with the blessing of God, it cured me also; yet before the cure was wrought, I may say as it is in Psal. 38, 5, 6. *My wounds stink and are corrupt, I am troubled, I am bowed down greatly, I go mourning all the day long.* I sat much alone with my poor wounded child in my lap, which moaned night and day, having nothing to revive the body, or cheer the spirits of her; but instead of that one Indian would come and tell me one hour, your master will knock your child on the head, and then a second and then a third, your master will quickly knock your child on the head.

This was the comfort I had from them; miserable comforters were they all. Thus nine days I sat upon my knees, with my babe in my lap, till my flesh was raw again. My child being even ready to depart this sorrowful world, they bid me carry it out to another wigwam; (I suppose because they would not be troubled with such spectacles;) whither I went with a very heavy heart, and down I sat with the picture of death in my lap. About two hours in the night, my sweet babe like a lamb departed this life, on Feb. 18, 1675, it being about six years and five months old. It was nine days from the first wounding in this miserable condition, without any refreshing of one nature or another, except a little cold water. I cannot but take notice, how at another time I could not bear to be in a room where a dead person was, but now the case is changed; I must and could lie down with my dead babe all the night after. I have thought since, of the wonderful goodness of God to me, in preserving me so in the use of my reason and senses, in that distressed time, that I did not use wicked and violent means to end my own miserable life. In the morning when they understood that my child was dead, they sent me home to my master's wigwam. (By my master in this writing must be understood Quannopin, who was a Sagamore, and married King Philip's wife's sister; not that he first took me, but I was sold to him by a Narraganset Indian,

who took me when I first came out of the garrison.) I went to take up my dead child in my arms to carry it with me, but they bid me let it alone. There was no resisting, but go I must, and leave it. When I had been a while at my master's wigwam, I took the first opportunity I could get, to go look after my dead child. When I came I asked them what they had done with it? they told me it was on the hill; then they went and showed me where it was, where I saw the ground was newly digged, and where they told me they had buried it; there I left that child in the wilderness, and must commit it and myself also in this wilderness condition, to Him who is above all, God having taken away this dear child, I went to see my daughter Mary, who was at the same Indian town, at a wigwam not very far off, though we had little liberty or opportunity to see one another; she was about ten years old, and taken from the door at first by a praying Indian, and afterwards sold for a gun. When I came in sight she would fall a weeping, at which they were provoked, and would not let me come near her, but bid me be gone; which was a heart-cutting word to me. I had one child dead, another in the wilderness, I knew not where, the third they would not let me come near to: *Me* (as he said) *have ye bereaved of my children; Joseph is not, and Simeon is not, and ye will take Benjamin also, all these things are against me.* I could not sit still in this condition, but kept walking from one place to another. And as I was going along my heart was even overwhelmed with the thoughts of my condition, and that I should have children, and a nation that I knew not ruled over them. Whereupon I earnestly entreated the Lord that he would consider my low estate and shew me a token for good, and if it were His blessed will, some sign and hope of some relief. And indeed quickly the Lord answered in some measure, my poor prayer; For as I was going up and down mourning and lamenting my condition, my son came to me and asked me how I did? I had not seen him before, since the destruction of the town; and I knew not where he was, till I was informed by himself, that he was amongst a smaller parcel of Indians, whose place was about six miles off. With tears in his eyes he asked me whether his sister Sarah was dead? and told me he had seen his sister Mary; and prayed me that I would not be troubled in reference to himself. The occasion of his coming to see me at this time was this: There was, as I said, about six miles from us a small plantation of Indians; where it seems he had been during his captivity; and at this time, there were some forces of the Indians gathered out of our company, and some also from them (amongst whom,

was my son's master) to go to assault and burn Medfield: In this time of his master's absence, his dame brought him to see me. I took this to be some gracious answer to my earnest and unfeigned desire. The next day the Indians returned from Medfield; (all the company, for those that belonged to the other and smaller company came through the town that now we were at). But before they came to us, Oh, the outrageous roaring and hooping that there was! They began their din about a mile before they came to us. By their noise and hooping they signified how many they had destroyed: which was at that time twenty-three. Those that were with us at home were gathered together as soon as they heard the hooping, and every time that the other went over their number, these at home gave a shout, that the very earth rang again. And thus they continued till those that had been upon the expedition were come up to the Saggamore's wigwam: and then, Oh, the hideous insulting and triumphing that there was over some Englishmen's scalps that they had taken (as their manner is) and brought with them. I cannot but take notice of the wonderful mercy of God to me in those afflictions, in sending me a Bible. One of the Indians that came from Medfield light, and had brought some plunder, came to me, and asked me if I would have a Bible, he had got in his basket? I was glad of it, and asked him if he thought the Indians would let me read? He answered yes; so I took the Bible, and in that melancholy time, it came into my mind to read first the 28 chap. of Deuteronomy, which I did, and when I had read it, my dark heart wrought on this manner, that there was no mercy for me, that the blessings were gone, and the curses came in their room, and that I had lost my opportunity. But the Lord helped me still to go on reading till I came to ch. 30, the seven first verses; where I found there was mercy promised again, if we would return to him, by repentance: and though we were scattered from one end of the earth to the other, yet the Lord would gather us together, and turn all those curses upon our enemies. I do not desire to live to forget this scripture, and what comfort it was to me.

Now the Indians began to talk of removing from this place, some one way and some another. There were now besides myself nine English captives in this place, (all of them children except one woman). I got an opportunity to go and take my leave of them, they being to go one way and I another. I asked them whether they were earnest with God for deliverance? They told me they did as they were able, and it was some comfort to me that the Lord stirred up children to look to him. The woman, viz: goodwife Joslin told me she should never see

me again, and that she could find in her heart to run away by any means, for we were near thirty miles from any English town, and she with a child in her arms two years old, and bad rivers there were to go over, and we were feeble with our poor and course entertainments. I had my Bible with me, I pulled it out, and asked her whether she would read; we opened the Bible, and lighted on Psal. 27, in which Psalm we especially took notice of that verse, *Wait on the Lord, be of good courage, and he shall strengthen thine heart, wait I say on the Lord.*

The Fourth Remove.

And now must I part with the little company I had. Here I parted with my daughter Mary (whom I never saw again till I saw her in Dorchester, returned from captivity) and from four little cousins and neighbours, some of which I never saw afterward, the Lord only knows the end of them. Among them also was that poor woman before mentioned, who came to a sad end, as some of the company told me in my travel: She having much grief upon her spirits about her miserable condition, she would be often asking the Indians to let her go home; they not being willing to that, and yet vexed with her importunity gathered a great company together about her, and stripped her naked, and set her in the midst of them; and when they had sung and danced about her (in their hellish manner) as long as they pleased, they knocked her on the head, and the child in her arms with her. When they had done that, they made a fire and put them both into it, and told the other children that were with them, that if they attempted to go home they would serve them in like manner. The children said she did not shed one tear, but prayed all the while. But to return to my own journey: We traveled about half a day, or a little more, and came to a desolate place in the wilderness, where there were no wigwams or inhabitants before; we came about the middle of the afternoon to this place; cold, wet and snowy, and hungry, and weary, and no refreshing for man, but the cold ground to sit on, and our poor Indian cheer.

Heart-aching thoughts here I had about my poor children, who were scattered up and down among the wild beasts of the forests. My head was light and dizzy (either through hunger or bad lodging, or trouble, or all together). My knees feeble, my body raw by sitting double night and day, that I cannot express to man the affliction that lay upon my spirit, but the Lord helped me at that time to express it to himself.

I opened my Bible to read, and the Lord brought that precious scripture to me Jer. 31, 16. *Thus saith the Lord, refrain thy voice from weeping, and thine eyes from tears, for thy work shall be rewarded, and they shall come again from the land of the enemy.* This was a sweet cordial to me; when I was ready to faint, many and many a time have I sat down and wept sweetly over this scripture. At this place we continued about four days.

The Fifth Remove.

The occasion (as I thought of their removing at this time, was the English army's being near and following them: For they went as if they had gone for their lives, for some considerable way; and then they made a stop, and chose out some of their stoutest men, and sent them back to hold the English army in play whilst the rest escaped; and then like Jehu they marched on furiously, with their old and young; some carried their old, decriped mothers, some carried one, and some another. Four of them carried a great Indian upon a bier; but going through a thick wood with him they were hindered, and make no haste; whereupon they took him upon their backs, and carried him one at a time, till we came to Bacquag river. Upon Friday, a little after noon we came to this river. When all the company was come up and were gathered together, I thought to count the number of them, but they were so many and being somewhat in motion, it was beyond my skill. In this travel, because of my wound, I was somewhat favoured in my load: I carried only my knitting-work, and two quarts of parched meal. Being very faint, I asked my mistress to give me one spoonful of the meal, but she would not give me a taste. They quickly fell to cutting dry trees, to make rafts to carry them over the river, and soon my turn came to go over. By the advantage of some brush which they laid upon the raft to sit on, I did not wet my foot (while many of themselves at the other end were mid-leg deep), which cannot but be acknowledged as a favor of God to my weakened body, it being a very cold time. I was not before acquainted with such kind of doings or dangers. *When thou passest through the waters I will be with thee, and through the rivers they shall not overflow thee.* Isai. 43, 2. A certain number of us got over the river that night, but it was the night after the Sabbath before all the company was got over. On Saturday they boiled an old horse's leg (which they had got) and so we drank of the broth as soon as they

Redemption Rock.

thought it was ready, and when it was almost all gone they filled it up again. The first week of my being among them, I hardly eat anything; the second week I found my stomach grow very faint for want of something, and yet it was very hard to get down their filthy trash; but the third week (though I could think how formerly my stomach would turn against this or that and would starve and die before I would eat such things, yet) they were pleasant and savoury to my taste. I was at this time knitting a pair of white cotton stockings for my mistress, and I had not yet wrought upon the Sabbath day. When the Sabbath came they bid me go to work; I told them it was Sabbath day, and desired them to let me rest, and told them I would as much more work to-morrow; to which they answered me they would break my face. And here I cannot but take notice of the strange Providence of God in preserving the heathen: They were many hundreds, old and young, some sick and some lame; many had Papooses at their backs; the greatest numbers at this time with us were Squaws, and they traveled with all they had, bag and baggage, and yet they got over this river aforesaid; and on Monday they sat their wigwams on fire, and away they went; on that very day came the English army after them to this river, and saw the smoke of their wigwams and yet this river put a stop to them. God did not give them courage or activity to go after us. We were not ready for so great a mercy as victory and deliverance; if we had been, God would have found out a way for the English to have passed this river, as well as for the Indians with their Squaws and children, and all their luggage. *Oh that my people had hearkened unto me, and Israel had walked in my ways, I should soon have subdued their enemies, and turned my hand against their adversaries.* Psal. 81, 13, 14.

The Sixth Remove.

On Monday (as I said) they set their wigwams on fire, and went away. It was a cold morning, and before us there was a great brook with ice on it. Some waded through it up to the knees and higher, but others went till they came to a beaver-dam, and I amongst them, where, through the good Providence of God, I did not wet my foot. I went along that day mourning and lamenting (leaving farther my own country, and traveling farther into the vast and howling wilderness) and I understood something of Lot's wife's temptation, when she looked back. We came that day to a great swamp, by the side of which we

took up our lodging that night. When we came to the brow of the hill that looked toward the swamp, I thought we had come to a great Indian town, (though there were none but our own company) the Indians were as thick as the trees; it seemed as if there had been a thousand hatchets going at once. If one looked before one, there was nothing but Indians, and behind one nothing but Indians; and so on either hand; and I myself in the midst, and no christian soul near me, and yet how hath the Lord preserved me in safety! Oh the experience that I have had of the goodness of God to me and mine!

The Seventh Remove.

After a restless and hungry night there, we had a wearisome time of it the next day. The swamp by which we lay, was as it were a deep dungeon, and an exceeding high and steep hill before it. Before I got to the top of the hill, I thought my heart and legs and all would have broken, and failed me. What through faintness and soreness of body, it was a grievous day of travel to me. As we went along. I saw a place where English cattle had been, that was a comfort to me, such as it was. Quickly after that we came to an English path, which so took me, that I thought I could there have freely lien down and died. That day, a little after noon, we came to Squaheag, where the Indians quickly spread themselves over the deserted English fields, gleaning what they could find; some picked up ears of wheat that were crickled down, some found ears of Indian corn, some found ground-nuts, and others sheaves of wheat that were frozen together in the shock, and went to threshing of them out. Myself got two ears of Indian corn, and whilst I did but turn my back, one of them was stole from me, which much troubled me. There came an Indian to them at that time, with a basket of horse-liver. I asked him to give me a piece: What (says he) can you eat horse-liver? I told him I would try, if he would give me a piece, which he did; and I laid it on the coals to roast, but before it was half ready, they got half of it away from me; so that I was forced to take the rest and eat it as it was, with the blood about my mouth, and yet a savory bit it was to me; for to the hungry soul every bitter thing was sweet. A solemn sight methought it was, to see whole fields of wheat and Indian corn forsaken and spoiled, and the remainder of them to be food for our merciless enemies. That night we had a mess of wheat for supper.

The Eighth Remove.

On the morrow morning we must go over Connecticut River to meet with King Philip; two canoes full they had carried over, the next turn myself was to go; but as my foot was upon the canoe to step in, there was a sudden out-cry among them, and I must step back; and instead of going over the river, I must go four or five miles up the river farther northward. Some of the Indians ran one way, and some another. The cause of this rout was as I thought, their espying some English scouts, who was thereabouts. In this travel up the river, about noon the company made a stop, and sat down, some to eat and others to rest them. As I sat amongst them musing on things past, my son Joseph came to me. We asked of each others welfare, bemoaning our doleful condition, and the change that had come upon us; We had husband and father, and children, and sisters, and friends, and relations, and house and home, and many comforts of this life; but now we might say as Job. *The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord.* I asked him whether he would read? he told me he earnestly desired it. I gave him my Bible, and he lighted upon that comfortable scripture, Psalm 118, 17, 18. *I shall not die but live, and declare the works of the Lord; The Lord hath chastened me sore, yet he hath not given me over to death.* "Look here mother (says he) did you read this?" And here I may take occasion to mention one principal ground of my setting forth these lines, even as the Psalmist says, to declare the works of the Lord, and his wonderful power in carrying us along, preserving us in the wilderness, while under the enemy's hand, and returning of us in safety again; and his goodness in bringing to my hand so many comfortable and suitable scriptures in my distress.

But to return: We traveled on till night, and in the morning we must go over the river to Philip's crew. When I was in the canoe, I could not but be amazed at the numerous crew of Pagans that were on the bank on the other side. When I came ashore, they gathered all about me, I sitting alone in the midst: I observed they asked one another questions and laughed, and rejoiced over their gains and victories. Then my heart began to fail and I fell a weeping; which was the first time to my remembrance that I had wept before them; although I had met with so much affliction, and my heart was many times ready to break, yet could I not shed one tear in their sight, but rather had been all this while in a maze, and like one astonished; but now I may say as Psal. 137, 1. *By the river of Babylon, there we sat*

down, yea we wept, when we remembered Zion. There one of them asked me why I wept? I could hardly tell what to say; yet I answered, they would kill me: No, said he, none will hurt you. Then came one of them, and gave me two spoonfuls of meal (to comfort me) and another gave me half a pint of peas, which was worth more than many bushels at another time. Then I went to see King Philip: he bid me come in, and sit down; and asked me whether I would smoke it? (a usual compliment now a days among the saints and sinners); but this no ways suited me. For though I had formerly used tobacco, yet I had left it ever since I was first taken. It seems to be a bait the devil lays to make men lose their precious time. I remember with shame how formerly, when I had taken two or three pipes, I was presently ready for another; such a bewitching thing it is. But I thank God he has now given me power over it; surely there are many who may be better employed, than to sit sucking a stinking tobacco pipe.

Now the Indians gathered their forces to go against Northampton. Over night one went yelling and hooting to give notice of the design. Whereupon they went to boiling of ground-nuts, and parching corn (as many as had it) for their provision; and in the morning away they went. During my abode in this place, Philip spake to me to make a shirt for his boy, which I did; for which he gave me a shilling. I offered the money to my mistress, but she bid me keep it, and with it I bought a piece of horse-flesh. Afterward he asked me to make a cap for his boy, for which he invited me to dinner; I went and he gave me a pancake, about as big as his two fingers; it was made of parched wheat beaten and fried in bear's grease, but I thought I never tasted pleasanter meat in my life. There was a Squaw who spake to me to make a shirt for her Sannup: for which she gave me a piece of beef. Another asked me to knit a pair of stockings, for which she gave me a quart of peas. I boiled my peas and beef together, and invited my master and mistress to dinner; but the proud gossip because I served them both in one dish, would eat nothing, except one bit that he gave her upon the point of his knife. Hearing that my son was come to this place, I went to see him, and found him lying flat on the ground; I asked him how he could sleep so? he answered me, that he was not asleep, but at prayer; and that he lay so, that they might not know what he was doing. I pray God he may remember these things now he is returned in safety. At this place (the sun now getting higher) what with the beams and heat of the sun, and the smoke of the

wigwams, I thought I should have been blinded. I could scarce discern one wigwam from another. There was one Mary Thurston of Medfield, who seeing how it was with me, lent me a hat to wear; but as soon as I was gone, the squaw that owned Mary Thurston came running after me, and got it away again; Here was a Squaw who gave me a spoonful of meal, I put it in my pocket to keep it safe, yet notwithstanding somebody stole it, but put five Indian corns in the room of it; which were the greatest provision I had in my travel for one day.

The Indians returning from Northampton brought with them some horses, and sheep and other things which they had taken: I desired them that they would carry me to Albany upon one of those horses, and sell me for powder; for so they had sometime discoursed. I was utterly helpless of getting home on foot, the way that I came. I could hardly bear to think of the many weary steps I had taken to this place.

The Ninth Remove.

But instead of either going to Albany or homeward, we must go five miles up river and then go over it. Here we abode a while. Here lived a sorry Indian, who spake to me to make him a shirt; when I had done it, he could pay me nothing for it. But he living near by the river side, when I often went to fetch water, I would often be putting him in mind, and calling for my pay; at last he told me if I would make another shirt for a Papoos not yet born, he would give me a knife, which he did, when I had done it. I carried the knife in, and my master asked me to give it him, and I was not a little glad that I had anything that they would accept of and be pleased with. When we were at this place, my master's maid came home; she had been gone three weeks into the Narragansett country to fetch corn, where they had stored up some in the ground. She brought home about a peck and a half of corn. This was about the time that their great Captain (Naonanto) was killed in the Narragansett country.

My son being now about a mile from me, I asked liberty to go and see him, they bid me go, and away I went; but quickly lost myself, travelling over hills and through swamps, and could not find the way to him. And I cannot but admire at the wonderful power and goodness of God to me, in that though I was gone from home and met all sorts of Indians, and those I had no knowledge of, and there being no christian soul near me, yet no one of them offered the least imaginable mis-

carriage to me. I turned homeward again, and met with my master, and he showed me the way to my son. When I came to him, I found him not well; and with all, he had a boil on his side, which troubled him much. We bemoaned one another a while, as the Lord helped us, and then I returned again. When I was returned, I found myself as unsatisfied as I was before, I went up and down mourning and lamenting, and my spirit was ready to sink, with the thoughts of my poor children. My son not well; and I could not but think of his mournful looks, having no christian friend near him, to do my office of love to him, either for soul or body. And my poor girl, I knew not where she was, nor whether she was sick or well, alive or dead. I repaired under these thoughts to my Bible (my great comforter at that time), and that Scripture came to my hand, *Cast thy burthen upon the Lord, and he shall sustain thee.*

But I was fain to go look after something to satisfy my hunger; and going among the wigwams, I went into one and there found a Squaw who shewed herself very kind to me, and gave me a piece of bear. I put it into my pocket and came home; but could not find an opportunity to broil it, for fear they should get it from me; and there it lay all the day and night in my stinking pocket. In the morning I went again to the same Squaw, who had a kettle of ground-nuts boiling: I asked her to let me boil my piece of bear in the kettle, which she did, and gave me some ground-nuts to eat with it, and I cannot but think how pleasant it was to me. I have sometimes seen bear baked handsomely amongst the English, and some liked it, but the thoughts that it was bear, made me tremble. But now that was savoury to me that one would think was enough to turn the stomach of a brute creature. One bitter cold day, I could find no room to sit down before the fire: I went out, and could not tell what to do, but I went into another wigwam, where they were also sitting around the fire: but the Squaw laid a skin for me, and bid me sit down, and gave me some ground-nuts, and bid me come again; and told me they would buy me if they were able; and yet these were strangers to me that I never knew before.

The Tenth Remove.

That day a small part of the campany removed about three quarters of a mile, intending to go farther the next day. When they came to the place where they intended to lodge, and had pitched their wigwams, being hungry, I went again back to the place we were before at,

to get something to eat; being encouraged by the Squaw's kindness, who bid me come again. When I was there, there came an Indian to look after me; who when he had found me, kicked me all along. I went home and found venison roasting that night, but they would not give me one bit of it. Sometimes I met with favours, and sometimes nothing but frowns.

The Eleventh Remove.

The next day in the morning they took their travel intending a day's journey up the river; I took my load at my back, and quickly we came to wade over a river, and passed over tiresome and wearisome hills. One hill was so steep, that I was fain to creep up upon my knees, and to hold by the twigs and bushes to keep myself from falling backward. My head also was so light that I usually reeled as I went. But I hope all those wearisome steps that I have taken, are but a forwarding of one to the heavenly rest. *I know, O Lord that thy judgments are right, and that thou in faithfulness hast afflicted me.* Psalm 119, 75.

The Twelfth Remove.

It was upon a Sabbath day morning, that they prepared for their travel. This morning I asked my master whether he would sell me to my husband? he answered nux; which did much rejoice my spirit. My mistress, before we went, was gone to the burial of a Papoos, and returning she found me sitting, reading my Bible; she snached it hastily out of my hand and threw it out of doors; I ran and catcht it up, and put it into my pocket, and never let her see it afterwards. Then they packed up their things to be gone, and gave me my load; I complained it was too heavy, whereupon she gave me a slap on the face, and bid me begone. I lifted up my heart to God, hoping that redemption was not far off; and the rather because their insolence grew worse and worse.

But thought of going homeward (for so we bent our course) much cheered my spirit, and made my burden seem light, and almost nothing at all. But (to my amazement and great perplexity) the scale was soon turned; for when we had got a little way, on a sudden my mistress gave out she would go no farther, but turn back again, and said I

must go back again with her, and she called her Sannup, and would have had him go back also, but he would not; but said he would go on and come to us again in three days. My spirit was upon this (I confess) very impatient, and almost outrageous. I thought I could as well have died as went back. I cannot declare the trouble I was in about it; but back again I must go. As soon as I had opportunity, I took my Bible to read, and quieting scripture came to my hand Psalm 46, 10. *Be still and know that I am God.* Which stilled my spirit for the present: but a sore time of trial I concluded I had to go through. My master being gone, who seemed to me the best friend I had of an Indian, both in cold and hunger, and quickly so it proved. Down I sat with my heart as full as it could hold, and yet so hungry, that I could not sit neither; but going out to see what I could find, and walking among the trees, I found six acorns and two chesnuts, which were some refreshment to me. Towards night I gathered me some sticks for my own comfort, that I might not lie cold; but when we came to lie down, they bid me go out, and lie somewhere else, for they had company: (they said more than their own): I told them I could not tell where to go, they bid me go look: I told them, if I went to another wigwam they would be angry, and send me home again. Then one of the company drew his sword, and told me he would run me through if I did not go presently. Then was I fain to stoop to this rude fellow, and go out in the night, I knew not whither. Mine eyes hath seen that fellow afterwards walking up and down in Boston, under the appearance of a friendly Indian, and several others of a like cut. I went to one wigwam, and they told me they had no room. Then I went to another, and they said the same. At last an old Indian bid me come to him, and his Squaw gave me some ground-nuts; she gave me also something to lay under my head, and a good fire we had. Through the providence of God, I had a comfortable lodging that night. In the morning another Indian bid me come at night and he would give me six ground-nuts, which I did. We were at this place and time about two miles from Connecticut River. We went in the morning (to gather ground-nuts) to the river, and went back at night. I went with a great load at my back (for they when they went, tho' but a little way, would carry all their trumpery with them); I told them the skin was off my back, but I had no other comforting answer from them than this, that it would be no matter if my head was off too.

The Thirteenth Remove.

Instead of going towards the Bay (which was what I desired) I must go with them five or six miles down the river, into a mighty thicket of brush, where we abode almost a fortnight. Here one asked me to make a shirt for her Papoos for which she gave me a mess of broth, which was thickened with meal made of the bark of a tree; and to make it better, she had put into it about a handful of peas, and a few roasted ground-nuts. I had not seen my son a pretty while, and here was an Indian of whom I made enquiry after him, and asked him when he saw him? He answered me, that such a time his master roasted him, and he himself did eat a piece of him as big as his two fingers, and that he was very good meat. But the Lord upheld my spirit under this discouragement: and I considered their horrible addictedness to lying, and that there is not one of them that makes the least conscience of speaking the truth.

In this place, one cold night, as I lay by the fire, I removed a stick which kept the heat from me, a Squaw moved it down again, at which I looked up, and she threw a handful of ashes in my face; I thought I should have been quite blinded and never have seen more: But lying down, the water ran out of my eyes, and carried the dirt with it, that by the morning I recovered my sight again. Yet upon this, and the like occasions I hope it is not too much to say with Job, *Have pity upon me, have pity upon me, O ye my friends, for the hand of the Lord has touched me.* And here I cannot but remember how many times sitting in their wigwams, and musing on things past, I should suddenly leap up and run out, as if I had been at home, forgetting where I was, and what was my condition, but when I was without, and saw nothing but wilderness and woods, and a company of barbarous Heathen, my mind quickly returned to me, which made me think of that, spoken concerning Samson, who said, *I will go out and shake myself as at other times, but he wist not that the Lord was departed from him.*

About this time I began to think that all my hopes of restoration would come to nothing. I thought of the English army, and hoped for their coming, and being retaken by them, but they failed. I hoped to be carried to Albany, as the Indians had discoursed, but that failed also. I thought of being sold to my husband, as my master spake; but instead of that my master himself was gone, and I left behind, so that my spirit was now quite ready to sink. I asked them to let me go out and pick up some sticks, that I might get alone and pour out

my heart unto the Lord. Then also I took my Bible to read, but I found no comfort here neither, yet I can say, in all my sorrows and afflictions, God did not leave me to have any impatient work towards himself, as if his ways were unrighteous; but I knew that he laid upon me less than I deserved. Afterward, before this doleful time ended with me, I was turning the leaves of my Bible, and the Lord brought to me some scripture which did a little revive me, as that, Psa. 55, 8. *For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are my ways your ways, saith the Lord.* And also that Psalm 37, 5. *Commit thy ways unto the Lord, trust also in him, and he shall bring it to pass.*

About this time they came yelping from Hadley, having there killed three Englishmen, and brought one captive with them, viz. Thomas Read. They all gathered about the poor man, asking him many questions. I desired also to go and see him; and when I came he was crying bitterly, supposing they would quickly kill him. Whereupon I asked one of them, whether they intended to kill him; he answered me they would not. He being a little cheered with that, I asked him about the welfare of my husband; he told me he saw him such a time in the Bay, and he was well, but very melancholy. By which I certainly understood (though I suspected it before) that whatever the Indians told me respecting him, was vanity and lies. Some of them told me he was dead, and they had killed him. Some said he was married again, and that the governor wished him to marry, and told him that he should have his choice, and that all persuaded him I was dead. So like were these barbarous creatures to him who was a liar from the beginning.

As I was sitting once in the wigwam here, Philip's maid came with the child in her arms, and asked me to give her a piece off my apron, to make a flap for it; I told her I would not, then my mistress bid me give it, but I still said no. The maid told me, if I would not give her a piece she would tear a piece off it; I told her I would tear her coat then; with that my mistress rises up, and takes up a stick big enough to have killed me, and struck at me with it, but I stept out, and she struck the stick into the mat of the wigwam. But while she was pulling it out, I ran to the maid and gave her all my apron; and so that storm went over.

Hearing that my son was come to this place I went to see him and told him his father was well, but very melancholy. He told me he was as much grieved for his father as for himself. I wondered at his speech, for I thought I had enough upon my spirit, in reference to myself, to

make me mindless of my husband, and every one else, they being safe among their friends. He told me also, that a while before, his master (together with other Indians) were going to the French for powder, but by the way the Mohawks met with them and killed four of their company, which made the rest turn back again; for which I desire that myself and he may ever bless the Lord; for it might have been worse with him, had he been sold to the French, than it proved to be in his remaining with the Indians.

I went to see an English youth in this place, one John Gilbert, of Springfield. I found him lying without doors upon the ground. I asked him how he did; he told me he was very sick of a flux with eating so much blood. They had turned him out of the wigwam, and with him an Indian papoos, almost dead, whose parents had been killed, in a bitter cold day, without fire or clothes. The young man himself had nothing on but his shirt and waistcoat. This sight was enough to melt a heart of flint. There they lay quivering in the cold, the youth round like a dog, the Papoos stretched out, with his eyes, nose, and mouth full of dirt, and yet alive, and groaning. I advised John to go and get some fire; he told me he could not stand, but I persuaded him still, lest he should lie there and die. And with much ado I got him to a fire, and went myself home. As soon as I got home, his master's daughter came after me to know what I had done with the Englishman? I told her I had got him to a fire in such a place. Now had I need to pray Paul's prayer, 2 Thess. 3, 2. *That we may be delivered from unreasonable and wicked men.* For her satisfaction I went along with her, and brought her to him; but before I got home again, it was noised about, that I was running away and getting the English youth along with me. As soon as I came in, they began to rant and domineer, asking me where I had been, and what I had been doing? and saying they would knock me on the head; I told them I had been seeing the English youth, and that I would not run away. They told me I lied, and getting up a hatchet they came to me, and said they would knock me down if I stirred out again; and so confined me to the wigwam. Now may I say with David, 2 Sam. 24, 14. *I am in a great strait.* If I keep in, I must die with hunger; and if I go out I must be knocked on the head. This distressed condition held that day and half the next; and then the Lord remembered me, whose mercies are great. Then came an Indian to me with a pair of stockings which were too big for him, and he would have me ravel them out, and knit them fit for him. I showed myself willing, and bid him ask

my mistress if I might go along with him a little way? She said yes I might: I was not a little refreshed with that news, that I had my liberty again. Then I went along with him, and he gave me some roasted ground-nuts, which did again revive my feeble stomach.

Being got out of her sight, I had time and liberty again to look into my Bible, which was my guide by day, and pillow by night. Now that comfortable scripture presented itself to me: Isa. 45, 7. *For a small moment have I forsaken thee, but with great mercies will I gather thee.* Thus the Lord carried me along from one time to another, and made good to me this precious promise, and many others. Then my son came to see me and I asked his master to let him stay a while with me, that I might comb his head, and look over him for he was almost overcome with lice. He told me when I was done, that he was very hungry, but I had nothing to relieve him, but bid him go into the wigwams as he went along, and see if he could get anything among them, which he did, and (it seems) tarried too long, for his master was angry with him, and beat him and then sold him. Then he came running to tell me he had a new master, and that he had given him some ground-nuts already. Then I went along with him to his new master, who told me he loved him, and he should not want. So his master carried him away, and I never saw him afterward, till I saw him at Piscataqua in Portsmouth.

That night they bid me go out of the wigwam again. My mistress's Papoos was sick, and it died that night: and there was one benefit in it, that there was more room. I went to a wigwam and they bid me come in, and gave me a skin to lie upon, and a mess of venison and ground-nuts, which was a choice dish among them. On the morrow they buried the Papoos; and afterward, both morning and evening, there came a company to mourn and howl with her: Though I confess I could not much condole with them. Many sorrowful days I had in this place; often getting alone, *like a crane or a swallow, so did I chatter; I did mourn as a dove, mine eyes fail with looking upward. O Lord I am oppressed, undertake for me.* Isa. 38, 14. I could tell the Lord as Hezekiah, Ver. 3, *Remember now O Lord I beseech the, how I have walked before thee in truth.* Now had I time to examine all my ways. My conscience did not accuse me of unfaithfulness towards one or another; yet I saw how in my walk with God, I had been a careless creature. As David said, *Against thee only have I sinned.* And I might say with the poor publican, *God be merciful to me a sinner.* Upon the Sabbath days I could look upon

the sun, and think how people were going to the house of God to have their souls refreshed, and then home and their bodies also; but I was destitute of both, and might say as the poor prodigal, *He would fain have filled his belly with the husks that the swine did eat, and no man gave unto him.* Luke 15, 16. For I must say with him, *Father I have sinned against Heaven and in thy sight.* Vers. 21. I remember how on the night before and after the Sabbath, when my family was about me, and relations and neighbors with us, we could pray and sing, and refresh our bodies with the good creatures of God, and then have a comfortable bed to lie down on; but instead of all this, I had only a little swill for the body, and then like a swine, must lie down on the ground. I cannot express to man the sorrow that lay upon my spirit, the Lord knows it. Yet that comfortable scripture would often come to my mind. *For a small moment have I forsaken thee, but with great mercies will I gather thee.*

The Fourteenth Remove.

Now must we pack up and be gone from this thicket, bending our course toward the bay-towns. I having nothing to eat by the way this day, but a few crumbs of cake, that an Indian gave my girl, the same day we were taken. She gave it to me, and I put it into my pocket: There it lay, till it was mouldy (for want of good baking) that one could not tell what it was made of; it fell all into crumbs, and grew so hard and dry, that it was like little flints; and this refreshed me many times, when I was ready to faint. It was in my thoughts when I put it to my mouth, that if ever I returned I would tell the world, what a blessing the Lord gave to such mean food. As we went along, they killed a deer, with a young one; they gave me a piece of the fawn, and it was so young and tender, that one might eat the bones as well as the flesh, and yet I thought it very good. When night came on, we sat down; it rained, but they quickly got up a bark wigwam, where I lay dry that night. I looked out in the morning, and many of them had lien in the rain all night, I saw by their reaking. Thus the Lord dealt mercifully with me many times, and I fared better than many of them. In the morning they took the blood of the deer, and put it in the paunch and so boiled it: I could eat nothing of that though they eat it sweetly. And yet they were so nice in other things, that when I had fetched water, and had put the dish I dipped the water with into

the kettle of water which I brought, they would say they would knock me down, for they said it was a sluttish trick.

The Fifteenth Remove.

We went on our travel. I having got a handful of ground-nuts for my support that day. They gave me my load and I went on cheerfully (with the thoughts of going homeward) having my burthen more upon my back than my spirit. We came to Baquag river again that day, near which we abode a few days. Sometimes one of them would give me a pipe, another a little tobacco, another a little salt, which I would change for victuals. I cannot but think what a wolvish appetite persons have in a starving condition; for many times, when they gave me that which was hot, I was so greedy, that I should burn my mouth, that it would trouble me many hours after, and yet I should quickly do the like again. And after I was thoroughly hungry, I was never again satisfied. For though it sometimes fell out that I had got enough, and did eat till I could eat no more; yet I was as unsatisfied as I was when I began. And now could I see that scripture verified, there being many scriptures that we do not take notice of, or understand till we are afflicted, Mic. 6, 14. *Thou shalt eat and not be satisfied.* Now might I see more than ever before, the miseries that sin hath brought upon us. Many times I should be ready to run out against the heathen, but that scripture would quiet me again, Amos 3, 6. *Shall there be evil in the city, and the Lord hath not done it.* The Lord help me to make a right improvement of His word, and that I might learn that great lesson. Mic. 6. 8, 9. *He hath shewed thee, O man, what is good, and what doth the Lord require of thee, but to do justly, and love mercy, and walk humbly with thy God? Hear ye the rod, and who hath appointed it.*

The Sixteenth Remove.

We began this remove by wading over Baquag River. The water was up to our knees, and the stream very swift, and so cold, that I thought it would cut me in sunder. I was so weak and feeble, that I reeled as I went along, and thought there I must end my days at last, after my bearing and getting through so many difficulties. The Indians stood laughing to see me staggering along, but in my distress, the Lord gave me experience of the truth and goodness of that promise.

Psa. 43, 2. *When thou passest through the waters I will be with thee, and through the rivers, they shall not overflow thee.* Then I sat down to put on my stockings and shoes, with the tears running down my eyes, and many sorrowful thoughts in my heart. But I got up to go along with them. Quickly there came up to us an Indian who informed them that I must go to Wachuset to my master, for there was a letter come from the council to the Saggamores about redeeming the captives, and that there would be another in 14 days, and that I must be there ready. My heart was so heavy before, that I could scarce speak, or go in the path; and yet now so light I could run. My strength seemed to come again, and recruit my feeble knees, and aching heart; yet it pleased them to go but one mile that night, and there we stayed two days. In that time came a company of Indians to us near thirty, all on horse-back. My heart skipt within me, thinking they had been Englishmen, at the first sight of them; for they were dressed in English apparel with hats, white neck-cloths, and sashes about their waists, and ribbons upon their shoulders: But when they came near, there was a vast difference between the lovely faces of Christians and the foul looks of those heathen, which much damped my spirits again.

The Seventeenth Remove.

A comfortable remove it was to me, because of my hopes. They gave me my pack and along we went cheerfully; but quickly my will proved more than my strength; having had little or no refreshment, my strength failed, and my spirits were almost quite gone. Now may I say as David, Psal. 109, 22–24. *I am poor and needy, and my heart is wounded within me. I am gone like the shadow when it declineth: My knees are weak through fasting, and my flesh faileth of fatness.*

At night we came to an Indian town, and the Indians sat down by a wigwam discoursing, but I was almost spent, and could scarce speak. I laid down my load, and went into the wigwam, and there sat an Indian boiling of horse-feet (they being wont to eat the flesh first, and when the feet were old and dried, and they had nothing else, they would cut off the feet and use them). I asked him to give me a little of his broth, or water they were boiling in: He took a dish and gave me one spoonful of samp, and bid me take as much of the broth as I would. Then I put some of the hot water to the samp, and drank it and my spirits came again. He gave me also a piece of the ruffle or ridding of the small guts, and I broiled it on the coals, and now I may say

with *Jonathan, see I pray you, how mine eyes are enlightened because I tasted a little of this honey.* 1 Sam. 14, 20. Now is my spirit revived again; though means be never so inconsiderable, yet if the Lord bestow his blessing upon them, they shall refresh both soul and body.

The Eighteenth Remove.

We took up our packs, and along we went. But a wearisome day I had of it. As we went along. I saw an Englishman stripped naked and lying dead upon the ground, but knew not who he was. Then we came to another Indian town, where we stayed all night. In this town, there were four English children captives, and one of them my own sister's. I went to see how she did, and she was well, considering her captive condition. I would have tarried that night with her, but they that owned her would not suffer it. Then I went to another wigwam, where they were boiling corn and beans, which was a lovely sight to me, but I could not get a taste thereof. Then I went into another wigwam, where there were two of the English children: The Squaw was boiling horses' feet, she cut me off a little piece, and gave one of the English children a piece also. Being very hungry, I had quickly eat up mine; but the child could not bite it, it was so tough and sinewy, but lay sucking, knawing and slabbering of it in the mouth and hand, then I took it of the child, and eat it myself, and savory it was to my taste. That I may say as Job, 6, 7. *The things that my soul refuseth to touch, are as my sorrowful meat.* Thus the Lord made that pleasant and refreshing, which another time would have been an abomination. Then I went home to my mistress' wigwam, and they told me I disgraced my master with begging, and if I did so any more, they would knock me on the head: I told them I had as good do that as starve to death.

The Nineteenth Remove.

They said when we went out, that we must travel to Wachuset this day. But a bitter weary day I had of it travelling now three days together, without resting any day between. At last after many weary steps, I saw Wachuset hills, but many miles off. Then we came to a great swamp, through which we travelled up to our knees in mud and water, which was heavy going to me tired before. Being almost spent, I thought I should have sunk down at last, and never got out, but I

may say as in Psal. 94, 18. *When my foot slipped thy mercy O Lord, held me up.* Going along, having indeed my life, but little spirit, Philip (who was in the company) came up, and took me by the hand, and said, "Two weeks more and you shall be mistress again." I asked him if he spake true? he answered, "Yes and quickly you shall come to your master again," who had been gone from us three weeks. After many weary steps, we came to Wachuset, where he was, and glad was I to see him. He asked me when I washed me? I told him not this month; then he fetched me, some water himself, and bid me wash, and gave me a glass to see how I looked, and bid his Squaw give me something to eat. So she gave me a mess of beans and meat, and a little ground-nut cake. I was wonderfully revived with this favor showed me. Psal. 106, 46. *He made them also to be pitied of all those that carried them away captive.* My master had three Squaws, living sometimes with one and sometimes with another. Onux, this old Squaw at whose wigwam I was, and with whom my master had been these three weeks. Another was Wettimore, with whom I had lived and served all this while. A severe and proud dame she was; bestowing every day in dressing herself near as much time as any of the gentry of the land; powdering her hair, and painting her face, going with her necklaces, with jewels in her ears, and bracelets upon her hands. When she had dressed herself, her work was to make girdles of wampum and beads. The third Squaw was a younger one, by whom he had two Papooses. By that time I was refreshed by the old Squaw, Wettimore's maid came to call me home, at which I fell a weeping. Then the old Squaw told me to encourage me, that when I wanted victuals, I should come to her and that I should lie in her wigwam. Then I went with the maid, and quickly I came back and lodged there. The Squaw laid a mat under me, and a good rug over me; the first time that I had any such kindness shewed me. I understood that Wettimore thought, that if she should let me go and serve with the old Squaw, she should be in danger to lose (not only my service) but the redemption-pay also. And I was not a little glad to hear this; being by it raised in my hopes, that in God's due time there would be an end of this sorrowful hour. Then came an Indian and asked me to knit him three pairs of stockings, for which I had a hat and a silk handkerchief. Then another asked me to make her a shift, for which she gave me an apron.

Then came Tom and Peter with the second letter from the Council about the captives. Though they were Indians, I took them by the hand, and burst out into tears; my heart was so full that I could not

speak to them; but recovering myself, I asked them how my husband did? and all my friends and acquaintances? they said they were well, but very melancholy. They brought me two biskets, and a pound of tobacco, the tobacco I soon gave away. When it was all gone, one asked me to give him a pipe of tobacco, I told him it was all gone; then he began to rant and threaten; I told him when my husband came, I would give him some; "Hang him, rogue," said he, "I will knock out his brains, if he comes here." And then again at the same breath, they would say, that if there should come an hundred without guns they would do them no hurt. So unstable and like mad-men they were. So that fearing the worst, I durst not send to my husband, though there were some thoughts of his coming to redeem and fetch me, not knowing what might follow; for there was but little more trust to them, than to the master they served. When the letter was come, the Saggamores met to consult about the captives, and called me to them, to enquire how much my husband would give to redeem me. When I came I sat down among them, as I was wont to do, as their manner is. Then they bid me stand up, and said, they were the general court. They bid me speak what I thought he would give. Now knowing that all we had was destroyed by the Indians, I was in a great strait. I thought if I should speak of but a little, it would be slighted, and hinder the matter; if of a great sum, I knew not where it would be procured; yet at a venture, I said twenty pounds, yet desired them to take less; but they would not hear of that, but sent that message to Boston, that for twenty pounds I should be redeemed. It was a praying Indian that wrote their letters for them. There was another praying Indian, who told me that he had a brother, that would not eat horse, his conscience was so tender and scrupulous, though as large as hell for the destruction of poor christians; then he said he read that scripture to him, 2 Kings 6, 25. *There was a famine in Samaria, and behold they besieged it, until an ass's head was sold for four-score pieces of silver, and the fourth part of a kab of Dove's dung, for five pieces of silver.* He expounded this place to his brother, and shewed him it was lawful to eat that in a famine, which it is not at another time. And now says he, he will eat horse with any Indian of them all. There was another praying Indian, who when he had done all the mischief that he could, betrayed his own father into the English's hands, thereby to purchase his own life. Another praying Indian was at Sudbury fight, though as he deserved he was afterwards hanged for it. There was another praying Indian, so wicked and cruel, as to wear a

string about his neck, strung with christian fingers. Another praying Indian when they went to Sudbury fight, went with them, and his Squaw also with him, with her Papoos at her back. Before they went to that fight, they got a company together to powow: The manner was as followeth:

There was one that kneeled upon a deer-skin, with the company round him in a ring who kneeled, striking upon the ground with their hands, and with sticks, and muttering or humming with their mouths. Besides him who kneeled in the ring, there also stood one with a gun in his hand. Then he on the deer-skin made a speech, and all manifested assent to it, and so they did many times together. Then they bid him with the gun go out of the ring, which he did; but when he was out, they called him in again; but he seemed to make a stand. Then they called the more earnestly, till he turned again. Then they all sang. Then they gave him two guns, in each hand one. And so he on the deer-skin began again; and at the end of every sentence in his speaking, they all assented, and humming or muttering, with their mouths, and striking upon the ground with their hands. Then they bid him with the two guns, go out of the ring again; which he did a little way. Then they called him again, but he made a stand, so they called him with great earnestness; but he stood reeling and wavering, as if he knew not whether he would stand or fall, or which way to go. Then they called him with exceeding great vehemency, all of them, one and another. After a little while he turned in staggering as he went, with his hands stretched out in each hand a gun. As soon as he came in, they all sang and rejoiced exceedingly awhile, and then he upon the deer-skin, made another speech, unto which they all assented in a rejoicing manner; and so they ended their business and forthwith went to Sudbury fight.

To my thinking, they went without any scruple but that they should prosper, and gain the victory. And they went out not so rejoicing, but they came home with as great a victory. For they said they killed two captains, and almost an hundred men. One Englishman they brought alive with them, and he said it was too true, for they had made sad work at Sudbury; as indeed it proved. Yet they came home without that rejoicing and triumphing over their victory, which they were wont to show at other times; but rather like dogs (as they say) which have lost their ears. Yet I could not perceive that it was for their own loss of men; they said they lost not above five or six; and I missed none, except in one wigwam. When they went they acted as if the

devil had told them that they should gain the victory, and now they acted as if the devil had told them they should have a fall. Whether it were so or no, I cannot tell, but so it proved; For they quickly began to fall, and so held on that summer, till they came to utter ruin. They came home on a Sabbath day, and the pawaw that kneeled upon the deer-skin, came home, I may say without any abuse, as black as the devil. When my master came home, he came to me, and bid me make a shirt for his Papoos, of a Holland laced pillowbeer. About that time there came an Indian to me, and bid me come to his wigwam at night, and he would give me some pork and ground-nuts. Which I did and as I was eating, another Indian said to me, he seems to be your good friend, but he killed two Englishmen at Sudbury, and there lie the cloathes behind you; I looked behind me, and there I saw bloody cloathes, with bullet-holes in them; yet the Lord suffered not this wretch to do me any hurt, yea instead of that, he many times refresh'd me. Five or six times did he and his Squaw refresh my feeble carcase. If I went to their wigwam at any time, they would always give me something, and yet they were strangers that I never saw before. Another Squaw gave me a piece of fresh pork, and a little salt with it, and lent me her frying-pan to fry it; and I cannot but remember what a sweet, pleasant, and delightful relish that bit had to me, to this day. So little do we prize common mercies when we have them to the full.

The Twentieth Remove.

It was their usual manner to remove, when they had done any mischief, lest they should be found out; and so they did at this time. We went about three or four miles, and there they built a great wigwam, big enough to hold an hundred Indians, which they did in preparation to a great day of dancing. They would now say among themselves, that the governor would be so angry for his loss at Sudbury, that he would send no more about the captives, which made me grieve and tremble. My sister being not far from this place, and hearing that I was here, desired her master to let her come and see me, and he was willing to it, and would come with her; but she being ready first, told him she would go before, and was come within a mile or two of the place. Then he overtook her, and began to rant as if he had been mad, and made her go back again in the rain; So that I never saw her till I saw her in Charlestown, but the Lord requited many of their ill-doings, for

this Indian her master, was hanged afterwards at Boston. They now began to come from all quarters, against their merry dancing day. Amongst them came one good-wife Kettle. I told her my heart was so heavy that it was ready to break: "So is mine too," said she "but yet I hope we shall hear some good news shortly." I could hear how earnestly my sister desired to see me, and I earnestly desired to see her; yet neither of us could get an opportunity. My daughter was now but a mile off; and I had not seen her for nine or ten weeks, as I had not seen my sister since our first taking. I desired them to let me go and see them, yea I entreated, begged and persuaded them to let me see my daughter; and yet so hard hearted were they, that they would not suffer it. They made use of their tyrannical power whilst they had it, but through the Lord's wonderful mercy, their time was now but short.

On a Sabbath-day, the sun being about an hour high in the afternoon, came Mr. John Hoar (the council permitting him, and his own forward spirit inclining him) together with the two fore-mentioned Indians, Tom and Peter, with the third letter from the council. When they came, I was abroad; they presently called me in, and bid me sit down, and not stir. Then they catched up their guns and away they ran, as if an enemy had been at hand, and the guns went off apace. I manifested some great trouble, and asked them what was the matter? I told them I thought they had killed the Englishman, (for they had in the mean time told me that an Englishman was come) they said no; they shot over his horse, and under, and before his horse, and they pushed him this way and that way, at their pleasure, shewing what they could do. Then they let him come to their wigwams. I begged them to let me see the Englishman, but they would not; but there was I fain to sit their pleasure. When they had talked their fill with him, they suffered me to go to him. We asked each other of our welfare, and how my husband did, and all my friends? He told me they were all well, and would be glad to see me. Among other things which my husband sent me, there came a pound of tobacco, which I sold for nine shillings in money: for many of them for want of tobacco, smoked hemlock and ground-ivy. It was a great mistake in any who thought I sent for tobacco, for through the favor of God, that desire was overcome. I now asked them whether I should go home with Mr. Hoar? They answered no, one and another of them, and it being late, we lay down with that answer. In the morning Mr. Hoar invited the Saggamores to dinner; but when we went to get it ready, we found they

had stolen the greatest part of the provisions Mr. Hoar had brought. And we may see the wonderful power of God, in that one passage, in that when there was such a number of them together, and so greedy of a little good food, and no English there but Mr. Hoar and myself, that it was a wonder they did not knock us on the head, and take what we had; there being not only some provisions, but also some trading cloth, a part of the 20 pounds agreed upon. But instead of doing us any mischief, they seemed to be ashamed of the fact, and said it was the Matchit Indians that did it. Oh that we could believe that there was nothing too hard for God. God shewed his power over the heathen in this, as he did over the hungry lions, when Daniel was cast into the den. Mr. Hoar called them betime to dinner, but they eat but little, they being so busy in dressing themselves and getting ready for their dance; which was carried on by eight of them, four men and four Squaws; he was dressed in his holland shirt, with great stockings, his garters hung round with shillings, and had girdles of wampom upon his head and shoulders. She had a kersey coat covered with girdles of wampom from the loins upward. Her arms from her elbows to her hands were covered with bracelets, there were handfuls of necklaces about her neck, and several sort of jewels in her ears. She had fine red stockings and white shoes, her hair powdered, and her face painted red, that was always before black. And all the dancers were after the same manner. There were two others singing and knocking on a kettle for their musick. They kept hopping up and down one after another, with a kettle of water in the midst, standing warm upon some embers, to drink of when they were dry. They held on till night throwing out wampom to the standers-by. At night I asked them again, if I should go home? they all as one said no, except my husband come for me. When we were all lain down, my master went out of the wigwam, and by and by sent an Indian called James the printer, who told Mr. Hoar, that my master would let me go home to-morrow, if he would let him have one pint of liquor. Then Mr. Hoar called his own Indians, Tom and Peter, and bid them all go and see if he would promise it before them three; and if he would he should have it, which he did and had it. Philip smelling the business, called me to him, and asked me what I would give him, to tell me some good news, and to speak a good word for me, that I might go home to-morrow? I told him I could not tell what to give him, I would any thing I had, and asked him what he would have? He said two coats, and 20 shillings in money, half a bushel of seed corn, and some

tobacco. I thanked him for his love, but I knew that good news as well as that crafty fox. My master after he had his drink, quickly came ranting into the wigwam again, and called for Mr. Hoar, drinking to him and saying he was a good man, and then again he would say, "Hang him a rogue." Being almost drunk, he would drink to him, and yet presently say he should be hanged. Then he called for me; I trembled to hear him, and yet I was fain to go to him; and he drank to me shewing no incivility. He was the first Indian I saw drunk, all the time I was among them. At last his Squaw ran out, and he after her, round the wigwam, with his money jingling at his knees, but she escaped him; but having an old Squaw he ran to her, and so through the Lord's mercy, we were no more troubled with him that night. Yet I had not a comfortable night's rest; for I think I can say I did not sleep for three night's together. The night before the letter came from the council, I could not rest, I was so full of fears and troubles; yea at this time I could not rest night nor day. The next night I was overjoyed, Mr. Hoar being come, and that with such good tidings. The third night I was even swallowed up with the thoughts of going home again; and that I must leave my children behind me in the wilderness; so that sleep was now almost departed from mine eyes.

On Tuesday morning they called their General Court (as they stiled it) to consult and determine whether I should go home or no. And they all seemingly consented that I should go, except Philip who would not come among them.

But before I go any farther, I would take leave to mention a few remarkable passages of Providence, which I took special notice of in my afflicted time.

1. Of the fair opportunity lost in the long march, a little after the fort fight, where our English army was so numerous, and in pursuit of the enemy, and so near as to overtake several and destroy them; and the enemy in such distress for food, that our men might track them by their rooting the ground for ground-nuts, whilst they were flying for their lives: I say, that then our army should want provisions, and be obliged to leave their pursuit, and return homeward, and the very next week the enemy came upon our town, like bears bereft of their whelps, or so many ravenous wolves, rending us and our lambs to death. But what shall I say? God seemed to leave his people to themselves, and ordered all things for his own holy ends. *Shall there be evil in the city, and the Lord hath not done it? They are not grieved for the*

affliction of Joseph, therefore they shall go captive. It is the Lord's doing, and it should be marvellous in our eyes.

2. I cannot but remember how the Indians derided the slowness and the dulness of the English army in its setting out. For after the desolations at Lancaster and Medfield, as I went along with them, they asked me when I thought the English army would come again? I told them I could not tell. It may be they will come in May, said they; thus they did scoff at us, as though the English would be a quarter of a year getting ready.

3. Which also I hinted before when the English army with new supplies were sent forth to pursue after the enemy, and they understanding it fled before them till they came to Baquag River, where they forthwith went over safely; that the river should be impassable to the English. I cannot but admire to see the wonderful providence of God in preserving the Heathen for further affliction to our poor country. They could go in great numbers over, but the English must stop: God had an overruling hand in all those things.

4. It was thought, if their corn were cut down, they would starve and die with hunger; and all that could be found was destroyed and they driven from that little they had in store, into the woods in the midst of winter; and yet how to admiration did the Lord preserve them for his holy ends, and the destruction of many still among the English! Strangely did the Lord provide for them, that I did not see (all the time I was among them) one man, woman or child die with hunger. Though many times they would eat that, that a hog or a dog would hardly touch; yet by that, God strengthened them to be a scourge to his people.

Their chief and commonest food was ground-nuts, they eat also nuts and acorns, artichokes, lily roots, ground beans, and several other weeds and roots that I know not.

They would pick up old bones, and cut them in pieces at the joints, and if they were full of worms and maggots, they would scald them over the fire, to make the vermin come out, and then boil them and drink up the liquor, and then beat the great ends of them in a mortar, and so eat them. They would eat horses guts, and ears, and all sorts of wild birds which they could catch. Also bear, venison, beavers, tortoise, frogs, squirrels, dogs, skunks, rattlesnakes. Yea, the very bark of trees; besides all sorts of creatures, and provision which they plundered from the English; I can but stand in admiration to see the won-

derful power of God, in providing for such a vast number of our enemies in the wilderness, where there was nothing to be seen, but from hand to mouth. Many times in the morning, the generality of them would eat up all they had, and yet have some farther supply against they wanted. But now our perverse and evil carriages in the sight of the Lord, have so offended him, that instead of turning his hand against them, the Lord feeds and nourishes them up, to be a scourge to the whole land.

5. Another strange thing that I would observe is, the strange providence of God in turning things about when the Indians were at the highest, and the English at the lowest. I was with the enemy eleven weeks and five days, and not one week passed without their fury and some desolation by fire or sword upon one place or other. They mourned for their own losses, yet triumphed and rejoiced in their inhuman and devilish cruelty to the English. They would boast much of their victories; saying, that in two hours time they had destroyed such a captain and his company, in such a place; and such a captain and his company in such a place; and boast how many towns they had destroyed, and then scoff, and say, they had done them a good turn, to send them to heaven so soon. Again they would say, this summer they would knock all the rogues on the head, or drive them into the sea, or make them fly the country; thinking surely, Agag-like, *The bitterness of death is past.* Now the heathen begin to think all is their own; and the poor Christian's hopes fail (as to man) and now their eyes are more to God, and their hearts sigh heaven-ward, and they say in good earnest, *Help Lord, or we perish.* When the Lord had brought his people to this, that they saw no help in anything but himself, then he takes the quarrel into his own hand; and tho' they had made a pit, as deep as hell for the Christian that summer, yet the Lord hurled themselves into it. And the Lord had so many ways before to preserve them, but now he hath as many to destroy them.

But to return again to my going home; where we may see a remarkable change of providence. At first they were all against it, except my husband would come for me; but afterward they assented to it, and seemed to rejoice in it: Some asking me to send them some bread, others some tobacco, others shaking me by the hand, offering me a hood and scarf to ride in; not one moving hand or tongue against it. Thus hath the Lord answered my poor desires, and the many earnest requests of others put up unto God for me. In my travels, an Indian came to me, and told me, if I were willing he and his Squaw would run

away, and go home along with me. I told them no, I was not willing to run away, but desired to wait God's time that I might go home quietly, and without fear. And now God hath granted me my desire. O the wonderful power of God that I have seen, and the experiences that I have had. I have been in the midst of those roaring lions, and savage bears, that feared neither God, nor man, nor the devil, by night and day, alone and in company; sleeping all sorts together, and yet not one of them ever offered the least abuse of unchastity to me, in word or action. Though some are ready to say, I speak it for my own credit; but I speak it in the presence of God, and to his glory. God's power is as great now, as it was to save Daniel in the lion's den, or the three children in the fiery furnace. Especially that I should come away in the midst of so many hundreds of enemies, and not a dog move his tongue. So I took my leave of them, and in coming along, my heart melted into tears, more than all the while I was with them, and I was almost swallowed up with the thoughts that ever I should go home again. About the sun's going down, Mr. Hoar, myself, and the two Indians, came to Lancaster, and a solemn sight it was to me. There had I lived many comfortable years among my relations and neighbors: and now not one Christian to be seen, or one house left standing. We went on to a farm house that was yet standing, where we lay all night; and a comfortable lodging we had, though nothing but straw to lie on. The Lord preserved us in safety that night, and raised us up again in the morning, and carried us along, so that before noon we came to Concord. Now was I full of joy, and yet not without sorrow: Joy, to see such a lovely sight, so many Christians together, and some of them my neighbors: There I met with my brother, and my brother-in-law, who asked me if I knew where his wife was? poor heart! he had helped to bury her, and knew it not; she being shot down by the house, was partly burnt, so that those who were at Boston at the desolation of the town, came back afterward and buried the dead, did not know her. Yet I was not without sorrow, to think how many were looking and longing, and my own children among the rest, to enjoy that deliverance that I had now received; and I did not know whether ever I should see them again. Being recruited with food and raiment, we went to Boston that day, where I met with my dear husband; but the thoughts of our dear children, one being dead, and the other we could not tell where, abated our comfort in each other. I was not before so much hem'd in by the merciless and cruel heathen, but now as much with pitiful, tender hearted and compassionate Chris-

tians. In that poor and beggarly condition, I was received in, I was kindly entertained in several houses. So much love I received from several (many of whom I knew not) that I am not capable to declare it. But the Lord knows them by name; the Lord reward them sevenfold into their bosoms of his spirituals, for their temporals. The twenty pounds, the price of my redemption, was raised by some Boston gentlewomen, and Mr. Usher, whose bounty and charity, I would not forget to make mention of. Then Mr. Thomas Shepard of Charlestown received us into his house, where we continued eleven weeks; and a father and mother they were unto us. And many more tender-hearted friends we met with in that place. We were now in the midst of love, yet not without much and frequent heaviness of heart, for our poor children and other relations, who were still in affliction. The week following, after my coming in, the governor and council sent to the Indians again, and that not without success; for they brought in my sister, and goodwife Kettle. Their not knowing where our children were, was a sore trial to us still: and yet we were not without secret hopes of seeing them again. That which was dead lay heavier upon my spirits, than those which were alive among the heathen: thinking how it suffered with its wounds, and I was not able to relieve it; and how it was buried by the heathen in the wilderness from among all Christians. We were hurried up and down in our thoughts, sometimes we should hear a report that they were gone this way and sometimes that: and that they were come in, in this place or that, we kept inquiring and listening to hear concerning them, but no certain news as yet. About this time the council had ordered a day of publick thanksgiving, though I had still cause of mourning; and being unsettled in our minds, we thought we would ride eastward, to see if we could hear any thing concerning our children. As we were riding along between Ipswich and Rowley, we met with William Hubbard, who told us our son Joseph, and my sister's son, were come into Major Waldren's; I asked him how he knew it? he said the major himself told him so. So along we went till we came to Newbury; and their minister being absent, they desired my husband to preach the thanksgiving for them; but he was not willing to stay there that night, but he would go over to Salisbury, to hear farther, and come again in the morning, which he did, and preached there that day. At night when he was done, one came and told him that his daughter was come into Providence; Here was mercy on both hands. Now we were between them, the one on the east, and the other on the west; our son being nearest, we went to him first, to

Portsmouth, where we met with him, and with the major also, who told us he had done what he could, but could not redeem him under seven pounds, which the good people thereabouts were pleased to pay. The Lord reward the major, and all the rest, though unknown to me, for their labor of love. My sister's son was redeemed for four pounds, which the council gave order for the payment of. Having now received one of our children, we hastened toward the other. Going thro' Newbury, my husband preached there on the Sabbath-day, for which they rewarded him manifold.

On Monday we came to Charlestown, where we heard that the governor of Rhode Island, had sent over for our daughter, to take care of her, being now within his jurisdiction; which should not pass without acknowledgements. But she being nearer Rehoboth than Rhode Island, Mr. Newman went over and took care of her, and brought her to his own house. And the goodness of God was admirable to us in our low estate, in that He raised up compassionate friends on every side, when we had nothing to recompence any for their love. The Indians were now gone that way, that it was apprehended dangerous to go to her; but the carts which carried provision to the English army, being guarded, brought her safe; blessed be the Lord for it. Her coming in was after this manner: She was travelling one day with the Indians, with her basket at her back; the company of Indians were before her, and gone out of sight, all except one Squaw; she followed the Squaw till night, and then both of them lay down, having nothing over them but the heavens, nor under them but the earth. Thus she travelled three days together, having nothing to eat or drink but water and green hirtle-berries. At last they came into Providence, where she was kindly entertained by several of that town. The Indians often said, that I should never have her under twenty pounds, but now the Lord hath brought her in upon free cost, and given her to me the second time. The Lord make us a blessing indeed to each other. Thus hath the Lord brought me and mine out of that horrible pit, and hath set us in the midst of tender hearted and compassionate Christians. 'Tis the desire of my soul, that we may walk worthy of the mercies received, and which we are receiving. Our family being now gathered together, the South church in Boston hired a house for us. Then we removed from Mr. Shepard's (those cordial friends) and went to Boston, where we continued about three quarters of a year, still the Lord went along with us, and provided graciously for us. I thought it somewhat strange to set up housekeeping with

bare walls, but as Solomon says, money answers all things; and that we had through the benevolence of Christian friends, some in this town, and some in that, and some from England, that in a little time we might look and see the house furnished with love. The Lord hath been exceeding good to us in our low estate, in that when we had neither house nor home, nor other necessaries, the Lord so moved the hearts of these and those towards us, that we wanted neither food nor raiment for ourselves or ours, Pro. 18, 24. *There is a friend that sticketh closer than a brother.* And how many such friends have we found, and now living among us! And truly such a friend have we found him to be unto us, in whose house we lived, viz. Mr. James Whitcomb, a friend near at hand and far off.

I can remember the time, when I used to sleep quietly without working in my thoughts, whole nights together; but now it is otherwise with me. When all are fast about me, and no eye open, but his who ever awaketh, my thoughts are upon things past, upon the awful dispensations of the Lord toward us, upon his wonderful power and might in carrying of us through so many difficulties, in returning us in safety, and suffering none to hurt us. I remember in the night season, how the other day I was in the midst of thousands of enemies, and nothing but death before me. It was then hard work to persuade myself, that ever I should be satisfied with bread again. But now we are fed with the finest of the wheat, and (as I may say) with honey out of the rock. Instead of the husks we have the fat calf. The thoughts of these things in the particulars of them, and of the love and goodness of God towards us make it true of me, what David said of himself, Psal. 6, 6. *I water my couch with my tears.* O the wonderful power of God that mine eyes have seen, affording matter enough for my thoughts to run in, that when others are sleeping mine eyes are weeping.

I have seen the extreme vanity of this world. One hour I have been in health and wealth, wanting nothing, but the next hour in sickness, and wounds and death, having nothing but sorrow and affliction. Before I knew what affliction meant I was ready sometimes to wish for it. When I lived in prosperity, having the comforts of this world about me, my relations by me, and my heart cheerful, and taking little care for anything; and yet seeing many (whom I preferred before myself) under many trials and afflictions, in sickness, weakness, poverty, losses, crosses, and cares of the world, I should be sometimes jealous lest I should have my portion in this life. But now I see the Lord had his

time to scourge and chasten me. The portion of some is to have their affliction by drops, but the wine of astonishment, like a sweeping rain, that leaveth no food, did the Lord prepare to be my portion. Affliction I wanted, and affliction I had full measure, pressed down and running over. Yet I see when God calls persons to never so many difficulties, yet he is able to carry them through, and make them say they have been gainers thereby, and I hope I can say, in some measure, as David, *It is good for me that I have been afflicted.* The Lord has shewed me the vanity of these outward things; that they are *vanities of vanities and vexation of spirit.* That they are but a shadow, a blast, a bubble, and things of no continuance. If trouble from smaller matter begin to rise in me, I have something at hand to check myself with, and say, "Why am I troubled?" It was but the other day, that if I had had the world, I would have given it for my freedom, or to have been a servant to a Christian. I have learned to look beyond present and smaller troubles, and to be quieted under them, as Moses said, Exod. 14, 13. *Stand still and see the salvation of the Lord.*

In a pamphlet prepared by Hon. Henry S. Nourse for the annual meeting of the American Antiquarian Society in Worcester in 1898, we find this map of Mary Rowlandson's Removes and an outline as nearly as is now possible of the general trend of the Indian trails over which the captive journeyed to and from the valley of the Ashuelot River. And it gives approximately the site of the various camps. Mr. Nourse has very kindly given us permission to use the same for the benefit of our readers.

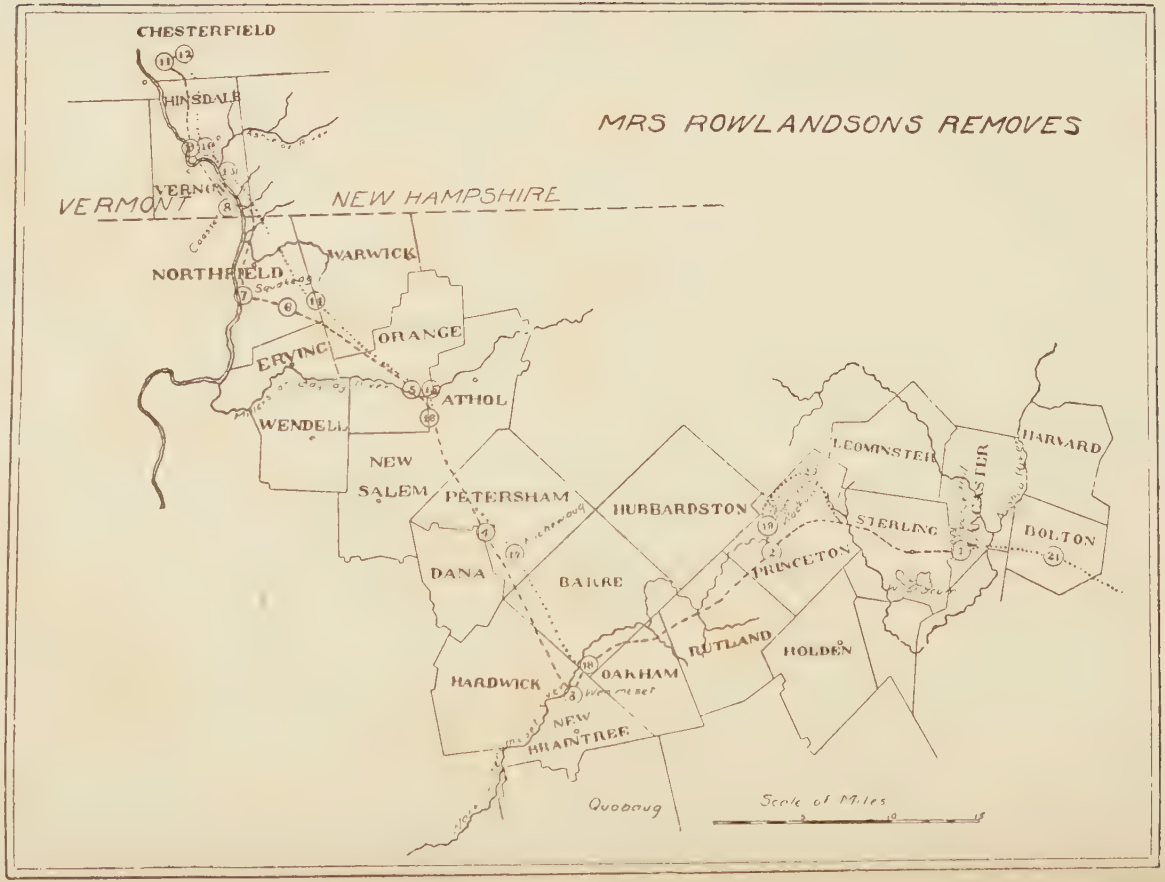
The First Remove.—Thursday, February 10, 1675–6. George Hill in South Lancaster.

The Second Remove.—Friday, February 11. On the Indian trail to Quabaug, now Brookfield, probably in the western part of Princeton.

The Third Remove.—Saturday, February 12, to Sunday, February 27. Wenimesset *alias* Menameset, a swamp stronghold of the Quabaugs on what is now known as the Ware River, in the extreme northern angle of New Braintree.

The Fourth Remove.—Monday, February 28, to March 3. Probably in Petersham, about half way between Ware and Miller's Rivers.

George Hill, Lancaster, Mass.


MRS ROWLANDSONS REMOVES
CHESTERFIELD
HINSDALE
VERNON
VERMONT
NEW HAMPSHIRE
NORTHFIELD
WARWICK
ORANGE
ERVING
ATHOL
WENDELL
NEW SALEM
PETERSHAM
HUBBARDSTON
LEOMINSTER
STERLING
HARVARD
BOLTON
PRINCETON
DANA
BARRE
RUTLAND
HOLDEN
HARDWICK
OAKHAM
NEW BRAINTREE
Quaboag
Scale of Miles

The Fifth Remove.—Friday, March 3 to March 5. In Orange, on Miller's River, near the Athol line.

The Sixth Remove.—Monday, March 6. At the Great Swamp in Northfield, beside which ran the Indian trail between Nichewaug and Squakeag.

The Seventh Remove.—Tuesday, March 7. At Squakeag, now in Northfield, near Beer's Plain.

The Eighth Remove.—Wednesday, March 8. At Coasset on the Connecticut River in South Vernon, Vermont.

The Ninth Remove.—March ——. In the Ashuelot Valley.

The Tenth Remove.—March ——. In the Ashuelot Valley.

The Eleventh Remove.—March —— to April. Probably in Chesterfield, New Hampshire.

The Twelfth Remove.—Sunday, April 9 (?) In the same locality.

The Thirteenth Remove.—April ——. Probably in south part of Hinsdale.

The Fourteenth Remove.—April ——. On the homeward march through Northfield. This move was probably about April 20. When the news of Canonchet's capture by the English on April 2 reached the Connecticut River Indians they deserted Philip, and even threatened to kill him. The Nipnets and Nashaways left for Wachusett about April 10, and Quanopin and Philip accompanied them; but their squaws remained awhile in the neighborhood of the Pocomtuck villages.

The Fifteenth Remove.—April ——. At Miller's River in Orange.

The Sixteenth Remove.—April ——. One mile south of Miller's River, probably in Athol.

The Seventeenth Remove.—April ——. Probably at Nichewaug.

The Eighteenth Remove.—April ——. At an Indian settlement, probably on Ware River near Menameset, perhaps at that on Barre Plains.

The Nineteenth Remove.—April ——. On the west side of Wachusett in Princeton.

The Twentieth Remove.—Friday, April 28 to May 2. Between the mountain and lake near Redemption Rock in Princeton.

INDEX.

(The figure in the parenthesis indicates the generation; the one on the right, the page.)

ABBOTT. (6)
Hannah 400
John 400
William 400
ABBOTT. (7)
Elizabeth 400
George 400
John 400
Martha 400
William 400
ABBOTT. (8)
Charles H. 401
Elizabeth B. 401
Ellen L. 401
Frederick 401
Georgiana 401
George W. 401
John E. 401
Martha E. 401
ABBOTT. (10)
Frank B. 762
Ralph H. 762
ABBOTT.
Annie 190
Catherine E. 295
Mary 274
Mary E. 391
John R. 762
Joseph 762
Robert 95
Thomas 400
William 391, 400
ABBY.
John 10
ACKER.
Anna M. 385
ADAMS. (7)
Edward E. 740
Sarah 740
ADAMS. (8)
Amasa R. 588
Eliza A. 330
Ellen J. 632
Emily J. 588
Emily L. 588
Etta P. 632
Everett 588
James H. 330
John C. 330
Joseph A. 632
Randall 588
Thomas 588
Warren D. 330
ADAMS. (9)
Alice M. 594
Arlon T. 751
Carrie E. 594
Charles P. 345
Charles W. 331
Eliza 331
Emma A. 594
Emily V. 594
Everett W. 594
George E. 595
Harry L. 595
Henry M. 331
Herbert R. 594
John 331
Lahelia 643
Lottie E. 595
Lucy 331
Mary 331
Robert H. 594
Samuel C. 331
Warren 331
ADAMS. (10)
Bessie 334
Charles H. 334
ADAMS. (10)
Earl T. 601
Edna B. 334
Emily 601
Etta 334
George W. 334
John 334
Kittie 334
Lucy M. 334
Olive L. 602
Stella J. 601
Viola M. 601
Willie T. 601
ADAMS.
Abigail 51
Asher 632
Benjamin 345
Charles 47, 329
Dwight W. 751
Earl 538
Edward 739
Elizabeth 174
Eugene 472
George 22
George W. 345
Harriet 486
John 22
Jophanas 230
Martha 559
Nathan E. 212
Polly 728
Susan S. 614
Thomas 587
Warren H. 230
Willard 587
William 371
ADEE.
Elizabeth 659

ALDEN.
Fidelia 726
ALDRICH.
Pamelia 626
Walton H. 571
ALDRIGE.
Viola 670
ALCOTT.
Elizabeth 727
William 727
ALEXANDER.
Elwyn H. 402
Helen E. 402
Jane A. 747
ALFORD.
Esther A. 472
ALGER. (10)
John E. 669
L. G. 669
Ralph D. 669
ALGER.
Elisha 668
Elizabeth 58
Peter J. 668
ALKERTON.
Edith 676
ALLEN. (8)
Alice I. 627
David W. 627
Flora L. 627
Helen S. 627
Ida B. 627
Jane 627
Jane F. 627
Joseph H. 627
Mary A. 627
Susan L. 627
ALLEN.
Ebenezer H. 108
Cynthia A. 109
Jeremiah 68
Joseph 513, 627
Lewis 109
Persis 113
Rhoda 743
Samuel 295
Washington C. 116
ALLIS. (8)
Hattie A. 712
Mary L. 712
Samuel B. 712
ALLIS.
John 712
Naoma 741
Stephen 741
ALVORD.
Fannie 625
Mary 683
AMBROSE.
Hannah 372
AMES. (9)
Arthur N. 380
Etta M. 380
Sarah E. 380
AMES.
Milton J. 380
Moses 124
Nancy 124
Sally 597
Sarah A. 173
AMSDEN.
Lucy 314
Osborne 626
ANDREN. (9)
Carl A. 394
Helen T. 394
Thekla 394
ANDREN.
Alban G. 393
ANDREW. (9)
Clarence H. 333
Cora M. 333
Inez L. 333
Mary L. 333
ANDREW. (10)
Clarence P. 336
Emma M. 336
James 336
ANDREW.
James 333
ANDREWS. (12)
William H. 188
ANDREWS.
Ann 411
Augusta 140
ANDREWS.
Elizabeth L. 392
Elosia 511
George H. 188
Jacob 343
James E. 188
Mary 343
ANDRUS.
Priscilla M. 246
ANGEL.
Sadie 173
ANGIER.
Daniel 438
ANNABLE.
Caroline 201
ANNIS. (9)
Nina D. 408
Orville D. 408
ANNIS.
David L. 408
ANSWORTH. (9)
Clara A. 617
ANSWORTH.
Wyman H. 617
APPLETON.
Benjamin B. 311
Catherine M. 311
Sarah E. 232
AREVELLO.
Maria L. A. 307
ARMS.
Jane M. 473
Martha 702, 739
ARMSTRONG.
Caroline 354
Thomas 560
ARNOLD. (11)
Cora B. 170
Harry J. 170
Indiana H. 170
ARNOLD.
Charles O. 166
Daniel 527
Joseph 112, 113
Libbie 138
Loren 170
Molly 112
Orinda 743

ARNOLD.
Rebecca 116
Samuel 107
Watie A. 527
Winslow 107
ASH.
Zoa E. 407
ASHCROFT.
Lucretia 520
ASHLEY. (9)
Joe A. 642
Myrtie C. 642
ASHLEY.
Abigail 682
Carrie 716
James A. 642
Jonathan 682
ASLETINE.
Martha C. 147
Warren 147
ASPINWALL.
Elizabeth 386
ATHERTON.
Abner 306
Amanda 306
Artemus 96
Dudley 534
James 12
Mary 135
ATKINS. (10)
Almon W. 758
ATKINS. (11)
Mabel I. 760
ATKINS.
Mary A. 102
William G. 757
ATWATER.
Reuben 297
ATWOOD.
Abigail 213
Harriet E. 176
John 245
AUSTIN. (9)
Arthur C. 379
James A. W. 379
AUSTIN. (10)
Alva C. 385
Ned F. 385
AUSTIN.
Alvah C. 379
Hannah 496
Tryphena 470
AVERILL.
Henry E. 270
AVERY. (10)
Frank F. 161
George L. 161
John H. 161
Lizzie E. 161
Lucy B. 161
Stella D. 161
Walter C. 161
AVERY. (11)
Clara L. 184
Clarence M. 185
David C. 185
Dorothy F. 184
George B. 185
Helen C. 184
John H. 185
Julian M. 185
Lizzie E. 185
Lucy D. 185
Marian F. 184
Minnie M. 185
Raymond C. 184
Roland M. 185
Stella D. 185
Walter B. 185
AVERY.
David C. 161
Hannah 750
Thomas R. 108
AYERS. (7)
Ann 199
Baxter 199
Betsey 199
Esther G. 199
Lucy F. 199
Stillman 199
Warren 199
AYERS. (8)
Ann B. 204
Anna E. 205
Caroline F. 205
Charles S. 205
AYERS. (8)
Ellen M. 205
George W. 205
Lucy F. 204
Martha D. 205
Mary J. 204
Sarah F. 205
AYERS.
Jabez 199
Lovice 203
Onesiphorous 199
AYRES. (9)
Benjamin W. 621
William R. 621
AYRES.
William M. 621
BABBITT.
Clarissa 216
Sarah 507
BABCOCK. (8)
Hepsibah 458
Franklin W. 458
BABCOCK. (10)
Edwin A. 142
Sarah A. 142
William T. 142
BABCOCK. (11)
Alice E. 170
Effie M. 170
Flora M. 170
Mary M. 170
BABCOCK.
Albert 142
Betty 131
George 529
Peter 458
William 142
BARDWELL.
Charles 526
BACON. (10)
Clarissa 675
Frank A. 675
Fred W. 675
George 675
Guy C. 675
Harold W. 675
Winifred C. 675

BACON.
Adaline 116
A. J. 675
Martha 454
Reuben 454
BADGER.
Mary 586
BAILEY. (9)
Addie S. 653
Emma 653
Louise 653
BAILEY. (12)
Corinne 285
BAILEY.
Abbie 378
Charlotte 555
David 653
Emma 156
George E. 383
J. Herbert 285
Maitland D. 187
Persis 170
Susan U. 309
BAKER. (5)
Bezaleel 81
Joanna 81
Joel 81
John 81
Jonadab 81
Judith 81
Luke 81
Manasseh 81
Thomas 81
BAKER. (10)
Blanche 159
Emily B. 159
Florence 159
George 159
Irving 159
Theo D. 159
BAKER.
Daniel 629
Eleanor 149
Grace 405
Jacob 159
James 350
James M. 159
Joanna 467
BAKER.
John 81
Louisa J. 618
Lydia 192
Martha A. 149
Mary L. 483
Richard 81
Sarah 351
BALDWIN. (8)
Catherine M. 305
Charles S. 305
James H. 305
Henry W. 305
BALDWIN.
Clara W. 617
Eliza 215
Ida 409
John W. 691
Maria W. 691
Mary J. 749
Nancy M. 334
Nathan 304
BALES.
Abbie W. 384
BALFOUR.
Lillian 601
BALL. (8)
David 458
Homer 458
Joseph 458
Susan 458
BALL.
Abigail 427
Adeline A. 630
Ezra 458
James 71
Jeremiah 107
Louisa M. 630
Lucy 107
Mary 303
Nahum 422
Nelson 331
Patience 71
BALLARD.
Benjamin 677
Calvin 391
Joseph 709
Louisa 709
BALLARD.
Phebe 82
Ruth 677
BANGS.
Jonathan 55
Samuel 55
BANKS.
Hannah 223
BANISTER.
John 111
Sarah 193
Sophia 111
BARBER.
Harding R. 539
Moses 650
Rebekah 650
BARKER. (11)
Robert H. 399
BARKER.
Herbert L. 399
Judith 53
Martha 346
Mary 527
Ralph P. 183
BARLOW.
Laura L. 209
BARNARD. (10)
Henry L. 141
BARNARD.
David 262, 743
Ira 743
Lavina 193
Lewis H. 141
Louisa 547
Sarah 133
Sarah E. 631
BARNES. (6)
Daniel 444
Hannah 444
Lydia 444
Persis 444
William 444
BARNES. (7)
Eben 322
BARNES. (8)
Catherine S. 306
Emily T. 306
Henry W. 306

BARNES. (8)
Jane R. 306
Jonathan E. 306
Maria E. 306
BARNES. (10)
Abbie W. 384
BARNES.
Asa 322
Charlotte 106
Fortunatus 444
Frederick 322
Hattie M. 543
Hepsibah 119
Jacob 438
Jonathan 306, 436 444
Las Casas 384
Lovell 119
Lucy 115, 197, 436
Maria 438
Mary 92
Moses 193
Myron 543
Samuel C. 229
Stephen 106
William 135
William H. 384
Zerviah 193
BARNEY.
Charles S. 183
Sarah P. 183
BARON.
Mary 31
BARR. (8)
Alice 567
BARR.
Cornelia 619
George W. 567
BARRETT. (8)
Edwin F. 627
Eliza F. 627
Harriet E. 627
Helen A. 627
Joseph W. 627
Julia S. 627
BARRETT. (9)
Cushman D. 636
Edwin F. 636
BARRETT. (9)
Harriet 636
William M. 636
BARRETT. (10)
Newton E. 645
Philip 645
Richard L. 645
BARRETT.
Anna 622
Elizabeth 648
Frank F. 645
Harriet C. 645
James 437
Moses 626
Patty 437
Persis 451
Samuel B. 306
Sarah W. 430
BARREY.
Lyman 754
Marietta 754
BARRY. (11)
Edward L. 607
Gail W. 607
BARRY.
Edward S. 606
Ruby C. 234
BARTHOLOMEW. (10)
Mary A. 511
Robb O. 511
BARTHOLOMEW.
George A. 511
BARTLETT. (10)
Addie 257
Anna 257
Edwin H. 257
Frank 257
Loring L. 257
BARTLETT.
Charles E. 257
Faithful 29
Ferdinand C. 714
Hannah 88
James 173
Leverett D. 336
Ruth 223
Sarah 423
Zilpah 169
BARTON.
Edward 696
George S. 558
Lydia P. 502
John G. 696
Rufus 502
BATCHELDER. (5)
Abel 58
Eunice 58
Experience 58
John 58
Samuel 58
Thomas 58
BATCHELDER.
Anniebelle 237
Emma S. 235
George W. 285
Hepsibah 401
Mark 10, 16
Nathaniel 401
Osroe D. J. 237
Samuel 58
Sarah 387
Wealthy 628
Winifred W. 285
BATEMAN.
Submit 432
BATES. (7)
John 322
BATES. (8)
Anna M. 205
Hannah L. 205
Joseph H. 205
Lucy F. 205
Richard B. 205
BATES. (9)
George M. 212
Hattie E. 212
Henry D. 212
BATES.
Chloe 737
Joseph 205, 322
Obadiah 205
Rhoda 498
BATHRICK. (7)
Anah 274
Daniel 274
Sally 274

BATHRICK. (7)
Stephen 274
BATHRICK.
Samuel 274
Stephen 274
BATT.
William 196
BATTLES.
Jeanette 594
BASCOM.
Alonzo 593
Shubael 593
BEACH. (9)
Frances C. 332
Lucy L. 332
Mary E. 332
BEACH. (10)
Joseph H. 478
BEACH.
George 332
Gideon 332
James 478
Minerva C. 698
William F. 478
BECKWITH.
Ann E. 288
BEAL.
Hannah 205
Jonathan 560
BEALS. (11)
Albert C. 760
Lillian D. 760
BEALS.
John C. 758
Sabrina A. 758
BEAMAN. (5)
Abigail 72
Benjamin 72
David 72
Elisha 72
Elizabeth 72
Gamaliel 72
Gideon 72
Joanna 71
Jonas 72
Josiah 71, 72
Lemuel 72
Phineas 71
BEAMAN. (5)
Silence 72
BEAMAN.
Eunice 62
Gamaliel 62
John 62
Mary 104, 540
Phineas 71
BEAN. (10)
Edith A. 135
Hattie S. 135
Hugh I. 135
Lucy B. 135
Robert H. 135
BEAN.
Frank 135
John 94
BEARD. (10)
Edwin S. 232
Grenville M. 232
BEARD.
James B. 232
Jane S. 452
BEEBEE.
J. W. 611
BEECHER. (10)
Bertha B. 162
Gertrude R. 162
BEECHER.
Emily L. 581
Henry W. 162
William C. 162
BELLOWS.
Abigail 54
Eleazer 54
Esther 54
BEMIS.
Alice 317
Anna 733
Annie G. 214
Lois A. 191
Sarah 605
BENJAMIN. (9)
Charlotte T. 530
Electa S. 530
Levia A. 530
Mary V. 530
Olive A. 530
BENJAMIN.
Rial 530
Sarah M. 531
BENEDICT. (9)
Clarence B. 636
Francis G. 635
Vallete L. 635
BENEDICT.
Thomas S. 635
Washington G. 635
BENNETT.
Esther 741
Flavilla J. 620
Mary 77
Reuben 741
BENSON.
Drusilla 182
Marietta 723
BENT.
Betsey 564
BENTON.
Lewis D. 680
BEST.
Agnes D. 680
BICKFORD.
Georgiana 226
Rebecca 389
Sally 375
BICKNELL.
George 495
BIDDLE.
Adelaide 674
BIGELOW. (6)
Abel 519
Anna 110
Ivory 110
Joel 519
Josiah 519
Lucretia 519
Mary 110
Timothy 110
William 519
BIGELOW. (7)
Abel 520
Abigail 111
Anna 111
Asa 519
Betsey 111, 519

BIGELOW. (7)
Benjamin 111
Christopher B. 111
Damaris 519
David 111, 520
Elisha 520
Ehpraim 111
Gershom 111
Ira 520
Ivory 111
James 520
Joab 520
Joel 520
John 111
Joseph 519
Josiah 520
Jotham 520
Levi 519
Lovina 111
Lydia 111
Martha 111
Mary 111
Miriam 111
Phebe 111
Polly 520
Rebecca 519
Richardson 520
Rufus 520
Sabrina 520
Sally 520
Solomon 111
Sophia 111
Tirzah 520
William 111, 517 520

BIGELOW. (8)
Aaron 113
Abigail 113
Abraham 114
Adeline 113, 521
Alden B. 115
Amanda 521
Amasa J. 525
Annah 521
Artemas 113
Austin 521
Betsey 112, 113
Benjamin F. 522
Charles 115
Charles D. 114

BIGELOW. (8)
Charles G. 524
Cynthia 526
Daniel 521
Daniel R. 523
David 112, 525
Ducary A. 522
Ebenezer 112
Edward 113
Edwin 521
Electa 524
Eliza 524
Eliza A. 521
Elizabeth A. 523
Ellen 521
Emeline 113
Emerson 113
Ephraim 112, 113
Eunice 525
Francis 114
Franklin 524
Fannie E. 523
Fayette J. 523
Gershom P. 114, 522
Granville 113
Harriet 115
Henrietta 523, 524, 525
Henry 115
Horace 114
Horace E. 525
Horace W. 522
Horatio N. 522
Ira 114
Isaac 112
James 525
James H. 522
James R. 525
Jerome L. 525
Joab 525
Joel 114, 522
Joel S. 522
John 113, 114, 526
Josiah 524, 525
Josiah S. 524
Jotham 113, 523
Jotham P. 522
Jotham R. 524
Keziah 525

BIGELOW. (8)
La Fayette 521
Lambert 114
Levi 113, 114
Levi H. 524
Lewis 114
Louisa 114, 115
Lovell, 523
Lucinda 114
Lucinda C. 524
Lucas 114
Lucy 113, 114, 521, 524
Luke 523
Lura 524
Luther 113
Lydia 113, 114
Lyman 523
Lyman M. 113
Maria 521, 525
Marietta A. 523
Martha 112
Marion 521
Mary, 112, 113, 114 115, 524, 525
Mary A. 114
Mary N. 525
Merritt C. 523
Nabby 112
Nancy 112
Oliver 526
Patty 114, 153
Persis 114
Polly 112
Rolla R. 522
Rollin G. 522
Rosina A. 524
R. Sabrina 525
Sabrina 524
Sabrina B. 524
Sarah 113, 524, 525
Sophia 114, 115
Stella F. 521
Susanna 115
Thirza 521, 523
Theophilus 115
Thomas A. 524
Tirzah 523
Willard 113

BIGELOW. (8)
William 112, 113, 521
William D. 115
William L. 521
William M. 522
William R. 525
William W. 521
Walter B. 114

BIGELOW. (9)
Abbie 130
Abby G. 117, 118
Abby J. 119
Abigail W. 120
Ada G. 125
Adaline T. A. 120
Adelaide L. 126, 132
Albertine 531
Alfred P. 131
Almenia E. 527
Amanda M. 527
Angeline H. 126
Angenette 531
Ann 123
Ann M. 131
Ann T. 125
Anna 129
Anna M. L. 120
Ariel 531
Arthur C. 529
Arthur J. 125
Arvilla B. 526
Augusta 129, 530
Augusta B. 126
Austin I. 528
Beatrice M. 132
Benjamin 132
Bethune D. 532
Buchanan A. 531
Byron L. 531
Carrie A. 527
Carrie L. 532
Celia S. 531
Charles 117
Charles E. 129
Charles F. 308, 528

BIGELOW. (9)
Charles H. 131
Charles O. 117
Charles S. 532
Charles T. 527
Charlotte 121, 126
Charlotte M. 120
Christopher B. 119
Clarence O. 528
Clarence W. 529
Clarissa 117
Cordelia 125
Cynthia E. 526
Cyrena 117
Daniel F. 532
David R. 117
Delia B. 531
Don J. 123
Edmund T. 129
Edward 120
Edward A. 132
Edward D. 131
Edward L. 126
Edwin M. 125
Edwin W. 129
Egbert A. 534
Eleanor A. 121
Electa 125
Elijah W. 120
Eliza 117
Eliza A. 118, 126
Eliza J. 531
Elizabeth 120
Elizabeth P. 528
Ellen 531
Ellen C. 118
Elmer E. 121
Emeline 119
Emerson M. 532
Emily G. 119
Emily F. 527
Emily M. 531
Emily N. 132
Emily P. 126
Ephraim 117
Estella O. 529
Eugene F. 119
Fannie A. 527

BIGELOW. (9)
Fanny P. 529
Frances A. 308, 528
Francis A. 120
Francis L. 121
Frank R. 532
Franklin E. 124
Frederick E. 132
Florence I. 532
Florence J. 534
Galbraith 532
George 529
George B. 532
George F. 123, 534
George H. 122
George L. 126
George T. 121
George W. 527
Hamilton M. 530
Harriet A. 117, 118
Henrietta 531
Henry 117, 532
Henry C. 117, 120
Henry L. 308, 528
Herbert D. 528
Horace 120
Horace H. 125
Howard 531
Isabella 119
Isabelle F. 130
Ivory 120
James K. P. 527
Jane A. 120
Jane E. 126
Jane O. 117
Jennie E. 308, 528
Jessie B. 308, 528
Jessie H. 129
John A. 530
John B. 129
John J. 119
John R. 527
Jonas S. 124
Joseph 124
Joseph H. 120
Josephine H. 534
Jotham 120, 529
Jotham E. 117

BIGELOW. (9)
Jotham P. 528
Judson O. 530
Julia 117
Julian 125
Lambert 125
La Fayette 527
La Fayette L. 529
Lawrence G. 130
Leander 125
Leila E. 534
Letitia B. 119
Libbie W. 308, 528
Levi 125
Levi W. 121
Lindolf W. 126
Lizzie 118
Lizzie A. 129
Louisa 120
Louisa M. 132
Lucas 127
Lucia 116
Lucy S. 119
Luella E. 534
Lura E. 532
Lydia 125
Lyman W. 126
Maria D. 126
Maria S. 117
Maria T. 120
Marianna 532
Marietta 120
Marion F. 526
Mark A. 120
Martha J. 121
Mary 117, 120, 125, 132
Mary E. E. 531
Mary E. 124, 127, 131
Mary L. 126
Mary S. 118
Minerva 120
Myra 117
Nahum B. 120
Oberlin 116
Oscar 532
Olivia 132

BIGELOW. (9)
Olivia M. 126
Oliver 531
Omer 531
Otis A. 117
Patty J. 127
Paul L. 529
Rebecca 524
Rebecca A. 132
Ralph O. 130
Richard 529
Richard A. 132, 526
Rolla P. 529
Sarah 531
Sarah A. 118, 120
Sarah E. 121, 123, 308, 528
Sarah G. 534
Sarah J. 118
Sarah P. 531
Sidney 119
Solon E. 118
Stella M. 527
Stephen A. 120
Thomas 532
Thomas A. 531
Thomas W. 532
Tryphena 532
Virginia A. 528
Walter 129
Walter S. 529
Warren H. 131
William 117, 120, 125, 529
William D. 132, 528
William G. 119
William H. 529
William L. 527
William M. 528
William W. 121
Willie W. 308, 528
Willis E. 129
Windsor D. 120

BIGELOW. (10)
Abbie A. 136
Adalbert I. 140
Addie 133

BIGELOW. (10)
Adelaide F. 155
Alfred M. 157
Althea M. 151
Andrew C. 539
Angeline H. 137
Ann E. 137
Annie 148
Arthur C. 153
Bertha A. 537
Bessie E. 537
Bessie I. 536
Martha A. 152
Mary E. 148
Maud C. 141
Mertimore O. 537
Minnie 137, 146
Minnie B. 134
Nellie S. 148
Nettie E. 535
Nina 536
Ora E. 535
Oriana L. 151
Roland T. 139
Rolla L. 536
Rose B. 137
Sarah A. 137
Sarah E. 148
Stella 146
Stella O. 537
Valena J. 151
Waldo H. 157
Walter H. 139
Walter J. 148
Wayland 140
William A. 536
William W. 536
Willie A. 157
Windsor D. 139
Bernard L. 157
Caroline A. 157
Carrie L. 155, 539
Carrie M. 134
Charles A. 140, 141
Charles D. 140
Charles G. 313
Clarence O. 536
Cleora M. 148

BIGELOW. (10)
Cora M. 136
Dana R. 148
Edgar L. 157
Edward F. 159
Edward L. 136
Electa 155
Electa J. 151
Ella L. 138
Ellie K. 139
Emily M. 159
Emma 139
Emma C. 139
Emma H. 140
Erwin A. 157
Ezra H. 148
Frances A. 152
Frances E. 313
Francis J. 148
Frank E. 148
Frank H. 155
George A. 148
George E. 140
George L. 140
George W. 134
Georgiana 133
Gertrude I. 157
Grace 538
Guy W. 139
Hannah E. 152
Harry 133
Hartwell 538
Hattie C. 136
Hattie E. 134
Horace E. 138
Howard 133
Huson A. 137
Irving E. 155
Ivory 139
James F. 155
Jennie 313
Jennie F. 148
Jessie E. 140
Joseph A. 148
Joshua W. 139
Jotham L. 139
Julian F. 151
Lambert G. 159

BIGELOW. (10)
Lambert W. 148
Lewis I. 151
Liggett D. 139
Lizzie M. 134
Lois C. 139
Lyman F. 157
Maria C. 536
Marion 163
Marion O. 151

BIGELOW. (11)
Addie 168
Althea 179
Annie W. 182
Bernice F. 183
Catherine L. 182
Chester E. 180
Ednah H. 183
Elmer M. 168
Erma L. 166
George 168
Glennie B. 179
Gretchen M. 166
Harry A. 182
Hattie S. 168
Idella M. 168
John A. 181
Lucy 179
Lyman W. 183
Margaret H. 181
Mary W. 166
Nellie 168
Philip H. 166

BIGELOW.
Amariah 103
Arethusa 308, 522
Benjamin 756
Benjamin F. 308
Gershom 110
John 110, 519
Jotham 519, 522
Lucinda 524
Lydia 103, 128
Mary A. 320
Mary E. 208
Sally 117
Silas H. 320
William 308

BILOW. (9)
Asenath C. 651
Aurilla L. 651
Harriet E. 651
John C. F. 651
Lucelia D. 651
Margaret B. 651
M. D. Lafayette, 651

BILOW. (10)
Annis 662
Arthur 662
Gladys 662
Ralph A. 662

BILOW.
Michael 651

BILLINGS.
Amos 522
Blanche M. 186
Edward M. 602
Prudence 61

BINGHAM.
Lucretia 681

BIRD. (9)
Edward L. 210
Frank H. 210
Fannie M. 210
Henry T. 210
John W. 757
Ozro M. 757

BIRD. (10)
Charles R. 760
Lena A. 760
Minerva E. 760
Lucy E. 760

BIRD.
Cyrus 757
John M. 210

BIRGE.
Ashel 708
Lucy 708
Maria 708

BISHOP. (8)
Almira E. 743
Edward 743
Emma M. 743
Franklin 743
Horace M. 743

BISHOP. (8)
Jesse E. 743
Lydia S. 743
Sylvester 743
BISHOP. (10)
Nelson G. 666
BISHOP.
Ella A. 391
George 666
Irene E. 206
Olive L. 672
Sylvester 743
Thomas 18
BIXBY. (8)
Margaret S. 695
Mary L. 695
Nathaniel P. 695
Walter C. 695
BIXBY. (9)
Addie M. 197
Alice G. 197
Mary F. 197
BIXBY.
Cornelia 696
Dorothy 406
R. P. 695
Jonathan 196
Joseph 197
Warren H. 196
BLACK. (10)
Ruth 356
W. K. 356
BLACK.
William 437
BLACKMAN.
Abigail 653
BLACKINGTON.
Sarah G. 563
BLACKMER. (9)
Norboun H. 293
BLACKMER.
Charles 317
Orlando C. 293
BLAIN. (9)
Alice R. 640
Ella F. 640
Howard C. 640
Ira B. 640
BLAIN. (9)
Isabella 640
John F. 640
Mary E. 640
West E. 640
BLAIN.
John 640
BLAKE. (10)
Howard 110
BLAKE.
Amos J. 110
Ebenezer 110
Eliza A. 270
Robert 270
BLAKELY. (11)
Charles D. 273
Victor K. D. 273
BLAKELY.
Charles G. 273
Wallace J. 539
BLANCHARD.
Maria 206
Sarah 45
BLESSING.
Gertrude 666
BLIN.
Mary 59
William 59
BLISS.
Betsey 160
Davis 181
Harriet 150
Margaret A. 310
Sarah J. 565
BLODGETT. (8)
Herbert W. 448
BLODGETT. (9)
Donald F. 449
BLODGETT.
Elijah D. 448
Hannah 184
BLOOD. (7)
Cyrus 432
Esther 432
Willard 432
BLOOD. (10)
Ida B. 398
Laura M. 398
BLOOD.
Artemus 398
Elizabeth 268
John 432
Martha 552
Willard 432
BLOOM.
Mary G. 720
BLOSS. (7)
Aaron J. 491
Chester 491
Hannah 491
Polly 491
Samuel 491
BLOSS. (8)
Abbie 492
Achsah 492
Charles 493
Chester W. 492
Edwin 493
Elvin W. 492
George 492
Hannah 492
Harriet M. 492
Harrison 492
Leonard B. 492
Martha 492
Milo 492
Samuel 492
Walter W. 492
Zadock G. 492
BLOSS. (9)
Albert H. 494
Albro E. 493
Ann E. 493
Harriet M. 493
Ida A. 493
Jennie 494
Kate C. 494
Orlando P. 494
Orra E. 493
Zelia 493
BLOSS. (10)
Bessie M. 495
Fred L. 495
Guy 495
Jessie 495
William M. 495

Bloss. (11)
Albert W. 496
Leonard C. M. 496
Bloss.
Achsah 492
Samuel 491
Walter 491
Boardman. (9)
Lewis A. 345
Mary A. 345
Minnie I. 345
Boardman.
Abigail 337
Belle 486
Israel P. 345
John 116
Lovina 380
Bogue.
Susanna S. 425
Bolander. (10)
Aclers N. 355
Benoni 355
Grover T. 355
James E. 355
Mary E. 355
Nellie R. 355
Nettie E. 355
Sarah L. 355
Bolander.
James B. 355
Bolton. (9)
Charles F. 482
Bolton.
Francis 138
Franklin E. 482
Hollis 482
Bond.
Elizabeth 199
Jane 346
Susan 482
Bonner.
Margaret S. 232
Bonney.
Olive 657
Booth. (7)
Nancy 707
Booth.
John 137
Booth.
William A. 605
Bordwell. (10)
Frank V. 735
Frederick A. 735
George O. 735
Hattie 735
Mary E. 735
Paul H. 735
Walter P. 735
Bordwell.
George A. 735
Borland.
Mary 674
Bosworth.
Anna 706
Eleanor L. 657
Mary 655
Botherton.
Mary J. 671
Bothwell. (9)
Idella M. 209
Bothwell.
Ruth D. 614
Sylvester 209
Boutelle. (11)
Harold T. 607
Boutelle.
Elizabeth 444
Frank M. 607
George B. 607
Bowditch.
Joseph M. 401
Bowen.
Arabell 661
Merry E. 724
Washington 661
Bowers. (7)
John 479
Bowers.
James 478
Bowker. (6)
Asa 421
Antipas 421
Comfort 421
Damarius 421
Dorothy 421
Eber 421
Bowker. (6)
Ephraim 421
Hasadiah 421
Ithamar 421
Jonathan 421
Josiah 421
Phebe 421
Prudence 421
Tabitha 421
Bowker. (7)
Anne 422
Annes 422
Antipas 422
Eber 422
Esther 422
Gideon 422
James 422, 479
Lucina 422
Sapphira 422
Sarah 422
Sufina 422
Bowker.
Ellen 380
Josiah 421
Bowman. (11)
Charles W. 426
Clara W. 426
Christina V. 426
Stella E. 426
Kate E. 426
Bowman.
Charles W. 426
Boyce. (7)
George 403
Boyce.
Emma F. 180
Francis R. 180
Boyd. (10)
Edward P. 144
Fred A. 144
Henry E. 144
James A. 144
Boyd. (11)
Adeline S. 175
Alfred J. 172
Annie F. 175
Bernice V. 173
Clara E. 172

Boyd. (11)
Edith P. 172
Grace H. 173
Harriet E. 175
James M. 172
Jennie B. 175
Josephine B. 175
Ralph S. 172
Walter A. 172
Walter E. 173
Warren S. 172
Boyd.
Betsey 570
James 143
Lydia 118, 125
Roger 175
Boyden.
Louisa 196
Boynton. (6)
Daniel 558
Eunice 559
Hiram 559
Jonathan 559
Joseph 558
Sylvanus 559
Zerviah 559
Boynton. (7)
Albert 559
Albert A. 559
Almira 559
Amos B. 559
Betsey 559
Cyrus 559
Eliza 559
Harriet 559
Jeanette 559
Joseph 559
Lydia 559
Martha 559
Mary 559
Rowland 559
Sarah S. 559
Sylvanus 559
Boynton. (8)
Alzada 560
Charles A. 561
Cordelia 560
Eli J. 560
Boynton. (8)
Elizabeth 560
Emma J. 561
Emily 560
Frank H. 561
Hannah L. 560
Harriet A. 561
Harriet E. 560
Herbert C. 561
John I. 561
Jonathan W.W. 560
Joseph 560
Julia 560
Julius M. 560
Martha A. 561
Mary A. 560
Mary E. 561
Orrin W. 561
Rose E. 561
Sarah 560
Sarah E. 561
Selden W. 561
Boynton.
Dolly 559
Joanna 83
Joseph 558
May L. 737
Paul 559
William 225
Bozier.
Robert 61
Brackett.
Rebecca 743
Sophronia 713
Bradbry. (9)
William J. 102
Bradstreet.
Hannah 402
Lucy 224
Bragg.
Serena M. 631
Brainard.
Cornelia 506
Nelson 506
Braman. (8)
Angeline 458
Cynthia 458
Martha 458
Braman. (8)
Mary 458
Sarah 458
Bradish 458
Brandt. (9)
Daniel 265
Duncan B. 265
Edith C. 265
Edward W. 265
Jacob 265
Kate L. 265
Letitia 265
Mary M. 265
Minnie 265
Brandt.
Jacob 265
Brawn. (8)
John F. 365
Nancy S. 365
Pendexter 365
Reuben S. 365
Brawn. (9)
Ausina L. 372
Emma S. 372
Frank P. 372
Mary A. 372
Maude W. 372
Nellie C. 372
Wilbur A. 372
Brawn. (10)
Emma R. 382
Howard D. 381
Julia H. 382
Mary M. 382
Reuben S. 382
Brawn.
Ivory 364
Breed.
Henry 190
Breese.
Mary A. 320
Brennan.
Hannah 535
Bresee. (10)
Nora L. 662
Bresee.
James 662

BREWER.
Mary 599
BREWSTER.
William 281
BRICKETT.
James K. 761
BRIDGEMAN.
Lydia 51
BRIER.
Stephen W. 669
BRIGGS.
Lucy 741
Mary F. 189
BRIGHAM. (7)
Ann M. 300
Catherine M. 300
Dana W. 300
Sarah S. 300
Susanna W. 300
BRIGHAM. (8)
Abner 104
Adolphus 104
Alden 104
Austin 104
Charlotte R. 204
Elizabeth A. 204
George H. 204
Loren 104
Louisa 104
Luther A. 204
Nancy 104
William H. 204
BRIGHAM. (9)
Ashley 118
Ellen E. 332
Humphrey 118
Lydia 118
Marietta 118
Marilla 118
Octavia 118
William E. 118
BRIGHAM. (10)
George H. 141
Hattie J. 160
BRIGHAM. (11)
Bessie E. 169
George E. 169
Grace V. 169
BRIGHAM.
Abner 104
Antipas 113
Ashley 118
Caleb 106
Catherine 113, 116
Dorothy 102
Elijah 300
Elizabeth C. 333
Francis A. 144
George 144
Hannah 192
Harriet 158
Henry G. 333
Henry O. 160
Hepsibah C. 549
Ira 141
Ithamar 104
Jane 125
Jedediah 102, 118, 125
Jonas 204
Keziah 83
Laura A. 106
Levi 300
Lewis 116
Lucy 158, 173
Luther 204
Lydia 60, 103, 124, 158
Martha 106
Nahum 109
Ruth 111
Samuel 60
Sophia 444
Susanna 116
William H. 332 734
BRIMLEY. (10)
Leonard H. 734
Nancy D. 734
Raymond S. 734
Ruth M. 734
William H. 734
BRISSLER.
Abbie 424
BRITTON.
Mary 607
BROADHEAD.
Rachel 713
BRONSON.
Harriet 744
Rhoda A. 501
BROOKINS.
Philip 84
BROOKS. (7)
Elizabeth 437
Lucinda 437
Lucy 437
BROOKS. (8)
Abby J. 440
Alice A. 563
Carrie E. 563
Charles P. 563
Elizabeth J. 440
George H. 440
Martha T. 563
Mary F. 440
Winifred L. 563
BROOKS. (9)
George C. 443
George H. 443
BROOKS. (10)
George H. 444
Mary F. 444
BROOKS. (11)
Florence 177
BROOKS.
Adelaide R. 537
Asa 440
Hannah 430
Job 440
Marion 195
Mary 103
Melissa 345
Timothy 137
William H. 177
Joshua P. 563
Watson H. 733
BROUGHTON.
Edward 76
Patience 518
Sarah 76
BROWN. (3)
Elizabeth 17, 27

BROWN. (4)
Elizabeth 27, 52
Hannah 27, 52
John 27, 52
Nathaniel 27, 29, 51
Mary 27, 52, 58
Thomas 27, 51
BROWN. (5)
Abigail 51
Baron 52
Elizabeth 51
Mary 51
Nathaniel 52
Thomas 51, 293
BROWN. (6)
Abel 453
Abigail 293
Abraham 293
Benjamin 293
Edward 293
Elizabeth 293, 453
James 293
Mary 293
Nathaniel 293
Samuel 293
Thomas 293
BROWN. (7)
Abel 610
Abigail 433
Albert 610
Almira 433
Asaph N. 610
Caroline 433
Erastus 610
Ezekiel H. 453
George 610
Harriet A. 433
James 433
Lavinia 610
Martha L. 610
Mary 433
Ruth 453
Samuel B. 429
Samuel W. 610
Sarah W. 433
Silas 433
Susanna 453
BROWN. (7)
Sybil 433
Thomas 433
William 429, 610
BROWN. (8)
Adaline O. 615
Albert 615
Asaph 615
Caroline 515
Charles A. 616
Frederick W. 616
George 615
George M. 515
Hannah S. 615
Harriet M. 615
Hiram 515
Lois 615
Lucia 615
Martha A. 615
Mary 615
Mary E. 616
Sarah E. 615
William 615
William H. 616
BROWN. (9)
Ada E. 656
Clara H. 457
Ethel W. 457
Frank O. 656
Horace R. 457
Laura F. 656
Minot J. 457
Steward L. 656
Willie E. 656
BROWN. (10)
Alice N. 135
Freddie 537
George W. 135
Brown. (12)
George J. 188
Louise B. 189
Numa E. 188
Oliver W. 188
Roger F. 189
Silas E. 188
BROWN.
Aaron 429
Abi 628
BROWN.
Amelia 316
Annie 231
Asaph 610
Charles R. 187
Barber 538
Edward 451
Eliza H. 318
Emma F. 503
Fannie 318
Ephraim 431, 433
Frederick A. 278
George F. 135
Hiram 515
Hope 453
James 156, 537, 656
Jane 255
John 173, 428
Jonas H. 187
Joseph D. 457
Josiah 77, 428, 431
Kate C. 407
Louis F. 189
Louisa E. 132
Maggie 671
Marcia A. 100
Mary 701, 432, 451
Nathaniel 20, 27, 56
Nellie H. 173
Patty 451
Rebecca 344
Richard R. 537
Samuel W. 303
BROWN.
Sylvia 624
Thankful 431
Thomas 433
Willie 671
BROWNING.
George 316
Eliza 521
BRUCE. (7)
Abel W. 608
Betsey 608
Charles 198

BRUCE. (7)
Levi 608
Lucy 198
Luke 608
Nabby, 198, 608
BRUCE. (8)
Alvin G. 200
Bertha A. 200
Betsey R. 200
Charles F. 200
Eliza A. 200
Elizabeth W. 611
Emily C. 611
Fanny L. 611
Harriet J. 201
James H. 201
Joseph E. 611
Leonard M. 201
Lewis P. 201
Lucy B. 200
Martha M. 200
Mary A. 611
Sarah J. 200
William N. 200
BRUCE. (9)
Amanda V. 207
Charles C. 207
George P. 207
Sarah L. 207
Walter S. 207
BRUCE. (10)
Lelia G. 145
BRUCE.
Charles 198
George H. 145
Hannah 54
Eli 608
John 198
Molly 107
Nathaniel A. 106
Phebe 133
Silas 584
BRUSOE. (10)
Edwin B. 149
BRUSOE.
Nelson 149
BRUSH.
Ira B. 558
BRYANT. (9)
Marietta I. 449
Marion O. 449
Nellie F. 449
William L. 449
BRYANT.
Carrie 544
Lewis W. 449
Lucy 484
Mary F. 525
BUCKINGHAM. (10)
Archibald G. 396
Frederick G. 396
George E. 396
Mabel G. 396
Martha E. 396
Sarah C. 396
William H. 396
BUCKINGHAM.
Edward G. 395
BUCKLEY.
Elizabeth E. 381
Ellen E. 325
BUCKNER. (9)
Walter 270
BUCKNER. (10)
Walter 273
BUCKNER. (11)
Samuel O. 273
BUCKNER.
Robert H. 273
Walter 270
BUGBEE. (10)
Edgar L. 606
Ina M. 606
Lillian E. 606
BUGBEE.
——— 49
Edgar L. 696
Esther 90
BULLARD. (11)
Laura A. 176
BULLARD.
Albert F. 496
Anna 626
Emma L. 496
Eunice 162
Mary 743
BULLARD.
William H. 176
BULLOCK. (9)
Edmund D. 508
Martha E. 508
BULLOCK.
Aaron H. 508
BULL.
George 743
Henry 435
BUNCE.
Anne 413
Zachariah 413
BUNKER.
Ammon 381
Christian 381
BURBANK.
DeLancy G. 197
Francis A. 398
James A. 197
BURCHE. (10)
Louise 644
BURCHE.
William H. 644
BURDETTE. (8)
Lillie M. 567
BURDETTE.
Fred 109
Riley 567
BURDITT.
Sarah 754
BURGESS.
Annice 449
Clara B. 183
Leander 183
BURKE.
Elizabeth 357
BURLESON. (9)
Clay 748
BURLESON.
Arthur H. 748
BURNS.
Lydia J. 375
BURNES.
Everett A. 421
BURNETT.
Anna M. 747

BURNHAM. (8)
Abel W. 571
Emeline E. 571
John 571
Lucy K. 571
Mary 571
Nathaniel 571

BURNHAM.
Abner 97
Elsie J. 97
Helen M. 270
Mary 97
Nathaniel 570

BURPEE. (7)
Catherine W. 468
James 468
Mary A. 468
Relief 468
Samuel S. 468
Sophia 468

BURPEE.
Abel 468
Idelle L. 212
Joseph E. 249
Moses 322
Polly 322

BURR.
Hiram 331
Robert 608

BURRELL.
Mary L. 553
Susanna C. 425

BURROUGHS. (9)
Annie H. 550
Carrie L. 550
Frederick C. 550
Katie E. 550
Robert N. 550

BURROUGHS. (10)
Ethel M. 553
Nelson M. 553

BURROUGHS.
Edgar C. 550

BURT. (11)
Leila G. 760

BURT.
Leon M. 760

BURTON. (7)
Adeline 623
Caroline 624
Joseph 623
Josiah 624
Julia 624
Louisa 623
Martha 624
Sally 624
William 624

BURTON. (8)
Allen 626
Clara E. 561
Charles 561
Cyrus B. 561
Isaac W. 561
Martha A. 561
Orlando J. 561

BURTON.
Jason B. 561
William 494, 623

BURSLEY.
Lizzie K. 380

BUTLER. (8)
Amelia S. 524
Ebenezer 525
Ellen 524
Josiah B. 524
Wells M. 525

BUTLER. (9)
Anna S. 533
Edwin J. 533
George H. 533
John M. 533
Sarah L. 524
Susan A. 533

BUTLER.
Abijah 608
Anna 608
Betsey 740
Charles M. 384
Chloe 505
Emma 759
Eunice 646
James 704, 740
Lou A. 384
Mary E. 729
Melvin 496

BUTLER.
Merritt 524
Rebecca 650
Sarah 704
Simon 646

BUTMAN. (9)
Carrie L. 99
Frank P. 99
Wallace H. 99

BUTMAN.
George W. 99
Stephen 99

BUTTONS.
Alonzo 539
Charles 539

BUTTRICK. (8)
Ann E. 440
Ellen B. 440

BUTTRICK.
J. H. 749
Joshua 440

BUSH. (8)
Esther M. 202
John D. 202
Martha M. 202
Mary K. 202
Mercy G. 202
Nathan M. 202
Sally M. 202
William S. 202

BUSH. (9)
Avalena F. 210
Edward N. 209
Henry F. 210
Julia 209
Lena P. 210
Mary E. 209
Nellie F. 209
Lyman 209
Susan 209
William 209

BUSH.
Almira 107
Alva C. 526
Grace 427
Josiah 202
Levi 204
Lyman 202

BUSHNELL.
Hattie 383
BUSS. (5)
Abigail 78
Ebenezer 78
Eunice 78
Hannah 78
John 78
Rebecca 78
Silas 78
BUSS.
Ebenezer 78
John 78
Mason 540
Mary 103
BUSWELL.
Lois 615
BUXTON.
Daniel 134
Zilpah 134
CAHILL. (9)
Ella 132
Josephine 132
Mary 132
CAHILL.
Sylvester 132
CALDWELL.
Jacob 548
Sarah 241
CALENDAR.
Mary B. 181
CALLER.
Sarah F. 754
CAME.
Nancy 365
CAMERON. (10)
Oliver W. 602
Marion J. 602
CAMERON.
Allen 602
CAMPBELL. (9)
Alice G. 490
Charles H. 490
Frederic P. 490
Lucy A. 653
Mary G. 490
Olive 653
CAMPBELL.
Fannie A. 474
James 653
J. R. 490
Minnie A. 645
Susan M. 424
CAMPS.
Electa 558
CANDAGE.
Harriet N. 228
Joseph 223
CANNON.
Carretha D. 724
Electa 724
CAPEN.
Mary 531
CAPRON.
Almena 596
CAREY.
Anna 357
CARKIN.
William F. 605
CARLETON. (11)
Faith H. 238
CARLETON.
George F. 238
CARLTON. (9)
Lavinia F. 344
CARLTON.
Fannie 344
George 344
CARPENTER.
Lucia 204
CARR. (9)
Daniel W. 484
Clifford H. 484
Nathaniel R. 484
CARR.
Jennie 494
John W. 484
Lillie 371
William T. 336
CARRUTH. (9)
Andrew 310
Antoinette H. 310
Catheen M. 309
Emily F. 310
Frances E. 310
CARRUTH. (9)
Francis W. 310
George R. 309
Mary E. 309
Sarah A. 309
Sarah H. 310
William W. 310
CARRUTH.
Frances S. 310
Jane S. 155
Orlando 155
Russell 309
CARSLEY.
Louisa 463
CARSON. (9)
Ida B. 619
CARSON.
Delos 619
CARTER. (8)
Charles B. 588
Cynthia M. 588
Dorothy 588
Elizabeth 588
John L. 588
Joseph L. 588
Lydia A. 588
CARTER. (9)
Alpheus C. 596
Betsey 122
Charles S. 596
Elbert E. 653
Eliza F. 596
Ella M. 596
Ellen M. 596
Emma E. 653
Florence A. 653
Hannah 122
Ivory 122
John A. 596
Lucy 122
Mabel F. 596
Nancie B. 596
Persis 122
William 653
Willis M. 596
CARTER. (10)
Charles B. 604
Israel F. 141

CARTER. (10)
Laura E. 141
Mabel R. 604
CARTER. (11)
Addie A. 170
Emma E. 168
Laura M. 168
William A. 170
CARTER. (12)
Earl K. 188
Floyd S. 188
CARTER.
Abigail 223, 583
Betty 405
Charles H. 187
Dorothy 33
Eugenia S. 190
Eunice 457
Horace C. 170
John 87, 588
Joseph 588
Leonard 170
Luther 122
Mary 584
Mina M. 717
Nancy 541
Nathaniel 583
Philip 472
Robert W. 191
Samuel 33, 39
Stanley 371
William 653
William B. 170
CARY.
Josiah 207
Mordecai 207
CASE. (8)
Ahiram 473
Annis 473
Elsie 473
Shelden 473
Truman 473
CASE.
Polly 330
Sarah 508
Truman 473
CASKEY.
John 590
CATE.
Hannah 371
CATHAN.
Phebe B. 719
CATHRIDGE. (10)
Alice M. 146
Angenette 146
Etheron 146
George W. R. 146
Willard F. 146
CATHRIDGE.
Reuben 145
Robert 145
CATO. (9)
Bert J. 634
Fred 634
CATO.
James 634
CENTER. (8)
Ellen 405
Emma L. 405
Isaac N. 405
John W. 405
Laura 405
Mary A. 405
Samuel 405
Susan W. 405
CENTER. (9)
Mary R. 409
Mildred F. 409
CENTER.
Isaac N. 405
CHADWICK. (10)
Jennie 762
Julia 762
CHADWICK.
George 216
John 762
Joshua 107
Sally 107
CHAFFLIN.
Emily 309
CHALKER.
Hannah 565
CHAMBERLAIN.
Joseph A. 751
Mary E. 751
Mary L. 638
CHAMBERLAIN.
Phineas 432
Rebecca 360
CHANDLER. (7)
Clark 296
John 296
Lydia 296
Nathaniel 296
CHANDLER.
Caroline 652
John 296
Laban 289
Mary A. 203
CHAPIN.
Alvan 329
Reuben 133
Wealthy 332
CHAPLAIN.
Mary 217
CHAPLIN.
Caroline L. 226
Jeremy 225
Mary 268
Naomi 232
Sophia 225
CHAPMAN.
Edna C. 94
Eliza M. 256
Susan 454
William E. 94
CHAPPLE. (9)
Alice A. 657
LeElla L. 657
Geary G. 657
Mertie M. 657
Reuben G. 657
William S. 657
CHAPPLE. (10)
Kenneth 671
CHAPPLE.
George W. 657
CHASE. (8)
Addie M. 406
Charles H. 406
Ernest S. 406
John F. 406
Margaret A. 406
Mary W. 406

CHASE. (9)
Guy W. 410
Josephine 409
Margaret B. 409
CHASE.
Elijah G. 410
Francis 406
Lydia 481
Matilda 318, 507
Morrison 410
Nancy M. 557
CHAROUX.
Edward 174
CHEEVER.
James 754
CHENEY. (8)
Caroline F. 440
Elizabeth W.C. 440
CHENEY. (10)
Agnes A. 280
CHENEY.
Elizabeth L. 117
Hezekiah 440
John M. 440
Moses 279
Person C. 279
Simon 317
CHESLEY.
Sam 260
CHICK.
Abbie A. 136
CHICKERING. (10)
Carol L. 701
CHICKERING.
Fred W. 701
CHILD. (11)
Etta 177
CHILD.
Floyd 177
CHILDS. (9)
Alfred H. 717
Harry 717
Herbert L. 717
Jennie L. 717
Ralph D. 717
CHILDS. (10)
Adeline M. 138
Edward F. 138
CHILDS. (10)
Henry E. 729
CHILDS. (11)
Bertha L. 166
George E. 166
CHILDS.
Franklin 138
Henry H. 195
Henry S. 717
CHILSON.
George M. 443
CHILTON.
Madeline 736
CHIPMAN. (10)
Aden V. 155
George E. 155
William I. 155
CHIPMAN. (11)
Blanche E. 181
Frederick V. 181
Mary A. 181
Richmond L. 181
CHIPMAN.
Elizabeth N. 424
Samuel A. 155
CHITTENDEN.
Julia 329
CHURCH. (6)
Alexander 321
Sarah 321
Zadock 321
CHURCH. (7)
Lucy 321
Sarah 321
Sophia 321
Zadock 321
CHURCH.
Adonijah 320
Charles 289
David 320
Mary L. 289
Sophronia N. 242
CHURCHILL. (9)
Adrianna E. 464
Charles W. 464
George 464
Lottie B. 464
Miriam G. 464
CHURCHILL. (9)
Sarah A. 464
William H. 464
CHURCHILL.
George W. 413
William O. 464
CHAFLIN.
Robert 26
CLAPP. (7)
Asahel 468
Bellona 468
Daniel 468
Lovell 468
Martha J. 468
Mary 468
CLAPP. (8)
Daniel E. 469
Edward 469
Florence F. 469
Joseph W. 469
Samuel 469
Sarah M. 469
Susan G. 469
Waldo E. 469
CLAPP.
Charles 133
Uriah 468
CLARK. (9)
Addie D. 255
Charles U. 750
Clarissa A. 725
Elisha L. 725
Frank H. 716
Frederic H. 716
George M. 750
Gracie 255
Harry S. 716
Hattie J. 255
Helen C. 725
Ina H. 255
James B. 725
John C. 255
John K. 750
Julia D. 725
Luther W. 725
Mary L. 255
CLARK. (10)
Chattie 664

CLARK. (10)
Eusebia 664
George C. 664
Harold W. 664
Howard M. 336
Lucile L. 336
Martha H. 336
Raymond A. 336
CLARK. (11)
Glenn E. 676
CLARK.
Abigail 432
Albert C. 255
Annie E. 383
Benjamin 438
Catherine V. 312
Daniel W. 599
Edward H. 736
Edward P. 750
Edward W. 310
Elisha L. 725
Elizabeth 287
Ellis 312
Ernest B. 178
George S. 716
Hannah 410
Harriet 481
Hiram 254
Holmes M. 270
Joanna 254
Jonathan 599
Joseph 438
Judith G. 250
Julia F. 639
Lovina B. 376
Luther R. 481
Maggie A. 660
Mary 164
Mary A. 558
Mary J. 188
Nathaniel 317
Nicholas A. 558
Perkins K. 750
Ruhamah 303
Samantha E. 253
Samuel 490
Samuel A. 725
Sarah 154, 523
CLARK.
William 664
Willis H. 336
CLELAND. (5)
Hannah 64
James 64
John 64
Jonas 64
Mary 64
Samuel 64
Thankful 64
Thomas 64, 566
CLELAND. (6)
Elizabeth 566
Lydia 566
Pamelia 566
CLELAND.
James 64
Frank 635
CLEMENT.
Art 376
Charles C. 376
Laurana 631
William W. 461
CLEVELAND.
Anna B. 505
John S. 505
Susanna 445
CLIFFORD.
James 208
CLINE.
Emma S. 336
CLOUGH. (9)
Bessie M. 372
CLOUGH.
Aaron S. 372
Calista 538
Jonathan 372
Rachel T. 372
CLUTCH.
Sarah 352
COATES. (9)
Maude E. 375
May E. 375
COATES.
Darwin C. 592
John E. 375
COBURN. (10)
Cora M. 164
William H. 164
COBURN.
Henry D. 142, 164
Joseph L. 164
Leonard 142
M. Jennie 604
COBB.
Adelaide 456
Capt. 89
Jacob 422
Mabel A. 760
Mary 140
COCHRAN.
Frances 101
John 101
CODDING. (8)
Eunice C. 503
Horace W. 503
James H. 503
Mary L. 503
Robert W. 503
Russell O. 503
CODDING.
Eunice 517
Nancy 517
Stephen 517
Warren H. 503
COFFIN.
Lydia 367
Peter 46
Sarah 367
COGSWELL. (8)
Albert S. 439
Caroline H. 439
Eliza 439
George W. 439
Martha R. 439
Sarah 439
William H. 439
COGSWELL. (9)
Abbie R. 441
Albert S. 441
George W. 441
Henry F. 441
Sarah H. 441

COGSWELL. (10)
Abbie R. 443
Carrie L. 443
Carrie M. 443
Jennie V. 443
COGSWELL.
Henry F. 438
Jennie M. 539
COIT.
Mary 323
COLBURN.
Cyrus 253
Thankful 714
COLBY.
Harriet B. 642
COLCORD. (9)
Alice J. 729
Anna L. 729
Edward C. 729
Frank M. 729
Mabel S. 729
Mary E. 729
COLCORD.
George A. 729
COLE.
Clarissa A. 320
Cyrus W. 410
Elmer E. 410
Margaret 287
Rush A. 702
COLEMAN.
Elijah 500
Mary J. 90
Phebe J. 500
Sarah 216
COLLIER.
Emma 156
Louisa C. 138
Robert 156
COLLINS. (9)
Eddie W. 597
Ellen I. 118
Ellen M. 597
Flora L. 597
Frank W. 597
Franklin A. 118
Frederick E. 597
Harriet N. 118
COLLINS. (9)
Hattie S. 597
Jennie A. 597
Jessie M. 597
Jonas B. 118
Katie B. 597
Martha M. 118
Martin T. 597
COLLINS. (10)
Elizabeth M. 665
Harriet A. 665
Herbert L. 383
Jennie W. 383
Mary A. 665
Perley F. 383
William I. 665
COLLINS.
John T. 665
Jonah 118
Sarah 658
Silas 597
William 597
William I. 597
Woodbury 383
COLTON.
Idelle J. 536
COLVER.
Charles 331
Susan 330
COLVIN. (10)
Charles A. 730
Dora E. 730
Herbert A. 730
James L. 730
Lucy N. 730
Porter 730
COLVIN.
Aurelia M. 271
Charles A. 730
COMPTON.
Mary 737
CONANT. (8)
Cyrus H. 453
George H. 453
Sarah P. 453
CONANT. (11)
Melba C. 347
CONANT.
Albert F. 347
Alice 268
Bethiah 216
Hannah 259, 401
John 216
Silas 453
William H. 347
CONE. (9)
Grace H. 721
CONE.
William 721
CONEY.
William E. 744
CONGAR.
Amanda 611
Ephraim 611
Selina 611
CONKLIN. (11)
Lorrence M. 677
CONKLIN.
Amanda 166
Laura A. 676
L. M. 677
CONLEY. (10)
Ella 669
Frank 669
Hattie 669
CONLEY.
Phillip 669
CONNELLY.
Lula 409
CONNERY.
Daniel 263
Abigail H. 263
CONNER. (11)
Robert S. 357
William H. 357
CONNER.
Frank 357
CONNOR.
Anna 250
James 250
CONVERSE.
Dinah 588
COOK. (7)
Harriet 704
Lucretia W. 704

COOK. (7)
Moses 704
Nancy 704
Richard 704
COOK. (8)
Eliza J. 709
Elliot W. 709
George W. 709
Mary A. 709
Moses G. 709
Sarah W. 709
COOK. (9)
Carleton 643
Edith 720
Harry G. 720
June 643
Mabel 643
Ray 643
Richard F. 720
Wilfred 720
COOK. (10)
Annis R. 732
Dora I. 732
Joseph W. 732
Nellie P. 732
Roy 732
COOK.
Elisha 554
Emeline 554
Frank D. 643
Hannah 341
Henry 211
Lovina 354
Mary A 295
Rachel 668
Silas B. 92
Starks W. 732
Whipple 555
COOKINGHAM
Sarah L. 207
COOLEY. (8)
Amos S. 715
Hollis 715
Martha E. 715
COOLEY. (9)
George L. 729
COOLEY.
Eli 715
COOLEY.
Esther 744
Fannie 612
Hollis E. 715
Maude 715
Sedwick 714
Thomas 612
COOLIDGE. (8)
Edwin B. 696
COOLIDGE. (9)
Addie E. 700
Charles W. 700
Clarence E. 700
Frank 700
Mary 700
Nellie I. 700
Susie L. 700
Walter B. 700
COOLIDGE.
Artemus 469
Catherine 469
Joseph 469
Nathan 107
Wendell 696
COOPER. (7)
John 287
COOPER. (10)
William 265
COOPER. (11)
Clarence C. 283
Harry V. 283
Jonathan W. 283
COOPER.
Albert V. 283
James W. 265
COPELAND.
Aurilla P. 629
Ebenezer 629
George 92
Sarah S. 629
COREY.
Elizabeth 616
Mary 548
CORMANY.
W. Irving 539
CORNING. (7)
Charles F. 405
Elias R. 405
CORNING. (7)
George W. 405
Hannah 405
John A. 405
Sarah E. 405
CORNING. (8)
Edward P. 407
George 407
Lottie F. 407
Mary E. 407
CORNING.
Freeman 404
Rachel 404
Samuel 404
William 407
CORRING.
Mary C. 514
CORTLAND. (10)
Lloyd 671
COTTON.
Fannie 292
Nancy D. 384
Sarah 144
COTTRELL. (10)
Bessie E. 733
Raymond 733
COTTRELL.
William C. 733
COUCH.
Lucy A. 743
COWLES. (8)
James 695
Marshall 695
Rufus 695
Sarah 695
COWLES. (9)
Irene C. 700
Kate W. 700
COWLES.
Abbie B. 210
Porter 695
COX. (6)
Deborah 387
Edward 387
Mary W. 387
Nathaniel B. 387
Richard 387
Samuel 387

Cox. (6)
William 387
Cox. (7)
Deborah 388
Lucy W. 388
Mary 387
Nancy 387
Samuel 388
Samuel W. 388
Sarah J. 388
William 387
Cox.
Elisha 107
Loring 107
Mary 240
Richard 387
William 387
Coy.
Luther 177
Cozzens.
Sarah 208
Craft.
Alice 663
George W. 93
Sarah 92
Cragin.
Lucy M. 593
Orlando 593
Craig.
Ann 268
John R. 282
Cram. (8)
B. Franklin 365
Daniel W. 365
Eunice L. 365
Grace F. 365
Jonathan 365
Mary 365
Cram. (9)
Charlotte L. 374
Emma F. 373
Frank H. 374
Frank P. 173
Jane F. 373
Julia L. 374
Melissa A. 373
Milan C. 374
Sarah E. 374
Cram. (10)
Claude F. 383
F. Harry 383
Paul P. 383
Pauline P. 383
Cram.
Benjamin 365
Jonathan 365
Mary 365
Rachel 373
Crane.
A. M. 723
Susan 484
V. B. 213
Craw.
Jane E. 617
Crawford.
Maria A. 153
Maud V. 238
Patty 678
Sarah 422
Crie.
Jane R. 226
Crittenden.
Thurston 681
Crocker.
Benjamin 609
N. E. P. 611
Croker.
Alpheus F. 748
Crombie. (7)
Abel W. 569
Betsey G. 569
Rebecca 569
Hannah 569
Harriet E. 569
Ira 569
James 569
John 569
Mary J. 569
Moses 569
Crombie.
John 569
Mary 570
Crosby. (8)
George S. 707
Laura S. 707
Mary E. 707
Crosby.
Ada M. 166
Arethusia 609
Betsey 593
Chillinsworth 707
G. N. 663
Henry O. 166
Lucy 133
Rebecca 105
Samuel 609
Cross. (11)
Gertrude M. 607
Mildred B. 607
Cross.
Frederick E. 335
Grace E. 335
Irving G. 607
Joseph 568
Crowe. (10)
Helen L. 357
William S. 357
Crowe.
William H. 357
Crowell.
Nancy 709
Crowninshield.
Sally 753
Crumbie.
Mary 107
Crume.
Lucy G. 355
Cubberly. (9)
Edward H. 352
James L. 352
John M. 352
Maria S. 352
Cubberly.
Jesse 352
John 352
Culberson.
Ella 666
Culbertson.
Frederick J. 677
Culver.
David 520
Sarah 520
Cummings. (6)
Abigail 337, 387

CUMMINGS. (6)
Elizabeth 337
Lydia 387
Polly 387
Oliver 337
CUMMINGS. (10)
Albert H. 147
Arthur E. 147
Lena M. 147
Walter H. 147
CUMMINGS.
Blanche A. 720
Joel 147
John H. 147
Jonathan 386
Joseph 386
CUMWELL.
Agnes 140
CUNNINGHAM. (6)
Betsey 323
Job 323
John 323
Nehemiah D. 323
Sarah 323
CUNNINGHAM. (7)
Elias 324
George W. 324
John 324
Nehemiah D. 324
Polly 324
Rhoda 324
William 324
CUNNINGHAM. (8)
Betsey 324
Charles 324
Elias 324
Eliza J. 324
John 324
Levi 324
Nehemiah D. 324
Sylvester 324
CUNNINGHAM. (9)
Albert 326
Annie W. 326
Florence 326
Guy 326
John 326
Lucy 326
CUNNINGHAM. (9)
Ralph T. 326
Sylvester 326
William T. 326
CUNNINGHAM. (10)
Alan R. 327
Florence 327
Mary P. 327
Philip 327
Ruth 327
CUNNINGHAM.
John 323
CURRAN. (9)
Flora A. 636
Ida B. 636
Jennie B. 636
John W. 636
Joseph E. 636
CURRAN.
Charles E. 636
CURRIER.
Abigail P. 232
Benjamin 232
Delia 377
Frances M. 232
CURTIS. (9)
George W. 252
Lester P. 252
Orson F. 252
CURTIS. (11)
Lewis N. 427
CURTIS. (12)
Arnold S. 188
Charles W. 188
John A. 188
Roger A. 188
CURTIS.
Angeline 391
Charles W. 188
Joel 252
John E. 188
Lewis N. 427
Lydia 511
Sarah C. 562
Susan 700
CUSHING.
Dennis 538
Persis 252
CUSHMAN. (9)
Emma C. 590
Frederic 590
Laura G. 590
CUSHMAN.
John 590
CUTLER. (9)
Charles F. 551
Clarence H. 551
Edward E. 551
George H. 463
Ida W. 551
Jane L. 463
CUTLER. (10).
Everett S. 554
CUTLER.
Ada F. 184
Ebenezer 423
Eliza A. 441
Esther 655
Jane 668
Mary 389
Tarrant 463
Thomas E. 551
Zachariah 423
CUTTER. (8)
Amos 106
Lucy 106
Mary P. 106
Rebecca C. 106
CUTTER. (9)
Edward C. 109
Helen F. 109
CUTTER. (10)
Alice 397
Arthur E. 397
Bertha M. 397
Emma E. 397
Fred O. 133
John 133
John W. 397
CUTTER. (11)
Everett L. 400
Dallas 400
CUTTER.
Aaron 105
Charles 593
Dorcas 44

CUTTER.
Edward E. 599
Emily 611
Gershom 105
James D. 397
John 133, 593
Levi P. 133
William T. 599
CUTTING. (11)
Carrie E. 169
Lucy L. 169
CUTTING.
Charles 177
George 169
George H. 169
Levi 176
Myra 175
Rebecca 168
DACY. (10)
Alice E. 93
Arthur L. 93
Florence L. 93
DACY.
George L. 93
DADMAN.
Eunice 116
DAGGETT. (8)
Arthur 648
Diana 648
Elizabeth A. 648
Esther S. 648
Eunice 648
Gardner 648
Harriet 648
Rollin M. 648
Sophronia 648
William 648
DAGGETT.
Gardner 647
DAILY.
Moses 518
DALRYMPLE.
Elizabeth 156
Joseph A. 174
Silas 193
William H. 174
DALTON.
Nancy 430
DALY.
Eugene V. 399
DAME.
Sarah E. 375
Susie E. 485
DANE. (7)
Esther 198
Joseph 198
Lucy 198
Polly 198
DANE. (8)
Emerson 200
George W. 200
Joseph 200
Lucy A. 200
Rebecca 200
Stillman A. 200
Warren 200
DANE. (9)
Lillian F. 205
Mary D. 206
Rebecca L. 205
Samuel E. 206
William W. 205
DANE.
Joseph 198
Sarah 388
William 198
DANFORTH. (9)
Antoinette 311
Florence W. 311
Frances C. 311
George L. 311
John H. 311
Josephine L. 311
Sallie W. 311
William H. 311
DANFORTH.
Hannah 692
Joseph L. 311
DANIELS. (10)
Alanson L. 346
DANIELS.
William H. 346
DARBY.
Joseph 452
DARLING.
Betsey 116
DARLING.
Daniel 116
Lydia 286
DAVENPORT. (10)
Elmer F. 600
Harold P. 600
Louise P. 600
DAVENPORT.
Freeman L. 600
Sarah 86
Thomas 86
DAVID. (10)
Harold E. 622
DAVID.
Frank 622
DAVIS. (7)
Abel 437
Hariot 437
James 437
Lucinda 437
Lucy 437
Lydia 437, 454
Maria 437
Mary 437
Octavia 437
Sally 437
Thomas H. 437
DAVIS. (8)
George B. 438
Maria H. 438
Thomas T. 438
DAVIS. (10)
Agnes L. 673
Dorothy E. 673
Edith 257
Fanny M. 621
Harold W. 673
Horatio 621
Julia M. 621
Margaret E. 673
Mary F. 380
DAVIS.
Abel 436
Cass W. 673
Daniel 564
David 346
Elizabeth 61
George 570

DAVIS.
Katie 178
Mary B. 110
Melvina 602
Noah L. 380
Otis M. 380
Sanford 257
Sarah 428
Stephen 61
Thomas 436
William H. 621

DAVIDSON. (9)
Ernest H. 699
Francese L. 698
Gilbertie L. 698
Harlan 698
John 698
Mabel A. 698
Maryarita W. 699
Noble P. 698

DAVIDSON.
Hannah 251
James H. 698
John X. 698
Sally L. 251, 252

DAVISON.
Jenobia 671

DAVOL.
Albert F. 257

DAWES. (12)
Bradley S. 189
Mildred S. 189

DAWES.
Leslie S. 189

DAY. (9)
Clara F. 617
Helen S. 617
Henry N. 617
Julia M. 617
Oliver 617
Sarah E. 617

DAY.
Adaline J. 618
Joseph 156
Lydia B. 223
Oliver H. 617

DEAN. (7)
Benjamin W. 753

DEAN. (7)
Lydia 753
Thomas 753

DEAN.
Benjamin 626
Lucy 752
Lydia L. 211
Mary 216, 752
Thomas 752, 753

DEARBORN. (9)
Anna E. 226
John E. 226
Sarah D. D. 226

DEARBORN.
John E. 226

DEMMING.
Nancy 722

DENNIS. (4)
John 28
Joseph 28
Josiah 28
Sarah 28

DENNIS. (5)
Abigail 55
Bathsheba 55
Benjamin 54
Hannah 55
Joseph 54
Josiah 55
Phebe 55
Sarah 55

DENNIS.
John 28

DENNY. (10)
Austin N. 346
Marian G. 346
Walter W. 346

DENNY.
Addison W. 346
Daniel 304
Elizabeth 300
Harriet 304
Julia A. 203
Rachel S. 204
Samuel 300

DERBY. (7)
Aaron 491
Artemas 491

DERBY. (7)
John 491

DERBY.
Aaron 491
Lucretia 341
Perley 16
Samuel 341

DEVAULT.
Eva 601

DEVEREAUX.
Abigail 753
James 753
Lillian A. 677

DEWEY.
Maria E. 653

DEWING.
Anna M. 310
Gideon B. 310

DEXTER.
Cassandra D. 745
Catherine M. 300
Samuel 300

DIBBLE.
Alanson 534
Almira 534
William 719

DICKINSON.
Emily F. 126

DICKEY.
Jane 622
Susanna 403

DIKE. (6)
Anna 102
John 102
Nathaniel 102

DIKE.
Hannah 219
Nicholas 73
Samuel 102

DILL.
Jennie M. 534

DIMOND.
Jane C. 614
John S. 438

DIS BENNETT.
Hattie D. 186

DIVOLL. (3)
Hannah 24

Divoll. (3)
John 24
Josiah 24
William 24
Divoll. (4)
Elizabeth 46
Ephraim 46
Hannah 46
John 46
Josiah 46
Manasseh 46
Mary 46
Ruth 46
Submit 46
William 46
Divoll. (5)
Abigail 87
Benjamin 86
Elizabeth 85, 87
Ephraim 87
James 87
John 85
Josiah 85
Keziah 85
Levi 85
Manasseh 85, 86, 87
Patience 87
Phebe 85
Phineas 85
Prudence 87
Rebecca 87
Relief 86
Samuel 87
Sarah 85, 86
Submit 86
Susannah 85, 86, 87
Thomas 86
William 86
Divoll. (7)
Harvey 609
Levi 609
Nancy 609
Sally 609
Sophronia 609
Divoll.
Levi 609
Divoll.
John 24
Dix. (8)
Alfred P. 305
Benjamin W. 305
Harriet C. 305
Henry D. 305
Sarah E. 305
Dix.
Benjamin P. 305
Mary E. 594
Dixey.
Martha 389
Doane. (8)
Amorette 650
John W. 650
Joseph E. 649
Lucia A. 650
Lucy J. 649
Martha 650
William H. 650
Doane. (9)
A. Charles 659
Agnes K. 659
Anna E. 660
Byrom C. 659
Carey M. 659
Carrie H. 659
Charles E. 650
Charles O. 660
Chauncey 649
Dorothy M. 659
Emma M. 659
Florence 660
Freddie 660
George 660
Henry A. 660
Jennie L. 659
John A. 660
Kittie E. 659
Leslie A. 659
Malcolm M. 659
Matie 660
Seymour G. 659
William 658
William D. 659
Doane. (10)
Donald K. 674
Doane. (10)
Elizabeth 675
Francis 675
Georgia B. 675
Harry A. 674
Jesse M. 674
Miriam 674
Paul R. 674
Seymour E. 674
Doane.
Alice B. 675
Chauncey 649
Deborah 111
John M. 207
Joshua 112
Lydia A. 211
Roland F. 211
Dodge. (4)
Abigail 26
Amos 26
Andrew 27
Anne 26
Benjamin 29, 30
Elizabeth 26
Hananiah 30
Hannah 27
Jemima 26
Joanna 26
John 26
Joseph 29, 30
Josiah 26
Martha 26, 30
Mary 26, 30
Nehemiah 30
Phineas 26
Rebekah 26
Ruth 29, 30
Sarah 26, 29
Thomas 26
Dodge. (5)
Abel 51
Abner 49
Abraham 56, 328
Amos 49, 248
Andrew 51
Benjamin 49, 51
Ebenezer 49, 56, 248

Dodge. (5)
Edward 56
Eleanor 50, 259
Eli 50, 268
Elizabeth 50
Eunice 55, 323
Hannah 51
Irene 51
Isaac 51, 285
Israel, 49, 51, 285
Jeremiah 49, 239
Job 55, 322
John 49, 50, 51, 56, 216, 258
Josiah 50, 259
Lucy 55, 59
Lydia 51
Martha 49, 50
Margaret 59
Mary 50, 55, 56, 248
Phineas 49, 50
Prudence 50
Reuben 50, 266
Rufus 51
Ruth 50, 55
Samuel 50
Sarah 50, 51, 55
Seth 50, 285
Stephen 49, 258
Solomon 49, 244
Tabitha 50
Thomas 50, 56, 285, 328
William 50
Zebulon 49, 50, 274

Dodge. (6)
Abel 216, 286
Abigail 239, 268
Abner 217
Ammi 239
Amos 248, 258
Andrew 286
Asa 249
Asahel 259
Barzillai 274

Dodge. (6)
Benjamin 259
Brewer 266
Bethiah 216, 239
Daniel 244, 286
Ebenezer 248
Eli 268
Elisha 217, 322
Elizabeth 239, 274, 285, 329
Enos 239
Ephraim 249
Esther 258, 266
Eunice 216, 285, 286
Francis 285
Hannah 244, 248, 258, 322, 329
Hepsibah 258
Hepsibeth 274
Isaac 268, 286
Isaac G. 239
Israel 285
Jemima 274
Jeremiah 239
Jerusha 259
Jesse 266
John 217, 239, 258, 322, 328, 329
John P. 266
John S. 285
Josiah 259
Kerenhappuch 274
Keziah 274
Levi 266
Lucy 286, 322
Lydia 248, 258, 285, 286
Martha 217, 239, 248, 274
Mary 248, 258, 266, 328
Mattie 249
Mehitable 248
Ozias 258
Phebe 259

Dodge. (6)
Phineas 217, 248, 258
Prudence 268, 328
Rebecca 268
Reuben 266, 328
Rhoda 259
Ruth 266, 322, 328
Sarah 217, 244, 248, 258, 259, 285, 286, 328
Sewell 274
Solomon 244, 328
Susannah 259
Tabitha 266
Thankful 328
Thomas 285, 328
Tryphena 286
Zadok 266

Dodge. (7)
Aaron 245, 329
Abigail 239
Alfred 286
Alice 244
Amos 217, 244
Andrew 218
Ann 261
Anna 259
Asa 217, 249
Benjamin K. 261
Betsey 268, 322, 323
Brewer 267
Carlton S. 249
Caroline 329
Cyrus 286
Daniel S. 239, 244, 245, 286
David 268
Dorcas 219
Ebenezer 245, 259
Elhanan W. 267
Elial 218
Eliphalet S. 239
Elisha 219, 323
Eliza 329
Elizabeth 259

Dodge. (7)
Enos 240
Esther 261
Eunice 217, 259
Frederick 268
George W. 249
Hannah 219, 244, 245
Harriet 322
Harvey B. 286
Helena 249
Isaac 268, 286
Israel P. 249
James R. 329
Jefferson 323
Jeremiah 239
John 217, 118, 119, 240, 267, 268, 322, 323, 329
John W. 286
Josiah 259, 261
Judith 239
Lettie 267
Louisa 322
Lucia 329
Lucy 322
Mary 218, 259, 261
Mary A. 322
Mehitable 245
Melinda 329
Mercy 217
Milton H. 329
Molly 217
Nabby 286
Nancy 217, 322
Olive 217
Omri 286
Patty F. 217
Paul 217
Phineas 217, 119, 245
Polly 245
Reuben 259, 261
Reuben T. 267
Ruth 217, 261
Samuel H. 249

Dodge. (7)
Sally 244, 286
Sarah 261
Sarah P. 239
Solomon 118, 217, 244
Sophronia 239
Susan 323
Susanna 218, 261
Sidney 218
Sylvanus 217
Tammy 240
Temperance 239
Uminos 286
Warren 329
William B. 217
William M. 218

Dodge. (8)
Abigail 249
Adaline 241
Adaline R. 251
Albert E. 241
Alfaretta S. 250
Alice 269
Almira N. 220
Alpheus A. 331
Alvin 331
Amanda 241
Amos M. 220, 244
Angelo P. 250
Ann E. 245
Annie T. 268
Annie W. 222
Arabella A. 269
Arthur 268
Asa C. 250
Augustine P. 250
Aurilla 647
Benjamin 245
Benjamin C. 331
Benjamin E. C. 263
Benjamin S. 220
Betsey C. 330
Betsey S. 250
Betty 262, 269
Boynton G. 250
Brewer 267
Calista 647

Dodge. (8)
Caroline 223, 287, 649
Charles 241, 267
Charles B. 267, 290
Charles C. 287
Charlotte 223, 390
Christopher C. 223
Colina N. 223
Cora B. 268
Daniel 241, 262
Daniel A. E. 263
Daniel G. 287
David 262, 269
Edward R. 330
Edward G. 250
Edwin 241
Edwin M. 269
Edwin P. 250
Eliza 222
Eliza A. 269
Eliza M. 220, 288
Elizabeth 249, 267, 330
Ephraim 249
Ephraim J. 250
Eunice 647
Fannie L. 289
Florence M. 564
Francis S. 267
Frank S. 250
Frederick 269
George 241
George B. 264
George R. 330
George W. 250
Gilbert P. 250
Gilbert T. 288
Gilead 262
Hannah 245, 262, 285
Hannah J. 250
Hannah L. 222
Harriet N. 251
Harvey 241
Harvey K. 288
Helen A. 250
Helen M. 331

DODGE. (8)
Henrietta A. 250
Henry 262
Henry C. 250
Henry L. 332
Henry W. 251
Horatio N. 267
Ira 267
Israel 245, 262
Israel S. 222
James C. 269
James M. 222
James R. 330
Jeremiah 241
John 223
John B. 264
John H. 223
John L. 330
John M. 269
John W. 250
Joseph 269
Joseph W. 250
Josiah 262, 269
Judith D. 222
Judith M. 287
Julia A. 223, 267
Lafayette 250
Lavina O. 251
Leroy 267
Levi 269
Lorenzo J. 250
Lottie P. 288
Louisiana 220
Louise M. 269
Lovisa 269, 647
Lucia N. 222
Lucy 220
Lucy A. 330
Luther 647
Luther C. 223
Lutia 267
Lydia 245, 262, 269
Lydia A. 331
Lydia L. 222
Lyndrus C. 287
Maria E. 223
Martha 330

DODGE. (8)
Martha P. 220
Martha S. 222
Mary 241
Mary A. 267, 287
Mary H. 223
Mary P. 250
Mehitable 220
Melissa 223
Miriam 263
Nancy H. 331
Nelson 220
Norman 330
Olive 220
Oliver 267
Palmer 250
Patterson O. 223
Phineas 222, 223
Phineas N. 220
Polly A. 331
Ransom T. 251
Renaldo R. 250
Roswell 647
Rhoda 262
Rufus S. 288
Sabin 223
Samuel 269
Samuel D. 222
Sarah 245, 262, 269
Sarah A. 269
Sarah B. 222
Sarah C. 223
Sidney 222
Solomon 220, 245
Sophia 223
Sophronia P. 241
Stephen 287
Stephen B. 269
Sullivan W. 647
Sylvanus 220
Sylvester 647
Thankful S. 223
Truman O. 222
Warren T. 330
William 241, 264
William B. 222, 288

DODGE. (8)
William C. 269
William M. 222
William T. 268
William W. 262
Winchester 267
Winchester T. 267
Wright M. 287

DODGE. (9)
Ada M. 651
Addie B. 265
Albert E. 246
Alfarata 224
Alfred R. 270
Alice A. 651
Alice J. 265
Almon P. 246
Amanda 242
Amelia G. 243
Anna A. 291
Anna R. 226
Ansel L. 228
Arthur C. 243, 254
Avery B. 265
Benjamin C. 255
Bessie A. 291
Bessie G. 254
Betsey J. 651
Betsie P. 225
Beulah S. 226
Burton R. 243
Cappie M. 254
Carlton A. 254
Caroline A. 270
Carrie E. 254
Charles E. 254
Charles F. 246
Charles H. 291
Charles N. 226, 227
Charles P. 242
Charles S. 253
Cora A. 253
Cornelia A. 651
David M. 271
Edgar G. 652
Edward B. 246
Edward P. 227

Dodge. (9)
Edward S. 243
Edwin M. 271
Eliza A. 270
Ella P. 246
Ellen 333
Ellen S. 265
Elmer L. 651
Elsie P. 228
Emeline 242
Emma E. 246
Emma G. 270
Ephraim L. 252
Era L. 333
Etta M. 255
Eunice I. 651
Evalena 254
Flora S. 253
Florence 292
Frances L. 242
Frances M. 227
Frank A. 243
Frank P. 256
Fred W. 270
Frederick B. 270
George A. 252
George B. 253
George C. 227
George E. 242
George P. 243
George R. 265
George W. 651
Georgia A. 226
Gilbert C. 291
Grenville M. 225
Harriet 243
Harry G. 333
Harry L. 226
Henry L. 227
Henry M. 243
Henry R. 246
Herbert L. 255
Hiram P. 252
Ida E. 254
Idell A. 255
Ignatius S. 225
James C. 227
James H. 227

Dodge. (9)
Jane C. 227
Jenison B. 228
Jennie E. 265, 652
John C. 333
John L. 651
John M. 254
John P. 228
John S. 332
Joseph T. 226
Julia C. 227
Julia M. 225, 270
Julia P. 291
Julian P. 246
Kate L. 242
Levi A. 265
Louella L. 255
Louisa B. 651
Louise C. 265
Lucy A. 652
Lucy G. 226
Lucy L. 332, 333
Luther H. 228
Lyman W. 651
Mabel S. 226
Margaret E. 245
Margaret J. 227
Maria 242
Marie A. 265
Martha 242
Martha L. 651
Mary 242
Mary A. 651
Mary B. 227
Mary E. 252
Mary L. 270
Mary T. 226
Mason S. 242
Nathan P. 225
Nathaniel A. 252
Nellie A. 228
Nellie F. 254, 292
Nettie M. 254
Orien B. 255
Persis A. 252
Phineas A. 225
Ray B. 255
Rhoda B. 252

Dodge. (9)
Roswell J. 651
Roxa M. 254
Ruth M. 291
Samuel W. 226
Sarah A. 228
Sarah D. 227
Sarah H. 226
Sarah R. 252
Smith G. 242
Solomon 245
Stephen S. 651
Susie L. 255
Virginia V. 228
Vinnie D. 255
Walter W. 252
William A. 243
William B. 226, 227, 246
William H. 252
William L. 227
William O. 242
Willis E. 228

Dodge. (10)
Acis J. 247
Agnes E. 235
Almon V. 247
Annie 231
Annie B. 232
Annie M. 235
Byard A. 247
Carrie L. 231
Charles W. 233
David M. 273
Donald J. 247
Dorothy C. 335
Earl E. 247
Edgar R. 235
Edith M. 235
Edwin M. 273
Ella 231
Ellen 231
Emily L. 335
Emma M. 247
Emma R. 235
Florence 247
George L. 235
Gilbert B. 313

Dodge. (10)
Grenville M. 231
Helen C. 271
Helen L. 235
Helen M. 234
Iana J. 663
James H. 235
James L. 273
Jessie A. 247
Jessie B. 235
Jessie K. 232
Jessie M. 313
John L. 231, 235
Joseph F. 233
Josie T. 233
Julia H. 235
Laura S. 335
Lee E. 663
Lettie 231
Lillie T. 233
Louise 243
Lucy P. 232
Marian J. 247
Martha D. 233
Mary B. 271
Mary D. 273
Mary T. 233
Mattie V. 273
May G. 233
Miles F. 313
Nathan P. 231
Nathaniel B. 235
Nelson R. 235
Paul R. 663
Pauline M. 235
Percy A. 243
Ralph R. 233
Rosabelle 232
Royal S. 233
Samuel W. 233
Sarah E. 273
Sophia A. 232
Victor K. 273
Walter W. 233
Warren B. 247
Webster C. 235
William B. 233, 235
Dodge. (10)
William P. 273
Willis 663
Dodge. (11)
Edgar W. 274
George L. 273
Melinda 273
Dodge.
Abigail 94
Abraham 98
Allen W. 99
Andrew 26
Azor 392
Benjamin 48, 245
Catherine 263
Clara A. 212
Edward 50, 94
Elisha 259
Elizabeth 245
Emma 100
Ephraim 349
Eunice 260
Fannie 210
Francis 56
Frank G. 313
George B. 99
John 17, 26, 55, 56, 260
Jonathan 57
Joseph 29
Josiah 20, 26
Lyman 647
Mark 50, 100
Martha 216
Mary 245
Mary A. 99
Mary E. 98
Mary F. 99
Mary O. 392
Nehemiah 55
Peter 57, 95
Prudence 50
Richard 29
Samuel 29
Sarah 26, 95, 248
Thomas 56
William 26, 50, 56
Dole.
Olive 219
Sarah 221
Walter 292
Doolittle.
Catherine 170
Doris. (10)
George 736
Helen 736
Louise 736
Mabel A. 736
Doris.
Edwin S. 736
Dorman.
Deborah 47
Doten.
Lydia 590
Doty. (9)
Clarence A. 637
George W. 637
Ida I. 637
Doty.
George W. 636
Dow.
Hannah 613
Justin E. 367
Dowe. (7)
Alphonso 287
Francis 287
Minerva 287
Sarah A. 287
Tryphena 287
Ulysses 287
Dowe. (8)
Alphonso 290
Ellen E. 290
Francis 290
Hannah W. 290
Harriet 290
John F. 290
Mary A. 290
Nancy W. 290
Sarah F. 290
William W. 290
Dowe.
Ephraim 287
Henry 287
Lemuel 286

Dowe.
Thomas 287
Downer.
Ruth 696
Downing. (9)
Dana F. 377
Ernest L. 377
Ethel G. 377
Forrest L. 377
Lillian M. 377
Downing.
Charles H. 376
Samuel H. 376
Drake.
Barzilla A. 91
Catherine 445
Elizabeth 373
Leprella 97
Oliver 445
Ruth 445
Draper. (11)
Charles H. 171
Ella L. 171
Eva M. 171
Maybel 171
William E. 171
Draper.
Hannah 204, 682
John C. 171
Nathan 682
William H. 171
Drennan.
Lillian A. 180
Dresser.
Aaron 191
Mary 220
Mehitable 491
Drew.
Asa L. 762
Drury.
Lois 120
Drysdale.
William 165
Dudley. (9)
George E. 558
Dudley.
Dorothy 294
Eleanor 293
Dudley.
George 558
Joseph 112
Mary L. 175
Nellie 292
William 43
Dummer.
William 35, 41, 43
Dunbar. (9)
Daphne F. 410
Dunbar.
Jane 94
William T. 410
Duncan. (8)
Emma N. 204
George W. 204
Duncan.
Angeline 319
William 204
Dunham.
Clarissa 622
George 223
Dunlap.
J. W. 20
Ruth 192
Welcome 133
Dunn.
Andrew 461
Edward 260
Sarah 105
Dunnington.
Orville R. 214
Dunworth.
Lillian 553
Dupee. (7)
Isaac 479
Jonas 479
Polly 479
Dupee.
Isaac 479
Durant.
Lettie 394
Durfee.
Mary E. 522
Durgin.
John A. 225
Dutton.
John S. 110
Dutton.
Samuel W. 695
Timothy B. 695
William 110
Dwight.
Susanna 323
Dye.
Margaret C. 528
Dyer.
Eda 643
Thompson 207
Dyke.
Mary 245
Dymonds.
Abigail 754
Eager. (5)
Hasadiah 59, 421
James 59, 422
Lydia 59, 427
Vashti 59
Eager. (6)
Abraham 423
Eber 297
Francis 297
Hasadiah 423
James 423
John 423
Joseph 423
Martha 297
Miriam 423
Nahum 297
Oliver 297
Persis 297
Ward 297
Zilpha 423
Eager. (8)
Fannie 423
Lewis 423
Nahum 423
Persis 423
Zilpah 423
Eager.
Abby H. 136
Abraham 297
Bezaleel 297, 423
James 59
Oliver 423
Rebecca 119

EAGER.
William 59
EAMS.
Gershom 52
EARLE. (9)
Rachel E. 208
EARLE.
Amaza 317
Joseph L. 208
Mary A. 209
EARLS. (11)
Edward O. 167
Eugene C. 167
Everett L. 167
Marion A. 167
EARLS. (12)
Alice E. 186
Julia A. 186
Leroy C. 186
EARLS.
Edward O. 167
EASTMAN.
Alfred S. 173
Julia D. 761
Rhoda G. 450
Samuel 294
EATON. (9)
Era O. 526
Ida A. 526
EATON. (10)
Clyde 665
EATON.
Charles 469
Eugene 665
Mercy P. 212
Peter 469
R. O. 526
EDES.
R. S. 36
EDDY.
Mary S. 542
EDMANDS. (9)
Mary D. 206
George A. 206
Charlotte M. 206
Martha L. 206
EDMANDS. (10)
Georgiana A. 212
EDMANDS.
Samuel 206
Solomon M. 206
EDSON. (7)
Almira 740
Amanda 740
Rebecca 739
Rowena 739
Susanna 740
EDSON.
Jesse 739
Matilda 728
EDWARDS. (5)
Jerusha 47
Mary 47
Samuel 47
EDWARDS. (10)
Clara L. 736
Cora A. 736
Harry D. 736
Lizzie M. 736
Mary E. 736
Mildred H. 736
Minnie L. 736
Percy N. 732
Walter J. 736
EDWARDS.
Abigail 285
Augusta 98
Duane 736
Edward 526
Eliza 96
John 47
John C. 732
Martha 49
Rachel 56
EGBERT.
Cornelia E. 515
Thomas 515
EGGLESTON.
Achsah 744
ELDER.
Etta L. 371
ELITHROP.
Cora 733
ELKINS.
Mary 762
ELLERY. (7)
William 324
ELLERY. (8)
Alphonso 324
Franklin 324
Harriet 324
Harrison 324
Sarah 324
William 324
ELLERY. (9)
Amanda 325
Arthur W. 326
Augustus 325
Edwin 325
Frances T. 326
Franklin 325
Frederick A. 325
George 325
Harriet A. 325
Hattie G. 326
Jessie 325
Mary E. 325
May 326
Nathaniel B. 325
William 326
William H. 325
ELLERY.
Nathaniel 323
William 323
ELLINGWOOD.
Abigail 388
Eben 388
ELLIOTT.
Abigail 285
Isaac B. 344
ELLIS.
Emma S. 595
Mary J. 528
ELLSWORTH.
Mary H. 594
Milton 378
Winifred 378
ELMER.
Betsey 744
ELWELL.
Sally 605
EMERSON.
Frances 385

EMERSON.
Warren 174
EMERTON.
Mr. 44
EMERY. (9)
Charles E. W. 374
Frank P. 374
Mary L. 406
Nelson W. 406
EMERY.
Charles 374
Enoch 761
John R. 406
Olive 108
Sabrina 147
Samuel 108
Stephen M. 761
EMPY.
Ranson 676
ENFIELD. (11)
Fred D. 738
Harold N. 738
Ralph M. 738
ENFIELD.
Frederick 738
ENGLE. (9)
Edwin A. 485
ENGLE.
Peter 485
ERSKINE.
Celia T. 386
ESTABROOK. (9)
Ada M. 641
Charles F. 641
Ethel M. 641
William H. 641
ESTABROOK.
Nelson F. 641
ESTERBROOKS.
Millicent 137
EVA.
Ada 545
EVANS.
Delia 331
Peter 69
Rebecca 90
Sarah A. 554
EVERETT.
Elmira 482
Emily G. 246
FAIRBAIRN. (10)
Carrie E. 339
John E. 339
Willie A. 339
FAIRBAIRN.
John R. 339
FAIRBANK. (7)
Abigail 583
Wilder 583
FAIRBANK. (8)
Asenath 460
George W. 460
Harriet 460
Louisa 460
Miriam 460
Orator 460
FAIRBANK. (9)
Albert W. 463
Carrie E. 463
Charles F. 463
George L. 463
Harlan H. 463
Harriet R. 463
John W. 463
Mabel L. 463
Sarah F. 463
Sarah M. 463
FAIRBANK. (10)
Charles W. 466
Florence G. 465
George S. 465
Harold A. 465
Herbert N. 465
John W. 465
Lillian W. 465
William H. 465
FAIRBANK.
Abijah 583
Anna 646
Betsey 445
Jonas 583
Jonathan 74, 460
Oliver 460
Sarah 297
FAIRBANKS.
Almira T. 449
Josephine 161
Lydia 191
William P. 449
FAIRFIELD.
Nettie 236
Prudence 50
Walter 19
FAIRLEY. (10)
Agnes A. 279
Elizabeth S. 279
Frances S. 279
James A. 279
FAIRLEY.
Alexander 279
FARMER. (8)
Edwin 439
Elizabeth 439
Ellen 439
Henry 439
Jane 439
Martha 439
Nellie 439
FARMER. (9)
Harriet S. 339
Sarah E. H. 339
FARMER.
Jacob B. 439
Jesse 339
Silas S. 536
William F. 536
FARNHAM.
Elizabeth T. 490
FARNSWORTH.
Asa 481
Betsey 555
Caroline 481
Eunice 323
Oliver 555
Sarah G. 481
FARQUHARSON. (10)
Daisy 511
Donald 511
FARQUHARSON.
James H. 511
Van Deusen 511

FARRAR. (9)
Anna 598
FARRAR. (10)
Dorothy E. 602
FARRAR.
Frederick J. 602
James 598
Mary 43
Sally 587
Sarah 479
Warren 598
FARRELL.
Catherine 399
Mary A. 638
Thomas 399
FARRINGTON.
Harriet E. 256
FARROW.
Hannah 70
FARWELL. (9)
Clara W. 442
Rebecca F. 442
FARWELL.
John H. 442
Nancy 374
FAULKNER. (8)
Winthrop E. 430
FAULKNER.
Winthrop 430
FAXON. (10)
Caroline B. 346
Endicott 346
Gracie B. 346
FAXON.
George 346
FAY.
Harriet S. 179
Lucy 108
Miriam 144
Nahum W. 179
FAYE. (9)
Katherine R. 409
Robinson C. 409
FAYE.
William R. 409
FELCH.
Emeline M. 373
Walter 106
FELLER.
Sarah E. 636
FELLOWS. (7)
Anna 260
Cynthia 260
Ebenezer 260
Eunice 260
Hepsibah 260
Joseph 260
Phebe 260
Sarah 260
Susanna 260
FELLOWS.
Benjamin 260
Hezekiah 762
Israel 260
John 762
FELT.
John C. 109
Ruth B. 394
FELTON. (9)
Aaron 124
Addison 124
Lambert A. 124
Lewis 124
Lovina 124
Lyman D. 124
FELTON. (10)
Angeline E. 150
Ann M. 149
Arthur I. 150
Caroline B. 149
Carrie E. 150
Catherine B. 149
Charles M. 149
Ella B. 150
Ellen A. 150
Frederick L. 150
Harriet A. 149, 150
Henry F. 149
John S. 149
Joseph H. 150
Lambert E. 150
Lewis E. 150
Lovina D. 149
Lydia A. 150
Martha J. 149
FELTON. (10)
Mary L. 150
Mary S. 150
Sarah D. 149
Sarah J. 150
Silas A. 149
William L. 149
FELTON. (11)
Adeline J. 176
Charles M. 176
David D. 175
Frank P. 175
Fred S. 176
Harry C. 175
Henry A. 176
Herbert R. 176
Roy C. 176
Sumner D. 177
FELTON. (12)
James B. 189
FELTON.
Aaron 124
Betty 119
George M. 134
Lucy 151
Stephen 124
William 151
FENTON.
Ann 610
Elizabeth 614
FERGUSON.
Margaret 652
Samuel G. 652
FERREN.
Hannah E. 495
FERRY.
Betsey S. 509
FESSENDEN. (8)
George B. 611
Isabelle B. 611
Isabelle M. 611
FESSENDEN.
Asa 611
FIELD. (8)
Alice E. 629
Edna L. 629
Ella A. 629
Emma L. 629

FIELD. (8)
Georgiana M. 629
William E. 629
FIELD.
Frederick M. 629
Isaac 312
John 538
Olive 713
Sarah A. W. 312
Tirzah 682
FIFIELD.
Ella 456
FISH. (11)
Agnes C. 283
Mary J. 283
Sarah C. 283
FISH.
Charles H. 283
Frederick L. 283
FISHER.
Annie L. 182
Ebenezer 182
Ella M. 159
Eliza 183
Jacob 541
Mary 541
N. M. 472
FISKE. (3)
Amos 17
Eleazer 17
Elizabeth 17, 27
Hannah 17, 26
Josiah 17
Martha 17, 26
Mary 17, 26
Sarah 17, 26
Thomas 17
FISKE.
Ebenezer 340
Hepsibah 478
John 10, 11
Lucy 340
Martha 28
Mary 691
Phinehas 10, 16
Rebekah 24
Sarah 16
Thomas 16, 17
FISKE.
William 28
FITCH.
Martha 17
Janette 532
FITTS.
Simeon 411
FITZSIMMONS.
Mary 399
FLAGG.
Cleora 147
Joseph 147
FLANAGAN.
Josephine C. 395
FLETCHER.
Addie E. 265
Bridget 360
Edward 599
Elijah 360
Elizabeth 61
Horace R. 534
Luella 534
FLINT.
Ephraim 429
Francis F. 375
Lizzie M. 375
Mary 349, 433
Sarah 431
FLOWER. (8)
Amelia 709
FLOWER.
Chester 709
FOGG.
Gertrude 409
Joseph 412
FOLLANSBEE.
Judith 239
FOLLET.
Sarah 105
FOLSOM.
Annie 294
Martha 377
FOSS.
Daniel W. 381
Lillian S. 381
FOOTE.
Charlotte A. 394
George W. 394
FORBES.
Charles 203
Sally M. 137
FORD. (11)
Ruth I. 512
FORD.
Burton J. 512
Jay A. 512
Lucia A. 751
Lucinda 527
FORTUNE.
Elizabeth 353
FOSDICK.
Martha 619
FOSGATE.
Caroline F. 183
William 702
FOSTER. (9)
Elwin C. 595
FOSTER. (10)
Alice 662
Clinton 662
George 662
Mary J. 662
FOSTER. (11)
Erma P. 676
FOSTER.
Aaron 373
Edward W. 444
Edwin S. 628
Elizabeth 392
Elvira 627
Fred W. 676
Isaac 260
James 96
John 444
Joseph 388
Joshua 595
Mehitable 49
Oliver 260
Sargent 10
Thomas 662
William 258
FOWLER. (9)
George W. 680
FOWLER.
Abigail 56
Elizabeth 47, 56

FOWLER.
Harriet 279
Hiram 211
Justus 199
Mary A. 170
FOX. (10)
Esther 382
Florence C. 382
Norman B. 382
Reuben B. 382
FOX.
Almira 725
Charles K. 426
Harry E. 382
Marjorie W. 426
FRALICK.
Marietta 657
FRANCIS. (8)
Louisa E. 503
FRANCIS.
Catherine M. 186
Rhodes 503
FRANCES.
Ruth 94
FREEMAN. (10)
Clarence E. 161
Ella M. 161
Ernest B. 161
Florence E. 161
Irving S. 161
Lucy B. 161
Pliny D. 161
FREEMAN. (11)
Dwight B. 185
Harold E. 185
FREEMAN.
Andrew S. 161
Emma A. 385
James 535
Kasson 330
Octavia 242
FRENCH. (9)
Calvin W. 504
Deloss D. 505
Emerson W. 505
Horace W. 505
Leroy E. 505
Mary L. 504
FRENCH. (9)
William C. 505
FRENCH. (10)
Bessie M. 510
Calvin W. 509
Christina L. 509
Edgar W. 509
Elsie M. 510
Harold C. 509
Harold R. 509
Harry B. 510
Hazel W. 510
Inez B. 347
Jessie B. 509
Leroy E. 510
Mildred M. 509
Milton W. 509
Samuel L. 347
Susan B. 509
FRENCH. (11)
Leroy B. 314
FRENCH.
Harrison R. 314
Hiram W. 490
John 289
Louis O. 347
Rufus H. 503
Samuel W. 347
Sarah 289
Watson E. 503, 505
William E. 431
FRETWELL.
Maria A. 273
FROST.
Judith 322
Roxana 598
FRIEND. (7)
Benjamin 219
Bethiah 219
Daniel 219
John 219
Martha 219
Mary 219
Phebe 219
Phineas 219
Samuel 219
Sarah 219
FRIEND.
Benjamin 218
FRINK.
Anna 146
Nellie 164
Orlando 164
FRYE. (10)
Charles A. 145
Charles L. 149
Chester J. 145
George E. 145
John A. 149
Leslie M. 145
Lucy B. 149
Mary L. 149
Nellie G. 145
FRYE. (11)
Carrie L. 177
Della M. 177
Ethel 173
Harrison A. 173
Homer E. 173
Roland L. 173
Walter P. 177
FRYE. (12)
John F. 190
Robert P. 190
Russell B. 190
FRYE.
Clara H. 227
George F. 145
Lewis T. 149
Jonathan 149
William 144, 145
William H. 144
FULLER. (9)
Arthur L. 595
Charles O. 391
Cora A. 595
Hattie O. 391
Ida E. 595
Ira O. 390
Sylvia 390
Walter T. 595
FULLER.
Alva 513
Clarissa 502
Elizabeth 340

FULLER.
Fannie 144, 145
Ira A. 390
Levi A. 595
Sabrina 514
FURLONG.
Arthur W. 183
GAFFIELD. (9)
Frank W. 372
Rebekah J. 372
GAFFIELD. (10)
Edith L. 382
Mabel F. 382
GAFFIELD.
Reuben R. 372
GALBRAITH.
Charlotte 305
Richard 305
GALE. (9)
Hattie 463
GALE.
James 463
GALEN.
Catherine 218
GALLUP.
Ben K. 552
GANYARD.
Silas 513
GARDNER. (9)
Albert D. 659
Alice E. 654
Asenath 658
Carrie A. 658
Charles S. 654
Chauncey D. 658
Delbert N. 658
Delia A. 658
Elon 658
Florence 658
Frederick E. 658
George C. 654
Harriet A. 654
Henry O. 658
Herbert 658
Herbert W. 659
Horace E. 654
Horace N. 654
Jay W. 659
GARDNER. (9)
Jennie J. 659
Laura A. 654
Lucia A. 658
Lucy H. 654
Luella 658
Martha 658
Sarah A. 654
Wilbur 658
GARDNER. (10)
Aeriel 671
Allen P. 673
Almon N. 666
Alton E. 672
Avon D. 672
Bernice M. 666
Byron 670
Cecil L. 666
Clyde C. 671
Clyde M. 666
Earl E. 672
Earl G. 666
Edna 670
Elon H. 673
Florence G. 672
Frank 666
Garland 674
Gertrude M. 673
Grover C. 666
Hallie L. 671
Harold M. 666
Harold R. 672
Herbert A. 666
Howard W. 672
J. Earl 672
Joseph E. 672
Laura 666
Mead 670
Stanley A. 666
S. Veral H. 672
Vernon W. 666
GARDNER.
Abigail 65
Adellia 653
Charles O. 673
Clark A. 659
Daniel 453, 658
Elon D. 658
GARDNER.
Lucy 65, 74
Nelson D. 654
Orlando 659
Peleg W. 659
Sarah 453
Walter 670
GARFIELD.
Jerusha 110, 519
GARLAND.
Jennie P. 441
GARLINGHOUSE.
David 443
Lettie 443
GARRATT. (11)
Helen L. 386
Myrtis M. 386
GARRATT.
Alfred 386
Allan V. 386
Daniel 522
GARVIN.
Clara 98
GARY.
Jane L. 725
Jude P. 725
GATES. (6)
Sylvanus 321
GATES.
Elizabeth 92
Jemima 481
Judith 287
Keziah 481
Levi 196
Margaret 60
Miriam 62
Sarah A. 382
Simon 321
Stephen 321
Susanna 460
GAY. (9)
Mary S. 131
Waldo A. 131
GAY. (10)
Earl W. 165
Everett M. 605
Frank W. 165
Mary E. 165

GAY. (11)
Vida A. 186
GAY.
Charles H. 601
Martin D. 605
Nahum A. 131, 175
GAYLORD.
Annie P. 512
GEAR.
Wilyam 10
GEE.
Esther 331
GENTLEE.
Mary A. 382
GEORGE. (9)
Belle V. 592
Ella V. 592
George A. 592
Frank A. 592
Stella R. 592
Willie I. 592
GEORGE. (10)
Karl H. 601
GEORGE.
Ella 386
Harris W. 592
GERRISH.
Mary 363
GERRY. (8)
Catherine P. 461
Hollis 461
Martha A. 461
Sarah C. 461
William 461
GERRY. (9)
Helen E. 464
Martha C. 464
Mary E. 464
Sarah E. 464
William E. 464
GERRY. (10)
Harry E. 466
Miriam W. 466
GERRY.
John 535
William P. 461
GIBB.
Elizabeth A. 325
GIBB.
William 325
GIBBON.
Abby A. 129
William 129
GIBBONS.
John 94
Marguerite 94
GIBBS.
Israel M. 333
Lucia A. 176
Sarah 603
GILBERT. (5)
Benjamin 49
Daniel 49, 197
Elizabeth 49, 195
Esther 49, 751
Isaac 49
John 49
Joseph 49, 214
Lydia 49, 214
Martha 49, 216
Mary 49, 195
Sarah 49, 195
GILBERT. (6)
Abigail 197
Benjamin 197
Benjamin J. 214
Daniel 214
Elizabeth 197, 214
Esther 197, 214
Hannah 197
Humphrey 197
Joseph 197
Lucy 197
Mary 197
Mercy 197
Pitt 214
Wheat 214
GILBERT. (7)
Amos 199
Austin 199
Benjamin J. 215
Charlotte W. 216
Daniel 199
Daniel I. 215
Dexter 199
Elizabeth 199
GILBERT. (7)
Esther 216
Hannah W. 216
Joseph W. 216
Liberty 199
Lucy 199
Lydia 199
Mary D. 216
Mary W. 215
Newton 199
Samuel S. 215
Susan B. 215
Thomas 199
GILBERT. (8)
Elizabeth 203
Catherine 203
Daniel 203
Lucy 203
Thomas N. 203
William A. 203
GILBERT. (9)
Daniel B. 211
Florence A. 211
Laura D. 211
Roland H. 211
GILBERT.
Abel 200
Benjamin 48
Charlotte 513
Daniel 63
Elizabeth 48
Humphrey 48
James 63
John 48, 791
Mary L. 204
Mary W. 207
Sarepta 209
Thomas 56
GIBSON. (9)
Alice H. 379
Anna F. 379
Grace H. 379
Hiram C. 379
John C. 379
Paul 379
Robert G. 379
GIBSON. (10)
George 675

GIBSON. (10)
Jeanie 675
Manly 675
Pearl 675
Wesley 675
GIBSON.
Elbridge 599
James 675
John 379
GILCHRIST.
Charles 466
Minerva L. 466
GIDDINGS.
Abigail 268
Bethiah 239
GILES. (9)
Edmund 393
GILES. (10)
Edmund N. 398
Louise 398
GILES.
Edmund 393
GILKEY.
Sarah 711
GILLETT.
Ann 472
Lucretia A. 762
GILLIAMS.
Louis 717
GILLIS.
William H. 390
GILMAN. (9)
Ada M. 637
Allen T. 637
Gracie I. 377
Harold W. 377
May M. 637
GILMAN.
Antipas 294
Charles M. 637
Edward 295
Gardner S. 377
Hannah 294
John 294
Nehemiah 377
Walter K. 94
GILMORE. (9)
Charles H. 392
GILMORE. (9)
Laura A. 392
Mary E. 392
GILMORE.
William H. 392
GILPATRICK.
Flora 172
GLADDING.
Ella V. 620
GLASS.
John 228
GLAZIER.
Sophronia 205
GLEASON.
Augusta 624
Betsey 691
Ellen 135
Gamaliel 404
James 116
Jonathan 691
Joseph 113
Lewis 206
Rhoda 113
Ruth 193
Roxana 116
Sarah 127
GLENN.
Rachel 390
GLOVER.
Charlotte 110
Frances 22
L. 22
GLYDDON.
Eliza A. 380
GODDARD. (9)
Augusta 123
Betsey 122
Elvira 122
Jabez F. 123
John A. 122
Marcus M. 123
Mary 122
Silas E. 123
William F. 122
Zilpah A. 123
GODDARD. (10)
Ada F. 144
George E. 144
GODDARD. (10)
John E. 144
GODDARD.
Edward 53
Ephraim 122
Mary 197
Nancy 502
Sally 117
Silas 117
Simon 192
GODFREY.
Clementine B. 617
GOFF.
Lorenzo 728
GOLAY.
Cornelia 645
Jules 645
GOLDSMITH.
Richard 10
GOODALE.
Anna 199
Jennie 622
Lucy 428
Nathan 428
Rosa 720
GOODENOUGH.
Laura 625
GOODENOW.
Timothy 60
GOODHUE.
Priscilla 99
GOODING. (7)
Angeline 517
Ann 517
Erastus 517
George 517
Louisa 517
Naomi 517
Roxana 517
Timothy 517
Welles 517
GOODING.
Lucinda 502
Naomi 502
William 517
GOODNOW.
Eliza G. 150
Sarah 121

GOODRICH.
Ann J. 252
Benjamin 50
Hannah G. 521
James 209
GOODSPEED.
Polly L. 406
Warren 406
GOODWIN. (9)
Emery M. 507
Florence I. 507
Lester T. 507
Lucy L. 507
Mary C. 507
GOODWIN.
Clinton 506
Emery 506
Erastus 497
Eunice 385
Georgie 253
Joseph L. 385
Michael 497
GOOKIN.
Daniel 14
GORDON.
Gilbert G. 255
GORMAN.
Mary 383
GOSS. (8)
Anah 277
Caroline S. 277
Daniel 277
Elizabeth H. 277
Ephraim 277
Leonard 277
Martha W. 277
Mary R. 277
Nancy M. 277
Sarah B. 277
GOSS.
Ephraim A. 274
John 142
Lucy 142
Peter 274
GOTT.
Elizabeth 197
Walter 19
GOULD. (6)
Beulah 196
Eli 196
Esther 195
Daniel 195
Isaac 195
Mehitable 196
Sarah 195
Samuel 195
GOULD. (7)
Almira 196
Arethusa 196
Daniel 196
David 196
Eli 196
Elijah 343
Elizabeth 196
Haffield 343
Moses 343
Nancy 196
Oliver 343
Sally 196, 345
Samuel 196
Samuel W. 343
Stillman 196
Thorndike O. 343
Willard 196
GOULD. (8)
Adelaide A. 196
Augustus W. 344
Aurelia L. 440
Caroline E. 344
Charles H. 344
Edward S. 196
Gilbert W. 196
Mary A. 344
Mary H. 196
GOULD. (9)
Alice 194
Charles 620
Henry 194
Jessie 194
Sarah 194
Thomas 194
GOULD.
Amos 428
Asaph 440
Charles 620
GOULD.
Hannah 252
Henrietta H. 375
Henry 375
Herbert D. 392
Mary J. 732
Nathan 216
Polly 573
Samuel 195
Simon 342
William 194
GOWARD.
Francis 90
GOWING.
Anna A. 571
GRACE.
P. H. 493
GRAFTON.
Lydia 452
GRAHAM. (7)
Abigail 740
Angeline 740
Edwin 740
Emily 740
Franklin 740
Laura 740
Lucinda 740
Lucius 740
Mary 740
Zenas 740
GRAHAM. (10)
Leon W. 734
GRAHAM.
George 721
Horace B. 734
Louisa 721
Lucian 721
Olive S. 406
Samuel 740
Zenas 740
GRANDSBURY.
Leroy 214
GRANGER.
Electa 475
Turzey F. 512
GRANT. (8)
Emma S. 567
Frank W. 567

GRANT.
Benjamin 567
Louisa 442
Sophia 571
GRATE.
Villa 665
GRATTON.
Thomas 258
GRAVES. (8)
Charles L. 589
Edwin B. 589
James M. 589
Jesse W. 589
Lydia A. 589
Zadock 589
GRAVES. (9)
Amanda L. 597
Arthur E. 724
Baxter H. 724
Celia T. 724
Charles W. 598
Cora A. 598
Ella A. 724
Ellen M. 598
Ellen J. 597
Florence L. 724
Frank A. 320
Frank L. 724
George A. 724
George W. 598
Mabel A. 320
Mary L. 598
Mary M. 724
Sarah J. 598
GRAVES. (10)
Albert 605
Elmer 605
Harold 605
James L. 605
Louis W. 185
Robert A. 736
GRAVES.
Bethulia 740
Charles H. 485
George L. 724
Leonard 320
Maria 666
Mary 165
GRAVES.
Zadock 589
GRAY. (9)
William B. D. 227
GRAY. (10)
Burton P. 236
Edward D. 236
Charles N. 236
William S. 236
GRAY. (11)
Joseph W. 238
William B. D. 238
GRAY.
Cora L. 236
Daniel 117
Mabel L. 510
Susan 117
William A. 227
GREGG.
Emily 691
GREGORY. (8)
Josiah R. 185
GREGORY. (11)
Emily H. 185
GREGORY.
Josiah D. 185
Mary C. 90
GREEN. (9)
Fillmore 351
George 351
Louisa 351
Mary 351
Sarah V. 351
Solomon 351
Timothy 351
GREEN. (12)
Freddie 187
Nellie 187
Ralph 187
GREEN.
Addie L. 734
Charles H. 187
Dolly 296
Edward F. 187
Elizabeth 296
Hannah 244, 567
Jesse 351
John 296
GREEN.
Luthera 586
Mary E. 643, 729
Sally 196
William H. 734
GREENLAW.
Edward B. 174
GREENSLET. (10)
Elizabeth E. 137
Henrietta M. 137
GREENSLET.
Henry 137
GREENWOOD. (7)
Albert 570
Cyrus 570
Edward S. 570
Electa 570
Hannah S. 570
James W. 570
Jeremiah 570
Julia A. 570
GREENWOOD.
A. F. 186
Jeremiah 570
GRIFFIN. (8)
Arthur G. 405
George B. 405
John W. 405
Josephine 405
Mary 405
Norris C. 405
Orville L. 405
Susan G. 405
GRIFFIN. (9)
Abbie M. 408
Bertha J. 408
Blanche S. 408
Carl P. 408
Clarissa W. 408
Guy C. 408
Margaret D. 408
GRIFFIN.
Annie 607
Ebenezer 405
Elizabeth 487
George 405
Maria S. 656
Willard N. 375

GRIFFIN.
Willard P. 375
GRINDLE.
Eliphalet 223
GRINNELL.
Eliza J. 257
GRISWOLD. (7)
Lovisa 691
GRISWOLD.
Henry H. 512
Joseph 691
William H. 512
GROSVENOR. (8)
Darwin E. 632
GROSVENOR. (9)
Flora N. 643
Harry 643
John M. 643
GROSVENOR. (10)
Evelyn V. C. 673
Pauline L. R. 673
GROSVENOR.
Charles 305
Edgar 632
Harriet P. 305
Jonathan P. 672
GROUT. (5)
Amasa 83
Catherine 83
Dolly 83
Eusebia 83
Jonathan 83
Josiah 83
Lettice 83
Mary 83
Patty 83
Sophia 83
GROUT. (7)
Alden 555
Annis 555
Asenath 555
Austin 555
Daniel 565
Esther 704
Henry T. 704
John 565
Jonathan 704
Joseph M. 704
GROUT. (7)
Josiah W. 555
Martin 555
Orpha 555
Orra 555
Polly 704
Rufus 555
Samuel T. 704
Sarah H. 704
Sophia 565
Sophronia 704
Thomas 565
GROUT. (8)
Ellen A. 707
Hannah J. 707
Henry T. 707
John 707
Jonathan 707
Kate 707
Laura A. 707
Louisa 707
Lucy E. 707
Mary P. 707
Moses W. 707
Thaxter P. 707
GROUT. (9)
George H. 717
Mary E. 717
Ruth M. 717
GROUT.
Catherine E. 469
Elijah 83
Joel 555
John 83, 565
Jonathan 703
Sarah F. 163
GROVER.
Ruth 55
GROVES.
Harriet 330
GROW.
Rebecca 522
GRUBB. (8)
Angeline 350
Pelatiah W. 350
Rasselas 350
Sophia 350
Thomas H. 350
GRUBB. (8)
Wells 350
GRUBB. (9)
Arch W. 352
Charles 352
Elizabeth C. 352
Estella 352
Franklin 352
George M. 352
James L. 352
Jasper 352
Josephine 352
Josiah D. 352
Julia 352
Martha 352
Perley 352
Rasselas 351
Wells 351
GRUBB. (10)
Charles 355
Delford 355
Edna S. 355
Eva M. 355
Mark 355
Nellie L. 355
Olive L. 354
Virgil R. 355
William P. 354
GRUBB.
James 350
GUILD.
Mary A. 489
GUNNISON.
Marilla 375
GUTHRIE.
Hester 330
HADDOCK.
Hiram 560
James 146
Rebecca 146
HADLEY. (9)
Edith L. 327
Grace C. 327
Jennie E. 327
May L. 327
Willie A. 327
HADLEY. (12)
Mildred W. 187

HADLEY. (12)
Walter C. 187
HADLEY.
Frank A. 187
Lydia A. 228
Phebe 596
Sarah 223
William 327
HAFFIELD.
Richard 18
HAGER.
Abigail 107
HAINES.
Ann E. 338
HAITT.
Sarah 719
HALE.
Abigail 180
Achsah 469
Charlotte 303
Eunice 608
Florentine A. 93
Lucy 375
Lydia 207
Marion 511
Mary 310, 386
Mary A. 390
Moses 608
HALL. (9)
Arthur A. 618
Arthur G. 698
B. 618
Elizabeth B. 698
Harlan W. 698
Harriet W. 698
Marion P. 698
Minerva C. 721
Richard H. 721
HALL. (10)
Richard G. 385
HALL. (11)
Archie 178
Ethel 178
Victor 178
Zilpha 178
HALL.
Albert B. 385
Albert L. 721
HALL.
Austin G. 618
Clarissa 555
Delia S. 552
Dwight 178
Ellen M. 634
Harlan P. 698
Helen A. 619
Helen L. 186
Lucy 648
Lyman W. 698
M. Anna 589
Mary A. 384
Sarah 523
Susan 555
Walter B. 385
William A. 430
HALLETT.
Eliza 674
HAMILTON.
Harriet 319
HAMMOND. (6)
Nathaniel 337
Sarah 337
HAMMOND. (7)
Abigail 337
Edward 337
Stephen 337
HAMMOND. (8)
Benjamin F. 338
Edward A. 338
Elizabeth P. 338
Eunice 338
Nathaniel O. 338
Sarah G. 338
Stephen P. 338
HAMMOND. (9)
Carrie S. 339
Edward A. 338
Elizabeth 338
Maria L. 338
Nathaniel O. 338
William L. 339
HAMMOND.
Ella F. 397
Nathaniel 336
Oliver 336
Samuel 158
HANAFORD.
Sarah B. 571
HANDY.
Flora E. 606
HANNA.
Ellen M. 241
HANSCOM.
Alpheus A. 413
HAPEMAN.
Douglass 518
HAPGOOD. (8)
Augusta R. 106
Eliphalet 106
Frederick A. 106
Harriet S. 106
Lucy H. 106
Phebe A. 106
Sarah L. 106
HAPGOOD. (9)
Amanda 123
Christopher B. 123
Ira D. 123
Levi 123
Lewis I. 123
Mary W. 123
Sylvia 123
Thomas D. 123
HAPGOOD. (10)
Alice G. 146
Bert E. 146
Bertha A. 146
Charles C. 146
Clifford E. 146
Eddie A. 147
Ernest W. 147
Florence 146
Frank C. 146
Fred W. 147
Grace F. 146
George I. 146
Inez E. 146
Jessie M. 146
Lilla M. 146
Leslie A. 147
Lucy B. 147
Orton C. 146
Stella M. 147
Warren E. 147

HAPGOOD. (11)
Bertha L. 174
Elnora G. 174
Helen H. 174
Irene B. 174
Lewis S. 174
Stanley A. 174
HAPGOOD.
Abigail 125
Abraham 429
Almira 122
Damaris 519
Ira 123
James 106
Joseph 103, 120
Lucy 120, 141
Mary 103
Mary A. 144
Persis 127
Polly 429
Sarah 53
Sophia 564
Thomas 53, 106, 122, 123
HARADON. (8)
Alfred E. 632
Alice H. 632
HARADON.
John S. 632
HARBOUR.
Ina V. 256
HARD.
Clinton B. 680
HARDER. (10)
Francis F. 382
Rachel B. 382
HARDER.
Frank E. 382
HARDY. (9)
Lucy A. 226
HARDY. (10)
Charles H. 233
Jesse M. 233
John D. 233
Stella R. 233
HARDY.
Caroline 232
John H. 233
HARDY.
Newman B. 226
HARLOW. (10)
Ralph E. 622
HARLOW.
Auzella D. 759
Norman 622
HARLOWE.
Andrew J. 440
HARPER.
Elizabeth M. 282
HARRINGTON. (6)
Abigail 478
Benjamin 478
Eunice 478
Hannah 478
HARRINGTON. (7)
Benjamin 479
Daniel 479
John 479
Sally 479
Seth 479
HARRINGTON. (8)
Abigail 480
Albert W. 480
Anthony L. 480
B. Frederick 479
Edwin 480
George 480
James S. 481
Langsford 480
Lucy A. 481
Malchus 479
Mary 480
Mary E. 481
Maverick 479
Sarah 480
Sarah J. 480
HARRINGTON. (9)
Albert C. 481
Albert F. 481
Bennie A. 484
Frances A. 481
Edith L. 484
Ernest E. 484
Fred 481
Hattie L. 481
Lansing 481
HARRINGTON. (9)
Marietta 481
Maverick I. 481
Milo S. 484
Nettie E. 484
Philip 481
Stillman B. 481
Susan E. 481
Susie A. 484
HARRINGTON.
Alice A. 665
Anna H. 319
Elizabeth 112
Eusebia 647
George 478
George A. 166
Jacob 192
Levi M. 166
Seth 478
HARRIS.
Bridget 336
Elizabeth A. 465
Hannah 469
Kitty 335
Mary 328
HARRISON. (10)
Nellie M. 467
HARRISON.
Charles E. 607
William F. 467
William R. 607
HART.
Jeremiah 560
HARTSHORN.
Elizabeth 351
HARTWELL.
Hannah 32
Jazan 32
Jonathan 585
Joseph 207
Louise A. 187
Mary J. 188, 120
Samuel 32
William 32
HARVEY. (9)
Mary R. 618
HARVEY.
Stimson S. 618

HASELTINE. (9)
Loren M. 410
Scott E. 410
HASELTINE.
David C. 410
HASKELL. (8)
Lester A. 455
Reuben L. 455
Walter H. 455
Zada 455
HASKELL.
B. F. 455
Eliza R. 532
Mary 50
Mary E. 165
HASKINS. (8)
Elizabeth L. 648
Elvira 648
Lucretia 648
Luke 648
Samuel 648
HASKINS. (9)
Bertie R. 654
Elvira 654
Mamie L. 654
Samuel 653
HASKINS.
Ada 563
Jonathan 648
Samuel 648
HASSAM.
Alberto 606
HASTINGS. (8)
Adeline 458
James J. 458
Mary M. 458
HASTINGS. (10)
Arthur 152
Ellen 152
Leslie 152
Ruthven 152
HASTINGS. (11)
Ethel 180
Eva M. 180
Florence E. 180
Leslie 180
Ralph B. 180
HASTINGS.
Abigail 152
Benjamin 87
Christopher S. 151
Elizabeth 169, 565
Ephraim 151, 152
Harriet 747
Horace 747
Isabella 121
Joseph 458
Lillian 187
Martha 147
Susan 110
Zerviah 482
HATCH. (7)
Andrew 514
Elsie T. W. 472, 514
Hiram 514
Howell 514
Ira 517
Lydia 517
Nancy 517
Naomi 517
Seymour 517
Simeon 514
Timothy 517
Warren 517
HATCH. (8)
Chester T. 503
Cornelia 503
Electa R. 503
Elsie 503
Henry C. 503
John T. 503
Lucy 503
Oliver 503
Thomas C. 503
William 503
HATCH.
Belinda 667
Charles 748
Ebenezer V. 667
Elizabeth A. 754
John 517
Lemuel B. 754
Simeon 503
Mary 493
HATCH.
Nathan 514
HATHAWAY.
Mary L. 271
Philip 271
HAVENS.
Susan 690
HAWKES.
William P. 165
HAWKINS. (10)
Edward W. 233
Frank S. 233
Nellie G. 233
Nettie P. 233
William B. 233
HAWKINS. (11)
Blanche H. 238
Edna W. 238
Edwin W. 238
Frank N. 238
Helen I. 238
HAWKINS.
Joseph P. 233
Sarah E. 372
William F. 332
HAWKS.
Elizabeth 471
HAWLEY. (10)
George P. 621
HAWLEY.
Royal A. 621
HAWS.
Robert 9, 10
HAY.
Sarah E. 652
HAYDEN. (9)
Ellen A. 533
HAYDEN.
Carmi 533
Dolly 121
Rebecca A. 697
HAYES. (10)
Fred J. 544
George W. 544
Loretta M. 544
HAYES.
Catherine 441
Elizabeth 412

HAVES.
Loretta A. 542
Thomas 441
Wesley F. 544
HAYFORD.
Emma E. 510
HAYWARD. (7)
James 453
Joseph 453
Sarah 453
Stephen 453
HAYWARD.
Eliza 455
Evelyn E. 256
George 74
Harriet L. 452
James 453
John 452
Joseph 74, 453
Martha 111
Mary 74, 77, 452
HAYWOOD. (9)
Annie 593
Benjamin 593
Cassius R. 593
Lizzie 593
HAYWOOD. (10)
Carl 601
HAYWOOD.
Abigail 94
Albert 593
John 72
Louise 374
Martha W. 548
Rebecca 428
Samuel 428
HAZELTON.
Herbert M. 190
HAZLETON. (10)
Herbert M. 135
HAZLETON.
Timothy 135
HEAD. (9)
George T. 543
HEAD.
A. D. 543
Joseph 296
HEALEY. (9)
Ellen M. 748
John E. 748
Zerah B. 748
HEALEY.
Edson E. 748
HEATH.
Belle G. 92
Betsey 574
Sarah E. 93
Daniel W. 92, 93
HEATON.
Eliza R. 242
HEBARD.
Martha 49
Salmon 612
Susan S. 612
HEDDEN.
Esther 649
HEDGE.
Sarah 312
HEERMANS.
Henry 572
HEMINWAY.
Ruhamah 109
HENDERSON.
Caroline 107, 155
James 104
John G. 748
Mary 669
Mary J. 282
Susan J. 655
HENRY. (8)
Edward T. 368
Elizabeth 368
Kirke W. 368
William F. 368
HENRY. (9)
Clara L. 380
Edward P. 380
Frederick W. 380
William A. 380
HENRY. (10)
George P. 386
HENRY.
Charles 368
Harry C. 367
HENSELL. (11)
Dorothy 607
HENSELL.
J. S. 607
HENSHAW.
David 303
Elizabeth 300
Joshua 311
Mary L. 311
Sarah 303
HERENDEEN.
Emily M. 702
HERRICK. (8)
Charles 389
Harriet E. 389
John W. 389
Joseph 388
Josiah 388
Nathaniel B. 388
Samuel D. 388
Sarah B. 388
William C. 388
HERRICK. (9)
Albert 390
Albert E. 391
Almena 391
Alphonso S. 392
Canalas T. 391
Charles E. 390, 392
Charles H. 392
Clementine 391
Elizabeth 390
Emily E. 392
Eugene E. 392
Fannie F. 392
Frank P. 391
Frederick C. 390
Frederick W. 392
Freeman L. 392
George L. 390
George S. 390
George W. 391
Henry 390
John E. 390
Joseph A. 390
Julia M. 390

HERRICK. (9)
Laura E. 391
Luella L. 391
Martha 390
Samuel A. 391
Sarah C. 390
Timothy 391
HERRICK. (10)
Albert E. 396
Alice 395
Anna 395
Anna L. 394
Annie F. 397
Bertha A. 395
Caroline 395
Elmer L. 397
Ethel 395
Ethel F. 397
Francis 395
Frank P. 397
George A. 396
George P. 397
John J. 396
Louise 395
Lucy M. 397
Luella J. 396
Margaret 395
Martha L. 395
Mary A. 396
Ray L. 397
Robert F. 395
Robert R. 395
Timothy 395
Walter L. 394
William E. 396
William D. 397
HERRICK. (11)
Albert E. 399
Clifton A. 167
Ednah 399
Elmer E. 167
John G. 399
Timothy A. 399
HERRICK.
Eugene D. 167
Joseph 388
Josiah 388
Lucy 344
HERRICK.
Lydia 50
Mary 373
HERRINGTON. (11)
Bessie B. 738
Boyd B. 738
Katherine D. 738
James G. 738
Noyes 738
HERRINGTON.
James G. 738
HERSEY. (9)
Anna D. 643
HERSEY.
Caleb W. 643
Howard M. 643
Mary E. 643
HEWES.
Dolly 146
HEYWARD.
Jonathan 434
Sarah 434
HEYWOOD.
Phineas 297
Sarah 438
HIBBARD. (10)
Robert H. 737
HIBBARD.
Lucinda B. 171
Sidney B. 737
HIGGINS.
Julia 543
Olla 107
HIGHT.
Betsey 412
HIGLEY.
Elijah 560
HILDRETH.
Amos 666
Edith R. 666
Susan A. 672
HILEMAN. (9)
Grace J. 720
Joseph L. 720
Marjorie S. 720
HILEMAN.
M. O. 720
HILL. (9)
Edward B. 619
HILL.
Alexander J. 619
Charles F. 637
Clarissa K. 641
Electa L. 313
F. Max 643
Howard W. 700
Lucinda 479
Nathaniel 479
Rowland W. 700
HILLMAN. (9)
Bertell W. 640
Earl M. 640
Edith E. 640
Flora J. 639
Gracie F. 640
Hattie W. 639
Mary E. 639
Nellie L. 640
Vera B. 640
William J. 639
HILLMAN.
William F. 639
HILLS.
Marcia 513
HILTON.
Edward W. 387
HILTS.
Alice A. 672
William J. 672
HINDS.
Amanda 318
HINCKLEY. (8)
Abner T. 710
Harriet W. 710
Horace A. 710
Mary O. 710
Otis D. 710
Samuel T. 710
Sarah E. 710
HINCKLEY. (9)
Abner T. 722
Carrie K. 722
Floy C. 722
George L. 722
Horace A. 722

HINCKLEY. (9)
Joseph O. 722
Mary E. 722
Samuel T. 722
Willie H. 722
HINCKLEY.
Amanda 551
Otis 710
Solomon 710
Zenas 551
HINES. (7)
Abigail 260
Abram 260
Editha 260
Levi 260
Molly 260
Phebe 260
Rhoda 260
Simeon 260
Susanna 260
HINES.
Benjamin 260
HINKSTON.
Dorus 291
Frances T. 291
HINMAN.
Martha J. 632
HITCHCOCK. (8)
David W. 626
Mark H. 626
HITCHCOCK. (9)
Bertha S. 633
Charlotte M. 633
Edith F. 634
Edna A. 634
Florence L. 633
Mabel J. 634
Stephen B. 633
HITCHCOCK. (10)
Charles S. 644
Mark H. 644
HITCHCOCK.
Elizabeth H. 759
Stephen 626
HIXON. (10)
Louis E. 356
HIXON.
Elijah 356
HOAG.
Mary M. 185
HOAGLAND.
Frank 509
Martin 509
HOAR.
Benjamin 48
Cephas 157
John 801
Samuel 436
HOBART.
Huldah 109
HOBBS. (9)
Emogene F. 210
Mattie M. 210
HOBBS. (10)
Annie L. 667
HOBBS.
Frank 210
George 210
James 667
HOBBY.
Agnes 469
HOBSON.
Ann M. 378
HODGDON.
Alice J. 243
HODGE.
Isaac 89
Lillian 195
Marietta 631
HODGES. (10)
Frederick F. 664
Harry 664
Henry 664
Ira T. 664
Iva L. 664
James S. 664
John B. 664
Lewis S. 664
Louisa M. 664
Nettie B. 664
Philo R. 664
William W. 664
HODGES.
Henry D. 664
HODGSON. (11)
Cora G. 184
HODGSON. (11)
Howard R. 184
Lillian R. 184
HODGSON.
Robert 184
HODSDON.
Irene 365
John 365
HOGUE. (7)
Eleanor 517
John 517
Lois 517
Orpha 517
Polly 517
HOGUE.
George 517
HOLBROOK.
Clark B. 588
Helen E. 314
Simeon H. 314
HOLDEN. (10)
Albert J. 467
Frank E. 467
George H. 467
Helen E. 467
Mae F. 467
Olive H. 467
HOLDEN.
Emory A. 466
HOLDER. (10)
Charles E. 156
Emily L. 156, 183
Lambert B. 156
Lyman D. 156
HOLDER. (11)
Charles 182
Emily 182
HOLDER.
Daniel 131
Jane 131
Samuel 156
Sarah 147
HOLLAND.
Samuel M. 326
Sarah M. 326
HOLLENFECK.
Laura B. 670

HOLLOWAY.
Elizabeth 422
HOLMAN. (10)
Charles 155
Emory 155
Lucinda 155
HOLMAN. (11)
Charles 181
HOLMAN.
Amory 142
C. Maud 642
Emeline 187
Lucy 142
Mary 179
Mary L. 142
Nathaniel 155
Susan 140
HOLMES. (8)
Elizabeth 564
Kirk W. 564
Rebecca A. 564
HOLMES.
A. 133
Asa 610
Eldad 414
Hannah 213
Henry M. 564
Olive A. 212
Sumner 212
HOLT. (11)
Leslie O. 171
Oscar W. 171
Ralph W. 171
HOLT.
Oscar W. 170
Sarah 582
HOLTON.
Mary 720
HOLWAY.
Hannah E. 211
HOLYOKE. (9)
Lydia A. 124
William W. 124
HOLYOKE. (10)
Eddie L. 150
Edith H. 150
Emma L. 150
George W. 150
HOLYOKE. (10)
Harriet A. 150
Horace W. 150
Mary L. 150
Sarah L. 150
HOLYOKE. (11)
Alice L. 178
Alma A. 178
Ernestine L. 178
Ralph W. 178
HOLYOKE.
Adeline L. 190
Lydia A. 124
William F. 124
HOMANS.
Mary 95
HOOKER. (10)
Charles E. 664
Harry E. 664
HOOKER. (11)
Francis P. 676
HOOKER.
Frank A. 664
HOOPER. (9)
Christine M. 749
Horace M. 749
Robert E. 749
Sidney U. 749
William M. 749
HOOPER.
Clark 139
Jacob 244
Thomas 244
William E. 749
HOOTON.
Catherine 311
HOPKINS.
Jane 411
Phebe 55
Stephen 55
Waldo A. 381
HOPKINSON. (10)
Cora M. 663
Francis L. 663
Luther 663
HOPKINSON.
William D. 663
HOPPING.
Charlotte 415
HORNE. (10)
Arthur I. 162
Charles E. 162
Frank L. 162
Harry B. 162
Walter B. 162
William D. 162
HORNE.
George W. 604
William 162
HORSLEY.
Clara 681
HOSMER. (3)
Dorothy 21
Hannah 21
James 21
Mary 21
Sarah 21
Thomas 21
HOSMER. (4)
Elizabeth 30
Ephraim 30
Hannah 30, 32
James 30, 32
Jesseniah 30
Manasseh 30
Martha 30
Mary 32
Sarah 32
Thomas 32
Urian 30
Zerviah 30
HOSMER. (5)
Benjamin 61
Beulah 62, 150
Dinah 61
Elijah 62, 453
Elizabeth 62, 450
James 62
Joseph 61, 436
Lucy 61, 435
Lydia 61, 444
Persis 61, 441
Ruth 62, 453
Samuel 62, 449

HOSMER. (6)
Anne 449
Bela 454
Beulah 450
Cyrus 436
David 449
Eben 454
Elijah 454
Elizabeth 450
Hepzibah 449
James 449
Joseph 454
Lovina 436
Lucinda 436
Lucy 436, 450
Lydia 454
Millicent 450
Nathan 450
Perley 454
Reuben 449
Rufus 436
Sally 454
Sewell 454
Silas 450
HOSMER. (7)
Abbie 454
Abiel 451
Albee C. 450
Benjamin G. 454
Cyrus 434, 437
Diana E. 454
Eliza 437
George 451
George W. 437
Harriet L. 454
Harvey P. 454
Horace R. 454
Isaac 451
Jacob 450
James 450
James E. 454
Joseph 454
Louise P. 438
Martha 437
Martha P. 454
Millicent 437
Myrha 451
Nancy 450
HOSMER. (7)
Nathan 451
Nathaniel 450
Rebecca P. 437
Reuben 450
Rufus 451
Samuel 450
Sarah 454
Sewell 450
Silas 451
Stephen 451
Washington 437
HOSMER. (8)
Anna 439
Arthur P. 455
Bertha E. 455
Camilla 456
Caroline 452
Charles F. 761
Charles P. 456
Charlotte M. 761
Cyrus 438
Diana S. 456
Edward J. 439
Edwin 452
Eliza 455
Ella 439
Ella S. 453
Frank B. 455
George F. 761
George H. 439
Grace 456
Harriet B. 453
Inez 455
Jacob E. 761
James H. 452
James K. 439
Joseph H. 438
Joseph W. 455
Lenora W. 761
Lewis F. L. 456
Lucy A. 761
Lydia 438
Martha 438
Mary C. 761
Mary D. 452
Mary F. 761
Nancy P. 761
HOSMER. (8)
Rockwood W. 455
Rufus H. 453
Sarah P. 438
William H. 450, 761
W. James 456
William R. 439
Winifred 455
HOSMER. (9)
Carrie E. 762
Charles E. 762
Edward S. 441
Ella J. 762
Elliott N. 441
Ernest C. 441
Herbert G. 441
Hugh 456
Josephine 441
Mary F. 762
Mary L. 442
Millicent 441
Philip B. 456
Ralph S. 442
Robert C. 456
Rockwood 456
Ruth 441
Stella A. 762
HOSMER.
Abigail 453
Dolly 430
Nathan 450
Prudence 61
Stephen 61, 450
William H. 600
HOTCHKISS.
Maria C. 536
HOUGH.
Mary A. 476
HOUGHTON. (4)
Achsa 44
Azubah 44
Ephah 44
Jonathan 44
Keziah 44
Mary 44
Rufus 44
Thankful 44

HOUGHTON. (4)
Zerish 44
HOUGHTON. (5)
Darias 85
Eleazer 85
Elizabeth 78, 85
Esther 85
James 78
Jonathan 78
Lois 85
Miriam 85
Robert 85
Rufus 78, 79
Ruth 85
Sarah 78
Susanna 85
HOUGHTON. (6)
Amy 548
Betsey 548
Edward 545
Eliza 545
James 545
Levi 545, 548
Lucretia 545
Molly 548
Priscilla 478
Richardson 545
Samuel 548
Susan 548
HOUGHTON. (7)
Abel 545
Betsey 545
Elizabeth A. 548
Francis 548
George A. 548
Gratia 546
Henry A. 548
James 545
Josiah S. 548
Levi R. 548
Mary C. 548
Miranda 546
Rectina 546
Richardson 546
Royal 546
Samuel A. 548
William A. 548
HOUGHTON. (8)
Abby A. 550
Adelia G. 549
Augustus J. 550
Charles S. 550
Clara G. 549
Elizabeth L. 549
Elizabeth S. 549
Emilia 546
Eunice M. 550
George A. 549
George F. 546
George G. 546
George S. 548
Georgiana A. 549
Francis J. 546
Harriet A. 549
Henry M. 549
Josiah S. 549
Levi A. 549
Mary A. 546
Mary E. 549
Mary J. 548
Melinda W. 549
Richard T. 546
Roland S. 546
Royal 546
HOUGHTON. (9)
Alfred S. 547
Alice C. 551
Charles E. 551
Dorothy H. 552
Edward L. 551
Elizabeth D. 547
Emily A. 547
Frances L. 552
Francis R. 547
Herbert R. 551
Martha P. 552
Mary 547
Mary L. 551
Richard W. 547
Royal W. 547
William C. 551
HOUGHTON. (10)
Alcina B. 553
Cedric W. 553
Mary E. 547
HOUGHTON. (10)
Theodore S. 547
Vernon W. 547
HOUGHTON. (11)
Florence L. 178
Sheldon A. 178
HOUGHTON. (12)
Charles H. 186
Ethel M. 186
HOUGHTON.
Abigail 79, 80
Angeline E. 511
Annah M. 174
Benjamin 63, 478
Edward 545
Eleazer 85
Henry S. 186
Israel 80
James 78, 54, 55, 547
John 23, 43
Jonathan 43
Jonas 39
Levi 547
Lois 80
Mary 639
Mary J. 549
Ralph 13, 14, 16
Robert 85
R. A. 728
Sarah 78
Sherman A. 178
Willard 174
Zerviah 63
HOUSE.
Deborah 68
Sarah 72
HOWARD. (9)
Henry C. 441
HOWARD. (11)
Bertha W. 282
Harriet I. 282
HOWARD.
Adeliza J. 188
Catherine B. 157
Edmund 157
Ethan H. 441
John 482

HOWARD.
John U. 282
Joshua D. 92
Marion 381
Newland F. 381
Susanna 739
Theron N. 448
HOWE. (4)
Daniel 27
David 27
Elizabeth 27
Hezekiah 27
James 31
Jonathan 27, 31
Martha 27
Sarah 31
Tabitha 31
Thomas 24, 31, 48
Zerviah 27
HOWE. (5)
Abigail 53
Abisha 60
Benjamin 53
Bezaleel 60, 427
Charles 60, 427
Damarius 53, 321
David 53
Eliakim 60, 427
Elizabeth 53, 314
Ezekiel 48, 191
Ichabod 53
Isaac 53
James 60
Lucy 60
Lydia 60
Margaret 60
Mary 48, 60, 110
Millicent 83, 321
Noah 53
Prudence 60
Rebekah 48
Sarah 48, 53, 320
Sibyl 60
Simon 48, 199
Solomon 53, 314
Submit 60
Sylvanus 53, 321
Thankful 60
HOWE. (5)
Thomas 24, 48, 102
Timothy 60
Zerviah 54
HOWE. (6)
Aaron 192
Abel 192
Alice 192
Anna 428
Antipas 102
Artemas 103
Bezaleel 427
Calvin 427
Catherine 192
Daniel 314
Darius 427
David 321
Eadith 427
Ebenezer 191
Edmund 314
Eliakim 428
Elizabeth 191
Fiske 102
Francis 103
George 321
Joel 191
John 315
Jonah 315
Jonathan 314, 315, 428
Jotham 191
Lucy 191
Luke 314
Lydia 192
Mary 321
Matilda 428
Molly 428
Otis 428
Patience 191
Penn 428
Perley 192
Perkins 192
Persis 428
Prudence 428
Rebecca 191
Rhene 428
Ruth 428
HOWE. (6)
Sarah 192, 321
Sibyl 102
Stephen 321
Susanna 427
Sylvanus 321
Talman 192
Theodore 427
Tillius 428
Timothy 427
Washington 321
William 192, 193
Zadock 314
HOWE. (7)
Abel 192, 193
Abigail 104
Alice 315
Almira 193
Artemas 315
Betsey 191, 192, 315
Catherine 103, 112
Celebrity 316
Charles 193
Charles P. 315
Clarissa 315
David 112
Delia 315
Dulcina 315
Elisha 112
Elizabeth 192
Ephraim 103
Ezekiel 104, 191
Francis 104
George B. 316
Henry 192
Hollis 193
Hollis H. 315
Jabez 112
Joel 191
John 191, 315
John P. 192
Jonah 315
Jonas 112
Joseph 104
Lambert 103, 104
Lavina 315

Howe. (7)
Levi 112
Lewis 104
Lois 193
Lucy 104, 191, 315
Lydia 104, 112
Marcus 191
Mary 112
Moses 112
Nancy 315
Patty 315
Paul 315
Perces 191
Philip R. 315
Polly 104, 191
Relief 315
Rufus 315
Ruthy 193
Samuel 112, 192
Samuel H. 315
Sally 112, 191, 192, 193, 315
Solon C. 316
Stephen 112
Thomas 103, 104
Willard 315
Howe. (8)
Abraham S. 317
Adaline 116
Alfred G. 116
Amanda J. 318
Andrew J. 318
Artemas 316
Augusta M. 317
Benjamin 116
Benjamin F. 316
Catherine 116
Charles A. 194
Charles W. 318
David 105
Dennis 105
Dexter 115
Edson H. 317
Edward F. 194
Elbridge 116
Elbridge G. 316
Elisha B. 116
Howe. (8)
Elizabeth S. 550
Ellen F. 318
Emeline 116
Esther F. 194
Freeman 115
George 316
George A. 550
George C. 318
George E. 194
Hannah G. 316
Harriet 316
Harriet B. 318
Harrison H. 318
Helen L. 194
Ira A. 194
Jarvis 317
Jeremiah S. M. 316
John O. 317
John W. 550
Jonah 316
Levi 105
Louisa 317
Lucy 105, 317
Lydia 105
Marcia M. 318
Marcus 191
Maria L. 318
Marion G. 317
Martha A. 194
Mary E. 318
Mary F. 550
Mary J. 194
Nahum B. 116
Nancy M. 318
Oren P. 317
Orville L. 317
Phineas M. 316
Pliny K. 316
Porter 316
Rachel W. 316
Roxa M. 316
Sally 105
Samuel 116
Sarah S. 317
Stillman 105
Tamah E. 550
Thomas 105
Howe. (8)
Thomas H. 194
Tirzah 316
Tyler R. 317
Willard 316
William 116, 194
Winslow 105
Howe. (9)
Albert W. 552
Addison K. 319
Alexander H. 319
Alfred B. 194
Alice J. 211
Almeda 107
Almira D. 319
Andrew R. 108
Anna J. 211
Ann E. 108
Annie L. 127
Asahel S. 108
Augusta 126, 127
Clementine 107
Cordelia B. 127
Delia N. 319
Delphos B. 211
Ednah F. 195
Edward 127
Edward F. 194
Edward R. 319
Edwin J. 320
Ella M. 534
Ellen R. 194
Elvira E. 107
Emerancy T. 108
Ernest J. 552
Everett 127
Fannie W. 108
George 126
George H. 194
George M. 107
Hattie A. 534
Helen F. 552
Henry A. 319
Henry M. 211
Herbert L. 195
Ida L. 319
Isabella 534
Jerusha 108

Howe. (9)
John B. 194, 211
John M. 319
Juliette P. 319
Lillian F. 194
Louisa J. 319
Louise N. 319
Lucy 127
Lucy A. 126, 319
Lydia 127
Mabel F. 194
Marianna 107
Martha 126
Mary 127
Mary A. 108, 194
Mary E. 320
Mary L. 126
Milton S. 108
Nancy R. 108
Olive M. 108
Oliver I. 320
Ormada 534
Roselle I. 320
Sarah 534
Seeton I. 320
Silas 127
Susan A. 319
S. Warren 108
Thomas 126
Thomas G. 107
Thomas H. 126
Tryphena 534
Walter H. 108
Willard M. 319
Howe. (10)
Austin B. 160
Chester A. 160
Delia 160
Edward P. 159
Ella L. 160
Eunice A. 151
George A. 159
Gilman B. 159
Julian 151
Levi B. 151
Lewis A. 159
Mary E. 151
Olivia A. 160
Howe. (10)
Walter H. 160
Howe. (11)
Edith A. 183
Gertrude B. 184
Lottie I. 183
Seelrich W. 677
Howe. (12)
Rudolph M. 187
Howe.
Abraham 27, 114
Alanson S. 160
Archelaus 126
Artemas 111
Barney 558
Benjamin 314
Bethiah 102
Catherine 314
Clarissa 554
Daniel 27
Eber 127
Edward 558
Elizabeth 60
Elmer G. 677
Emerson 128, 151
Eunice 151
Eunice A. 128
George 98
Hannah 27
Harry 533
Hepsibah 438
Isaac 60
Jennie 169
John 30, 158, 211, 314, 550
Jonah 115, 561
Joseph 54, 111, 151
Louis P. 188
Lovell 118
Lucinda E. 177
Lucy 126
Lucy A. 153
Lydia 114
Martha 104
Martha B. 121
Mary 30, 114, 314, 322
Howe.
Mary G. 180
Minnetta 601
Miriam 111
Paul 311
Persis 142
Peter 427
Rebecca 124, 427
Sarah 55, 122
Samuel 82, 118
Solomon H. 180
Susanna 115
Sylvanus 127
Thomas 126, 152, 153
Warren S. 171, 187
Willard 171, 187
Winslow 121, 554
Howell.
Orville 471
Howes. (8)
Levi C. 709
Minerva C. 709
Nancy E. 709
Richard H. 709
Howes. (9)
Clara V. 720
Florence A. 720
Helen 720
Katherine E. 720
Richard H. 720
Howes.
Elizabeth 713
Minerva 709
Nathan 709
Rowland 709
Howland.
Ellen 161
Hoyt.
Mary A. 176
Hubbard.
Ada M. 729
Elizabeth 428
Phebe 452
Thomas 452
Huck.
Susanna 457

HUGHES. (11)
Charles B. 237
HUGHES.
Charles A. 237
HULBURT.
Asher 518
HULL.
Caroline 465
George A. 398
Phebe A. 717
Sheldon A. 179
Tristram 717
William 465
HUMPHRIES.
Sarah J. 238
HUMPHREY. (10)
Agnes A. 730
George P. 730
Robert P. 730
Tracy P. 730
HUMPHREY.
Cornelia A. 679
E. N. 730
HUNGERFORD.
Charles N. 533
Ellen L. 394
HUNT. (8)
Sarah A. 434
HUNT. (9)
Andrew A. 597
Ann M. 597
HUNT.
Ambrose 523
Anna 432
Anna D. 282
Annis 555
Betsey 193
Clarissa 616
Delia 610
Elizabeth 560
Ferdinand 606
Lorenzo 597
Mary 432
Moses 597
Nehemiah 432
Olive J. 534
Peter 434
Susanna 71
HUNT.
Timothy N. 571
HUNTER.
John 715
HURD.
Lydia I. 628
HURLBURT.
Ichabod 471
HUSE. (7)
Nelson J. B. 404
HUSE.
John B. 404
HUSSEY.
Sarah J. 380
HUSTON. (10)
Laurel 665
Laurin 665
HUSTON.
Elry 665
HUTCHINSON. (10)
Alden H. 397
HUTCHINSON.
Ellen 618
George H. 397
HUTTEN.
Richard 10
HYDE.
Dwight W. 539
Mary 333
Parthenia 489
HYLING.
Henry 309
Maria R. 309
INGALLS. (10)
Granville 444
INGALLS.
Guy G. 444
Joseph 96
INGRAHAM.
David 585
Dell 190
INGRAM.
Lydia 504
INSLEY.
Jennie M. 236
IRISH. (9)
Benjamin 530
Electa 530
IRISH. (9)
Hamilton 530
Mary 530
Oliver 530
IRISH.
J. M. 530
IRVINE.
Lydia 245
IRWIN. (11)
Charles S. 283
Mary E. 283
William K. 283
IRWIN.
Nancy 569
William N. 283
JACKSON. (7)
Clarinda 403
Esther 403
Hugh 403
Weyer 403
JACKSON. 10
Mary S. 605
Niel B. 670
JACKSON.
Albertus 670
George H. 605
Joseph 403
Lydia 249
Ruth 120
JACOBS.
Benjamin 392
Eliza A. 392
JACQUITH.
Olive 108
JAMES.
Thomas 22
JAMIESON.
George 234
JANVRIN.
Harriet 367
JARVIS. (7)
Asa 451
Charles 451
Francis 451
Louisa 451
Myrha 451
Nathan 451
Stephen 451

JARVIS. (8)
Cyrus H. 452
Frances H. 452
Harriet 452
Louise 452
Lucy H. 452
Margaret 452
Margaret C. 452
Millicent 452
Susan H. 452
JARVIS.
Annie A. 256
Francis 451
JASEPH. (10)
Ethel L. 606
JASEPH.
Joseph 606
JEFFREY.
Andrew C. 265
John 265
Lydia E. 265
Sarah 265
JENKINS. (11)
Ainsworth P. 676
JENKINS.
Albert 676
JENKINSON.
Galatea 247
JENKS. (8)
Charles W. 318
Daniel H. 318
George A. 318
John H. 318
Mary J. 318
Nathaniel D. 318
JENKS. (9)
Fannie B. 320
JENKS.
Almira 279
Gideon 318
Oliver A. 318
JENNINGS.
Benjamin 195
Francis 408
Lydia 599
JENNISON.
Caroline 614
Laura 228
JENNISON.
Samuel 47
Silas H. 228
JEPSON.
Louisa 243
JEROME.
Harriet 525
JEWELL.
Ann 489
JEWETT. (8)
Enora 447
JEWETT. (9)
Herbert 224
Phineas 224
Samuel L. 224
JEWETT. (10)
Allan M. 229
Frank K. 229
Harriet L. 229
Herbert L. 229
Howard C. 229
Lora M. 229
JEWETT. (11)
Alice C. 237
Esther B. 237
Fred R. 237
Howard W. 237
Jesse G. 175
Mehitable D. 237
Mildred N. 237
Percy L. 237
JEWETT. (12)
Miriam A. 189
JEWETT.
Anna 401
Charles 447
Frederick J. 175
Hepsibeth 110
Jeremiah 240
Jesse 175
Joseph 57
Joshua 57
Samuel 224
Samuel P. 224
Sarah 56
JOHNSON. (4)
Hannah 27
Jonathan 27
JOHNSON. (4)
Joseph 27
Jotham 27
Martha 27
Mary 27
Sarah 27
Timothy 27
JOHNSON. (5)
Abigail 54
Dallington 54
David 54
Dinah 54
Eunice 54
Hannah 54
Hazadiah 54
Jonathan 54
Mary 54
Nathan 54
Paul 54
Sarah 54
Thias 54
JOHNSON. (9)
Albert H. 475
Cary N. 475
Clara M. 475
Newell 475
Newton V. 475
Roy W. 516
Walter W. 442
William A. 442
William W. 475
JOHNSON. (10)
Grace E. 411
Hiram S. 411
JOHNSON.
Albert C. 674
Alfred 516
Andrew J. 186
Bernice 196
Charles 178
Charles S. 411
Clarissa 744
Elizabeth L. 701
Ellen A. 213
Emma 475
Fannie O. 671
Hannah 585
Ida M. 186

JOHNSON.
Jennie 640
Jesse 497
Jonathan 27
Joseph 63, 453, 608
Josiah 624, 744
Mary 54, 495, 497, 624
Sarah 148, 405
Thomas L. 516
Waldo 213
William 442
JOHNSTON.
Helen M. 247
JONES. (7)
Bidkar 704
David W. T. 704
Philip 704
JONES. (8)
Cecilia 708
Cordelia 708
David W. 708
Emma 708
Esther 708
Fanny J. 708
Henry B. 708
Hiram 351
Joseph A. 708
Lucy B. 708
Lucy S. 708
Mary E. 708
Nancy 708
Pelatiah 351
Sarah E. 708
Susan C. 351
William 708
William B. 708
JONES. (9)
Allie N. 719
Charles E. 719
Edith R. 719
Ethel 719
Leslie G. 719
Lewis A. 719
Lillian W. 719
Mary E. 719
Minnie E. 719
JONES. (9)
Philip 719
JONES. (10)
George W. 487
JONES.
Abigail P. 305
Betsey 361
Bidkar 704
Daniel G. 572
Dency 472
Elsie 606
Enoch 213
Ernest F. 320
George P. 487
Joab 351
Jonathan 606
Mahala 101
Mary E. 572
Mary W. T. 488
Nehemiah 488
Persis 131, 468
Rebecca A. 213
Samuel 305, 704
W. W. 724
JOSLIN. (7)
Anstris 584
Emily 584
Joseph 584
Lucretia 584
Sukey 584
Vashti 584
Wilder 584
JOSLIN. (8)
Albert N. 587
Ann J. 587
Augustus W. 587
Ellen P. 587
Frances E. 587
Henry H. 587
Joseph H. 587
Joseph R. 587
Levi W. 587
Otis M. 587
Sarah L. 587
Theodore C. 587
JOSLIN. (9)
Alfred H. 594
Fannie N. 594
JOSLIN. (9)
Fannie O. 594
George T. 594
Herbert A. 593
Mary T. 594
Wilder L. 594
Willie E. 594
JOSLIN.
Joseph 584
Sarah 584, 704, 740
JOY. (9)
Alfred H. 729
Florence L. 729
Walter A. 729
JOY.
Frank P. 729
Laura 706
Noah 706
JUDD.
Hattie A. 716
JUDGE. (10)
Eddie 662
Josephine 662
JUDGE.
John 662
KEENE.
Ellen M. 557
Nahum 557
KEITH. (9)
Henry N. 207
Sarah E. 91
KEITH.
Bezer 91
Calvin 91
Frank D. 279
Isaac N. 207
Sarah J. 110
Sumner W. 110
KELLER.
Martha M. 102
KELLEY.
M. C. 636
KELLOGG.
George 746
Harriet 746
Lillian 539
Joseph 513

KELLY.
Adelia S. 657
James 657
KEMP.
Dorothy 583
Ella 379
Goodman 10
KENDALL.
Dolly 434
Hannah 141
Hannah P. 439
John 439
Lydia 480
Mary 407
KENDIG.
Daniel S. 501
Larissa M. 501
KENDRICK. (9)
Allan A. 639
Fannie E. 639
Grace S. 639
KENDRICK.
Ansel 639
Jerome A. 639
Sophia 624
KENNEDY.
Catherine 167
KENNY.
Lois 56
Rebecca J. 273
KENNISON. (8)
Charles H. 371
George F. 371
John B. 371
Lydia A. 371
Nellie 371
KENNISON. (9)
Charles D. 380
KENNISON.
Joseph B. 370
KENYON.
Alma 545
KERLEY. (3)
Elizabeth 18, 27
Henry 18
Joseph 18
Martha 18
Mary 18, 27
KERLEY. (3)
William 18
KERLEY.
Henry 17
William 17
KERR. (10)
Andrew D. 669
Ernest W. 669
Harriet A. 669
John M. 669
Maybelle V. 669
KERR.
Daniel 669
KERWOOD.
Mary J. 509
Walter 509
KESSLER.
Francis A. 748
KEYES. (4)
Elias 45
Elizabeth 45
Hannah 45
James 45
Jonathan 45
Matthias 45
Patience 45
Prudence 45, 62
Sarah 45
William 45
KEYES. (5)
Charles 83
David 83
Deliverance 83
Elias 83
James 84
Jonas 84
Joseph 84
Keziah 83
Martha 83
Mary 83, 84
Millicent 84
Nathan 84
Nathaniel 84
Paul 83
Robert 83
Solomon 84
Submit 84
Thaddeus 83
KEYES. (5)
Timothy 84
Zenas 83
KEYES. (10)
Angeline C. 143
Ellen M. 143
Josephine A. 143
Sarah L. 143
KEYES.
Edward 208
Elias 45
Florence 456
Fredina 356
James 24, 45
John S. 456
William P. 143
KIDDER. (10)
Bertha 134
Eva 134
KIDDER.
Eliot 526
Martin 134
Susan 323
KILBURN.
Joseph 539
Leophia 557
Maria 385
Timothy 539
KILLAM. (5)
Hannah 87
Mary 87
Nathaniel 87
Thomas 87
KILLAM.
Austayn 10
Ebenezer 87, 195
Elizabeth 87
Sarah 28
KILLUM.
Elizabeth 48
Mary 58
KIMBALL. (5)
Amos 52, 293
Benjamin 52
Ebenezer 52
Elizabeth 52
John 52, 294
Nathaniel 52, 294

KIMBALL. (5)
Thomas 52, 293
KIMBALL. (6)
Abigail 294
Ammiruhamah 89
Amos 293
Betsey 294
Dorothy 294
Dudley 293, 294
Eleanor 293
Eliphalet 294
Elizabeth 89, 293
John 294
Mary 294
Nathaniel 293, 294
Sarah 293
Thomas 294
Trueworthy 294
William 89
KIMBALL. (7)
Amos 293
Asa 89
Betty 293, 294, 295
Dorothy 294
Eliphalet 295
Hannah 89
Isaac 89
Joanna 294
John 294, 295
Mary 295
Nabby 293
Olive 295
Polly 89, 293
Samuel 89
Sarah 295
Solomon 89
Trueworthy 294
William 89, 295
KIMBALL. (8)
Albert 90
Amos 294
Asa 89, 90
Betsey 90
Betsey T. 294
Charles 90
Eliza 89
Eliza P. 90
KIMBALL. (8)
Francis 295
Hannah W. 294
Horatio N. 90
Howard 89
John 90
John T. 295
Joseph P. 90
Lucy 89
Maria H. 294
Mary 89
Mercy 89
Rebecca S. 90
Sally 89, 90
Samuel 89
Susan 294
Thomas 90
KIMBALL. (9)
Alice M. 295
Almira E. 91
Annie F. 295
Betsey E. 91
Calvin H. 91
Charles A. 91
Charles H. 91
Dudley G. 295
Elbridge S. 91
Edward 91
Edwin 91
Eliza 91
Florence J. 92
Fred P. 295
George L. 91
Harriet A. 91
John 295
John H. 92
John P. 91
Laura A. W. 92
Sarah A. 92
Susanna 91
KIMBALL. (10)
Charles E. 94
Charles S. 93
Clarence 93
Donald G. 110
Edward L. 111
Esther A. 93
Ethel M. 94
KIMBALL. (10)
Florence B. 92
Florence J. 94
Georgiana C. 93
John 93
John H. 94
Laura A. 94
Lizzie A. 93
Nancy B. 410
Parker 411
Oscar R. 94
Walter B. 93
William M. 92
KIMBALL.
Abigail 51
Caleb J. 394
Catherine 707
Edward L. 410
Elbridge 100
Elise P. 446
Elizabeth 56
Emma M. 394
Frances B. 100
Margaret 725
Mary 51, 259
Samuel 51, 52, 56, 88
Sarah 100
Thomas 52
KIMBERLY. (8)
Abbie J. 708
Caroline A. 709
Frederick 709
Harriet 708
Levi 709
Moses C. 709
Sarah A. 709
KIMBERLY. (9)
Grace 720
Helen M. 720
Leonard 720
KIMBERLY.
Leonard 708
KING. (9)
Angie S. 719
Edwin S. 719
Hallie W. 719
Inez C. 718

KING. (9)
Joseph H. 718
KING.
Andrew 123
Della 194
Edwin S. 738
George W. 719
Harriet 754
Joseph 718
Mary 22
Mary F. 506
Orrin 329
KINGMAN.
Flora N. 643
John M. 633
KINGSBURY.
Nathaniel 303
KINGSLEY.
John 197
Submit 196
KINNE.
Ella F. 680
KINSLEY.
Eliza 663
KINSOEN.
Henry R. 189
KIRK.
Frederick H. 176
KNAPP. (10)
Grace 670
Harry 670
KNAPP.
Leroy 670
KNICKERBOCKER. (8)
Hester 514
Louisa 514
Wilder 514
William 514
Wilson 514
KNICKERBOCKER.
Lara 514
KNIGHT. (7)
Aaron 610
Abel 611
Elam C. 611
Eliza A. 611
Betsey W. 610
Levi 610
KNIGHT. (7)
Luke L. 611
Philander S. 610
KNIGHT. (8)
Aaron I. 616
Alice J. 617
Anna G. 616
Ansel B. 616
Charles S. 616
Eveline F. 616
George W. 616
Helen C. 616
Herbert S. 616
Jane E. 617
John W. 616
Levi 616
Luther J. 616
Lydia J. 616
Mary V. 616
KNIGHT. (9)
Anna L. 621
Arabelle I. 621
Charles P. 620
Curtis R. 621
Daisy G. 621
Fannie A. 621
Frank H. 699
Fred E. 699
George A. 620
Henry A. 699
Herbert B. 699
Herman C. 621
Ida M. 621
Jasper M. 620
Jennie E. 699
Jewell B. 620
Luella E. 621
Mary S. G. 620
Myron J. 621
Robert E. 621
Ruby F. 620
KNIGHT. (10)
Frank S. 702
Fred E. 702
Fred J. 701
Henry L. 701
Henry R. 701
Howard A. 702
KNIGHT. (10)
Jennie E. 702
Jennie M. 605
John C. 702
Lucy 701
Mary A. 701
KNIGHT.
Aaron 610
Alden B. 699
Dutee 605
Elijah 70
John H. 699
Julia K. 641
J. Oscar 641
Lydia 598
Reuben 534
Sarah A. 543
Silas 543
KNIGHTS.
Elizabeth 585
Harriet M. 522
KNOWLES. (8)
Ellen N. 364
John H. 364
Mary A. 364
Orissa M. 364
KNOWLES. (9)
Herbert S. 371
Lulu M. 371
Mary B. 371
KNOWLES.
John 364
Joseph 364
KNOWLTON. (9)
Agnes 564
Frederick A. 564
James A. 564
KNOWLTON.
Calvin 297
James A. 564
Lucretia 297
Melinda 558
Polly 202
KOONS.
Anna M. 257
KOSBECK.
Mary 667

LADD.
Martha E. 243
LAKE.
Annie E. H. 378
Clarissa P. 654
Ida E. 426
Leverett G. 426
Sewall P. 378
LAKIN.
Ann 602
Harriet 570
Mary W. 602
William 602
LAIRD.
Annie 461
LAMB. (8)
Abigail A. 691
David W. 691
Ezra E. 691
Harriet G. 691
Jeremiah B. 691
John P. 691
Lucretia W. 691
Susan H. 691
LAMB. (9)
Cora 697
Flora 697
Hattie G. 697
Jennie J. 697
LAMB.
C. Emory 134
Ezra 690
John 690
LAMBERT.
Julia 123
LAMPHEAR. (9)
Daisy M. 726
Flora M. 726
Henry M. 726
Rose D. 726
LAMPHEAR.
Henry 726
Marcius 726
LAMSON. (7)
Asa 388
Deborah 388
Mary W. 388
LAMSON. (8)
Artemus W. 306
Catherine M. 306
Charles 389
Edward F. 389
Frances A. 306
Frederic 389
George A. 389
Mary D. 306
Rebecca 389
LAMSON. (9)
Eliza A. 392
George A. 393
Martha N. 392
Mary E. 392
Rebecca W. 392
Sarah U. 393
LAMSON. (10)
Anna 398
Charles A. 398
Sarah E. 398
LAMSON.
Alvan 306
Asa 387
Charles W. 401
Josie 397
LANCASTER.
Eben M. 213
Pearl A. 273
LANE.
Hannah 361
Jesse 234
Mary O. 234
LANGDON.
Emma R. 600
Lucy 330
LANGELIER.
Sarah 183
LANGMAID.
William 96
LANMAN.
Susan D. 203
LANNON. (9)
Freddie A. 640
LANNON.
John M. 640
LANTERMAN.
Julia 674
LARIMER. (10)
Dan 670
Dana L. 670
LARIMER.
George M. 670
LARKIN.
Azubah 459
Hazadiah 467
Margaret E. 229
Joseph 366
Peter 459, 467
Samuel 229
LARNARD. (8)
Augusta 629
LARNED.
Kate 555
LaROE.
Irene 738
LASELLE. (10)
Person C. 281
LASELLE. (11)
Harriet W. 285
LASELLE.
Josiah 281
Aylmer 281
LATHROP.
Sybil 301
LAWRENCE. (10)
Ellen B. 155
Eugene P. 160
Lambert W. 155
LAWRENCE.
Abigail 453
Austin B. 160
Charlotte H. 400
Helen L. 594
Henry O. 155
Mary 440
Parker 155
LAWTON.
James 384
M. Janette 384
LAZELL.
Marshall 742
LEACH. (9)
Dora K. 589
Edwin P. 589
Herbert C. 409

LEACH.
David S. 409
Eliza 400
Sally 527
Whitman 589
LEAVENWORTH. (9)
Caroline 474
Cornelia W. 474
Frederick A. 474
Mary E. 474
LEAVENWORTH.
Elisha L. 474
LEAVITT. (8)
Amy W. 407
Benjamin B. 407
Harriet L. 407
Samuel D. 407
LEAVITT. (9)
Frank S. 378
George W. 378
Grace F. 378
John R. 378
Laura E. 378
Martha W. 378
LEAVITT. (10)
John H. 385
Ralph G. 385
LEAVITT.
John 377
John F. 377
Mary S. 227
Samuel D. 407
Thomas 294
LEE.
Beulah M. 166
Elizabeth 452
Lydia 347
Mary 429
Nettie B. 617
LEESE.
Richard 518
LEET.
Freeman G. 130
LEETE. (9)
Alexander D. 442
Charles H. 442
Edward M. 442
Elizabeth J. 442
LEETE. (9)
George F. 442
Louise 442
Millicent 442
William A. 442
LEETE. (10)
Frank H. 729
LEETE.
George A. 442
William P. 729
LEGATE.
Susan 479
LEGG.
Levander 196
LEIBERT.
Ellen M. 700
LEIGHTON.
Annie W. 182
Elbert 179
LELAND. (9)
Arthur 449
Charles E. 449
Ernest M. 449
Walter W. 449
LELAND.
Moses 449
Sarah E. 679
LEONARD. (7)
Ahiel 260
Betty 260
Deborah 260
Jonathan 260
Molly 260
Phebe 260
Putman 261
Seth 260, 261
Susannah 261
LEONARD.
Jonathan 260
LESSENDEN.
Carrie H. 604
Frank 604
LEWIN.
Bessie 236
LEWIS. (8)
Anna 115
Benoni 350
Betsey 114
LEWIS. (8)
Haffield W. 350
Jasper 350
John 115
Levi 114
Louisa 114
Lydia W. 350
Mary 115
Mary W. 350
Sophia 114, 350
LEWIS. (9)
Benoni 353
Edward 353
Helen L. 642
Idora 353
James 353
Leslie 642
Loren 353
Loring 353
Marguerite 642
Mary C. 353
Mary H. 353
A. Olivia 353
Palmer 353
Raymond C. 642
Sarah 353
Thomas H. 353
Walton 353
William 353
LEWIS. (10)
Addie 356
Annie 356
Lena 357
Lillie 356
Loren 356
Lucy 355
Ralph 356
Rudy 357
LEWIS.
Addison 537
Benoni 350
Elbridge 175
James 571
John 114
Justus P. 642
Lucy 311
Mary 22
Orson 585

LEWIS.
Rebecca 437
Solomon 350
William 22
LEYMON.
Laura 679
LIBBY.
Henry 413
LIGHTNER.
Arvilda J. 280
LILLY.
Mary 253
LINCOLN. (7)
Abigail 585
Alpheus 585
Clarissa 585
Louisa 585
Lydia 585
Mira 585
Nancy 585
Sophia 585
Thomas 585
Vashti 585
LINCOLN.
Harriet 434
Jesse 584
Julia A. 206
Mark 584
Sally 462
LINDSEY.
Stacey 562
LINDSAY.
Theodore 205
LISCORD. (11)
Paul S. 607
LISCORD.
T. A. 607
LISCUM. (10)
Annie C. 661
Eula M. 661
Emery L. B. 661
Leslie E. 661
Leslie S. 661
LISCUM. (11)
Anna C. 676
Sterling 676
LISCUM.
Charles 661
LITCHFIELD.
Winfield 353
LITTLE. (9)
Charles C. 595
John L. 595
LITTLE. (10)
Annie M. 602
Ellen D. 602
John L. 602
Melvina 602
Minnie L. 602
LITTLE.
Joshua L. 595
LITTLEFIELD.
Jotham 536
Mary J. 536
Mehitable 615
Miranda 615
LITTLEJOHN.
F. D. 737
LIVERMORE.
Abraham 317
LOCKE.
Henry 610
William E. 443
LOCKWOOD.
Isaac 231
Susanna C. 231
LOMBARD.
Frank G. 410
LONG. (9)
Caroline E. 345
Lelia M. 345
Mary E. 345
LONG.
Alanson 345
Catherine 711
David 345
Lulu 602
LONGLEY. (7)
Alfred 706
Henrietta A. 706
Joseph G. 706
Lucretia S. 706
Martha A. 706
Mary A. 706
Moses M. 706
Rhoda O. 706
LONGLEY. (7)
Thomas L. 706
LONGLEY. (8)
Angie 713
Charles L. 714
Thomas L. 714
LONGLEY.
Edmund 705, 713
Eunice 705
Otis 713
Thomas 705
LOOMIS. (9)
Edward 475
Edwin 475
Fidelia A. 475
George A. 475
John T. 475
Niah D. 475
Thomas 475
Wallace 475
LOOMIS.
Lucilla A. 148
Luvan 560
Norman 474
William 148
LORD.
Hannah C. 237
Mary 412
LORING.
Marietta S. 208
LOTHROP. (9)
Ella J. 483
Frank O. 483
Fred J. 483
LOTHROP. (10)
Alfred P. 486
Ernest O. 486
Esther 486
Everett W. 486
Nellie L. 486
William E. 485
LATHROP.
Martha P. 446
Philip 483
Samuel 446
LOUGEE.
Daniel 295
LOVE.
Mary 46

LOVEJOY.
Cyrus 381
Eva 381
Martha A. 372
LOVELAND.
Asa 494
LOVELL.
George 47
LOVERING.
Jonas 115, 116
Pamelia 493
LOW.
Julia 671
Julia F. 328
LOWE. (8)
Emma C. 303
George A. 303
Susan B. 303
LOWE. (9)
Alice 310
Catherine A. 310
LOWE.
Abraham 303
George H. 303
John 96
Mary 388
LOWREY.
Cordelia A. 722
Hugh W. 722
LUCAS.
Susanna 54
LUDDEN. (9)
Harvey A. 208
LUDDEN.
Harvey 208
LULL.
Ezra E. 252
John 252
Mary E. 333
LUMMUS. (3)
Samuel 24
LUMMUS. (4)
Frances 46
Hannah 46
John 46
Mary 46
Nathaniel 46
Samuel 46
LUMMUS. (5)
Aaron 88
Elizabeth 88
Hannah 88
John 88
Mary 88
Porter 88
Samuel 88
Sarah 88
LUMMUS. (7)
George A. 387
John 387
Mary C. 387
LUMMUS.
John 387
Samuel 24
LUNDE.
Sarah P. 406
LUNT.
Almira 727
LUSK.
Harriet 729
LYON.
Thomas 312
LYONS.
Harriet 561
LYVERE.
John R. 743
MABEN.
Antoinette R. 732
MACE. (11)
Myrtle E. 174
MACE.
Francis M. 174
McADAM.
Josiah W. 398
MACDONALD.
John 127
McALLISTER.
Anthon 284
Lauretta M. 284
McBRIDE.
Elizabeth A. 239
McCABE. (9)
Albert J. 494
Anna M. 494
Etta 494
Helen B. 494
McCABE. (9)
Ida J. 494
Lena G. 494
Martha L. 494
Samuel W. 494
McCABE.
James 494
McCAUSLAND. (10)
Fannie M. 732
Frank N. 732
McCAUSLAND.
Alfred G. 732
McCLELLAN.
David 80
McCLELLAND.
Willamina 663
McCLINTOCK.
Adolphus 173
McCLURE. (10)
Leslie 672
Lucy 672
McCLURE.
Alex. 672
Allie 616
Johnson 401
William P. 616
McCLYMAN.
Andrew 101
Martha 101
McCOMB.
Hannah 536
McCONNELL.
Elizabeth 398
William 398
McCRACKEN.
George H. 681
McCREADY.
Annie 722
McCROCKEN.
Mary 446
McDERMOTT.
Jessie 456
McELFRESH.
Emma 354
McELHONE.
Sarah E. 723
McELREE.
Marietta 313

McElroy.
Mary A. 354
McGill. (10)
David W. 737
McGill.
Fred 737
McGrath.
Abbie 195
McIntosh. (11)
Anna 172
Clara B. 172
Ellen 172
Frank 172
McIntosh.
William 172
McKee.
Annie 665
McKinley.
Clara 448
McKinney.
Augusta H. 208
McKnight.
Patience 196
McLennon.
Agnes 268
McMann.
Mary 184
McMillen. (10)
Dorothy E. 386
McMillen.
Russell H. 386
McNeil.
Robert 455
McNulty.
Ana 622
McNutt. (10)
Fannie E. 731
McNutt.
Hiram E. 731
McPherson.
Betty 112
McRay.
Mary J. 604
McVieken. (10)
Dorothea 737
Rosamond 737
McVieken.
George 737
Magee.
Helen P. 196
Magill.
Anna B. 554
Mahan.
Dallas P. 178
Lucy E. 181
William 191
Mahoney.
Annie M. 176
Malcolm. (9)
Allen 530
Hugh 530
Tryphena 530
Malcolm.
Hugh 530
Tryphena 531
Maloon.
Alice 377
Mallory.
Harriet M. 527
Malster. (9)
Arno O. 351
Charles W. 351
Fremont W. 351
Mary A. 351
Malster. (10)
Martha 354
Mary A. 354
Rowena 354
Roxana 354
Malster.
Moses A. 351
William 351
Manchester.
Isabelle L. 134
Mankin.
Letitia 263
Manning.
Alice 388
Arethusa 562
Isaac 247
Joseph 140
Julia M. 292
Prudence 562
Mansfield.
Elvira R. 210
Mantor. (7)
Gratia R. 705
Moses T. W. 705
Samuel J. 705
Mantor. (8)
Angie R. 713
Gracie O. 713
James O. 713
Rowland T. H. 713
Sarah E. 713
Thomas L. L. 713
Mantor. (9)
Frank R. 728
Mantor.
James 705
Manzer.
Florence K. 702
Marble. (9)
Louisa 530
Lura 530
Rachel 530
Sabra 530
Marble.
James 530
Joseph 84
Marcia.
Eliza 215
Marcotte.
Aurilla 377
Marihugh.
Gideon 648
Marsh. (8)
Ellen M. 679
Marsh. (9)
Othniel 241
William E. 325
Marsh.
Ann E. 424
Caleb 241
Fannie 92
Lyman 679
M. Luther 630
Sarah H. 167
Stephen D. 325
Thomas M. 424
Marshall. (8)
Flora I. 631
Frank W. 631

MARSHALL. (8)
Kate A. 631
MARSHALL. (9)
Holman 642
MARSHALL. (11)
Mary 166
MARSHALL.
Charles B. 166
Isaac H. 631
MARTIN. (9)
Cora M. 726
MARTIN.
Adolphus R. 726
Dorothy 54
Elizabeth 691
Lizzie 670
Sarah J. 731
MARTYN. (7)
Seraphina 423
MARTYN.
John 423
Michael 423
Seraphina 297
MARVIN.
Hannah O. 234
MASON. (9)
Joseph H. 593
MASON.
Betsey 130
Charles 593
Mae E. 545
MASTERS.
Lydia 347
Samuel 347
MATHER.
Arabelle F. 394
Marguerite 496
W. S. 496
MATHEWS.
John 54
Lucy 206
Ruth 54
W. C. 652
MATSON.
Anna 502
MATTOCKS.
Brewer 545
MAUDANT. (10)
Arthur F. 381
Bertha E. 381
MAUDANT. (11)
Charles A. 386
MAUDANT.
Charles M. 381
Charles W. 381
MAURICE. (10)
Nathalie A. 334
Stewart 334
MAURICE.
Benjamin 334
MAY. (8)
Benjamin 540
John W. 488
Lemuel A. 488
MAY. (9)
Eliza W. 490
Elizabeth F. 490
Harriet W. 490
Henry F. 490
John L. 490
MAY.
Elisha 488
Lemuel 488
Thomas 540
MAYBEE.
Lucinda 106
MAYBOON.
Selina E. 736
MAYHEW. (8)
Katherine B. 746
MAYHEW.
George W. 661
Horace H. 746
MAYNARD. (8)
Alfred 716
Amory 115
Frank W. 716
Julia L. 716
Louisa A. 716
Lydia 115
MAYNARD. (9)
Adeline S. 130
Angeline M. 130
Charles E. 130, 729
MAYNARD. (9)
Charles H. 131
Fannie 131
Francis 131
Francis W. 131
George E. 130
Grace 729
Harriet J. 130
Harriet N. 729
John W. 131
Julia L. 729
Mary E. 130
Susan H. 130
MAYNARD. (10)
Angie B. 165
Dan 164
Dollie M. 165
Dudley S. 165
Edith D. 165
Ernest B. 164
Ethel F. 164
Grace 164
Harry E. 164
Leland C. 164
Lester R. 164
Mabel A. 164
Minnie E. 164
Nellie 164
MAYNARD.
George 130
Isaac 115
Lewis 308
Lucy 118, 119
Lydia 112
Moses 715
Simon 115
Taylor 131
Windsor 131
MAYO. (9)
Alfred D. 637
Samuel M. 637
Walter L. 637
MAYO.
Lewis 637
MAXEY.
William 29
MAXFIELD.
Edith R. 185

MAXWELL. (7)
Abigail W. 741
Arthur 741
Edwin 741
George 741
Kate D. 741
Priscilla 741
Sylvester 741
Tirzah 741
MAXWELL. (8)
Arthur 746
Caroline 746
Edwin N. 746
Eliza K. 746
Francis T. 746
George H. 746
Harriet A. 746
Hugh 746
Julia A. 746
Robert 746
William 746
MAXWELL. (9)
Helen 751
MAXWELL.
Hugh 741
Phebe 93
Sylvester 741
MEAD.
Abigail 202
Ebenezer 202
Julia M. 291
MEARS. (9)
Edward A. 99
George M. 99
Lemuel L. 99
Lillian E. 99
Marion E. 99
Walter I. 99
MEARS.
Samuel A. 99
MELDRAM.
Helen P. 382
Nathan P. 382
MERRICK. (10)
Emerson P. 663
Ruth M. 663
Walter D. 663
MERRICK.
Fred E. 663
MERIAM.
Mary 429
Nathan 429
MERRIAM. (8)
Charles H. 446
Emily M. 446
Mary A. 446
Olive E. 446
Susan A. 446
MERRIAM. (9)
Catherine M. 449
Clarence E. 448
Elizabeth M. 449
Ella M. 448
Flora 449
MERRIAM.
Abner H. 446
Hannah 703
Mabel 615
W. P. 380
MERRILL. (8)
Addison 220
Austin 220
Lucy 220
Phineas 220
Sylvanus 220
Thomas 220
MERRILL. (11)
Alice M. 168
Lizzie E. 168
MERRILL.
Ann M. 369
Benjamin 220
Caleb 369
Caroline G. 369
Carrie 376
Carrie F. 508
Harriet 285
Jacob 371
John A. 168, 171
Kate 620
Louisa A. 508
Martha E. 375
Mary L. 371
Sarah 378
Sylvester 508
MERRITT.
Asa 661
Kate 535
Mary 423
METCALF. (8)
Frederic W. 567
George R. 567
Joseph P. 567
METCALF. (10)
Albert 136
Elial F. 136
Letitia L. 136
METCALF. (11)
Chester A. 165
Edith G. 165
Effie 165
Lillian F. 165
METCALF.
Caroline 354
Elial 136
Joseph P. 566
Ruth 488
MILES. (7)
Reuben. 435
MILES. (8)
Bartlett 435
Bradford 435
Luery W. 435
Marshall 435
Mary 435
Sarah 435
Warren 435
MILES.
Ezekiel 435
Daniel 121
Sarah 61
MILLARD. (9)
Alice F. 635
Charles F. 635
Edith H. 635
Harriet L. 635
Harry L. 635
Helen V. 635
Leonard G. 635
Robert E. 635
Samuel R. 635
William B. 635

MILLARD. (10)
Gardiner C. 645
Isabel 645
Jessica J. 644
Lawrence B. 645
William C. 645
MILLARD.
William 635
MILLAY.
Ida A. 173
MILLER. (8)
Charles 200
James 200
Joseph D. 200
Sally D. 200
William 200
MILLER. (9)
Abbie A. 595
Alfreda B. 182
Clara A. 206
David E. 697
Edith R. 206
Emma H. 206
Frances A. 573, 595
Frank E. 482
Freddie H. 482
Gilbert S. 697
Harriet W. L. 697
Horatio L. 206
James E. 206
Julia F. 206
Laura M. 206
Lizzie S. 595
Mary E. 697
Nettie F. 595
Samuel O. 697
Sarah E. 595
Simeon B. 697
Willie H. 482
MILLER. (10)
Alfreda M. 485
Anna V. 436
Arthur D. 233
Channing 233
Hervey R. 485
Howard E. 233
Mary L. 485
MILLER. (10)
Webster L. 233
MILLER. (11)
Parke M. 284
MILLER.
Charles E. 233
Charles H. 536
Clarissa 117
Comfort 200
Electa 145
Elizabeth L. 370
Estelle 633
Henry 482
John J. 284
Jonas 482
Joseph G. 284
Lucilla 336
Mary 522
Minnie 169
Samuel R. 595
Simeon 697
Susan 533
MILLIKEN. (5)
Elizabeth 59
James A. 59
Jemima 59
John A. 59, 411
Martha 59
Samuel 59
MILLIKEN. (6)
Alexander 411
Dorcas 411
Isaac 411
Jemima 411
Rachel 411
Samuel 411
MILLIKEN. (7)
Alexander 411
Amos 411
Arthur 411
Charles A. 411
Isaac 411
Isaac H. 411
John 411
Martha 411
Samuel 411
William G. 411
MILLIKEN. (8)
Arthur 412
Catherine 412
Charles S. 412
Elizabeth 412
Isaac L. 412
Jane N. 412
John H. 412
Mary 412
Samuel 412
Sarah A. 412
MILLIKEN.
Aphia 412
John 58
Nathaniel 412
Robert 411
Sally 412
Sally M. 411
Samuel 29, 58
MILLS.
Dorcas 269
Isaac B. 325
MILSON.
Bertha 235
Lewis 235
MITCHELL. (11)
Ruth 182
Sanford 182
Talbot 182
MITCHELL.
Frank W. 409
Hortense 515
James 622
Sarah 91
Stanford 182
MOCK.
James L. 179
MONEY.
Edith A. 238
MONROE.
Bridget 741
MONTAGUE.
Esther S. 530
MONTGOMERY. (11)
Elinor 238
Grenville 238
Sylvanus 238

MONTGOMERY.
Rachel A. 281
Robert E. 237
MOODY.
Sally 457
MOORE. (7)
Alvan 198
Clarissa 198
Esther 198
Joseph A. 198
Josiah W. 198
Mary 198
Ormacinda 198
Sally 198
MOORE. (8)
Alvin 202
Clarissa A. 202
Elijah M. 202
Henry M. 202
Joseph A. 202
Lucius A. 202
Lucy B. 202
Mary A. 202
Rachel M. 202
Sarah L. 202
MOORE. (9)
Abbie M. 209
Carrie A. 209
Edward H. 109
Emma A. 109
Emma M. 209
Fred A. 109
Harrie S. 209
Henry M. 209
Isabelle A. 208
Maria C. 722
Mary G. 209
Sarah E. 722
Walter F. 722
MOORE. (10)
Arthur M. 142
Eugene E. 141
Lelia H. 141
Lucie G. 142
MOORE. (11)
Grace L. 169
Sarah E. 169
MOORE.
Abigail 79
Adaline E. 137
Bethia 748
B. F. 744
Elizabeth H. 318
Esther 403
Ezra S. 141
Fanny 712
Hannah 142
Hervey 109
Ira 407
John 79, 83, 258
Josiah 722
Levi 722
Margaret M. 404
Mary 385
Nathan 198
Philos R. 722
Phineas 141
Samuel W. 169
Sarah A. 407
Sarah N. 136
Sarepta 169
Zerviah 63, 478
MOORES.
Francis 554
MOREY.
Ariel S. 674
Elizabeth E. 542
Jeannette 674
MORGAN.
Angeline 123
Emma L. 676
Mary F. 195
Sarah B. 121
Susanna 218
William W. 195
MORLEY.
Lucy 728
Moses 728
MORRILL. (9)
Annie M. 374
Frank T. 374
Leburton J. 374
MORRILL.
Jacob 374
Rebecca 414
MORRILL.
True G. 374
MORRIS.
T. Barber 737
MORRISON.
Abigail 279
Irene E. 381
Nathan P. 668
MORSE. (8)
Elbridge 96
Elizabeth 95
John P. 96
Lydia 95
Mark 95
Ruth 95
Sarah A. 96
Thomas 96
William 96
MORSE. (10)
Aggie M. 158
Edith F. 158
Edward I. 158
Ethel F. 158
Faith E. 158
Gertrude B. 158
Jennie H. 443
Lizzie 158
William L. 158
MORSE.
Aaron 180
Annis 204
Caroline 180
Charles 443
Elizabeth 321
Emily 140
Foster 113
Fred W. 190
Henry F. 135
I. Porter 173
Lemuel J. 443
Lydia 249
Lyman 158
Mark 95
Otis 158
Sarah 258, 422
William 158
Winslow B. 190

MORTON. (10)
Eloise 464
John R. 464
MORTON.
Ida I. 552
John R. 464
MOSES.
Laura 571
MOULE.
Gertrude 759
MOULTON.
Georgiana A. 237
MOWER.
Esther 297
Polly 512
MOXLEY.
Fannie E. 509
Henry 509
MUDGE. (10)
Edward 99
MUDGE.
Mary A. 98
S. E. 99
MULDOON.
Elizabeth 396
John 396
MULERION.
Anna 284
MULL.
Libbie 178
MULLIKEN.
Elizabeth 464
MUNROE.
Harriet 659
Ralph M. 681
MURDOCK.
George T. 166
Lizzie G. 166
MURRAY.
Jacob B. 163
Maud 163
MURPHY.
Margaret 659
MYERS.
Burt 701
NASH.
Adaline 414
NEELY.
Emmet 355
NEERGAARD. (10)
Charles F. 162
Jessie L. 162
William B. 162
NEERGAARD.
Frederick A. 162
John W. 162
NEGUS.
Sarah C. 638
NELSON. (9)
Benjamin S. 225
Elizabeth P. 225
NELSON. (10)
George A. 232
Maude E. 232
NELSON.
Amos 219
Elizabeth 58
Ephraim 58
George 225
Harrison 226
Lucy 217
Mercy 219
Solomon 217
NETTLETON. (9)
Frances E. 516
Jamie 516
NETTLETON. (10)
William D. 236
NETTLETON.
Edgar W. 236
James B. 516
Noble 516
Sarah A. 476
NEWCOMB. (9)
Ozro R. 507
NEWCOMB.
Orrin 507
Ozro R. 507
NEWELL. (7)
Alline 569
Ira 569
L. W. Leonard 569
Sarah 569
NEWELL.
Alline 569
NEWELL.
Deidamia 472
Henry 485
NEWMAN.
Alice M. 398
John 24
Samuel 392
NEWTON. (7)
Peter 555
NEWTON. (11)
Carrie 177
Charles 177
Fred 177
Lena 177
NEWTON.
Albert 475
Catherine 155
Charles D. 562
Elizabeth 270
Hannah 556
Jay 177
Martha B. 554
Miriam 422
Peter 555
Timothy 422
Uriah E. 556
NICHOLAS. (10)
Estella M. 356
Fannie G. 356
Lewis M. 356
Loring A. 356
Mary J. 356
Philip A. 356
NICHOLAS.
Melbern C. 356
NICHOLS. (8)
John 460
Joseph 460
NICHOLS. (9)
Agnes 463
Albert F. 726
Bessie L. 726
Frederick 463
Leonard 463
Mary 463
Minnie A. 726
NICHOLS.
Elijah 460

NICHOLS.
Fannie 587
Fayette 134, 726
James Y. 464
Kate A. 593
Mary 129
Mary E. 319
Nancy 523
NIEL. (10)
Charles B. 671
Daniel G. 671
E. Minden 671
Grover C. 671
William C. 671
NIEL. (11)
Sarah E. 677
William B. 677
NIEL.
Alexander A. 671
William 671
NIXON.
Flora 354
James 354
NOBIS.
Martha I. 283
NOBLE.
Eliza 746
Joseph 312
Julia F. 312
NOLTON.
Rebecca 106
Susannah 259
NORCROSS.
Daniel 70
NORCUT.
Betsey B. 338
NORTH.
Alfred 619
Annie E. 619
Frederick O. 339
NORTHWAY.
Stephen A. 331
NORTON.
Ella F. 237
Harriet V. 99
Jane 651
Priscilla 202
William C. 99
NORWOOD. (10)
Henry A. 604
NORWOOD.
Abraham 619
Eliza P. 619
John R. 604
NOURSE.
Agnes 183
Henry S. 39, 43
Louisa D. 313
Theophilus 313
NOYES. (9)
Fannie E. 718
Frank F. 718
Lucy M. 718
Mary B. 718
Samuel W. 718
NOYES. (10)
Carlos F. 732
Donald F. 732
Edward B. 701
Edward P. 730
Elizabeth P. 730
Fannie M. 732
Isaac 730
Isabelle S. 730
Jennie C. 730
Jessie E. 730
Lida E. 701
Maxwell E. 732
Ralph A. 730
NOYES.
Annette 617
Arthur E. 701
Jennie E. 256
Jessie E. 733
Joseph P. 730
Melinda 402
Samuel F. 718
NUTTING.
Susan 309
NYE.
Charles M. 310
OAK. (6)
Asa 427
Lucy 427
Lydia 427
Sylvanus 427
OAK. (6)
Thankful 427
Vashti 427
OAK.
George 427
OAKLEY.
Abraham 698
Julia A. 698
O'BRIEN. (10)
Mildred E. 335
O'BRIEN.
Amanda M. 132
James W. 335
OCHAMPAUGH.
Betsey 535
ODIORNE. (7)
James S. 359
Josiah 359
Mary 359
Sally 359
William 359
ODIORNE.
Joseph 359
Jotham 364
OGG.
Maggie 535
OGILVIE.
Christian 383
OLMSTEAD.
Eveline 619
OLSSON.
Helene S. 582
ORCUTT. (8)
Abigail 712
Baxter A. 712
Cecelia M. 712
Sarah D. 712
Thomas A. 712
ORCUTT. (9)
Harry A. 726
Harvey B. 726
Frederick A. 726
Gertrude M. 726
Marion B. 726
ORCUTT.
Thomas 712
ORDWAY.
Mary J. 255

ORDWAY.
Thomas 255
ORFORD. (9)
Anna 654
Edward C. 654
Emma O. 654
George 654
Harriet 654
John R. 654
William 654
ORFORD. (10)
Edna M. 665
Jay J. 665
Lee E. 665
Mary E. 665
Nana 665
ORFORD.
Robert 654
OSBORNE. (8)
Charles C. 343
Haffield W. 343
Lavinia 343
Mehitable 343
OSBORNE.
Amos 343
Hattie L. 604
OSGOOD. (5)
Aaron 73
Abel 86
Abner 85
Asahel 86
Benjamin 85
Dorothy 74
Ebenezer 85
Elijah 85
Ephraim 86
Esther 74
Eunice 73
Hannah 85
Joshua 86
Lois 73
Luke 74
Manasseh 86
Nathaniel 73
Oliver 85
Ruth 86
Sarah 86
Silas 73
OSGOOD. (5)
Thomas 73
William 86
OSGOOD. (10)
Emma J. 163
Emma S. 163
George E. 163
John W. 163
OSGOOD. (11)
Charles E. 186
George R. 186
OSGOOD.
Aaron 73
Abigail 554
Benjamin 85
Betsey C. 373
Daniel 163, 373
David 457
Dorcas 219
Elizabeth 540
Eunice 457
Harriet E. 615
Hooker 73, 84, 85, 86
John 615
John O. 163
Jonathan 554
Joshua 86
Lucia 116
Sarah 84
OTIS.
Mary 710
OVIATT.
Mary A. 475
OWEN. (8)
Daniel P. 290
Franklin D. 290
Lemuel D. 290
OWEN.
Daniel P. 290
Esther 290
PACKARD. (8)
Abigail R. 585
Betsey 220
Dorothy W. 585
Ellen L. 585
Joseph T. 585
Lydia 220
PACKARD. (9)
Emma D. 590
Everett T. 590
Lida M. 590
PACKARD. (10)
Earl L. 600
Ethel M. 600
PACKARD.
Hannah 89
Maria A. 725
Miranda 756
Orick 585
William S. 725
PAGE.
Charlotte 382
Mary A. 420
Sarah B. 490
PAINE.
John 322
Nancy 322
PALFREY.
Ellen W. 397
PALMER.
Frances S. 551
Jane 342
John 207
Philena 407
PARISH. (7)
Anson 514
Francis D. 514
PARISH.
Elisha 514
PARK.
Betsey 106
PARKER. (9)
Charles T. 591
Marcia M. 408
Nettie F. 591
PARKER.
Abigail 586
Augusta M. 150
Celinda P. 407
Edward 407
Eliza A. 106
Fernando 408
Franklin M. 591
Fred W. 165
Hattie 532

PARKER.
Henry A. 339
Horace 717
James 538
Jane 494
Jemima 554
Lydia A. 134
Mary 29, 390
Mary A. 407
Mary C. 408
Patty 118
Phebe 299
Samuel P. 587
Sarah 299
Sarah D. 587
Stephen 299
William 668
PARKHILL.
Debbie 443
PARKMAN.
Sarah 434
William 434
PARLIN.
Ann 449
PARLOW.
Allen M. 672
PARMELEE.
William B. 197
PARSONS. (9)
George T. 749
PARSONS. (11)
Beth L. 167
Charles A. 167
George E. 167
PARSONS.
Abigail 511
Betsey 324
Charles A. 167
Darius 749
Florence R. 751
Jemima 586
Kittie A. 749
Laura 564
Levi E. 749
Lois 538
Mary 323
Nettie 538
PATCH.
George W. 100
Henry 100
PATCHEN.
Irene 668
PATTEE.
Mary 213
PATTEN.
Asa K. 732
Juliette M. 732
PATTERSON. (9)
Artemas 130
Arthur H. 591
Ashbel 533
Elmer 130
George W. 591
Henry L. 130
Josiah B. 533
Lizzie 130
PATTERSON. (10)
Ira S. 731
LeRoy M. 731
Mabel F. 731
PATTERSON.
Brigham 130
Isaac 422
James 422
James W. 591
Lavinia 117
Nancy N. 222
Norman R. 731
Sarah J. 666
Susan E. 526
Uriah H. 533
PAUL.
Laura D. 663
Mary 555
PAULGER.
John 538
PAYNE.
Hannah 574
Joseph H. 722
Julia A. 236
Mary C. 722
PEABODY. (8)
Abbie J. 251
Achsah S. 240
Carlton A. 251
PEABODY. (8)
David 240
Edward A. 251
Emma P. 251
George 240
Helan E. 251
Jacob S. 251
Jeremiah 240
Judith D. 240
Mary G. 240
Sophronia P. 240
Thomas 240
Thomas S. 251
PEABODY. (9)
Carleton A. 256
Flora A. 256
PEABODY.
Augustine S. 251
Clara A. 98
David 240
Hannah 460
John 98
Nathan 460
Thomas 240
PEARCE. (9)
Annie C. 327
Charles H. 327
Frank C. 327
Fred A. 327
PEARCE. (10)
Charles F. 328
Edith L. 328
Elsie F. 328
PEARCE.
Charles H. 327
PEARSON.
Annie V. 572
Elizabeth 229
PEASE.
Achsahanna 281
PEATT.
Benjamin S. 146
Caroline A. 146
PECK. (9)
George 533
Josiah E. 533
Luther W. 533
Merritt B. 533

PECK. (9)
William H. 533
PECK. (10)
Robert C. 733
PECK.
George M. 533
Harriet 555
Ida A. 485
Walter D. 733
PECKHAM.
Nelson 195
PEELER.
Jane 721
PENDLETON.
C. A. 617
PENNELL. (9)
Alice 620
Cassius A. 620
Emma 620
Mary 620
Walter H. 620
PENNELL.
William H. 620
PENNIMAN.
Silas M. 320
PEPPER.
Charles 214
Robert 774
PERHAM.
Ella F. 383
Samuel 383
Sarah 615
PERKINS. (4)
Anna 25
Elizabeth 25
Esther 25
Martha 25
Mary 25
Rebekah 25
Sarah 25
Thomas 25
PERKINS. (5)
Abigail 47
Anna 48
Elizabeth 47
Esther 48
Hannah 47
Jacob 48, 100
PERKINS. (5)
John 47, 48, 94
Joseph 48, 100
Martha 48
Mary 47, 48, 102
Miriam 48
Nathaniel 48
Richard 48
Sarah 48
Thomas 47
PERKINS. (6)
Abigail 94
Betsey 100
Edward 94
John 94
Joseph 100
Lucy 100
Lydia 100
Nehemiah 94
Sarah 100
Thomas 94
PERKINS. (7)
Abigail 95
Anne 95
Barnard 94
Betsey 94, 95
Charles 95
Clarissa 95
Daniel 95
Edward 95
Eunice 94
Henry 95
James W. 100
John 94, 95
Joseph 94
Lovina 95
Lydia 94
Mark D. 100
Mary 95
Nancy 94
Nehemiah 95
Sally 95
Thomas 94
William 95
PERKINS. (8)
Abigail S. 743
Anna J. 97
Benjamin F. 96
PERKINS. (8)
Caroline 97
Catherine 97
Charles S. 101, 743
Charles W. 97
Edward 96
Edward H. 96
Eliza A. 96
Elizabeth 97
George 101
George E. 97
Hannah S. 97
James H. 96
James W. 101
John E. 97
Julia 97
Lewis S. 101
Lucinda 97
Lucy L. 743
Maria S. 101
Mary A. 97
Ruth E. 97
Samuel G. 743
PERKINS. (9)
Ada M. 101
Alonzo C. 98
Charles A. 98, 102
Charles W. 101
Claude B. 102
David S. 101
Edith M. 102
Edward A. 98
Emma A. 98
Fannie 98, 102
Frank E. 98
Fred F. 98
Fred H. 102
George A. 102
George H. 98
James F. 102
James H. 98
John 101
John C. 102
Leon R. 102
Lewis W. 102
Lizzie F. 98
Louie G. 98

PERKINS. (9)
Lucretia R. 102
Mary W. 101
Roy W. 102
Sarah L. 102
PERKINS. (10)
Allen M. 99
Edward W. 99
Florence H. 100
Fulton T. 100
Herbert D. 99
Marcia K. 100
Ralph W. 99
PERKINS.
Aaron 97, 110
Abigail 337
Caroline E. 270
Edward 743
Harriet 229
Jacob 373
John 25
Lucy L. 721
Luke 48
Lydia 97, 372
Moses 110
Rebekah 24
Ruth 266
Samuel 721, 743
Sarah 48
Stephen 97, 337
Tabitha 261
William 24
PERLEY. (8)
Edwin P. 344
Elizabeth W. 344
Sarah J. 344
PERLEY.
Jesse 344
Lois 345
Martha 220
PEROT.
Nellie M. 134
Perry.
Calvin 109
Deborah 568
George H. 179
Mary J. 283
PETERS. (10)
Alnie 335
George W. 335
John D. 335
Sara D. 335
PETERS.
Emma 605
George W. 335
Irene F. 169
Warren S. 143
PETTEE.
Philip F. 245
PETTY. (9)
Elizabeth M. A. 680
Jennie E. 680
PETTY.
Dorcas 390
George W. 680
PHELPS. (8)
Abigail 567
Fannie 546
Julia 567
Rose 567
PHELPS. (11)
Lilla A. 175
Willis H. 175
PHELPS.
Anna 116
Andrew J. 175
Charles 546
Edward 77
Effie J. 701
Lydia 77
Nancy 625
Samuel 567
PHILLIPS. (8)
Elijah B. 303
Harriet N. 303
PHILLIPS. (9)
Elizabeth M. 224
Francis L. 727
Lucy D. 224
Lydia M. 224
Oscar 224
Sylvia F. 727
PHILLIPS. (10)
Hannah B. 229
PHILLIPS. (10)
Henry L. 229
Irene 229
Louisiana D. 229
Maria 229
Oscar 229
PHILLIPS.
Abigail 712
Alonzo P. 224
Ebenezer M. 303
Francis S. 726
Hattie A. 732
Liscom 726
Nathan 224
Rufus 712
PHIPPS.
Alice L. 178
PICKARD.
Betsey 220
John 220
PICKERING.
John C. 384
Myra M. 384
PICKETT.
Jeremiah 504
Miranda 504
Samuel 401
PIERCE. (5)
Jonathan 76
Joshua 76
PIERCE. (7)
Adeline 575
Aurilla 575
Caroline 575
Jane 575
PIERCE. (9)
Curtis W. 700
Raymond H. 700
Rachel 109
Walter L. 700
PIERCE.
Allen R. 700
Betsey 90
Clara M. 737
David 696
Ebenezer 76
Henry H. 409
Job 574

PIERCE.
John 609
Joshua 76
Lucy 699
Maria M. 696
Martha G. 463
Mary 459
Nellie L. 486
Thomas 76
William 700
PIERPONT. (8)
Georgiana 626
John E. 626
Joseph W. 626
Martha A. 626
Mary A. 626
PIERPONT. (9)
Arthur W. 634
Charlotte G. 634
Ella M. 634
Florence M. 635
Grace H. 634
Jessie 635
PIERPONT.
Chauncey 626
Isaac 626
PIKE.
Abigail 171
Dwight 510
Hannah 196
Meribah S. 650
Rebecca 449
Sylvia J. 510
PILLSBURY. (9)
Charles F. 254
Henry 254
PILLSBURY.
M. Foster. 254
PINGREE.
Lydia 224
Samuel 219
Thomas P. 57
PIPER.
Betsey 570
Henry 376
Nina 376
PITCHER. (8)
Blake A. 406
PITCHER. (8)
Carrie A. 406
Ella G. 406
Emma F. 406
Frank R. 406
Theron N. 406
PITCHER.
Annette 634
Theron R. 406
PLACE.
Dora 642
PLAISTED.
Bessie 397
PLATT. (11)
Daisy E. 283
PLATT.
Charles A. 283
PLIMPTON.
Bessie L. 637
Rebecca 305
PLUMMER.
Ruth 217
POLLARD. (10)
Herbert A. 141
Joseph M. 141
POLLARD. (11)
Lester 169
Roy 169
POLLARD.
Anna 94
Azubah 202
Sally 95
Thomas 141
POLSON.
William 426
POMEROY. (8)
Louisa 714
Ophelia 714
POMEROY. (9)
Frances L. 508
Grace 508
POMEROY.
Asahel 714
Harlan 508
Phebe A. 717
R. Wells 508
POND.
Violet B. 190
POOLE.
Thaxter 706
POORE.
Sarah 439
POPE.
Lavinia 173
PORTER. (9)
Agnes A. 718
Dora D. 718
Joshua P. 718
Nannie E. 718
PORTER. (10)
Clara 670
Vera 670
PORTER.
Hattie M. 253
Jennie 600
John 50
Levi 718
Levi W. 486
Mary A. 486
O. S. 670
Sarah 50
POTTER. (7)
Dorcas 451
Francis 451
James 451
Nathan 451
Samuel 451
Sewall 451
Silas 451
Tilly 451
POTTER. (8)
Charles F. 452
Harriet J. 452
Lucy B. 452
Mary J. H. 452
Silas W. 452
William F. 452
POTTER.
Elizabeth 428
Emily S. 385
Jonas 451
Lydia A. 391
Lydia O. 529
Mary A. 486
Nathaniel 95
R. 534

POTTER.
Samuel 451
POTTS.
Ida O. 671
POUSLAND.
Elizabeth 338
POWERS. (10)
N. Frank 485
Ruby M. 600
POWERS. (11)
Elsie 487
Etta 487
POWERS.
Anna 299
James D. 600
Julia 133
Lydia 450
Margaret 494
Mary 522
PRATT.
Delphine 179
Emily B. 745
Isadore 751
Josiah 751
Lena 676
Lottie H. 536
Nellie T. 167
Solomon 518
PRENTICE. (7)
Almira 610
Eliza 610
Emma 610
Gilman 610
Harriet 610
Horace 610
John M. 610
Lucy S. 610
Mary A. 610
Mason 610
PRENTICE.
Luke 609
PRENTISS.
Elizabeth 484
PRESBRY.
Lizzie 172
PRESCOTT. (5)
Dorothy 76
Eunice 76
PRESCOTT. (5)
Jabez 77
John 76
Jonas 77
Jonathan 77
Joseph 77
Mary 76
Rebecca 76
Ruth 77
PRESCOTT. (8)
Francis M. 616
Mary E. 616
PRESCOTT.
Benjamin 616
Deborah 371
Eldad 616
John 74, 76, 77
Martha L. 456
Mary 30, 554
Rebecca 452
PRESLEY.
Fred E. 510
Solomon 510
PRESTON. (10)
Alfred I. 421
Effie D. 421
Grace E. 397
Helen B. 421
Jessie L. 421
Margaret 465
Mary A. 421
Ruth A. 465
Viola L. 397
Wilbur F. 421
PRESTON.
Abraham L. 464
Alfred I. 420
Charles A. 397
Laura 590
Sally B. 391
Sukey 345
PRICE. (10)
Ada P. 662
Calista M. 662
Fred S. 662
Linnie L. 662
Nellie 662
Roy A. 662
PRICE.
Amos 661
Mary A. 509
PRICHARD. (9)
Abbie A. 596
Arabella A. 596
Dorothy C. 596
George M. 596
Hattie V. 596
PRICHARD. (10)
Alma F. 604
Blanche E. 604
Frank L. 604
George W. 604
Iva H. 604
PRICHARD.
Edward 369
George W. 596
PRIEST.
Benjamin 133
Mary 133
Sarah 107
Silence 115
PRIME.
Joshua 57
Samuel 56
Sarah 56
PRINDLE.
Lucy 326
PROCTOR. (8)
George F. 549
Matilda A. 549
Sarah E. 549
William S. 549
PROCTOR. (10)
Dorothy K. 327
Helen M. 327
Joseph O. 327
Mabel D. 327
Richard 327
PROCTOR.
Clara 605
Joel 549
Joseph O. 327
Lydia 434
Olive 455
PROPER. (10)
Cleora P. 668

PROPER. (10)
Parley D. E. 668
PROPER. (11)
Floyd C. 677
Ivan V. 677
PROPER.
David C. 668, 677
Jacob 668
PROVART.
Ellen 747
PROVENCHER.
Levi 377
Mary L. 377
PRUDDEN.
Esther H. 457
PUFFER.
Polly 451
PURRINGTON. (10)
Albert T. 735
Earl H. 735
Mark L. 735
Mary L. 735
Rhoda C. 735
PURRINGTON.
Luther L. 735
PUSEY.
Frank S. 238
PUTMAN. (9)
Austin F. 373
Clarence A. 373
Flora A. 373
S. Agnes 373
Webster F. 373
PUTNAM. (10)
Marion H. 383
Webster F. 383
PUTNAM.
Anna 453
Benjamin P. 305
Elias 345
Ellen M. 345
Joel S. 269
Lois 524
Lucy 107
Rachel S. 586
Samuel 373
Thomas M. 373
PUTNEY.
Ettie 667
John 761
PYNCHON.
Lucy M. 331
QUARLES. (5)
Dorcas 87
QUARLES.
Francis 87
Robert 47
RADCLIFF.
James 138
RAGAN.
Ruth A. 262
RALSTON. (9)
Sarah V. 312
RALSTON.
William L. 312
RAMSDELL.
Eugene C. 605
RAMSDEN.
Ellen 233
RAMSEY.
Eva S. 573
RAND. (8)
Almira F. 366
Laura W. 366
Mary S. 366
Sarah A. 366
RAND.
Joseph 165
Sherburne W. 366
RANDALL.
Cyrus 121
Melinda 555
RANDLETT.
Hattie A. 183
RANKIN.
Ann 242
RANSBOTHAN. (10)
Hattie M. 508
RANSBOTHAN.
George H. 508
Thomas 508
RANSFORD.
Diadama 534
RAWSON.
Betsey 200
RAWSON.
Henry M. 444
Sophia E. 444
RAYMOND. (8)
Maria W. 696
Mattie B. 696
Paul W. 696
Pauline 696
RAYMOND.
Betsey 480
Joel 303
Joseph 556
Linda 303
Maria 97
Nathan 554
Paul 696
RAYMORE.
Jane E. 562
RAY. (9)
Alfred W. 254
Charles S. 254
James B. 254
Myron H. 254
RAY.
James 325
J. C. 254
REARDON. (9)
Clarence H. 552
REARDON.
Dennis A. 552
REDDINGTON.
Hepsibah 82
REDELEY.
Mary 619
REDNOR.
Jennie 544
READ.
Alice 270
Julia M. 235
Nelson S. 235
Timothy 788
REED. (8)
Charlotte 516
George D. 516
James 516
REED.
Augustus 112
Charles W. 442

REED.
Charlotte E. 618
Cynthia 671
George 516
Jonas 60
Lucy 157
Maria 525
Martha D. 633
Sarah E. 539
Stephen C. 175
REICHARD.
Elmer E. 644
REMINGTON.
Daniel 443
Mary H. 443
REYNOLDS. (8)
Catherine A. 96
Edward P. 96
George W. 96
John P. 96
Lydia 96
Nancy 96
Thomas 96
REYNOLDS.
Addie 371
Betsey 513
Daniel D. 535
Edith 336
Jereob 535
Laura 478
Martha 282
Phebe D. 241
Valentine 96
RHODES. (9)
Dudley W. 312
James W. 476
Kate R. 312
Luella 476
Ralph 476
RHODES. (10)
George H. 384
Helen E. 384
RHODES.
Charles R. 312
Edgar L. 384
Frank 356
George J. 384
Samuel H. 476
RICE. (3)
Joseph 21
RICE. (7)
Aaron 192
Abel 192
Hannah 192
Henry 566
Jabez 192
Lydia 192
Sally 192
Susan 566
Thomas 566
Warren 566
William 566
RICE. (8)
Ellen M. 632
Emma E. 632
Frances J. 632
George 625
Hattie J. 632
Mary L. 632
Silence 625
William H. 632
RICE. (9)
Arthur 633
Chauncy 643
Cleon 633
Earle 633
Edward B. 129
Eliza 633
Ella A. 129
Ethel 643
Eunice A. 129
Eva 633
Ida B. 129
Irving 633
Kate 643
Louisa M. 125
Lucas H. 125
Lucinda 125
Luther 125
Mamie B. 129
Martha B. 125
Mary B. 125
Walter G. 129
Willard 125
RICE. (10)
Edwin 151
Henry 151
Mary A. 151
Viola 151
Willis 151
RICE. (11)
Effie G. 179
Emily H. 179
Frances E. 179
Lucy F. 179
RICE.
Abbie F. 295
Abel 151, 193
Abraham W. 158
Anna 249
Benjamin 127
Caroline E. 700
Chauncey 632
Deliverance 314
Edmund 385
Edward 191
Eli 158, 700
Elisha 249
Elizabeth 191
Esther 422
Fred L. 178
Gershom 115
Herbert A. 510
Jabez 192
James 566
John 198
Jonah 193
Julia S. 757
Levi 125
Lovina 176
Martin 193
Mary 22, 116, 321, 753
Mary A. 203
Mary R. 431
Philip D. 385
Porter 510
Rebecca 682
Samuel 21, 625
Susanna 115, 127
Susanna W. 127
Thomas 22, 125
Yale 129

RICH. (8)
Anna E. 303
Benjamin W. 302
George 303
Hannah 303
Harrison 303
Jeremiah T. 303
John E. 303
Lewis D. 302
Phebe A. 303
Thomas W. 302
RICH.
Dinah 302
Ruth A. 140
Thatcher 302
RICHARDS. (9)
Eugene H. 542
Frank A. 542
Harriet E. 542
John F. 542
RICHARDS. (10)
Clyde A. 544
Frank 543
Lida 544
Mary 544
Ralph 544
Ruth 544
Walter K. 543
RICHARDS.
Abigail 96
Almeda 107
Moses 107
Ralph 542
RICHARDSON. (5)
Amy 63, 547
Elizabeth 63
Eunice 63
James 63, 539
Lucretia 63, 545
Mary 63, 519
Rebecca 63, 554
Susanna 63, 554
William 63, 518
RICHARDSON. (6)
Abel 540
Elizabeth 540
James 539
Levi 518
RICHARDSON. (6)
Lucy 540
Manasseh 540
Mary 518
Patience 518
Rebecca 518
Relief 539
Ruhamah 539
Ruth 539
Susanna 539
William 518
RICHARDSON. (7)
Abel 540
Cephas 540
George B. 540
Harriet 540
Henry 540
James 540
Manasseh 540
Mary 540
Otis 540
RICHARDSON. (8)
Albert 541
Edwin C. 541
Ellen 542
Francis A. 541
Harriet 541
Henry 541
George F. 542
George W. 541
James 541
James A. 541
James S. 542
Joseph O. 540
Lovina J. 542
Martha E. 541
Mary 541
Mary A. 542
Nancy 541
Sarah 541
Wallace A. 542
RICHARDSON. (9)
Chauncey E. 543
Emily M. 543
Fred W. 542
Frederick K. 543
George 543
Julia W. 543
RICHARDSON. (9)
Lena 542
Mary E. 542
William E. 543
William F. 543
RICHARDSON. (10)
Ada E. 545
Faith S. 544
Frances M. 545
Grace L. 544
Katharina 545
Phyllis 545
William E. 545
RICHARDSON.
Daniel W. 212
Elizabeth M. 295
Emma A. 673
Marilla A. 509
Relief 445
Rollin R. 509
Sarah L. 486
Thurston 486
William 63
RICHMOND. (10)
Ernest D. 600
Julia C. 600
Percy L. 600
RICHMOND.
Fidelia P. 712
Lorenzo 600
Mary 712
Zephaniah 712
RIDDELL.
Samuel 395
RIDGEWAY.
Ann S. 203
RIGGS.
Stephen 714
RILEY.
Elizabeth 395
George 631
Sarah J. 243
RINGLAND. (9)
Effie J. 507
Heman L. 507
RINGLAND.
William D. 507

RISING.
Edward J. 334
ROBB. (10)
Edward H. 396
Gracie A. 396
ROBB.
Helen A. 400
Hubbard D. 396
ROBERTS.
Nancy 381
ROBBINS. (8)
Agnes G. 565
Anna M. 565
Edith C. 565
Ellen W. 565
Frederic W. 565
Grace G. 565
John R. 565
Laura S. 565
ROBBINS.
Adalia R. 425
Bathsheba 548
Jane A. 592
Jeremiah 450
Mary J. 162
Samuel 555
Walter 565
ROBERTSON. (12)
John M. 188
ROBERTSON.
Harvey W. 188
John 188
ROBINSON. (5)
George 84
Susannah 84
ROBINSON. (10)
Alice L. 236
Dwight N. 236
Edwin B. 236
Gertie 666
Laura E. 666
ROBINSON.
Charles 438, 666
Edwin 236
Elizabeth J. 393
Fanny 203
Jeremiah A. 433
Keen 438
ROBINSON.
Nathaniel 84
Pamelia 507
S. B. 228
Sarah O. 615
ROCHE.
Mary L. 760
ROCKWELL.
Betsey 501
David 330
Harriet 330
John A. 211
ROCKWOOD.
Edna 643
ROELFSON.
Frederic E. 611
ROGERS. (5)
Ebenezer 47
Elizabeth 47, 88
John 47, 88
Margaret 47, 88
Mary 47
Nathaniel 47
Samuel 47, 88
William 47
ROGERS. (6)
Daniel 88
Ebenezer 88
Elizabeth 88, 450
John 88
Lucy 88
Sarah 88
William 88
ROGERS. (8)
Adeline A. 433
Harriet M. 433
ROGERS. (9)
Edward O. 618
Eugene F. 618
Fanny W. 618
ROGERS.
Asher 241
Charles A. 238
Esther 235
Freeman S. 618
Harriet A. 229
Isaiah 229
John 10
Loraine 229
ROGERS.
Luke 433
Mercy 308
Nathaniel 286, 645
Rebecca 645
Susan 370
Walter J. 669
William 20, 47
ROLLINS.
Sarah 91
ROOT.
Clarence B. 213
Isabella 513
Miranda B. 621
ROSE.
Mary 353
ROSS.
Abigail 329
Amanda H. 186
Eunice 345
Lydia 459
Vina H. 292
Willard N. 209
ROSSEAN.
Edene A. 748
ROUNDS.
Harriet 529
ROUSE.
Katie J. 171
ROWE. (10)
Glenn H. 675
John 675
ROWE.
Daniel H. 385
Edith 327
Grace L. 385
Septimus 675
ROWLANDSON. (3)
Joseph 21
Mary 21
Sarah 21
ROWLANDSON. (4)
Wilson 30
ROWLANDSON. (5)
Hannah 59
Phineas 59, 413
Thankful 59
Wilson 59, 413

ROWLANDSON. (6)
Hannah 413
Joseph 413
Wilson 413
ROWLANDSON. (7)
Henry S. 414
Nancy 414
ROWLANDSON. (8)
Catherine A. 414
Eldad H. 414
Henry W. 414
Oscar S. 414
Theodore H. 414
William H. 414
ROWLANDSON. (9)
Ada L. 415
Adeline P. 415
Catherine A. 415
Charlotte H. 415
Edna W. 415
George A. 415
Mary R. 415
ROWLANDSON.
Joseph 20
ROWLEY.
Marietta E. 511
Sherwood A. 511
ROYCE.
Diantha 571
RUBY.
Jean 735
RUDD.
Lucia 506
RUGGLES.
Col. 66
RUGG. (10)
Addison E. 139
Alice M. L. 139
Arthur B. 139
Clarence M. A. 139
Edith E. 139
Elliott I. 139
Ellen A. 139
Ernest V. 139
Everett E. 139
RUGG. (11)
Alfred E. 167
Catherine L. 167
RUGG. (11)
Herbert A. 167
Robert N. 167
RUGG.
Abigail 83
Anna 566
Cyrus 744
Deborah 561, 556
Emeline 745
Harriet 562
Hattie M. 731
James 138
Joel 745
Josiah N. 731
Lydia 459
Reuben 459, 566
RUIE.
John W. 475
RULAND.
Sophia 504
RUNDELL.
Chester 537
RUPERT.
George 137
RUSSELL. (8)
Mary L. 343
RUSSELL. (9)
Alice R. 637
Asa K. 637
Everard K. 637
Clemence P. 637
George P. 241
RUSSELL.
Albert E. 179
Alice 727
Celestia 116
Elvira F. 176
Eunice 164
Gertrude F. 409
Henry S. 637
James 727
Jeremiah 241
Joseph 390
Mercy A. 193
Otis 176
Sally 390
Sidney 95
William M. 343
RUTHERFORD.
Archibald 467
RYDER.
Erastus C. 365
SABIN. (9)
Addie 531
Delaware 531
Hattie 531
Lura 531
Montraville 531
SABIN.
Bentley 531
SACKETT. (10)
Jasper L. 737
SACKETT.
Henrietta L. 563
Jasper L. 737
Roland 737
SAGE.
Susan B. 560
SALMON.
Elizabeth 50
SAMPSON.
Addie 211
SANBORN. (11)
Clifford B. 182
George E. 182
Henry E. 182
SANBORN. (12)
Edward K. 190
SANBORN.
Andrew 98
Lloyd W. 738
Marshman W. 182
Mary J. 761
SANDERS.
Emma J. 185
SANDERSON. (9)
Henry F. 728
SANDERSON.
David 297
Henry R. 728
SANFORD.
Herbert A. 197
SARGENT.
Ann 323
Emily 168
Mary 303

SARGENT.
Mary L. 233
Merrick 168
Sarah 761
SAUNDERS. (7)
Josiah 261
Louisa 261
SAUNDERS.
Elizabeth 219
John 224
Louise 263
Lucy J. 224
Mary A. 594
SAVAGE.
Lucinda 180
SAVERY.
William H. 139
SAVILLE.
Henry M. 314
Josiah 314
SAWIN.
Benjamin 104
Betsey 482
Dorothy 104
SAWINS.
Betsey N. 630
SAWTELLE.
Charles 167
SAWYER. (4)
Bezaleel 44
Darias 44
Eunice 44
Hannah 44
Josiah 44
Mary 44
Moses 44
Paul 44
Thomas 44
SAWYER. (5)
Abel 80
Abigail 68, 79
Amos 80
Betty 68
Beulah 81
Bezaleel 80
Catherine 68
Charlotte 81
Darias 80
SAWYER. (5)
Deborah 80
Dinah 80
Eber 79
Elias 70
Elisha 70
Elizabeth 78
Esther 80
Eunice 68, 80
Hannah 79
Israel 81
Jacob 80
James 68
Jedidah 79
Jeduthun 79
Jonathan 78
Josiah 68
Jotham 70
Jude 80
Judith 80, 81
Lemuel 79
Lois 80
Louisa 80
Lucy 79
Martha 71
Mary 78
Nathaniel 68, 78
Olive 80
Oliver 78
Paul 80
Prudence 70
Relief 78
Rufus 80
Ruth 71, 80
Sabra 79
Sarah 68
Thankful 70, 78
Thomas 68, 80, 81
SAWYER. (7)
Henry 557
SAWYER. (8)
Charles H. W. 557
Mary E. 557
SAWYER. (9)
Abel 122
Betsey 122
Clarissa 122
Lucy 122
SAWYER. (9)
Mary B. 122
Sarah H. 122
Silas 122
SAWYER. (10)
Augusta E. 143
Chester A. 143
Clara I. 143
Edith B. 644
Effie G. 156
Ellen F. 142
Emma L. 156
Francis G. 142
Franklin A. 143
Frederick A. 143
Henrietta E. 156
Joseph M. 142
Lavinia K. 142
Lewis A. 143
Lucian F. 143
Lucy S. 143, 187
Martha B. 156
Mary A. 142
Millard H. 644
Morgiana M. 142
Sarah G. 142
Silas A. 143
Theodore B. 156
SAWYER. (11)
Chester A. 171
Robert L. 171
Silas O. 171
Winifred B. 171
SAWYER.
Abigail 79
Achsah 151, 152
Amos 79, 80, 142
Asa 156
Asenath 554
Bezaleel 22, 23, 44
Caroline 618
Clarissa 598
Daniel H. 178
Deborah 80, 556
Dinah 554
Elias 70
Elisha 69, 457
Eliza 123

SAWYER.
Elizabeth 30, 561
Elmina 124
Ezra 548
George F. 547
Hannah 164
Hartwell 169
Hattie M. 169
Josiah 122
Lovina 542
Mary 33, 539
Nathaniel 68, 78
Rebecca 566
Samuel 556, 561
Sarah 64
Silas 122
Stowe 644
Susanna 457
Tammy 239
Thankful 583
Theodore W. 156
Thomas 23, 30, 44, 68, 122
SAYWARD.
Daniel 324
Harriet F. 324
SCHULTZ. (10)
Carolu 466
Francis W. 466
George R. 466
Henry A. 466
SCHULTZ.
Jacob 466
SCHUMAKER. (12)
Charles A. 187
Elsie C. 187
Herman H. 187
SCHUMAKER.
Charles A. 187
Hermon H. 187
SCOLLAY.
Anna 277
SCOTT. (10)
Clifton W. 735
Robert E. 735
SCOTT.
Benjamin 220
Fanny R. 716
SCOTT.
Frank M. 256
Martha 220
Peter P. 716
Wallace 603
Wiel 735
SEAMAN.
Carrie A. 662
SEAMONDS.
Elizabeth 270
Manson 270
SEARS. (10)
George W. 759
Ward G. 759
SEARS.
Frank G. 759
Freeman 744
SEAVER.
Heman 560
SEDGWICK. (9)
Lucy 508
William 508
SEDGWICK.
James 508
SEENEY.
Adeline 614
SEGUR.
Kate 473
SENTER.
Amelia F. 762
Thomas 58
SEVERANCE.
Lizzie 733
SHACKLETON.
Frank 538
SHANNON.
Fannie E. 377
John J. 673
Richard 377
SHARP.
Samuel 11
SHARPE.
Imogene 537
Jane 44
SHATTUCK. (9)
Alice J. 551
Henry W. 551
Mary A. 109
SHATTUCK. (9)
Mary L. 551
SHATTUCK. (11)
Pierson H. 170
Sarah B. 170
SHATTUCK.
Carrie A. 723
Edwin W. 92
Elijah C. 170
George M. 170
Isaac 109
James 567
Warren 551
SHAW. (11)
George K. 760
SHAW.
Ann M. 602
Betsey S. 562
George L. 760
Sarah R. 721
SHEARER.
Betsey 277
SHEDD.
Amanda 211
Laura 649
SHELDON. (8)
Ellen R. 521
Emeline 521
Henry 521
Joseph 521
Lewis 521
Olive M. 521
Solomon B. 521
Victor M. 521
William 521
SHELDON. (9)
Ivy 643
SHELDON.
E. T. 214
George W. 736
Harvey 560
Henry S. 736
Julia W. 442
Maria P. 590
Matilda C. 314
Olive 728
Samuel B. 521
Solomon 521

SHELDON.
William 442
William F. 643
SHELLEY.
W. B. 749
SHEPARD. (7)
Amos C. 706
Anna E. 706
Esther R. 706
Gratia T. 706
Harriet A. 706
Jonathan G. 706
Rachel B. 706
Ruth 706
Wealthy H. 706
Zina H. 706
SHEPARD. (8)
Theta G. 716
SHEPARD. (9)
Anna 475
Clara 475
Susan 475
SHEPARD.
Amos 706
Joseph 475, 706
Peleg 475
Sally 215
Thomas 805
SHEPARDSON.
Cynthia 526
SHERMAN.
John J. 213
Myron W. 213
SHERWIN.
Almira 610
Arba 109
Edmund P. 711
Esther 741
George P. 109
SHERWOOD.
Margaretta 473
SHEVALLY. (5)
Elizabeth 61
Hannah 61
John 61
Joseph 61
Lois 61
Martha 61
SHEVALLY. (5)
Mary 61
Rebekah 61, 433
Sarah 61
SHEVALLY.
Joseph 61
Nicholas 61
SHIPPEE.
Anna 666
Nathan L. 666
SHIPPY.
Maranda F. 504
William 504
SHIPTON. (11)
Hattie M. 284
Percy W. 284
Rachel M. 284
Rhoda 284
SHIPTON.
George W. 284
SHIRLEY.
Mary N. 408
SHOFF.
Fannie 461
SHOULTS.
Fred 400
SIBLEY.
Calista 616
SIGGINS.
Benjamin B. 661
Emma 661
SIMMONS.
Eunice 559
SIMONDS. (10)
Alice M. 604
Charles H. 604
Minnie B. 604
SIMONDS.
Charles H. 603
Elvira 391
John 391
Mary A. 599
SIMPSON.
Mary 314
Mary A. 759
SISSON. (8)
Ann L. 502
Clotilda O. 502
SISSON. (8)
Daniel 502
Horatio B. 502
John T. 502
Martha E. 502
Mary A. 502
Naomi L. 502
Orpha A. 502
SISSON. (9)
Charles E. 507
Eliza 508
George H. 507
Ida L. 507
Olive M. 507
Stephen 508
SISSON.
Horatio 502
SIVALLIER.
Josephine E. 176
SKINNER. (7)
Emily D. 185
SKINNER.
Catherine 414
Sarah C. 304
William 304
SLACK. (9)
Albert D. 242
SLACK.
David 242
SLATE.
Sarah M. 747
Timothy P. 747
SLATER.
Hannah 559
Lucinda 509
SLOCUM. (10)
Clarence J. 601
Elmer R. 601
Emily V. 601
Laura M. 602
Melvin J. 602
SLOCUM.
Jay 602
John L. 601
SMILEY. (9)
Augusta 98
Charles W. 597
Emma N. 597

SMILEY. (9)
Lizzie F. 98
SMILEY.
Francis 597
James 597
Mona 228
William K. 98
SMITH. (7)
Betsey J. 359
Josiah 359
Margaret 359
Mary 359
Reuben 359
SMITH. (8)
Calvin W. 557
Delphine N. 365
Dorcas C. 557
Elizabeth A. 364
George 557
John C. 364
Josiah W. 364
Sylvester 364
William B. 365
SMITH. (9)
Absalom 535
Adeline 531
Andrew J. 372
Annie E. 345
Augusta 531
Charlotte 535
Chauncy C. 474
Clarence R. 474
Edward N. 558
Electa 531
Elizabeth A. 590
Elliott P. 345
Estella M. 590
Fannie A. B. 474
Frank W. 474
Halbert O. 543
Henrietta 535
Henry L. 345
James 535
Jennie L. 474
Lee L. 474
Martha C. 474
Mary A. 543
Mary B. 558
SMITH. (9)
Minnie 345
Nicholas A. C. 558
Perry 531
Philip W. 558
Ralph W. 558
Walter M. 543
SMITH. (10)
Alice M. 145
Anna M. 145
Blanche R. 346
Charles E. 145
Chester C. 145
Claudia 346
Dorothy C. 545
Edward C. 110
Ella M. 545
Emma B. 381
Flora A. 145
Frank W. 346
Francis W. 145
Fred G. 145
Fred M. 669
Grace L. 355
Harry F. 381
Howard A. 381
Ida E. 145
Lyman E. 145
Osmore R. 545
Paul L. 355
Philo B. 145
Rufus E. 734
Russell 346
Ruth B. 669
Susie M. 669
Walter K. 545
Wilford C. 145
SMITH. (11)
Clifford C. 172
Maude L. 172
SMITH.
Abbie V. 672
Abigail 285, 411
Abraham 54
Abraham G. 535
Amasa 370
Ann 698
Ann E. 730
SMITH.
Anna A. B. 166
Anna F. 173
Benjamin G. 639
Caleb 374
Carrie 455
Carrie L. 509
Catherine M. 208
Charles E. 110
Chauncy P. 474
Daniel 359, 365
Edgar 509
Edmund M. 726
Eldad 531
Eli 723
Eliza 254, 661
Eliza A. 301
Eliza J. 577
Elizabeth 497
Ella M. 236, 381
Emily G. 673
Frank L. 386
Frederick 527
George 669
George E. 236
George G. 370
Gideon H. 172
Hannah B. 209
Harriet A. 509
Harriet E. 292
Harriet L. 547
James 372
Jane E. 723
Jennie 655
Jetta 573
Joel 196
John 166, 557
Jonathan 84
Joseph 372
J. W. 489
Kate J. 639
Laura 623
Lavina 101
Lizzie S. 374
Lucy 317
Lucy R. 725
Maria 196
Marion D. 355

SMITH.
Martin H. 669
Mary 371, 430
Mary E. 430
Mary H. 424
Minerva 330
Moses 292
Nabby 110
Nathan 557
Nathaniel 309
Nellie M. 726
Noadiah 590
Olive 141
Osmore R. 543
Otis 206
Pamelia A. 118
Philo B. 145
Polly 95
Reuben 359
Ruel 561
Ruth A. 635
Samuel 254, 386
Sarah 285, 551
Sarah A. 572
Sarah T. 443
Sarah W. 564
Sophronia J. 253
Stephen 173
Susanna 46
Tirza 196
Walter L. 166
William 150, 253
William R. 344
SMYTH. (9)
Jay P. 564
Leslie 564
Nina 564
Zora 564
SMYTH.
Jay J. 564
SNELL.
Ann G. 159
SNOW. (8)
Caroline A. 203
Dexter 203
Edwin N. 203
Lucy B. 203
SNOW. (9)
Ada E. 210
Arthur D. 211
Carrie I. 211
Delia L. 718
Edward W. 718
Emma C. 210
Esther D. 211
Fannie I. 718
George E. 210
Halsey W. 718
Henry J. 718
Joseph H. 718
Joseph T. 718
Lizzie P. 718
Mary E. 718
Sarah E. 718
Whiting G. 718
William H. 211
SNOW. (10)
Archie H. 731
Charles J. 730
Cora M. 732
Edith F. 731
Edna M. 732
Edward J. 731
Elwin J. 733
Fannie L. 730
Frank W. 731
Gertrude R. 731
George A. 730
Halsey W. 732
Harry C. 732
Myra J. 732
Raymond P. 732
SNOW. (11)
John W. 738
SNOW.
Joseph 203
Joseph L. 718
Lucy A. 435
Martha 489
Nathaniel 203
Seraph C. A. 641
William 201
Winslow E. 718
SOLLENDINE.
Susannah 87
SOMERS. (9)
Marian A. 719
Sarah M. 719
SOMERS.
Stiles 719
SOMES.
Polly 324
SOUTHWICK. (12)
Carl A. 188
Harry B. 188
SOUTHWICK.
George M. 188
Maria 501
Mary S. 190
Pliny D. 188, 190
SOUTHWELL.
Alice 672
SPALDING. (9)
Ernest R. 491
SPALDING.
John F. 491
SPANDO.
Theresa 367
SPAULDING.
Abbie F. 375
Charles 375
Elizabeth 433
Ephraim 199
Frances S. 408
Goodman 10
Nellie 183
Sarah A. 139
SPEAR. (10)
Carrie 495
Minnie 495
SPEAR.
Susanna 424
William 495
SPEIRS.
Ellen 335
SPENCER.
Jane 470
Juliet E. 533
Phebe 500
SPENY.
Mary 197
SPILLER.
Adelaide 179

SPINK. (10)
Antoinette 621
David L. 621
SPINK.
Elon T. 621
SPOFFORD.
Daniel 239
Judith 239
Rhoda 110
SPRAGUE.
Thomas L. 339
SPRINGER. (7)
Jonathan 491
Mary 491
SPRINGER.
Eunice 525
Jonathan 491
Nancy 492
SPROAT.
Sophia M. 143
SQUIRES.
Jessie 336
STACY. (10)
Keturah I. 600
STACY.
Hiram M. 600
STAFFORD.
Cleveland P. 665
Uretta 456
STANDISH.
Olive 446
STANLEY.
Rhoda 589
STANNUS. (9)
Ella G. 353
M. Emma 353
Leander 353
Rosa 353
Sarah J. 353
STANNUS.
George E. 353
Samuel 353
STARK.
Josiah 376
STARKEY. (10)
Cora B. 605
STARKEY.
Warren B. 605
ST. DENNIS.
Josephine M. 673
STEARNS.(8)
Charles H. 585
Dorothy 585
Edwin H. 585
Elizabeth 585
Emily 585
Henry O. 585
Levi W. 585
Louisa 585
Mary 585
Nancy E. 585
Vashti 585
STEARNS.
Alice 73
Caroline C. 313
David 72
E. 64
Elizabeth 548
Elizabeth C. 426
Hattie 670
Horatio 585
Josiah 548
Julia 538
Lydia 295
Ruth 101
Sophia 566
Susannah 84
STEBBINS. (9)
Mary H. 716
Rollin 716
STEBBINS.
Asa 546
Asahel 69
Christopher A. 716
Emilia 546
Jessie 702
Sarah E. 699
STEDMAN. (9)
Benjamin F. 228
Clara 228
Samuel L. 228
William D. 228
STEDMAN. (10)
Benjamin L. 236
Edith F. 236
Ella B. 236
STEDMAN. (10)
Frank A. 236
George V. 236
Guy 237
Hazel F. 237
Ida M. 237
Jay S. 237
Madge G. 236
Ray 237
STEDMAN. (11)
Margaret V. 239
STEDMAN.
Benjamin F. 227
Luther 227
STEELE.
Ann 131
STEIN.
Harry S. 718
STEPHENS.
Mary A. 509
STETSON.
Augusta 295
STEVENS. (10)
Miriam 553
Ralph S. 553
STEVENS. (11)
Frank H. 400
John W. 400
Marion W. 400
Martha L. 400
STEVENS.
Betsey 193, 649
Charles H. 553
Daniel 193
Delilah 250
Fannie V. 487
Frank H. 400
George A. 180
Hannah M. 156
Helen 165
Huldah 173
Laura 332
Mary 323
Samuel A. 487
Talmage 532
STEVENSON.
Maria P. 598
Mary 497

STEVENSON.
Sarah L. 700
Susan A. 598
STEWART. (10)
Florence D. 234, 238
STEWART.
Christopher A. 679
Betsey 267
George L. 234
Harriet M. 137
Jonathan 357
Mary 357
STICKNEY.
Eunice 225
Hannah 460
Nancy 401
Sarah A. 402
Silla 537
STILLMAN.
Peter 325
STIMSON.
Daniel 609
Luther 609
STOCKER.
Daniel 641
Henry P. 641
STOCKING. (9)
Clark 530
Eliza J. 530
Emeline 530
Fidcus 530
Jerome 530
Lucy A. 530
Mary 530
Perry 530
Sally 530
Timothy 530
Winfield 530
STOCKING.
Jerood 529
STOCKTON.
Robert 510
Thomas B. 510
STOCKWELL.
Jeremiah 721
Mary B. 597
STODDARD. (9)
Carrie E. 210
Edwin W. 210
Emma F. 210
Emma H. 210
Robert S. 210
STODDARD. (10)
Cora F. 212
Florence L. 212
STODDARD.
Amos 648
Elijah 212
Emerson H. 212
Joseph B. 210
Leonard 212
Nancy J. 562
Reuben 210
STONE. (8)
Charles W. 626
Martha 626
William H. 626
STONE.
Abigail 751
Andrew A. 597
Calvin 199
Ebenezer 337
Elizabeth 516, 745
Ella 172
Francis 199
Gertrude F. 174
J. P. 174
Kinzea 271
Lucy 597
Margaret 195
Mary A. 596, 597
Mary B. 222
Olive 469
Reuben 626
Sarah 198, 434
William 72
STORRIN. (10)
Ella E. 665
Maude L. 665
STORRIN.
John 653
William 665
STORY.
Carrie 444
STOUGHTON.
Sarah 107
STOWE. (9)
Diantha M. 127
Elijah B. 128
Emory P. 127
George I. 128
Gershom B. 127
Ithamar 128
Lovell B. 128
Lucy B. 127
Mary L. 128
Sally T. 127
STOWE. (10)
Annie B. 161
Arthur B. 161
Cora B. 161
Edith M. 161
Edwin W. 161
Elsie B. 162
George B. 162
Harry E. 161
Irving L. 162
Lovell B. 161
Nellie M. 162
Oscar H. 162
STOWE. (11)
Beatrice 184
Edwin 184
Florence A. 184
STOWE.
Abraham 115
Clarissa 158
Ithamar 127
Levina 124
Mahala L. 127
Mary L. 150
STOWELL.
Elizabeth 545
Frances M. 544
John 545
Lydia 485
Sarah 519
STRATTON. (7)
Abigail 429
Hannah 429
John 429

STRATTON. (10)
Carrie L. 148
Edwin A. 148
Ella L. 148
Freddie L. 148
George W. 148
Ira M. 148
Lilla M. 148
Wilbur S. 148
STRATTON. (11)
Albert L. 170
Mary G. 170
STRATTON.
Elizabeth 251
John 429
Joseph 170, 429
Kate 290
Lydia 363
Mary 302
Samuel 148
Wilbert 170
STREETER. (9)
Sarah 757
STREETER. (10)
Arthur P. 644
STREETER.
Ezra H. 644
Thomas J. 469
Walter 469
Wells S. 757
STRICKLAND. (9)
Emma 642
Frank N. 642
STRICKLAND.
John N. 642
STRONG. (10)
Edith R. 163
Cora L. 163
Hariette E. 313
Lester L. 512
STRONG.
Edward D. 313
Emmet J. 511
Leroy S. 313
Lyman 511
William H. 163
STUART.
Silas H. 116
STUBBS. (9)
Alfred H. 546
Emilia J. 546
Francis H. 546
Frederick 546
George E. 546
Mary H. 546
Roland H. 546
STUBBS.
Alfred 546
STUDEBAKER.
Sarah 334
STURGIS.
Helen 534
STURTEVANT. (10)
Harold W. 701
Mildred R. 701
Miriam R. 701
STURTEVANT.
Ernest A. 701
STYLES. (9)
George 653
STYLES.
Daniel 653
SUMNER.
Ellen A. 177
Sally 91
SUTHERLAND.
Darias L. 385
Minnie D. 385
SWAN. (6)
Sally 110
SWAN. (11)
George L. 607
SWAN.
Gail A. 607
SWEET.
Temperance 267
SWEETSER.
Lilley A. 601
SWIFT.
Benjamin 547
Catherine S. 547
SYKES. (11)
Hattie I. 172
Henry P. 172
Nellie C. 172
Nettie L. 172
SYKES. (11)
Vernon A. 172
SYKES.
Oscar A. 172
SYMONDS. (10)
Beatrice E. 346
SYMONDS.
Charles N. 346
Hannah 249
Jonathan 249
TABOR.
Consider 610
TAFFERTY.
J. D. 535
TAFT.
Alphonso 547
John 196
TAINTER.
Catherine 103
Elizabeth 53
TALBOT. (10)
Emma F. 157
G. Augusta 157
Josephine L. 157
Mary J. 157
Waldo M. 157
Warren M. 157
TALBOT.
George B. 157
Josiah W. 156
TANEY.
Elizabeth 329
TANNER.
John 538
TAPLEY.
Asa 345
Caroline 345
TAPPAN.
Joshua 96
TARR.
Dolly 324
Hepzie 325
Mary P. 326
TAYLOR. (6)
Abigail 739
Consider A. 703
David W. 703
Erastus 739

TAYLOR. (6)
Esther 703
Gratia 703
Harriet 703
Henry 703
Lemuel 739
Levi 712, 739
Lucinda 739
Martha A. 703
Minerva 739
Nancy 703
Othniel 739
Polly 703
Rebecca 739
Samuel 703
Tirzah 739

TAYLOR. (7)
Abiah 705
Abner 705
Allen B. 741
Augustus 704, 705
Benjamin H. 742
Bethia H. 498
Betsey 740
Caroline M. 742
Cecilia 741
Chester 498
Clotilda 498
Consider A. 705
Cynthia 712
Cyrus 740
David W. 704
Delia B. 705
Dorrich 740
Edwin E. 742
Electa 498
Eli O. 498
Elvira P. 742
Emily M. 742
Emily W. 742
Erastus 742
Eunice 705
Franklin B. 742
George H. 483
George M. 741
Gustavus 705
Hannah A. 498
Henry 705

TAYLOR. (7)
Hooker 740
Horace 705
James B. 705
John W. 498, 742
Julia 705
Lemuel F. 741
Lemuel O. 742
Levi 740
Lucy 741
Lucy A. 742
Luzina 740
Marcus 740
Marshall L. 742
Melvin 740
Minerva 705
Nancy 705
Olive 705
Orpha 498
Othniel W. 705
Richard B. 705
Roswell B. 705
Rowena 741
Samuel 704
Samuel F. 498
Sarah 704
Stephen A. 741
Thomas L. L. 705
William O. 742
William W. 742

TAYLOR. (8)
Abigail M. 711
Amy D. 747
Angeline 710
Angeline W. 710
Anna P. 747
Anson 745
Arthur E. 745
Carrie A. 745
Carrie B. 745
Carrie L. 745
Charles 503
Charles B. 744
Charles R. 713
Charles W. 714
Clarissa M. 745
Edward R. 745
Elizabeth 744

TAYLOR. (8)
Ellen 744
Ellen A. 744
Emily 744
Emma 503
Emma M. 747
Esther 710
Esther E. 744
Eva 745
Frank L. 713
George A. 745
George B. 710
Gertrude B. 745
Helen L. 712
Henry B. 747
Henry C. 745
Henry H. 747
Homer S. 747
James 710, 713
James B. 503, 711
James C. 502
James W. 712
Jane S. 500
Jennie M. 747
John A. 503
John J. 745
Joseph B. 710
Josiah T. 744
La Royal 500
Lemira 710
Lemuel B. 711
Lester D. 500
Levi W. 744
Louisa F. 503
Lucy A. 710
Lucy B. 711
Lucy W. 500
Kate A. 747
Mary A. 712
Mary E. 747
Mary J. 500
Melvin 744
Olive C. 744
Orocy A. 483
Robert D. 500
Rosa A. 745
Rufus B. 712

TAYLOR. (8)
Samuel B. 710,711, 712, 713
Samuel F. 502, 710
Sarah A. 745
Sarah F. 713
Susan R. 500
Sylvester M. 711
Theodore 747
Thomas L. 713
Thompson 711
Whitton T. 747
Willard G. 747
William 713
William B. 713
William H. 747
William O. 713
TAYLOR. (9)
Adah E. 725
Annetta S. 505
Arthur C. 728
Arthur W. 506
Butler F. 725
Celia E. 724
Charles E. 725
Charles F. 723
Charles H. 728
Cora O. 721
Dannie T. 723
Edward C. 727
Eliza P. 721
Ella C. 505
Elsworth 721
Emma L. 721
Erma L. 721
Ernest B. 721
Ernest W. 728
Florence 721
Florence M. 728
Frank H. 728
Frank W. 721
Hattie C. 723
Helen M. 725
Henry A. 728
Horace F. 710
Isadore M. 751
James W. 725
Jane A. 710
TAYLOR. (9)
John W. 505
Julia 725
Katie D. 725
Lula B. 721
Lyle W. 724
Marion F. 728
Mary A. 505
Mary D. 728
Mattie A. 725
Myra C. 724
Myrtle L. 725
Nellie M. 727
Nettie A. 728
Raymond W. 724
Rhoda W. 710
Rosa M. 721
Royal C. 505
Seth H. 728
W. Adelbert 725
Wilder B. 506
William 721
William F. 721
William L. 727
William W. 725
TAYLOR. (10)
Clarence O. 737
Dorothy 328
Edna L. 734
Harry M. 737
Lester L. 510
Mary W. 510
Merle A. 734
Nina A. 734
Percy F. 734
Robert L. 511
Ruth F. 735
TAYLOR.
Anna 704
Asa 240
Cecilia 711
Childs 498
Enos 705
Eunice 705
Henry M. 328
Huldah 625
John 498
John J. S. 741
TAYLOR.
Jonathan 625
Laura 562
Lemuel 739
Lester 198
Maria 119
Martha 624
Miranda 741
Othniel 702, 739
Samuel 702, 711
Samuel B. 748
TEELE.
Marilla C. 553
TEMPLE. (10)
Austin J. 136
Diantha A. 136
Herbert J. 136
Jane A. 136
Lucy J. 136
TEMPLE. (11)
Hiram 181
Jennie 181
Mary 181
Winfield 181
TEMPLE.
Robert 136
Sally 127
Theodore 181
TENNEY. (8)
John F. 290
Lemuel D. 290
Roswell A. 290
Ulysses D. 290
TENNEY. (9)
Betsey L. 130
Charles H. 130
Grace G. 339
Lydia M. 130
William H. 130
TENNEY. (10)
Bessie E. 163
Blanche M. 603
Edgar J. 603
Ethel P. 603
Florence M. 603
Grace E. 603
Helen L. 163
Lizzie O. 163

TENNEY. (10)
Willie H. 163
TENNEY. (11)
Marion W. 607
TENNEY.
Alfred 570
H. A. 607
James H. 603
John 290
Linus 603
William 130, 131
William P. 339
TERRY.
Julia W. 536
Silas 536
THATCHER. (9)
Bertie P. 598
Ellen L. 598
Herbert P. 598
Mary J. 598
THATCHER. (10)
Gladys A. 606
THATCHER.
Elias 598
Philander 598
THAYER.
Alfreda 610
Cora 600
Elihu 571
Eliza A. 571
Harriet 502
Mary E. 736
Nellie 735
Olive 195
Wheelock 502
THING.
Sally 294
THOMAS. (8)
Ella 518
THOMAS.
Ann C. 755
William 518
THOMPSON. (8)
Adin A. 201
Alvin M. 201
Ann R. 742
Clarissa S. 201
Francis W. 201
THOMPSON. (8)
George T. 742
Horace A. 742
Jane A. 742
Jesse 742
John M. 201
Mary M. 201
William 201
THOMPSON. (9)
Ella M. 208
Frank H. 207
Henry M. 208
Nellie E. 208
Nora L. 208
William B. 207
THOMPSON. (10)
Arthur F. 213
Benjamin W. 213
Edna J. 213
Harry W. 213
Inez E. 213
Jennie S. 213
Mary G. 213
Susie E. 213
William F. 213
William P. 327
THOMPSON. (12)
Henry L. 189
Laura L. 189
Mabel A. 189
Olive A. 189
THOMPSON.
Clarence 189
Emily R. 179
Horace 742
Jerusha 105
John 201
Justin G. 634
Lemira 710
Luana L. 309
Margaret 162
Mary E. 127
Milton 537
Nancy J. 594
William 201, 327
THOMSON.
Jeanie 383
John 383
THURSTON.
Wilder S. 323
TIFFANY. (6)
Betsey 518
Consider 518
Dolly 518
Ephraim 518
Jemima 518
Lewis 518
TIFFANY. (8)
Anna 472
Elijah 472
Hannah 472
Henry 472
James 472
Joel 472
William 472
TIFFANY.
Clarissa 503
Consider 518
Joel 472
TILDEN.
Nancy 267
TILTON.
Julia P. 484
Richard 294
TITUS.
Althea 137
TODD.
Florence 635
Franklin V. 617
Hannah M. 225
Joseph 58
TOLERTON. (10)
Lucy M. 248
TOLERTON.
Oscar O. 248
TOLMAN.
Sophronia C. 715
TOMPKINS.
Aurilla 399
Charles 399
TOOHEY.
Maurice M. 266
TORREY. (8)
Anna G. 515
Annie S. 389
Augustus 389

TORREY. (8)
E. Ellingwood 389
Emma A. 515
Helen S. 389
Henry A. P. 389
Joseph C. 389
Judith L. 515
Polly 515
Samuel W. 389
TORREY. (9)
Anna 393
Charlotte F. 394
Dana H. 394
Elizabeth 393
Helen C. 394
Henry A. 393
John C. 393
Lettie 394
Lucy W. 393
Margaret 393
Mary C. 393
Sarah 393
TORREY.
Augustus 389, 515
Joseph 389, 393
Sarah P. 393
TOTHILL. (8)
Ida 368
John B. 368
TOTHILL.
John 368
William 368
TOWER.
Samuel 537
TOWNE.
William B. 196
TOWNSEND. (9)
Martha 462
TOWNSEND.
Augustus 462
Eliza G. 753
Lillian A. 760
Mary 32
Penn 753
Thankful S. 223
TRACY. (7)
Catherine 301
Eliza A. 301
TRACY. (7)
Emily 301
Henry D. 301
Jane C. 301
Julia 301
Lydia 301
Maria W. 301
Samuel F. 301
Sarah L. 301
TRACY. (8)
Clorinda E. 307
Henry F. 307
Joseph C. S. 307
Josephine C. E. 307
Julia E. 307
Maria C. 307
Maria L. A. 307
Maria L. M. 307
TRACY. (10)
Arthur S. 731
Charles C. 731
Charles R. 731
Edwin B. 731
Frank W. 731
Freeman C. 731
Josephine E. 731
Ralph E. 731
TRACY.
Ebenezer 301
Edwin C. 731
Samuel 301
TRAIN.
Arthur 166
Ebenezer 518
TRASK.
Edward B. 229
Irene 229
Nathaniel 387
Sarah 387
TREAB.
Fannie A. 642
George 642
TREAT.
Marion 644
TREGANOWAN.
Ellen A. 280
TRENTON.
Harriet 656
TROIVANT.
Rebecca 200
TROPP.
John 260
Katie 260
TROW. (6)
Elizabeth 88
Margaret 88
Solomon 88
TROW. (11)
Madge F. 182
TROW.
Benjamin 88, 742
Lucy 742
Mary 89
Tobias 88
William B. 182
TROWBRIDGE.
Caleb 298
Joseph 115
Mary 115
Sarah 298
TRUE.
Deborah P. 226
Nancy 364
TRULL.
David 136
John 165
Lucy 171
TRUMBULL.
Thankful A. 707
William 708
TUCK.
Sally 374
TUCKER. (5)
Admonition 86
Josiah 86
Mary 86
William 86
TUCKER.
Albert H. 533
Calvin 209
Emma E. 209
Hannah 121
Henry P. 209
Rebecca 321
Thomas 85
William L. 628

TUFTS.
Mary 465
William 465
TUKEY. (10)
Arthur 234
Edward F. 234
George H. 234
Isabelle B. 234
James B. 234
Julia E. 234
Roy W. 234
William D. 234
TUKEY.
Stephen H. 234
TULLER.
Lydia B. 510
TUPPER.
Laura 621
Martha V. 620
TURNER. (9)
George C. 379
Harriet J. 379
Helen E. 379
Howard A. 379
Marion S. 379
Robert W. 379
TURNER. (10)
Gertrude W. 386
Helen E. 386
James A. 386
Mary E. 386
TURNER.
Edward 544
George H. 386
George R. 379
Janette U. 541
Rebecca 104
Sophia S. 153
TUTTLE. (9)
Allison O. 617
Charles S. 617
George W. 617
TUTTLE.
Ella F. 641
Eugene D. 617
Lucy A. 394
Sally 430
TWIST.
Clara 96
TWITCHELL. (7)
Orlando 569
Reuben W. 569
TWITCHELL.
John A. 436
Reuben 569
TYLER.
Esther 487
Martha E. 213
Moses 200
Polly 200
Samuel 487
UNDERHILL.
Nancy 369
UNDERWOOD.
Edna A. 631
Emily 331
Frank E. 736
Sally 274
UPSON. (8)
Edwin M. 746
Florence M. 746
Kate 746
UPSON. (9)
Maxwell M. 749
UPSON.
Asahel 746
Edward 746
UPTON.
David 344
Esther C. 745
Eva M. 467
John 196
Mehitable 341
N. N. 745
UTLEY.
Jeremiah 285
Sarah 285
UTTASON.
B. F. 541
VALENTINE.
William B. 143
VAN ARSDALE.
Jacob 513
VAN BLACK.
Elizabeth 674
VAN BRUNT.
Cornelia 515
VAN TASSEL. (9)
Frederick M. 641
Ray C. 641
Robert D. 641
VAN TASSEL.
Matthias D. 640
VARNEY.
Clara 733
Rensellaer 733
VAUGHN.
Mary 291
VEATCH. (10)
Cora E. 443
Irene G. 443
Oscar H. 443
Sarah 443
VEATCH.
Cyrus 443
Decalin 443
VERY. (8)
Nathaniel O. 754
VERY. (9)
Nathaniel T. 755
VERY.
Nathaniel 754
Samuel 754
VICKERY. (8)
Elizabeth F. 389
Mary W. 389
VICKERY.
Knight 389
Richard 389
VINAL.
Martha B. 386
VINTON.
Sarah 201
VON SUESAMILCH.
Katherina H. 544
VREELAND.
Lizzie 165
WADE.
Harriet N. 179
WADHAMS.
Henry C. 535
Louisa M. 535

WADSWORTH. (9)
Edwin A. 255
Mabel L. 255
William H. 255
WADSWORTH.
Edwin C. 255
WAIT.
Cora E. 666
WAITE. (7)
Lucy 198
Polly 198
William P. 198
WAITE. (10)
Harrison S. 733
Helen M. 733
Wayne W. 733
WAITE.
Charles 733
John 198
Joseph 198
Mary A. 719
WAKEFIELD.
Cordelia 237
Henry G. 237
Julia W. 501
Luman 501
WAKEMAN.
Lena E. 189
WALCOTT. (8)
Charles H. 455
Edward H. 455
George 455
George E. 455
Horace 455
Joel H. 455
Martha 455
WALCOTT. (9)
Estella M. 641
Henry J. 456
John 456
Margaret 456
Philip K. 456
Roger 456
Ruth 457
WALCOTT. (10)
Arthur E. 135
Irving L. 135
William L. 135
WALCOTT.
Joel W. 455
Lorenzo O. 135
Lucy 184
Sarah A. 312
Truman 135
Warren L. 641
WALDRON.
Ebenezer 52
Mary 94
WALES.
Caroline 518
WALKER.
Adelaide 160
Ann 261
Asa 215
Elizabeth 661
Eloise 461
Esther 91
Esther M. 93
Josiah 461
Solomon 513
WALLACE.
Eleanor C. 702
James A. 389
Sally 200
WALLBRIDGE.
Pliny D. 585
WALLIS.
Edmond 393
WALTER.
Hannah 298
WALTON. (9)
Arthur H. 420
Clarence 420
Edith 420
Ethel 420
Florence 420
Kate A. 420
Margaret E. 420
Percy B. 420
Violet 420
William K. 420
WALTON.
Arthur H. 420
Mary 350
WARD. (5)
Artemas 53, 298
WARD. (5)
Benjamin 53
Elisha 53
Ithamar 53
Martha 53
Nahum 53, 298
Persis 53, 297
WARD. (6)
Artemus 299
Henry 299
Ithamar 299
Lucretia 296
Lydia 296
Maria 299
Martha 299
Nahum 299
Thomas W. 299
WARD. (7)
Andrew H. 300
Anna 299
Artemus 299, 300
Benjamin 299
Caroline 300
Catherine M. 301
Charles T. 301
Ebenezer B. 753
Elizabeth 299
Elizabeth B. 300
Esther G. 753
Frances F. 301
Harriet 300
Henry A. 301
Henry D. 300
Henry D. A. 301
John M. 301
Joseph 300
Nabby 753
Nahum 299, 300
Phebe 299
Sally 299
Samuel D. 301
Sarah H. 300
Thomas W. 300
Trowbridge 299
Walter 299
WARD. (8)
Adaline 302
Alfred 302

WARD. (8)
Ambrose 302
Andrew H. 304
Ann M. S. 304
Artemus 305
Augusta 302
Caroline G. 302
Catherine B. 306
Catherine M. 302
Charles G. 305
Charles T. 306
Charlotte E. 305
David H. 304
Elizabeth 305
Eliza M. A. 304
Ellen G. 305
Frances A. E. 304
Franklin S. 308
George A. 302
George W. L. 304
Gershom 302
Harriet 305
Harriet C. 304
Harrison 302
Henry A. 306
Henry D. A. 305, 308
Henry V. 306
Ithamar 302
John M. 306
John T. 304
Joseph W. 304
Maria E. 308
Mary A. 302, 303
Mary E. 304
Phebe P. 302
Pliny N. 302
Samuel D. 305
Sarah A. H. 304
Sarah C. 302, 304
Susan S. 302
Thomas W. 302, 305
William 304
William S. 304
WARD. (9)
Adelaide 311
Adaline M. 309
WARD. (9)
Alice C. 312
Arthur S. 311
Catherine A. 311
Charles A. 308
Charles H. A. 311
Clarence S. 312
Elizabeth 311
Elizabeth C. 312
Florence 311
Frances C. 312
Frances E. 309
Frederick H. 309
George R. 309
Harrison 308
Isabel W. 312
John T. 311
Joseph F. 308
Joseph W. 311
Mabel 311
Mary E. 309
Mary C. 309
Orlando A. 309
Reginald H. 312
William L. 311
William N. 312
WARD. (10)
Charles E. 313
George W. 313
William H. 313
WARD.
Ann M. 346
Azubah 296
Ebenezer B. 752
Ellen 508
Hannah 27
Mary 616
Maud E. T. 238
Nahum 52
Persis 423
Sarah E. 398
William 52
WARE.
Mary E. 190
WARFIELD. (10)
Howard L. 735
Preston G. 735
WARFIELD.
Frederick L. 735
WARNER. (6)
Ann 582
Lucretia 582
Mary 582
Thomas W. 582
William 582
WARNER. (7)
Keziah C. 583
WARNER.
Hannah 73
John 582
William 582
WARREN. (9)
Albert C. 717
Charles F. 717
George W. 717
Henry E. 717
John N. 717
Robert 717
WARREN.
Abijah 513
Caroline 447
Elizabeth 328, 572
Joseph 612
Lucretia 513
Lydia 316
Melinda 537
Nancy B. 612
Persis 112,113,706
William E. 717
WARRINER. (8)
Justin B. 716
WARRINER.
Justin B. 716
WASHBURN. (10)
Gertrude C. 313
Margaret D. 313
WASHBURN.
Abner 446
Gamaliel 313
Olive 446
Miles 313
WATERMAN.
Mary 445
Thomas 445

WATERS. (6)
Abigail 752
Benjamin 752
Esther 752
John 751
Joseph 752
Lydia 752
Stephen 751
WATERS. (7)
Caroline 752
Charlotte 752
Esther 752
Joseph G. 752
Martha 752
Mary 216, 752
Sally 752
Sarah 752
William D. 752
WATERS. (8)
Charles R. 753
Edward S. 753
Henry F. 16, 17, 753
Joseph L. 753
Mary D. 754
Penn T. 753
WATERS. (9)
Penn T. 754
WATERS.
Benjamin 751
Curtis 330
Rebekah 32
WATKINS. (10)
Dwight E. 354
Parke H. 354
WATKINS. (11)
Millard C. 185
WATKINS.
Abigail 441
Ben 185
Edmund D. 354
Richard 354
WATSON.
Betsey C. 365
Celia 391
Cyrus L. 307
Nancy 304
Sally 361
WATSON.
Walter 601
WATTS. (9)
Celinda P. 410
John P. 410
Perley A. 410
Ralph L. 410
WATTS. (11)
Earle W. 284
Hallie M. 284
James W. 284
Robert C. 284
William 284
WATTS.
Ernest M. 410
Messina 410
William F. 284
WAUGH.
Maggie 233
WEAVER.
Catherine M. 331
WEBB.
Francis C. 536
Hiram 536
Jehiel 70
Jennie 176
Julia 536
Mary 19
WEBBER.
Esther 258
Ida 214
Julia E. 211
Rose 258
WEBSTER. (9)
Florence A. 637
WEBSTER.
Hannah 381
Judson H. 637
WEEKS.
John 119
Lucy 119
WELLINGTON.
Catherine 450, 761
David 678
Elisha 450, 761
Sarah 678
WELLMAN.
Horace 630
WELLS. (8)
Ebenezer T. 307
Henry D. 307
John H. 307
Martha C. 307
WELLS.
Alice L. 734
John 58
John H. 307
Prudence 471
Susanna 319
WENTWORTH.
Benjamin M. 716
WESSON.
Joanna 435
WESTON. (10)
Marion D. 232
Ruth V. 232
WESTON.
Bartlett H. 232
Flint 232
Martha M. 384
WETHERBEE.
Elijah B. 106
Hezekiah 405
William D. 405
WETMORE.
Edward A. 162
WEYMOUTH.
Abigail P. 371
John 371
WHALL.
Louisa 338
S. Antoinette 553
WHEAT.
Hannah 214
WHEATON.
Albert 760
WHEELOCK.
Abigail 183
Martha 80
WHEELER. (6)
Ephraim 133
George 133
WHEELER. (7)
Ephraim 434
Jonathan 434
Rebekah 434

WHEELER. (7)
Sally 434
Sarah 434
WHEELER. (8)
Abiel H. 434
Henry A. 434
Jonathan 434
Lydia P. 434, 438
WHEELER. (9)
Abba F. 434
Caleb H. 434
Caroline M. 402
Charles P. 435
Eliza K. 434
Elizabeth W. 402
Ellen 590
Ephraim 435
George F. 435
George H. 590
Harriet L. 435
Henrietta 402
Henry L. 435
Mary A. 402
Mary J. 434
Rebecca 434
Sarah E. 402, 434, 435
WHEELER. (10)
Addie S. 144
Alice E. 144
Calvin H. 143
Charles E. 143
Cyrus F. 144
Grace I. 144
Helen L. 143
Sarah J. 143
Waldo L. 160
WHEELER. (11)
Alice C. 184
Beatrice A. 171
Emily C. 184
Freeman W. 184
Grace A. 171
Hermon H. 184
Otis C. 184
Sidney W. 184
WHEELER.
Aaron 144
WHEELER.
Abbie A. 163
Abigail 429, 431
Annie M. 181
Azubah 459, 467
Baxter F. 144
Betsey 333
Edmund W. 183
Elbridge 143
Ephraim 433, 438
Fortunatus 428
Grace R. 184
Hannah H. 163
Henry S. 181, 402
Hepsibah 429
Jane 193
Joseph 422
Josiah 429
Leonard 461
Levi 160
Lewis B. 160
Mary 194
Mary G. 147
Miriam 422
Olive C. 170
Oliver S. 184
Polly 468
Richard 749
Rufus R. 184
Ruth 32, 429
Samuel H. 147
Sophia A. 474
Thankful 583
Thomas M. 440
Walter A. 184
Weston 466
Willard M. 183
William 119
William H. 590
Zenas 329
WHEELWRIGHT. (9)
Fred B. 269
WHEELWRIGHT.
Abraham 269
Joseph 269
WHIPPLE.
John 244
Sarah 49
WHITBECK.
Rachel 138
WHITCOMB. (5)
Abel 75
Abigail 79
Achsah 77
Azubah 79
Benjamin 75
Betty 75, 79
David 75
Dorothy 75
Ephraim 75, 79
Eunice 75
Ezra 78
Israel 79
Joanna 75
John 75
Jonathan 79
Joshua 75
Josiah 75
Keziah 77
Levina 77, 78
Levi 75
Lois 75
Mary 75, 77
Nathaniel 75
Prudence 75
Rebecca 75, 77
Relief 75
Rufus 79
Sarah 79
Silas 78
Simon 77
Tamar 75
Thankful 77
Tilley 75
William 79
WHITCOMB. (8)
Abigail A. 589
Charles W. 589
Henry W. 589
James B. 589
Louisa J. 589
Lydia A. 589
Maria D. 589
Roxalina 589
Silas L. 589

WHITCOMB. (8)
Susan S. 589
Thomas W. 589
WHITCOMB. (9)
Ann 599
Bertie E. 599
Carrie L. 599
Elizabeth 441
Emma I. 599
Harriet R. 441
Hattie 599
Mortimer O. 441
Perez B. 599
Sarah 441
Virgil V. 599
WHITCOMB. (10)
Blanche E. 606
George H. 606
WHITCOMB.
Abigail 32
Anna 588
Annis 479
Asa 382
Benjamin 75
Caroline M. 99
Charles S. 605
David 74, 77
Hezekiah 79
Israel 79
James 807
John 40, 45
Joseph 37
Josiah 32
J. Mortimer 441
Ruth 45
S. Louise 382
Sarah L. 462
Silas 589
Simeon 462
Simon 77
WHITE. (1)
John 9, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22, 24, 28
WHITE. (2)
Elizabeth 16
Hannah 16, 24
Joanna 16
WHITE. (2)
John 16
Josiah 22, 23
Mary 16, 20
Ruth 16
Sarah 16
Thomas 16
WHITE. (3)
Josiah 23
Jonathan 23
John 23
Judith 23
Keziah 23
Martha 20
Ruth 20
Sarah 23
Thankful 23
Thomas 20
WHITE. (4)
Abigail 33
Betty 43
Dorothy 43
Elisha 33
Eunice 43
Hannah 29, 33
James 33
Joanna 33
John 33, 43
Jonathan 33
Joseph 33
Josiah 29, 33
Jotham 33
Lois 43
Martha 33
Mary 33, 43
Nathaniel 40, 41, 43
Ruth 29, 33
Sarah 29, 33
Thomas 29, 43
WHITE. (5)
Abel 70, 76
Abigail 67, 71, 739
Abijah 70, 74
Alice 72, 73
Asa 70
Asaph 67, 681
Benjamin 70, 622
Betty 73, 77
WHITE. (5)
David 67, 73, 646
Deborah 70
Elisha 72, 73
Elizabeth 57, 58, 70, 386, 678
Ephraim 58, 77, 402
Esther 67, 702
Eunice 58, 76, 77, 741
Haffield 58, 347
Hannah 71
James 67, 71, 677
John 70, 73, 74, 76, 400
Jonathan 67, 74 645
Joseph 71, 76
Joshua 72, 73
Josiah 58, 70, 71, 76, 357, 691, 707
Jotham 72
Levi 77
Lois 74, 76, 119
Lucy 74
Luke 70, 646
Lydia 72, 73, 77
Martha 58, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77
Mary 58, 72, 73, 387
Nathaniel 77
Patience 71, 76
Paul 70
Peter 73
Phineas 70
Prudence 77
Relief 70
Ruth 70, 71
Salmon 73
Samuel 58, 70
Sarah 57, 71, 72, 76, 336
Silence 72
Sophia 76
Stephen 73
Susanna 70, 71

WHITE. (5)
Thomas 57, 58, 76, 340
Tilley 74, 548
Ward 73
William 77
WHITE. (6)
Abel 623
Abigail 623, 678
Abijah 548
Asaph 682
Benjamin 623
Betsey 403
Clarissa 678
David 623, 681
Ephraim 403
Esther 403, 678
Eunice 403, 646
Gardner 678
Haffield 359
James 678, 682
Jeremiah 359
John 401, 403, 623
Jonathan 359, 678, 682
Joseph 340, 401, 403, 623, 681
Josiah 349, 359, 623
Lois 403
Lovisa 691
Lucretia 682
Lucy 340
Luke 623
Lydia 349, 359
Martha 623
Mary 401
Molly 359
Moores 403
Nancy 359, 480
Nelson 403
Oliver 340
Pelatiah 349
Polly 678
Rebecca 678
Reuben 403
Ruth 678
Sally 403, 678
WHITE. (6)
Samuel 340
Sarah 340
Thomas 340, 623
William 359
WHITE. (7)
Abel 624
Abigail 623
Almira C. 361
Ann 363
Asa K. 624
Asaph 682
Asenath 647
Benjamin 624
Benjamin F. 625
Betsey 647
Caleb B. 625
Carman N. 405
Caroline 682
Caroline L. 678
Catherine 548
Charles G. 363
Charles K. 625
Clarissa 403
Cynthia 350
David 624, 647
David W. 682
Diana 682
Dolly 624
Dorothy J. 364
Edmund B. 683
Edwin B. 625
Elijah P. 361
Eliza 363
Eliza J. 625
Eliza M. 404
Elizabeth A. 625
Emeline B. 679
Emily 683
Emily C. 404
Ephraim 405
Erastus 624
Esther 404
Eunice 647
Eusebia 647
Fannie A. 624, 625
Fidelia 682
Francis A. M. 679
WHITE. (7)
Frederic W. 678
George C. 363
George G. 404
Grace F. 361
Gustavus A. 682
Haffield 342
Harriet 683
Harriet M. 624
Harriet M. B. 404
Harriet N. 625
Henry H. 404
Hiram B. 683
Horace 647
Huldah M. 625
Isabella E. 683
Jacob A. 343
James G. 678
James M. H. 678
Jane 678
Jane E. 625
John 403, 623, 647
John J. 402
John M. 625
Jonathan A. 682, 683
Joseph 401, 682
Joseph J. 632
Joseph P. 625
Josephine 683
Josiah 363, 364
Josiah C. 625
Josiah J. 624
Josiah W. 361
Julia A. T. 678
Julia D. 683
J. Wilson 363
Keziah K. 624
Laura S. 361
Lavinia P. 342
Lucretia 683
Lucretia B. 682
Lucy 363, 624, 625
Luke 623, 647
Lydia 342, 350 363
Maria E. A. 404
Martha L. 678

WHITE. (7)
Martha S. 683
Marshall A. 683
Mary 363, 403
Mary A. 364, 683
Mary E. 404
Mary P. 366
Mary R. 678
Mary S. 361, 363
Mehitable G. 363
Mortimer 363
Moors C. 363
Moores E. 404
Nancy 363
Nancy E. 624, 625
Nancy S. 363
Nancy W. 625
Nelson 404
Oliver G. 343
Orson 647
Rebecca 624
Rebecca D. 342
Rebecca F. 361
Roswell 647
Rodolphus 682
Ruel B. 404
Sally 363, 624
Samuel 342
Samuel C. 404
Samuel J. 363
Sarah 350, 365
Sarah A. 363
Sarah D. 679
Sarah E. 364
Sophia 350
Sophia K. 624
Susan 403, 647
Sylvia 624
Tarbel H. 624
Thomas 623
Thomas H. 350
Timothy F. 361
Willard 678
William 678

WHITE. (8)
Abbie L. 691
Abigail A. 201, 691
Ada A. 630
Addie M. 630
Agnes E. 692
Almira L. 366
Alonzo 649
Amos 649
Ann E. 649
Anna E. 367
Annie F. 366
Arthur 631
Ashley R. 691
Bertha E. 631
Bessie C. 407
Betsey 756
Chandler 201
Charles B. 201
Charles C. 630
Charles D. 628
Charles E. 628, 629, 631
Charles F. 628
Charles H. 366, 367, 631
Charles R. 633
Charles S. 370, 679
Charles T. 630
Clara A. 679
Clarinda 201
Cyrus 647
David 649
David W. 691
Dorleska A. 649
Dorothy 201
Edgar W. 370
Edward B. 640
Edward P. 632, 633
Edwin B. 649
Edwin F. 628
Eli M. 630
Eliza A. 632
Eliza E. 302
Elizabeth 756
Elizabeth N. 366
Ella A. 402
Emily 647
Emily A. 692
Emma F. 367

WHITE. (8)
Emma L. 629
Enderson 756
Esther A. 630
Eusebia 647
Everard P. 627
Fayette E. 630
Flora J. 629
Francis E. 630
Francis L. 366
Frank G. 679
Frank L. 633
Freddie L. 679
Frederick A. 628
Frederick L. 370
George 647
George A. 630
George B. 648
George C. 370
George T. 630
George W. 408, 630
Grace O. 366
Hannah C. 366
Hannah M. 402
Harriet 648
Harriet E. 367
Harriet F. 629
Harriet S. 367
Harry W. 679
Harry Z. 408
Helen S. 627
Henrietta 647
Henry K. 627
Henry N. 630
Herbert H. 679
Hiram F. 627
Horace 648
Jacob A. 344
James A. 367
Jane E. 630
John B. 650
John F. 402, 630
John J. 649
Joseph 756
Joseph D. 629
Joseph W. 402
Josiah 350
Josiah W. 371

WHITE. (8)
Julia A. 344
Julia S. 691
Kendrick 628
Laura 631, 648
Leroy A. 408
Lillian 565
Lillie B. 407
Lizzie B. 631
Lucelia A. 649
Lucy 201, 648, 756
Lucy F. 367
Lulu M. M. 407
Lyman H. 366
Manella G. 406
Marion 370
Martha 350, 630, 679
Martha R. 696
Mary 649, 679
Mary A. 629
Mary C. 367
Mary E. 630
Mary J. 631, 691
Mary L. 696
Mary P. 366
Mary W. 366, 371
Mildred C. 407
Nancy 647
Nancy E. 627
Nathaniel 756
Nathaniel R. 631
Nelson C. 407
Oliver O. 344
Patty 756
Perry G. 201
Ray W. 407
Sally 756
Sammie H. 679
Samuel A. 367
Sarah C. 367
Sarah J. 367
Sarah L. 630
Sarah S. 630
Serena E. 631
Sherburne K. 367
Sophia L. 633
Stephen W. 692

WHITE. (8)
Washington 649
William D. 691
William H. C. 679
William H. 628
William V. 201
Willie E. 631
Woodbury C. 366

WHITE. (9)
Abbie E. 639
Abbie L. 699
Agnes R. 278
Albert B. 655
Alice E. 642
Alice M. 642
Andrew D. 376
Anne M. 278
Archie E. 658
Arthur A. 638
Arvilla L. 656
Ashley R. 699
Benjamin F. 639
Berdena 656
Bertha J. 655
Bertha T. 642
Burton D. 757
Byron 656
Carroll S. 375
Cassius 656
Chapman V. 655
Charles 652
Charles F. 641
Charles G. 278
Charles J. 640
Charles W. 375
Cutler 655
David F. 641
David H. 639, 655
David K. 639
De Etta 656
Delia D. 656
Durrell 657
Eddie W. 656
Edith J. 379
Edith M. 641
Edwin P. 637
Elizabeth 278
Ella 655

WHITE. (9)
Elmer 655
Elsie 656
Emeline 656
Emma 655
Emma L. 375
Emma M. 380
Enderson J. 756
Eugene D. 757
Eva J. 657
E. Ruth 661
Fanny A. 661
Flora K. 379
Florence O. 757
Frederick H. 278
Gladys K. 639
George 652
George J. 655
George R. 655
Gertrude L. 380
Grovenor 656
Hattie M. 641
Hattie P. 656
Herbert J. 402
Hiram F. 639
Horace E. 655
H. Devere 757
Irving D. 757
Iva A. 642
James S. 655
James W. 278
Jay B. W. 661
Jennie C. 640
Jennie F. 375
Jennie M. 652
J. Franklin 661
John A. 655
John T. 376
Jonathan 278
Joseph D. 640
Julia E. 699
Julia M. 756
Justin F. 378
Lena P. 655
Lillian A. 657
Lizzie G. 657
Lloyd 655
Lloyd E. 658

WHITE. (9)
Lowell 652
Lucinda E. 757
Lucy A. 656
Luman B. 658
Lydia A. 656
Maggie 652
Margaret L. 700
Marion H. 680
Martha A. 641
Mary 652
Mary C. 402
Mary E. 655
Mary L. 652
Melinda E. 402
Minnie E. 699
Minnie O. 637
Myrtle 656
Myrtle G. 642
Olin H. 656
Orrie A. 657
Penn 655
Perry H. 657
Pliny B. 638
Raymond B. 661
Rosa 656
Ruby S. 642
Ruth E. 656
Salem R. 638
Sarah 278
Sarah A. 655
Sarah M. 757
Susan R. 380
Viola 656
Ward L. 757
William 278
Winford E. 639

WHITE. (10)
Albert B. 279
Alice B. 667
Alice L. 281
Ann R. 279
Arthur 759
Ashley K. 702
Barbara 384
Bertha 279
Bessie M. 759
Bierdella 668
Blanche 667
Burl 670
Burton 759
Caroline S. 280
Carrie E. 667
Carrie M. 667
Carroll B. 384
Charles A. 603
Charles G. 281
Clara S. 758
Clarence 667
Clio D. 667
Clyde D. 668
Cyrus L. 664
Earl N. 667
Edgar M. 281
Ella M. 279, 668
Elmer O. 385
Emma E. 93
Ernest L. 603
Erwin H. 667
Esther J. 668
Ethel 667
Euscbia 668
Florence C. 668
Flossie V. 667
Floyd 759
Frank F. 279
Fred 759
Freeman 668
George M. 668
Gertrude 664, 666
Grace E. 758
Harry P. 281
Hattie B. 280
Henry L. 668
Herbert 281
Irene H. 667
James G. 281
Jennie H. 280
Jennie L. 93
John J. 668
Jonathan A. 281
Jonathan G. 281
Julius C. 667
Lena 664
Leon E. 603

WHITE. (10)
Leslie 667
Lester H. 384
Lillian 667
Louis A. 281
Marion 702
Mary E. 758
Mary G. 603
May 759
May W. 384
Maybelle E. 667
Minnie L. 281
Nellie C. 603
Ora 664
Oscar 385
Pearl I. 667
Perley A. 603
Ralph W. 279
Ray I. 667
Robert E. 281
Sadie A. 759
Sarah F. 281
Sarah M. 664
William J. 279
William P. 667

WHITE. (11)
Agnes 284
Albert F. 426
Alpheus B. 607
Alva S. 282
Arthur 283
Bernice 284
Bessie G. 284
Charlotte H. 282
Charles E. 283
Charles L. 180
Christopher S. 180
Daisy H. 180
Ella R. 282
Ethel R. 282
James M. 284
James W. 282
Jennie M. 282
Jessie I. 282
Leah M. 426
Lelia L. 180
Lenora H. 282
Marc B. 282

WHITE. (10)
Mathew N. 283
Orrin A. 282
Peregrine H. 180
Vera V. 284
Wallace W. 282
Zelma I. 284
WHITE.
Abbie A. 183
Abiathar 204
Albert H. 426
Daniel A. 179
Daniel D. 585
Eliza E. 528
James 183
James G. 603
Henry 109
John 277
Jonathan 277
Joseph 755
Julia A. 659
Levi B. 93
Lois 536
Nathaniel 755
Samuel 179
Samuel G. 603
Sarah 234
William 277, 278
William H. 565
WHITEHOUSE.
Eliza D. 376
WHITEHEAD.
Isabella 537
WHITING.
Hannah 682
Julia A. 212
WHITMAN.
Catherine G. 563
WHITMARSH.
Anna 94
WHITMORE. (11)
Myrtle C. 676
Vernon G. 676
WHITMORE.
Fred 676
Rebecca 582
WHITNEY. (8)
Francis A. 480
WHITNEY. (8)
Susan E. 480
William B. 480
WHITNEY. (9)
Adams 424
Addie S. 483
Elizabeth 277
Fannie H. 484
Frances A. 484
Frank J. 484
Harrison O. 424
Herbert B. 483
James 277
John M. 424
Joseph T. 484
Myron B. 375
Peter L. 424
William 424
WHITNEY. (10)
Abbie 424
Abby F. 424
Abby W. 425
Austin P. 486
Donald 486
Dwight A. 424
George C. 424
George H. 425
Harold F. 486
Henry O. 425
Jennie M. 424
John A. 424
Maria A. 425
Mary 486
Mary A. 424
Shirley 486
Sophia V. 425
Susan C. 424
William F. 424
William H. 425
WHITNEY. (11)
Bernice L. 425
Dwight N. 426
Eva E. 425
Frank R. 426
Frederick K. 425
George A. 425
Georgia M. 426
Reita T. 427
WHITNEY. (11)
Viola W. 426
Walter C. 425
WHITNEY.
Elisha M. 152
Ezra 69
George W. 485
Israel 152
James 277
Jonas 480
Joseph 480
Josiah 277
Levi H. 599
Lydia 463
Mary 72
Moses 72
Nathan 374
Newton 374
Persis 428
Peter 423
Samuel 485
Sarah 599
William 423
WHITTAKER.
David 64
WHITTEMORE. (10)
Cheney W. 140
Everett L. 140
Frank S. 140
Mary E. 140
WHITTEMORE.
J. S. 702
Woodbury 140
WHITTIER. (9)
Eugene B. 378
Lewis L. 378
Ralph H. 378
Sarah L. 378
WHITTIER. (10)
Harry S. 385
Ralph 385
WHITTIER.
Enoch 378
Phebe 364
Wingate E. 378
WHITTLESEY. (8)
Charles C. 307
Ebenezer T. 307

WHITTLESEY. (8)
Franklin W. 307
Henry W. 307
Lucy A. 307
Maria T. 307
WHITTLESEY.
Chauncy 306
WICKS.
Emily V. 562
James P. 562
WIGGIN. (9)
Carrie F. 371
John W. 371
WIGGIN.
Daniel 364
George W. 371
Winthrop 371
WILBUR.
Patience 196
WILCOX. (10)
Cora M. 668
Jennie 668
WILCOX.
Brias D. 243
Hazard R. 278
Lucinda 242
Marcus D. 668
Myrtie 669
WILDER. (4)
Hannah 32
John 32
Jonathan 32
Jonas 32
Josiah 32
Mary 32
Thankful 32
William 32
WILDER. (5)
Abel 64, 66, 71, 567
Abigail 66, 622
Abner 62, 457
Anna 66
Asa 62, 459
Benjamin 71
Betsey 63
Calvin 64
Cornelius 64, 565
WILDER. (5)
Daniel 64, 573
David 66
Elihu 64, 562
Elisha 63, 491
Ephraim 63, 516
Esther 64, 66
Eunice 63
Gamaliel 63, 512
Hannah 62, 63
Isaac 62
Jacob 71
John 63, 64, 496, 564, 566
Jonathan 63, 71, 518, 556
Jonas 62, 487
Joseph 62, 66, 469, 622
Josiah 62, 63, 467, 556
Luke 71
Manasseh 64
Martha 62, 63, 64, 66, 71
Mary 65, 582
Priscilla 62, 478
Prudence 62, 64
Rufus 62
Samuel 64
Sarah 62, 63, 64, 65, 518
Silas 63, 561
Tamar 63
Thomas 66, 583
William 64, 567
Zerviah 63, 558
WILDER. (6)
Abel 568, 573, 583, 608, 622
Abigail 583
Abraham 459
Alvin 573
Anna 496, 562
Annis 554
Artemas 491, 565
Asa 459, 512, 564
Asenath 554
WILDER. (6)
Azubah 467
Betsey 491, 566, 568, 608
Calvin 496, 556
Caroline 565
Clement 518
Cyrus 568
Damarius 565
Daniel 470, 512, 565, 568, 575
David 457, 467, 512, 566, 583, 608
Deborah 556
Dolly 556
Dorcas 568
Eli 496
Elijah 459, 470, 554
Elizabeth 487, 583
Ephraim 470, 491
Eunice 491, 556 608
Flavel 562
Gamaliel 470
Gillum 554
Grace 608
Haily 562
Hannah 470, 491, 568
Hezediah 467
Ira 518
Isaac 459, 467
Ivory 562
James 568, 622
Jerusha 566, 573
Joanna 467
John 470, 487, 491 516, 566, 568
Jonathan 561
Jonas 512
Jones 562
Joseph 512, 622
Joseph F. 573
Josiah 467, 554
Katie 467
Levi 457, 567, 568

WILDER. (6)
Lois 512
Lorissa 491
Lucretia 573, 583
Lucy 512, 566
Luke 622
Lydia 512, 516
Lyman 564
Manasseh 491
Martha 554
Martin 554
Mary 459, 556
Mary A. 608
Mehetabel 512
Melinda 573
Molly 567
Nahum 564
Nathan 457
Naomi 516
Oliver 496
Orra 573
Osgood 554
Pamela 516
Patty 470, 567
Peter A. 583
Polly 567, 573
Prudence 457, 459, 562, 564
Rebecca 566
Reuben 459
Rhoda 554
Russell 516
Sally 568
Samuel 457, 556
Sarah 470, 566
Sarah E. 573
Sawyer 561
Seth 497
Silas 561
Solan 566
Spencer 562
Stearns 566
Susan 565
Susanna 583, 608
Thomas 470, 566, 608
Thomas O. 622
Timothy 516

WILDER. (6)
Vashti 583
Warren 566
William 566, 567
William D. 573

WILDER. (7)
Abbie A. 563
Abel 468, 568, 584, 608, 609
Abel B. 622
Abel H. 609
Abigail 554, 555 583
Abigail R. 566
Abigail S. 564
Abijah J. 584
Abner 457
Achsa 555
Adaline 514
Adeline A. 562
Albert 609
Alfred 562, 569
Almira J. 622
Almira T. 622
Althea 513
Amasa 460
Amy A. 488
Andrew J. 556
Anna 471, 513
Annis 471
Arethusa 609
Artemus 608
Asa 468
Asa W. 459
Asenath 460, 513
Augustus V. 562
Aurilla K. 584
Austin 471, 518
Benjamin 517
Benjamin F. 568
Betsey 458, 468, 513
Betsey A. 574
Betsey B. 488
Calvin 497, 556, 557
Caroline F. 570
Catherine 566

WILDER. (7)
Charles 570, 608
Charles B. 488
Charles H. 574
Charles S. 562
Charlotte 513
Christina 514
Clarissa 457
Collins 513
Cornelia S. 557
Cyrus R. 574
David 458, 468, 512, 554, 608
Deborah P. 568
Dorothy 583
Edith 513
Edmund 492
Eli T. 497
Eri 459
Elijah 470, 555
Eliza 488, 562, 563
Ellen 562
Emeline 568
Emily 562
Erwin 569
Esther 488
Eunice 458
Eveline M. 570
Fannie A. 562
Fanny 492
Frances C. 570
Franklin 568
Fordyce 562
Gamaliel 513
George 513, 517, 562, 569
George G. 488
George W. 570, 574
Gilman 492
Gove 513
Hannah 470, 497, 513
Hannah E. 497
Hannah M. 513, 574
Hannah N. 556
Hannah P. 574

WILDER. (7)
Harriet 555, 574, 609
Harriet N. 570
Harrison T. 562
Henry 470
Homer 468
Horace 497, 609
Hyman A. 574
Isaac 468
Ivory P. 568
James 470, 513, 569
James L. 555
James M. 574
James W. 570
Jedediah 470
Joel 512
John 488, 568, 570
John A. 497
John C. 570
John L. 564
Jonas 488, 514
Jones W. 562
Joseph 471, 492
Joseph A. 488
Joseph C. 513
Joseph H. 574
Josiah 468, 554
Josiah P. 574
Julia 488, 570
Julia A. 566
Keziah 568
Lafayette 513
Laura 492
Laura P. 565
Levi 457
Lewis 492
Loomis 517
Louisa 492, 517
Lucena 492
Lucinda 513
Lucius 554
Lucretia 459, 556
Lucy 492, 497, 514, 518, 555, 566, 569, 609
Maria 566, 570

WILDER. (7)
Mark 562, 568
Mary 458, 459, 468, 517, 555, 556, 568, 570
Mary C. 608
Mary J. 574
Mary L. 497
Mary S. 566, 574
Mehitabel 514
Milton 609
Miriam 460
Moses H. 608, 609
Myron 517
Nahum 564
Nahum C. 565
Nancy 492, 503 513, 517, 518, 583, 584
Naomi 517
Nelson 513, 555
Oliver 514
Orange 492
Orpha 513
Orra 517
Pamelia 584
Patty 458
Persis 459
Peter 513, 583, 584
Peter A. 584
Phebe 471, 517
Phebe E. 574
Philenia 556
Phineas 459
Polly 460, 471, 513
Polly M. 574
Rebecca 457
Rebecca F. 556
Richard E. 488
Robert J. 497
Rowena 513
Royal G. 574
Royal H. 574
Russell 517
Salem 562
Sally 457, 471, 570
Samuel 556

WILDER. (7)
Samuel C. 609
Samuel N. 570
Samuel T. 488
Sarah 584
Sarah A. 622
Sarah C. 574
Sarah H. 574
Scott 517
Seth 512
Seth L. 497
Silinda 584
Solon 563
Sophia 513, 584
Sophia M. 609
Sophia T. 566
Susan 471
Susan H. 584
Susanna 458
Theodore 563
Thomas 470, 584, 608
Thomas P. 574
Thomas S. 609
Thompson 513
Vashti 583
Volney 382
Walter 569
Warren 514
Welles 513, 554
William 471, 513, 514, 609
William C. 574
William S. 565
William W. 569

WILDER. (8)
Abel 613
Abel J. 571
Abel L. 586
Abigail E. 586
Ada 614
Adeline M. 586
Alice 501
Almeron 612
Alphonso J. 587
Althea 514
Alvin D. 614
Amanda J. 614

WILDER. (8)
Ann E. 489, 514
Ann W. 502
Anna A. 472
Anna E. 586
Anna M. 571
Anna S. 563
Annette 515
Arthur M. 501
Arthur T. 614
Augustine 515
Augustus T. 515
Austin 472
Austin J. 498
Calvin H. 472
Caroline 614
Catherine M. 471
Cephas 572
Cephas A. 572
Charles 493, 515, 571
Charles C. 565
Charles H. 586, 612
Charles J. 614
Charles M. 612
Charles P. 460
Charles T. 489
Charlie 518
Charlotte E. 473
Clarissa 514
Clementine 514
Cora 515
Cornelia 471
Daniel 515
Deborah F. 612
Deidamia 472
Delia 514, 515
Delia E. 613
Deloss D. 498
Dency 472
Dency C. 612
Eda C. 469
Edgar S. 501
Edmund 586
Edward 493, 565
Edward C. 471
Edward F. 382
WILDER. (8)
Edward M. 615
Edward P. 581
Edwin A. 469
Electa 472
Elihu 571
Eliza 493
Eliza J. 571
Eliza M. 488
Eliza S. 502
Elizabeth S. 563
Ella G. 563
Ella L. 571
Ellen B. 571
Elmer E. 572
Elsie 472
Elsie E. 571
Emily A. 586
Erotas H. 612
Erotas P. 611
Estella M. 565
Esther F. 489
Eunice 514
Fannie Z. 563
Fidelia 472
Frances E. 489
Francis H. 571
Francis M. 614
Franklin A. 586
Fred W. 563
George 493, 515, 571
George A. 586
George J. 586
George M. 612
Gertrude E. 563
Grace E. 581
Grandison 472
Hannah 515
Hannah M. 586
Harriet 472
Harriet A. 612
Harriet L. 489
Harriet M. 614
Harris H. 564
Harrison 493
Harry M. 572
Harry S. 563
WILDER. (8)
Helen 493, 515
Helen J. 611
Helen L. 471
Helen M. 572
Helen T. 613
Helen W. 563
Henry 472
Henry F. 613
Henry J. 489
Herbert A. 489
Herman T. 572
Horace C. 501
Horace E. 615
Hortense 514
Irving 571
Isaac 472
Isabelle C. 516
James 613
James A. 473
James C. 614
Jane E. 471
Janette 473, 515
John 488
John F. 571
Jonathan H. 471
Joseph 472
Joseph B. 471
Joseph L. 586
Joseph M. 473
Julia 501
Julia M. 611
Juliet B. 613
Julius L. 565
Kitty M. 516
Laura 613
Laura A. 612
Laura P. 563
Lavinia 460
Lewis 493
Louis D'V. 471
Louise T. 489
Lucien J. 612
Lucretia 514
Lucy 493
Lucy A. 498, 586, 612
Lucy A. T. 472

WILDER. (8)
Luena R. 571
Luna 472
Lydia 515
Mabel H. 572
Marietta 515
Mark A. 571
Martha 471, 493
Martha W. 563
Mary 493, 515, 586, 613
Mary A. 488
Mary E. 489, 563, 614, 615
Mary F. 469
Mary J. 489, 581, 612
Mary L. 498
Mary W. 515
Milo 472
Moses G. 613
Moses J. 586
Myron 514
Nancy E. 586
Nathan T. 473
Nellie 515
Nelson 514
Oscar A. 612
Parthenia H. 489
Rhoda 567
Robert M. 612
Robert P. 581
Rufus L. 615
Salmon H. 613
Samuel W. 614
Sarah 614
Sarah A. 611
Sarah C. 489
Sarah D. 613
Sarah E. 489
Sarah J. 586
Sarah M. 572, 615
Sarah P. 586
Sophronia L. 473
Susan 498
Thomas 472
Thomas E. 613
Thomas W. 586

WILDER. (8)
Thompson 515
Timothy 514
Victoria A. 586
Virginia R. 586
Wales T. 586
Wallace W. 572
Walter D. 614
Wealthy 514
William 515, 614
William A. 614
William H. 572, 613
William H. H. 571
William R. 581
William W. 614

WILDER. (9)
Albert S. 473
Alice 461
Blanche M. 593
Carrie B. 474
Cary W. 475
Charles A. 461, 572
Charles B. 490
Charles D. 619
Charles O. 590
Charles S. 617
Charles W. 474
Charlotte E. 618
Constance P. 490
Daisy 474
Deloss 504
Deloss B. 505
Edna C. 476
Edward C. 474
Edward M. 618
Edwin E. 590
Edwin M. 573, 617, 620
Elisha L. 473
Eliza P. 619
Elizabeth L. 582
Ella T. 504
Ellen 618
Elsie P. 475
Emily A. 473, 591
Emily B. 618
Emily J. 590

WILDER. (9)
Emma 461
Emma F. 591
Fannie A. B. 474
Fanny R. 461
Florence E. 581
Florence W. 590
Frances A. 618, 620
Frank E. 590
Frank J. 572
Frank M. 591
Frederic 619
Frederic C. 617
Frederic M. 620
Frederic W. 590
Freeman E. 473
George H. 617
George O. 618, 619
George P. 462, 592
George S. 591
George W. 617
Gertrude C. 473
Gertrude M. 573, 617
Gertrude O. 590
Grace 573
Grace H. 582
Harriet L. 618
Harriet M. 620
Harry E. 573
Helen A. 593, 619
Helen M. 476
Henry A. 620
Henry M. 620
Henry W. 619
James A. 592
Jennie C. 473
John 475
John M. 573
Josephine 591
Lillian 619
Lillian F. 573
Louisa L. 617
Louise S. 473
Mabel F. 581
Margaret 474
Maria L. 592
Marion P. 619

WILDER. (9)
Mark S. 591
Marshall P. 473
Martha E. 476
Mary A. 573, 619
Mary B. 462
Melvin D. 505
Milton A. 618
Milton J. 619
Minerva L. 590
Myron A. 473
Nettie 476
Newton D. 475
Orville H. 504
Percy C. 475
Perley M. 573
Phebe E. 504
Ralph W. 474
Robert F. 504
Sarah A. 592
Stephen C. 475
Susan E. 618
William 573, 618
William A. 617
William J. 475
William W. 476
Wyman H. 618
WILDER. (10)
Alice G. 382
Arlie M. 508
Edna M. 508
Edward V. 382
Ernest C. 734
Eva R. 600
Grace 600
Grace E. 600
Helen L. 382
Leland A. 508
Lucius F. 600
Mabel L. 508
Marguerite E. 734
Mary C. 382
Maude L. 734
Philip H. 734
Ralph L. 734
Roy S. 508
Ruth G. 734
WILDER.
Abigail 565
Charles A. 734
David 65, 71, 569
Ella R. 502
Esther 66
Eunice 33
Gardner 76, 714, 734
James 32
John 32
Joseph 65, 74
Lewis 609
Lois 74
Mary 320
Nathaniel 33
Polly 682, 714
Prudence 64
Ruth 677
Thomas 65, 71, 85
WILDES.
Esther K. 237
WILKINS.
Betsey 105
Edward 105
Joel 133
Jonas 133
Jonathan 48
WILKINSON.
Edna 146
WILLARD. (4)
Adonijah 44, 45
Amity 45
Barzilla 44
Caleb 44
Jonathan 44
Keziah 44
Mary 45
Pethula 44
Unity 45
WILLARD. (5)
Amity 82
Caleb 82
Catherine 82
Jeremiah 82
Jonathan 82
Keziah 82
Lucy 82
WILLARD. (5)
Mary 82, 83
Pascal P. 82
Phebe 82
Sarah 82
Thulah 82
Unity 82
WILLARD. (7)
Abel 296
Alexander 296
Elizabeth 296
George 296
Lucretia 296
Lucy 296
Nahum W. 296
Samuel 296
Sarah 296
Sophia 296
WILLARD. (10)
Ida F. 395
WILLARD.
Andrew J. 395
Anna 609
Henry 44
Henry A. 502
Jonathan 44
Joseph 522
Joshua 296
Samuel 296
Susannah 79, 83
Waitstill 395
WILLIAMS. (5)
Elizabeth 60
Isaac 60
WILLIAMS. (8)
Artemus W. 304
Thomas W. 304
William G. 304
WILLIAMS. (9)
Arabelle A. 270
Henry A. F. 375
John A. 270
Mary D. 270
WILLIAMS. (10)
Augustus E. 272
Bowman G. 272
Charles H. 384
Henry T. 335

WILLIAMS. (10)
Elizabeth L. 335
Lee P. 272
Mark D. 248
Robert L. 335
Roger V. 248
Ursula L. 335
WILLIAMS.
Abraham 60, 112
Charles C. 524
Charles E. 270
Clarence A. 248
Clarissa R. 725
Cornelia S. 532
Daniel 89
Henry J. 375
Juliette 561
Lucy 274
Louis M. 335
Macy 89
Mary 695
Mary C. 243
Mary E. 721
Mercy 89
Nadine E. 644
Rhoda 709
Ruth 413
Samuel 152, 713
Sarah 721
Seth 91
Susanna 91
William 60, 112, 304
WILLIAMSON.
Margaret 96
WILLINGTON.
Anne 286
WILLIS. (10)
Fred 544
George 544
Ralph 544
WILLIS.
Adeline 133
Catherine D. 352
Frank 544
Lucinda 351
WILLOUGHBY.
Julia 389
WILLRETT. (10)
Charlotte H. 675
WILLRETT.
Jacob 675
WILMARTH.
Edwin 610
WILSON. (8)
Abner T. 711
Caroline 369
Darwin L. 711
David A. 711
George W. 711
Henry M. 711
James 369
Julia E. 711
Sarah J. 711
WILSON. (9)
David 723
David L. 723
Florence 723
Herbert G. 490
Mabel E. 723
Willie 723
WILSON.
Benjamin 474
David 711
Eunice 129
Florence 720
Hannah 30
Jane 205
Joseph 85
Lauretta 607
Louisa 562
Lydia 572
Mary H. 616
Phineas 30
Rebecca 510
Solomon 562
Thomas 535
Thomas A. 490
WINCHELL.
Caroline 544
WINCHESTER. (10)
Caroline 398
Edward L. 398
Ella 398
Emma G. 398
Frederick 398
WINCHESTER. (10)
Henry 398
WINCHFSTER.
Hannah 181
Perez 398
Wilbur F. 464
WING.
Charlotte 268
N. H. 610
WINNANS.
Mary A. 724
WINSHIP. (9)
Oscar F. 182
WINSHIP. (11)
Eugene T. 182
WINTER.
Abigail 374
Henry 284
Mary 491
Rosa A. 284
WISEWELL. (8)
Caroline B. 515
Henry A. 515
WISEWELL.
John 515
WITHAM.
W. F. 186
WITHERBEE. (10)
Ella F. 158
Harriet E. 158
WITHERBEE.
Charles F. 158
Jabez S. 158
WITHINGTON.
Elizabeth 479
WIRTH. (8)
Charles E. 680
Emma K. 680
Jessie W. 680
John D. 680
Nellie C. 680
Sarah J. 680
Susie E. 680
WIRTH. (9)
Jessie H. 681
WIRTH.
John B. 680

WITT. (7)
Asa 322
WITT. (9)
Charles E. 121
Eliza 121
Frances E. 121
George D. 121
John Y. 121
Sarah 121
WITT.
Asa 322
Ebenezer 121
Lydia 309
Mary 52, 122, 123
WITTER.
Elizabeth A. 166
WOLFE. (11)
Austin R. 738
Arthur W. 738
Douglass M. 738
Herbert S. 738
WOLFE.
Arthur L. 738
WOOD. (6)
Abel 435, 445
Anna 435
Artemas 445
Betsey 445
Cyrus 445
David 444
Elizabeth 444
Ephraim 435
Hepsibah 435
John 444, 445
Jonas 435
Lucy 435
Lydia 435, 444
Rebecca 435
Silas 435
Thomas 435
Zenas 445
WOOD. (7)
Aaron 103
Abbie 445
Anna 103
Artemas A. 445
Belinda 445
Charles R. 445
WOOD. (7)
Dorothy 103
Edwin A. 445
Elise 446
Emily 445
Harriet S. 446
Henry H. 446
Jedediah 103
Laura P. 446
Lucius 446
Martha 103
Moses 103
Myra 445
Nancy E. 445
Olive W. 446
Thomas 103
Thomas W. 446
WOOD. (8)
Alma A. 104
Alonzo 105
Amelia 104
Anna 104
Betsey 105
Charles E. 447
Edward A. 446
Elbridge G. 105
Franklin 105
Frederick 104
Halsey L. 446
Helena 104
Horace 104
Lucy 104
Lyman 104
Maria L. 105
Patty 104
Sophronia 105
William 104
William H. 105
William L. 446
WOOD. (9)
Anna L. 462
Byron T. 132
Eugene 132
Joseph E. 132
Sarah J. 462
William D. 132
WOOD. (10)
Ada T. 155
WOOD. (10)
Julian P. 159
WOOD. (11)
David D. 273
WOOD.
Abigail 479, 615
Alonzo 168
Amanda D. 354
Catherine 113
Daniel 440
Dorothy 73, 84, 85, 86
Elijah 479
Ellis 676
Ephraim 103, 435
Eunice 453
Frank 181
George 345
Izanna 469
John 444
Joseph 131, 354
Luke H. 159
Millicent 450
Oliver 435
Peter 103
Robert 462
Sarah 430
Solon 155
Susan M. 168
Susanna 350
William 273
W. H. 155
WOODBURY. (7)
Adoniram J. 249
Ebenezer 249
Henry 249
Joseph L. 249
Perlinda K. 249
Samuel H. 249
WOODBURY. (8)
Adoniram J. 251
Eri D. 251
Hannah R. 251
Henry 251
George 251
Mary A. H. 251
Roger W. 251
Sally D. 251

WOODBURY. (8)
Samuel S. 251
WOODBURY.
Carolyn G. 406
Curtis 249
Eleanor 99
Elijah H. 99
Elisha 406
Elizabeth 100
Hannah 47, 100
Harriet A. 186
James 615
John 9
William C. 249
WOODCOCK.
Clarissa S. 598
Eva L. 357
Virgil 598
WOODIS.
Mary J. 319
WOODMAN.
Hannah G. 367
WOODS. (5)
Elijah 67, 68
Elisha 68
Joseph 67, 68
Jotham 68
Levi 68
Samuel 68
WOODS. (6)
Benjamin 321
Caroline 321
Daniel 322
Elizabeth 321, 322
James G. 322
John W. 321
Lydia 321
Matilda 321
Samuel T. 321
Sarah 321
William H. 321
WOODS. (11)
Clarence L. 606
Dorothy E. 606
Ralph R. 606
WOODS.
Alpheus 321
Benjamin 321
WOODS.
Elizabeth 86
Joseph 67
Lucy 106
Lydia 297
Patty 249
Samuel 67
Sarah 92, 321
William 606
WOODWARD. (8)
Abbie S. 588
Cynthia 588
Lucretia J. 588
Maria A. 588
Thomas L. 588
WOODWARD. (9)
Edward M. 598
Frederick W. 598
Thomas N. 596
WOODWARD. (10)
Edward M. 606
Jesse 605
Karl P. 605
WOODWARD.
Allen 598
Anna 582
B. J. 676
Carrie P. 314
Caty 598
Daniel 588
Joseph 588
Nathaniel 479
Nellie E. 676
Priscilla 204
Sarah 479
William A. 598
WOOLDRIDGE.
Florence A. 162
WOOLEY.
Rachel 429
WORDEN.
Julia 139
WRIGHT. (4)
Abigail 32
Joseph 32
Mary 32
WRIGHT. (5)
Amos 61, 432
WRIGHT. (5)
Edward 61, 431
Elizabeth 60
James 61
John 61
Jonathan 61
Joseph 60, 428
Mary 60
Oliver 61
Peter 61
Ruth 60
Samuel 60
Sarah 61
WRIGHT. (6)
Aaron 428
Abner 431
Amos 428, 432
Elizabeth 428, 432
James 433
John 429
Jonathan 431
Jonas 428
Joseph 428
Lovina 432
Mary 428
Matilda 431
Millicent 431
Nabbe 429, 433
Rebecca 428
Ruth 428
Sally 433
Sarah 428
Sibel 433
William C. 433
WRIGHT. (7)
Anthony 430
Betsey 429
Edward 432
George 432
Hapgood 430
Henry 430
Hepsibah 429
Jonathan 432
Joseph 429
Mary 429
Mary A. 432
Nathan M. 429
Polly 429

WRIGHT. (7)
Sarah 432
WRIGHT. (8)
Andrew C. 430
Anthony 431
Charles H. 430
Edward A. 432
Eliza A. 431
Ellen 431
Emily 432
Eugene 431
Frances 432
George 430, 432
Hapgood 430
Henry 431
Henry H. 431
James 430
Jonathan 432
Julia A. 430
Lucy A. 432
Marcus A. 431
Mary A. 432
Mary R. 431
Nancy B. 431
Nathan M. 430
Sarah E. 430
Sarah S. 431
William W. 431
WRIGHT. (9)
Addie F. 552
Carrie A. 552
Charles H. 552
Franklin W. 431
George A. 431
George B. 552
Herbert W. 552
Emma E. 552
James H. 431
Mary E. 431
WRIGHT. (10)
Charles E. 163
Faith B. 163
Fred H. 163
Hattie M. 163
Hattie S. 163
Jennie M. 163
Warren A. 163
WRIGHT.
Charles 163
Charles H. 552
Mary A. 432
Nabby 286, 597
Nathaniel 539
Samuel 31
Willard W. 552
WYATT.
Robert 133
WYMAN. (7)
Abraham 422
Azubah 422
Hasadiah 422
John 422
Jonas 422
Louisa 422
Lucy 422
Persis 422
Polly 422
WYMAN.
Amasa 587
David 523
John 422
Submit 138
WYNN. (10)
George M. 674
WYNN.
James 674
YEOMANS.
Lovina 560
YOUNG.
Alpheus 373
ZAHNER.
Anna A. 394